THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
1800

Class CS71

Book K551

Copyright No. 1905

COPYRIGHT DEPOSIT.

1571
3922

Frederick John Kingsbury

THE GENEALOGY

OF THE

DESCENDANTS

OF

HENRY KINGSBURY

OF

IPSWICH *and* HAVERHILL, MASS.

FROM COLLECTIONS MADE BY

FREDERICK JOHN KINGSBURY, LL.D.

EDITED WITH EXTENSIVE ADDITIONS BY

MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT.

HARTFORD PRESS:
THE CASE, LOCKWOOD & BRAINARD COMPANY.
1905.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
Two Copies Received
NOV 8 1905
Copyright Entry
Jan. 16. 1905
CLASS a XXc No.
106750
COPY B.

Descendants of Henry Kingsbury

THREE HUNDRED COPIES PRINTED

No.

Copyright by
Frederick John Kingsbury
1905

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
Illustrations,	5
Preface,	7
Introductory,	10
Family Name in England,	16
Extracts from Parish Registers,	29
English Kingsbury Wills,	42
Notes from Chancery Proceedings,	70
Notes from the Lay Subsidy Rolls,	74
Henry Kingsbury the Elder,	77
John Kingsbury of Dedham,	82
Joseph Kingsbury of Dedham,	83
Henry Kingsbury of Ipswich and Haverhill,	85
John Kingsbury of Newbury,	90
James Kingsbury of Plainfield,	110
Samuel Kingsbury of Haverhill,	167
Joseph Kingsbury of Norwich West Farms,	201

APPENDIX:

John Kingsbury of Newbury (Supplemental),	493
Other Descendants of Henry Kingsbury (Supplemental),	517
Inventory of Henry Kingsbury's Estate, 1687,	556
Will and Inventory of Captain Joseph Kingsbury, 1757,	557
Descendants of Henry Kingsbury who Served in the Revolution,	569
Kingsburys in Maryland,	575
Jonathan Kingsbury of Deerfield, Mass., and Ohio,	590
Documents from the Public Record Office, London,	593
English Addenda,	596
Old Family Letters,	599
Addenda et Corrigenda,	607
Index of the Kingsbury Name,	627
Index of Other Names,	652
Index of Places,	712

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

	Page
Hon. Frederick John Kingsbury, LL.D., Frontispiece.	
Map of Suffolk, Drawn from Ancient Maps,	16
Kingsbury Coat of Arms, belonging to Hon. Andrew Kingsbury,	17
Kingsbury Coat of Arms, Dr. Thomas Kingsbury from Co. Dorset,	21
Modern Railway Map of a Portion of Suffolk,	22
On the Road to Boxford,	23
South View of St. Mary's Church, Boxford, Suffolk,	24
North View of St. Mary's Church, Boxford, Suffolk,	25
South Porch of St. Mary's Church, Boxford, Suffolk,	26
Stoke-by-Nayland Church, Suffolk,	27
Kingsbury Coat of Arms, *Usher*,	28
Kingsbury Coat of Arms, Ireland,	28
St. Edmund's Church, Assington, where Henry Kingsbury and Margaret Alabaster were Married in 1621,	32
St. Andrew's Church, Great Cornard, Suffolk, where the Early Kingsburys were Buried,	42
Chart of the Suffolk Kingsburys,	44
Chart of Kingsbury from Suffolk Wills,	48
Kingsbury Autographs,	85
Bradford and Haverhill, Massachusetts,	86
John Ward Dean, Boston, Mass.,	105
Captain Henry Kingsbury, of Salisbury, Mass.,	101
House Built by Jeduthan Kingsbury in Plainfield, N. H.,	122
Tombstones of Deacon Joseph Kingsbury, the Elder, and Love, his Wife, Franklin, Conn.,	202
Tombstones of Deacon Joseph Kingsbury, his Wife, Ruth, and Son, Ephraim, Franklin, Conn.,	203
Captain Nathaniel Kingsbury's Commission from Gov. Talcott,	206
Rev. Alvan Hyde, D.D., Lee, Mass.,	211
Rev. Lavius Hyde, Bolton and Vernon, Conn.,	211
Tombstones of Nathaniel Kingsbury, his Wife, Sarah, and his Son, Col. Jacob, Franklin,	222
House built by Ephraim Kingsbury, Coventry, Conn.,	239
Squire Ephraim Kingsbury, Coventry, Conn.,	239
Judge Sanford Kingsbury, Claremont, N. H.,	242
Col. Jacob Kingsbury, U. S. A.,	251
House in Franklin, Conn., built by Col. Kingsbury, 1814,	250
Col. Kingsbury's Certificate of Membership in the Cincinnati,	253

PAGE

House built for Judge John Kingsbury, Waterbury, Conn., . 255
Hon. Eugene Hale, U. S. Senator from Maine, ... 265
House built by Nathaniel Kingsbury, 1781, Andover, Conn., . 266
Lemuel Kingsbury of Andover, Conn., and Cazenovia, N. Y., and Lois Hutchinson, his Wife, ... 273
Judge James Kingsbury, Cleveland, Ohio, ... 282
Hon. Andrew Kingsbury, Hartford, Conn., ... 286
Hon. Andrew Kingsbury, Miss Laura Kingsbury, and Mrs. Harriet Kingsbury Talcott, Hartford, Conn., ... 288
Hon. Ebenezer Kingsbury, Honesdale, Pa., ... 306
Captain James Wilkinson Kingsbury, U. S. A., and of St. Louis, Missouri, ... 314
Armand Louis Robert, Comte de Giverville, Normandy, France, ... 314
Hon. Charles Denison Kingsbury, Waterbury, Conn., . . . 318
Charles D. Kingsbury's Home, Waterbury, Conn., ... 319
Major Julius J. B. Kingsbury, U. S. A., ... 320
Colonel Joseph Kingsbury, Sheshequin, Pa., ... 339
Hon. Addison Hills, Cleveland, Ohio, ... 342
Mrs. Sophia Kingsbury Hatch, Hillsborough, N. H., . . . 359
Oliver Kingsbury, Hartford, Conn., and Penfield, N. Y., . 366
Russell Goodrich Talcott, Hartford, Conn., ... 370
Nelson Kingsbury, Hartford, Conn., ... 377
Oliver Richmond Kingsbury, New York City, ... 385
Edward Payson Kingsbury, Scranton, Pa., ... 389
Brigadier General Charles Peeble Kingsbury, U. S. A., . . 392
Theodore Bryant Kingsbury, Wilmington, N. C., ... 396
Col. Henry Walter Kingsbury, Eleventh Connecticut Infantry, ... 408
Rev. John Dennison Kingsbury, D.D., Bradford, Mass., . . 436
Addison Kingsbury, South Coventry, Conn., ... 452
Mrs. Jessie Kingsbury Sanderson, Denver, Colorado, . . 457
Lieut.-Col. Henry Peeble Kingsbury, U. S. A., ... 468
Dr. Joseph Thomas Kingsbury, President of the University of Utah, ... 481
Captain Frederick William Kingsbury, U. S. A., ... 482
William Barrell of "Barrell's Grove," York, Maine, . . 502
Kingsbury House, Kennebunk, Maine, ... 508
Guy Marion Kingsbury, Dunkirk, Ohio, ... 527
James Dewitt Andrews, New York City, ... 539
George Nelson Kingsbury, Providence, R. I., ... 555
Monument of Rev. Alvan Hyde, D.D., at Lee, Mass., . . . 611
Francis Coat of Arms, ... 626

PREFACE.

It was while I was in college — 1842–1846 — and I think in 1843, that I first began to think seriously of attempting to compile a Kingsbury genealogy. I had a few names, obtained from my grandfather, Judge John Kingsbury, but they were mostly without dates. I entered into a correspondence with Russell G. Talcott, of Hartford, the father of Miss Mary K. Talcott, editor of this volume, and we exchanged lists of names and added a few. Mr. Talcott was a grandson of Hon. Andrew Kingsbury, No. 845, in this book, and was at that time residing with his grandmother in Hartford. I also had some correspondence with Miss Harriet N. Kingsbury, of Francestown, N. H., but I found that she belonged to the Dedham branch.

After a while I got Mr. J. W. Dean's brief article in Vol. X of the *Genealogical Register*, and I obtained some names and dates from my father's cousin, Col. T. H. C. Kingsbury, and from my second cousin, the Countess de Giverville, who was very much interested in the work and had considerable correspondence with various persons of the name.

All this work was desultory and with long interruptions. My first very decided assistance was obtained when the Rev. Lavius Hyde, then of Andover, Conn., sent me his compilations, which were far beyond anything I had yet seen, and contained several hundred names. The possession of this stimulated me to take up the work afresh, and I pursued it with such leisure as I could command until I had collected about eight hundred names. I then became convinced that I should never find time to complete the work, and I turned over my material to Miss Talcott, who is an experienced genealogist as well as a Kingsbury by descent. She has now been at work on it a good many years. I have from time to time contributed such things as fell in my way, but have taken no very active part in the work.

The Rev. Dr. Addison Kingsbury, of Putnam, Ohio, made quite extensive collections. We corresponded and exchanged lists, and he visited me twice so that we might more conveniently compare notes.

His son, Mr. J. A. Kingsbury of Pittsburg, Penn., getting impatient at the long delay, or what seemed such, of our work, printed a small edition of his father's papers with some additions of his own, in quite an elegant volume, which he calls "The Pendulous Book." I am sorry on the whole that he did this, and tried in vain to dissuade him. His father evidently had not intended to print his papers, as the earliest part of the work contains serious errors which I am almost sure Dr. Kingsbury had the material to correct in his possession and would have corrected before printing. The time of publication comes so near that of this book, and so much of the material is necessarily the same, that it is a pity to call on the members of the family to purchase two books covering so much of the same ground. However, Mr. J. A. Kingsbury has added an account of rather recent Irish settlers in Ohio of the name, which otherwise we should not have had.

I have said these few words not with the idea of finding any fault, but rather for the sake of apologizing to the members of the family that two books should be put out so nearly at the same time.

In the course of inquiry we have obtained a good deal of information relative to the Dedham branch, or the descendants of Joseph Kingsbury, who with his brother John were among the first settlers of that town. Miss Mabel Hope Kingsbury, of Braintree, Mass., is compiling a genealogy of Joseph's descendants, and material relating to them has been passed over to her.

Mr. Hyde gives Jonathan Kingsbury, Batavia, N. Y., as son of Jonathan of Hampton, Conn. Inquiry elicited the fact that Jonathan Kingsbury (a lawyer, I think), died at Barre, formerly a part of Batavia, about 1825. His widow, Sophia, married Calvin Field in 1826. It was thought that Jonathan had a brother, Hiram, but it was not known where they came from. They were not of the Hampton family, and I do not know how Dr. Hyde heard of them.

The Maryland family I got trace of from a little book of travels by Thomas Twining, an intelligent Englishman who came here about 1800, and who, in his journeyings from Philadelphia to Baltimore, speaks of "Kingsbury" or "Kingsbury's" as a stopping-place. I found a record of large land holdings for several generations, but the name seems now to have disappeared. They appear to have come from England to Maryland in the 17th century.

In investigating the family history the Kingsburys appear to have been an eminently respectable people, occupying a prominent and often a leading place in the communities where they dwelt: conservative, of sound sense and judgment, and having a keen sense of humor; peacemakers and peace lovers; not litigious, preferring rather to suffer wrong than to do wrong; good advisers, relied on by their neighbors, dependable in all things; not ambitious, never striving to lead, but not shirking responsibility when put upon them; not often reaching very conspicuous positions in church or state, but frequently filling offices of much responsibility and usefulness; in short, most excellent citizens. There seems to have been a strong military tendency in the family, and in this profession it has won its greatest distinction; but in theology, medicine, and law it has a good record. Of course, to all these characteristics there have been exceptions, but the record is creditable. May it long continue.

F. J. Kingsbury

INTRODUCTORY.

In adding another to the large number of family genealogies already in existence, the compiler feels that she is increasing the stock of material now being stored up for the use of future historians. All such human documents are footnotes to history, and will surely aid materially the searcher into the past, who one hundred years from now may be drawing philosophical and physiological deductions from the chronicles he unearths of the restless, energetic race now occupying the territory covered by the United States of America. What results may come from the mingling of all peoples and races on this broad continent it is not the province of this chronicler to consider, but she has endeavored to make this history something that may be useful for future historians. The "directory" plan has not been considered as the fitting or proper one in dealing with the careers of so many individuals who lived in such important eras of this country's history, its settlement, colonization, War for Independence, and the occupation of the West. The account of these individuals' services in war, their exertions in clearing the forests and settling a new territory, their activity and interest in agriculture, commerce, and the industrial enterprises incident in building new commonwealths, are all illustrative of this country's growth, and the cumulative work of human beings. Each individual life has its personal interest, but that cannot be dwelt upon —

> "A sleep, a dream, a story,
> By strangers quickly told."

But each has his or her place in summing up the family characteristics. And not only in the family, but in the nation. George Eliot says: "That things are not so ill with you and me as they might have been is half owing to

the number who have lived faithfully a hidden life and rest in unvisited tombs." Among the Kingsburys honesty and probity of character appear as marked features, and the trust and confidence inspired by those traits have led to long-continued terms of office in both church and state, especially in the church, for there have been many Deacon Kingsburys. Many have held official positions, and were evidently trusted by their neighbors, as they remained in office for long terms. Others perhaps less conspicuous before the public have done faithful service in their day and generation, discharging their duties "in the various stations to which it pleased God to call them."

The Kingsburys have been represented in every war in which the country has been concerned. Many fought in the French and Indian wars, fifty of Henry's descendants of the name fought in the Revolution ; and since then Kingsburys have figured in all the wars in which the United States has been engaged, and they were in the Civil War on both sides. There is a solid, substantial quality in the Kingsburys, conducing to trust, and there is also a good deal of conservatism, perhaps an accompanying trait, which is exemplified in the good old Connecticut Deacon, Joseph Kingsbury, of Enfield, whose epitaph states that he "was a strict supporter of the good old ways of Puritans in their most early days." Pluck and perseverance are marked qualities too, and they were displayed to the fullest extent in the career of James Kingsbury, the first white settler of Cleveland, Ohio, who with his family endured almost unexampled privations.

One of the greatest orators this country has ever produced, Hon. Daniel Webster, was descended from Henry Kingsbury, through his mother, Abigail Eastman, and the wife of our only living ex-President, Mrs. Frances Folsom Cleveland, is also descended from this same Kingsbury-Eastman line. Senator Eugene Hale of Maine, a prominent statesman of our day, has Kingsbury blood in his veins. During the civil war Gen. Charles P. Kingsbury won distinction by his valuable services as an artillery officer, and the brave young Col. Henry W. Kingsbury was killed at the head of his regiment, the Eleventh Connecticut, at the battle of Antietam. Col. Jacob Kingsbury, of

Franklin, Conn., served his country for forty years as a soldier, enlisting in 1775 in the Revolutionary army, and continuing in the service after that war was over; he was engaged for thirty years in the Indian wars on the western frontier. His cousin and cotemporary Hon. Andrew Kingsbury, of Hartford, Conn., also served through the Revolutionary War; then entered the Comptroller's office in Hartford, became Comptroller and Treasurer of the State, holding the latter office twenty-four years; and he was also Treasurer of the School Fund, having much to do with the sale of lands in the Western Reserve of Ohio. Col. Sanford Kingsbury, of Windham, Conn., and Claremont, N. H., was a distinguished Revolutionary officer, serving on Gen. Sullivan's staff, and afterwards a Judge and Councillor in New Hampshire. The Rev. Charles Backus, D.D., of Somers, Conn., a very distinguished divine in his day, and his nephew, Rev. Azel Backus, D.D., first President of Hamilton College, New York, were also descendants.

One of the earliest and most distinguished genealogists in New England, Mr. John Ward Dean, for a long time editor of the *Historic-Genealogical Register*, Boston, was the son of a Kingsbury mother. He published the first genealogical account of the family, two brief articles in the *Register*, but he was not the first who collected material for the family history. This honor belongs to Hon. F. J. Kingsbury of Waterbury, Conn., and the Rev. Lavius Hyde of Bolton, Conn., as is described by Mr. Kingsbury in his Introduction. Finally, Mr. Kingsbury, feeling himself unable to complete the work on account of lack of time, put his materials in the hands of the present compiler, with authority to conduct researches in England. These latter, although not as successful as we could wish in finding the actual place of baptism of Henry Kingsbury, the first settler, have given us much valuable information about the Kingsbury family in Suffolk, to which he undoubtedly belonged. Very careful researches were made in England, at first by an English genealogist, and later by the compiler, in two separate visits to the mother country. The registers were examined in most of the parishes in Babergh Hundred, and

also in the neighboring Hundred of Cosford; the wills were examined, not only at Somerset House, London, the great repository for the whole Kingdom, but also the local registries at Bury St. Edmunds and Ipswich. The Subsidy Rolls for Suffolk and Essex, the Feet of Fines, and other documents in the Public Record Office in London, were searched, and also the Chancery Proceedings. The Davy manuscript collection of materials for a history of the County of Suffolk, deposited in the British Museum, comprising over one hundred volumes, containing heraldry, pedigrees, descriptions of churches, monumental inscriptions, an almost inexhaustless store, was looked over, and also many other manuscripts and books in that world-famous library. The Court Rolls for the ancient manors in Boxford are not extant for the period between 1590 and 1650, and that loss, together with the disappearance of several parish registers in that neighborhood about those dates will probably make it impossible for us to discover the baptism of Henry Kingsbury of Ipswich and Haverhill.

The compiler has added much to the material collected by Mr. Kingsbury and she also verified his records, examining town records and registries of probate in eastern Connecticut, and also in Massachusetts and Maine, and visiting many old graveyards. Then, also, so many genealogies and town histories have been printed since Mr. Kingsbury began his collections, that much additional material was derived from those sources. As the compiler was unable to devote her whole time to this work there has been considerable delay, and the work has been prolonged over more years than was anticipated. Delay was also caused by the difficulty of obtaining information from descendants, many letters of inquiry never being answered at all.

The compiler particularly wishes to call the attention of readers of this volume to the Addenda, which contains much material which was not received in time for insertion in the proper place, and also corrections. It is often impossible to decide between conflicting statements furnished by different members of the same family, or by the family and the town records. Gravestones are another fertile source of variation in dates, and the puzzled genealogist can do nothing but note

down the figures, and leave the question open. Authorities have been given for military services, and when not cited for family records it will be understood that they are obtained from town and church records, and from the family themselves. It has been impossible to complete all records, but in many cases that has been due to the failure to answer letters of inquiry. The difficulties of compiling a genealogy can only be realized by one who has been through the experience. And there are also pleasures to one who loves to trace the history of the past, and delights in the yellowed pages of old folios, and the quaint script of the old records. It is a delight, too, to pounce upon some isolated record, supplying a long-missing birth or marriage, and identifying some long-lost member of the race, or to find a lonely gravestone bearing an inscription which reveals the last resting-place of some wanderer from the parent stem. The compiler has traversed the region east of the Connecticut river, and the greater part of Tolland and Windham Counties, in search of records and gravestones, as that district and the northern part of New London County were where the sons and grandsons of Henry Kingsbury settled, excepting one whose descendants went mostly to Maine. From Connecticut they went to New Hampshire, Vermont, New York, and Pennsylvania, and from there to Ohio, Michigan, Indiana, Illinois, and the Northwest, and on to the Pacific coast; and there are also several branches of the family living in the Southern States, more especially North Carolina, Georgia, Missouri, and Texas.

From what has already been said it will probably be understood that this work has been carried on at the expense of the Hon. Frederick J. Kingsbury, of Waterbury, Conn., to whose generous munificence the family owes this volume. The cost of the English investigations has been all borne by him, and the numerous charges necessary for traveling expenses, postage, and all the preparatory work necessary before printing, have been most generously defrayed by him. The compiler wishes also to acknowledge gratefully the assistance of the late John Ward Dean, of Boston, whose never-failing interest was always shown most cordially. Thanks are also due to Dr. J. J. Muskett, 56,

Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, Mr. Andrew Kingsbury and the late Mrs. Mary J. K. Gilbert, both of Coventry, Conn., Rev. Otis O. Wright, Sandy Hook, Conn., Mr. Henry W. Kingsbury, Scranton, Pa., Mr. Frank B. Kingsbury, Fitchburg, Mass., Mr. Lester L. Kingsbury, Baltimore, Md., Mr. William Ward Wight, Milwaukee, Wis., Mr. Guy M. Kingsbury, Dunkirk, Ohio, Mr. Sanford T. Kingsbury, Valdosta, Ga., Mr. Theodore Bryant Kingsbury, Wilmington, N. C., Miss Frances Amelia Clark, Syracuse, N. Y., the Comtesse de Giverville, 12, Rue Cimarosa, Paris, France, Mrs. H. E. Foster, Derby Line, Vt., Mr. Frank W. Kingsbury, Lawrence, Kansas, Mr. Thomas E. Sterne, Worcester, Mass., Mr. John T. Kingsbury, Georgetown, Wash., Miss Ellen M. Dennett, York Village, Maine, the late Benjamin F. Ellis, Hartford, and to many others who have also given assistance in the long and toilsome task.

Perhaps something should be said about the differences in the spelling of the name, as one very important branch of the family use the *e* instead of *u* in the second syllable. As far as can be judged from an examination of old records and gravestones in eastern Connecticut the *e* was generally used by Joseph Kingsbury, who came from Haverhill, and all his immediate descendants, but correct spelling was a matter of such little moment in those days it is difficult to conclude whether this mode was intentionally adopted. There is a tradition that there was a quarrel between two brothers, presumably Joseph and Nathaniel, sons of Joseph[2], and in consequence one of them would not spell his name the way his brother did, but as I have found the *e* indifferently used in both lines I doubt the correctness of the legend. The English records show even a greater variety of spelling than those in New England,—"burie, borough, bary, bearey, borrowe," etc. Cotton Mather states that a certain Rev. Eleazer Kingsbury lopped off the first syllable and changed his name to Bury, and removed to Cape May, perhaps to get away from his aggrieved kinsmen.

Mary Kingsbury Talcott

THE FAMILY NAME IN ENGLAND.

Before reciting the family annals in this country we must turn our attention to our English progenitors. The name is an ancient one, and takes us back to the days of the Saxon Kings — that is, as the name of a place. There were four places of the name in England, one in the County of Middlesex, about eight miles from London, one in Hertfordshire, one in Warwickshire, and Kingsbury East in Kingsbury Hundred, in Somersetshire on the river Parrott. Its ancient name was Kingsbury Episcopii,* and the manor was held by the Bishop of Bath and Wells. Kingsbury in Warwickshire belonged to the famous Countess Godiva, and in the Domesday book is called "Chinesburie." Leofric, Earl of Mercia, her husband, was descended from the Saxon Kings of Mercia, and inherited their ancient seat. Leofric's granddaughter married Turchil de Arden, one of the Conqueror's Norman Knights, and their granddaughter married Peter de Bracebridge, in whose family the lordship of Kingsbury remained until the time of Queen Elizabeth. A daughter of this race married Sir John Arden, of Arden, who was either the grandfather or great-uncle of Mary Arden, Shakespeare's mother. At all events, Shakespeare was descended from the Ardens, and doubtless had that fact in mind when he wrote the lines—

> "When nightingales in Arden sit and sing
> Among the daintie dew-empearlèd flowers,"

and not the forest of Ardennes in Flanders, as has been claimed by commentators. The Bracebridges lived at Kingsbury Hall, and in the church in Kingsbury their arms

*The marriages at Kingsbury Episcopii, from 1577 to 1812, copied from the parish registers, have been printed in *Somerset Parish Registers, Vol. V.*, edited by W. P. W. Phillimore, M.A., B.C.L., but the family name of Kingsbury does not appear in them at all.

ANCIENT MAP OF SUFFOLK.

may be seen impaled with those of the family of Francis, and curiously enough the arms of Francis are: a "chevron argent, between three eagles displayed gules."* These charges are nearly the same as those of the old Kingsbury coat of arms owned by Hon. Andrew Kingsbury of Hartford, nearly one hundred years ago, but in those azure is substituted for gules. It is not known where Mr. Kingsbury obtained these arms, but this coincidence is certainly curious. Kings-

He Bearth Argent, a Fess, between Three Eagles Displayed Azure, by the Name of Kingsbury

N: B: the Field or Ground Work is white the Bars and 3 Eagles are Blue.

Argent, a fess azure between three eagles displayed of the same.
Facsimile of a drawing of Kingsbury coat of arms, owned by Andrew Kingsbury, Esq. of Hartford about 1800.

bury Hall is described as "a house of Henry VII's time, built with its great manor-court chamber within a fortress, of which the curtain wall and the octagonal towers remain, probably of the time of King John."

The Manor of Kingsbury in the Hundred of Caishoe, Co. Herts, "was so termed from the Saxon Kings, who were the ancient possessors thereof, and often resided and kept

* Hugh Francis was of Gifford's Hall, in Wickhambrook, near Boxford, 6 Hen. VI. Arms: *Gules, a chevron engrailed, ermine, 5 eagles displayed, argent.* His gr. dau and co-heiress, Margaret, mar. Thomas Peyton of Peyton Hall, ob. 8 Hen. VII. Her sister, Isabel, mar. Thomas Higham. *Davy's Suffolk Collections, British Museum.* It will be remembered that James K. of Boxford, mar. Anne ffrancis in 1584.

their Court there, among whom Bertulph, King of the Mercians, celebrated a Parliamentary Council there on Friday after Easter, in the year of Christ 851. . . . There was a stately Pallace that belonged to the Castle of Kingsbury, scituated at the west end of the Town of St. Albans, where the Saxon Kings delighted much, and their Nobles and Officers so often resorted thither that they became a great Burden and Charge to the Abbot and Monks of St. Albans, which induced them to purchase it; and after they had made many Addresses to the King for it, Alfric, who had been Chancellor to King Etheldred, whilst he was a Secular, prevailed with the King to sell to them all the royal Mannor of Kingsbury, with the Parks and Woods belonging to it, excepting one small Fortress near the Monastery, which the King would not suffer to be demolisht, that the Marks of his Royal House might not be forgotten; and the Abbot and Monks bought and enjoyed it till the time of the Dissolution, when it returned to the Crown." Through various hands it passed to Sir Francis Bacon, Viscount Verulam, Keeper of the Great Seal (the great Lord Bacon), but when the Seal was taken from him, and he retired from the Court, he sold it.—*Historical Antiquities of Hertfordshire, by Sir Henry Chauncy, Kt., II. 314.*

Camden speaks of Kingsbury Castle at St. Albans, in his *Britannia, II. 73.*

(*Dugdale's Monasticon, ed. Caley and Ellis, Vol. II, p. 320.*)

Ethelbright, rex sepultus apud Winburne, et hic fuit tertius fundator Vilodunensis monasterii.

Wulstanus comes Vilodunensis contra Ethelmundum regem merciorum pugnans, vicit; gravissimis tamen vulneribus acceptis, ex quibus ante annum periit. Hic quandam antiquam ecclesiam S. Mariae Viloduni reparavit, antea per Danos tantum non destructam: instituitque in ea collegium sacerdotum qui preces, et pro Alquimundo patre suo, crudeliter ab Ethelmundo Merciorum rege interfecto, et pro se assiduè funderent.

Mortuo postea Wulstano comite, uxor ejus Alburga, soror Ecberti regis Visi-Saxonum, obtinuit à fratre, ut monasterium ibidem fieret sacrarum virginum, cujus primus fun-

dator idem Ecbertus dictus. Propè hoc monasterium erant Wulstani comitis ædes, regiaque civitas in qua monasterium conditcum fuit. Kinggesbyri dicebatur, quod nomen vel hodiè servat. Fundatum verò fuit monasterium anno Domini DCCC. errantque duodecim sacrae virgines præter præsedem.

King Ethelbert was buried at Winburne, and he was the third founder of the monastery of Wilton. Wulstan, Earl of Wilton, fought against Ethelmund, King of the Mercians, and conquered, but received very severe wounds of which he died within a year. He rebuilt an ancient church of St. Mary of Wilton, which had been almost destroyed by the Danes, and established in it a college of priests to offer up continual prayers both for his father, Alchmund, who had been cruelly put to death by Ethelmund, King of the Mercians, and for himself. After the death of Earl Wulstan, his wife Alburga, sister of Egbert, King of the West Saxons, persuaded her brother to make it a monastery of nuns, and of this Egbert is called the first founder. Near this monastery was the residence of Earl Wulstan, and the royal city in which the monastery was established was called Kingsbury, and preserves this name down to the present day. This monastery was founded A. D. 800, and there were twelve nuns besides the abbess.

Domesday Book, Vol. 1, 240.

"Warwicsire XV. Terra Comitissæ Godevæ, In Coleshelle, H'd.
Ipsa Countessa tenuit, T. R. E., Chinesberie,
Ibi sunt —vi, Hidæ," etc.

Translation.—The Countess held Chinesburie (Kingsburye). There are 6 hides. The arable employs 7 ploughs, 2 are in the demesne, and 1 bondman. There are 33 villiens, and 3 borders, with 2 priests; they have 16 ploughs. A mill pays 9s and 4d. and there are 12 acres of meadow. Wood 1 mile long and the same broad. In King Edward's time it was worth 6 pounds, and afterwards 7 pounds, now 13 pounds by weight.

Dugdale says: "King Edward the Confessor gave to Westminster Abbey a third of the forest growing in his

wood at Kyngsbury. It lies in the Hundred of Goare, about 6 miles N. W. of London.

"Chingesberie, Hundred of Helstone, Middlesex, tenet Ernulf de Hesdings."—*Domesday Book.*

The first individual of the name that is known to us is Gilbert de Kingsbury, who was the incumbent of St. Peter's Church, Kingsbury, Warwickshire, about 1300. He probably derived his surname from the place. In 1368 we find a William de Kingsbury mentioned in the will of Gervase de Wyllesford, Rector of Barnak, in Northamptonshire. There are quite a number of ecclesiastics of the name. David Kynnesbury (*alias* ap Simon), was Vicar of Cheshunt, Herts, appointed April 12, 1480, died 1503. Thomas Kingsbury was Archdeacon of St. Albans, 1517, and it was apparently another Thomas Kingsbury who was Archdeacon in 1531, and was removed at the dissolution of the monasteries.* A Rev. Thomas Kingsbury was Rector of a Parish in Suffolk, temp. Jac. I.—*Suffolk Traveller.* At Halford, Kineton Hundred, Warwickshire, on the river Stone, in the southern part of the county, is a gravestone near the door of the church bearing this inscription: "Hic jacet Magister, Henricus Kyngesberie quondam Rector estius ecclesiæ, qui obiit 1 die mensis Marcii An. D. MCCCCLXXXVII—Cujus Animæ proprietur Deus Amen." Then in the list of the incumbents is the following: "Henr. Kynnesbury, qui obiit 1 die mensis Marcii A. D. 1487."

But these ecclesiastics simply show us that the name appears in different places and that the family must have been of some consequence, especially as several of them were Benedictines, who were called "the gentlemanly monks," and were the most learned order in Europe, recruited mostly from the higher classes of society. The Abbot of St. Albans had a seat in the House of Lords, and took precedence of all other Abbots in England. The first one of the name of real importance to us is William de Kyngesbury, whose name appears on the roll of Caxton's Manor, in Little Cornard, in Suffolk, as early as 1369, in the reign of Edward III, and continues until 1412, in the time of Henry IV, when he held Wattyscroft in the Manor of

* See Appendix, p. 594.

Little Cornard, the Lordship of Thomas de Grey.* In 1414 appears the name of John de Kingesbury. Perhaps they were father and son, or perhaps brothers. Whether they came from Kingsbury Hall, in Warwickshire, or from Kingsbury Episcopii in Somerset, or from Kingsbury in Middlesex, or were an offshoot from a Kingsbury family in Dorset, we shall probably never know, but they were undoubtedly the ancestors of the family in Suffolk from

Confirmed by Hawkins, Ulster King at Arms, 1742, to Dr. Thomas Kingsbury, Fellow of the King and Queen's College of Physicians, Ireland, son of Thomas Kingsbury, Esq., descended from County Dorset.

Azure, a chevron or between two doves in chief, proper, and a serpent in base, nowed of the last. Crest a wyvern vert. Motto: Prudens et innocens.

—*Burke's General Armoury, ed., 1878.*

which our ancestor, Henry Kingsbury, came, and 500 years is a very respectable antiquity for a family name.

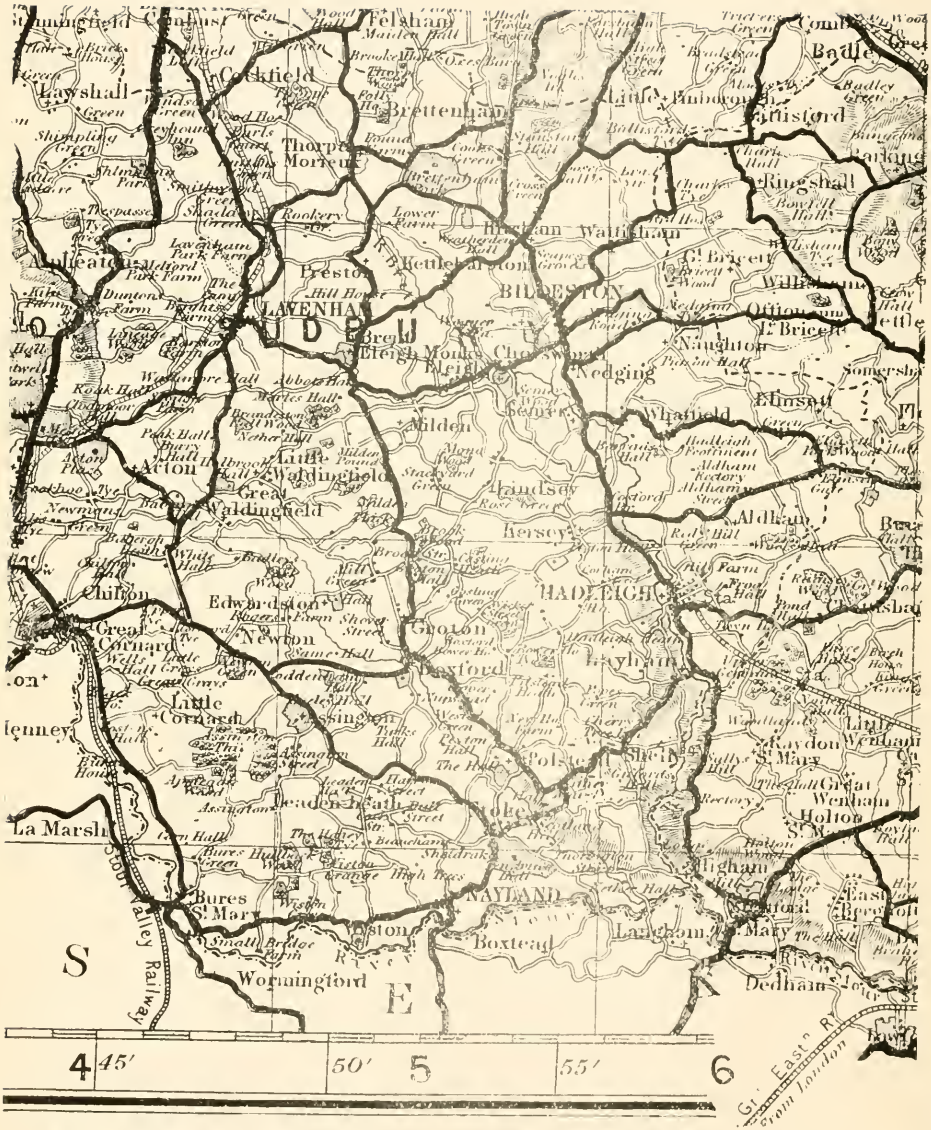
There was a family named Kingsbury in County Dorset, who bore for a coat of arms, "Azure, a chevron or between two doves in chief proper, and a serpent in base of the last. Crest, a wyvern vert." Motto, "Prudens et innocens,"

* Court Rolls 1 Henry V. *Suffolk Archæological Collections, VI, 20.*

perhaps referring to the juxtaposition of the doves and serpent. This may be the original stock, and John de Kingesbury may have come from them.

Among the wills in the probate registry at Bury St. Edmunds, in Suffolk, is that of John Kyngesbury, the elder, of Cornard Magna, dated August 10, 1539. He was probably a descendant of the man of the same name who was living in Little Cornard rather more than one hundred years before. He bequeaths his soul to Almighty God and to "our Lady Saynte Mary, and to all the blessed Saints in Glorye," and desires his body to be buried in the churchyard of St. Andrewes of Cornard. He mentions his wife, Elyn, several daughters, and two sons, John the elder and John the younger. In 1542, three years later, we find in the Lay Subsidy Rolls the names of two John Kyngesburys, one in Cornard Magna, and one in Cornard Parva, probably the same two Johns, and in 1544 one of them was in Newton, an adjoining parish. It therefore seems probable that one of these Johns was the John Kingsbury who in 1578 was living in Edwardstone, another adjacent parish, and had two sons, James and Roger. They had litigation about their father's property at that time, and it is stated that he was an aged man.

This James Kingsbury died in Boxford, another near by parish, in 1590, leaving a wife, Agnes, and several sons. The oldest was James, who married Ann Francis in 1584, and had eight children, five sons and three daughters. Only two of them, James and Sarah, were baptized at Boxford, but James' will gives the names of all. The sons were: James, Henry, John, Joseph, and Thomas. Here we have the names of the three brothers who came to New England, Henry, John, and Joseph, and Thomas, another brother, undoubtedly the Thomas Kingsbury who, according to Gov. Winthrop, agreed to come, but never fulfilled his promise. As we know that John and Joseph of Dedham were brothers, and as John of Dedham names his kinsman, Henry Kingsbury of Haverhill, an equal devisee with the children of his brother Joseph, it would seem as if our Henry, of Ipswich and Haverhill, was a son of one of the other brothers, and a grandson of James Kingsbury of Box-



Modern map of the southeastern part of the County of Suffolk, the home of the Kingsburys.

ON THE ROAD TO BOXFORD, SUFFOLK.

ford, who died in 1622. What more likely than that he should have been the son of Thomas, who never came, but sent his son in his stead? Look at the names of our Henry's sons, John, Ephraim, James, Samuel, Thomas, Joseph, four of the Christian names repeated that appear in the will of James of Boxford, and he himself bore the fifth name. Although none of them are uncommon names, it would appear that this repeated juxtaposition could hardly be accidental.

Another point in identifying these relationships is that the wife of John Kingsbury of Dedham was named Margaret, and on the Assington parish register is recorded the marriage of John Kingsbury and Margaret Whisson in 1618. Also on the same register is the marriage of Henry Kingsbury and Margaret Alabaster in 1621, and Henry K., who came with Winthrop, had a wife named Margaret, and two children, James and Sarah, were baptized at Assington, probably the two children who were sick with the measles on board the "Talbot" in the harbor of Cowes. So everything seems to fit in properly.

Margaret Alabaster was undoubtedly the widow of Thomas Alabaster, who died in Assington in 1620. He had married, July 8, 1618, Margaret Blyth, and was the son of Roger Alabaster of Hadleigh, Suffolk, and Bridget Winthrop, his wife, daughter of Adam Winthrop, Esq., of Groton, and aunt of Gov. John Winthrop. Thus, Henry Kingsbury, the elder, married the widow of a first cousin of Gov. Winthrop, and this makes it very natural that he should be trusted, as he evidently was by Winthrop, with very important matters of business.

A man holding a very responsible position, as a steward, or agent, might be called in those days a "servant," but that did not mean that he performed the duties of a menial. The word is often met with in old letters and records, but with a very different meaning from its present usage. Frequently younger sons and relatives of a family were employed by the head of the house, or lived in his household, and were called "servants," but they were not the hirelings of the present day.

The Alabaster family held a very high position in Suffolk,

and it is hardly likely that the widow of one of them would marry a man of mean extraction or position.* A letter in the Winthrop Papers written by Rev. Henry Jacie, the minister at Assington, speaks of Henry Kingsburie's commission to obtain several books of theology, books that would only be read by a man of some education, and in those days a man who could read such books would have to be a man of learning.

In considering these things it is necessary to remember the standards of those days, and that the conditions of life in the England of Elizabeth and James I were very different from those in either the England or the United States of the present day. It is evident from the wills of the Suffolk Kingsburys that they possessed considerable land, and were well supplied with household goods, and that they were yeomen, the class next to the gentry, and frequently descended from the gentry, younger sons, etc. There is plenty of evidence that in the same family one branch would be in the Herald's Visitation as gentry and another would be yeomen. They were the bowmen and spearmen who won Agincourt for Henry V, and fought the battles of the English Kings in France for generations, the backbone of the nation.

> "A Knight of Cales, a Gentleman of Wales, and a Laird of the North Countree,
> A Yeoman of Kent, with his yearly rent, will buy them out all three."

So says an old English ballad, and this shows the estimation in which the yeoman was held; a class that has now disappeared, and is mourned by many English writers of the Victorian age.

---

*Ann Alabaster, first cousin of Thomas Alabaster, married Dr. John Still, Bishop of Bath and Wells, and at one time Rector of Hadleigh, Suffolk. He was the author of the first true English play, "Gammer Gurton's Needle," represented in Christ's College, Cambridge, about 1565, with its well-known drinking-song:

> "I love no rost, but a nut-brown toste
> And a crab laid in the fyre.
> A little bread shall do me stead,
> Much bread I not desyre;
> No froste nor snow nor winde, I trow,
> Can hurte me if it wolde,
> I am so wrapt and throwly lapt
> Of jolly good ale and olde."

SOUTH VIEW OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH, BOXFORD, SUFFOLK.

NORTH VIEW OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH, BOXFORD, SUFFOLK.

As the Kingsburys were so closely connected with Suffolk, some description of that region may be interesting. In order to visit Assington, Boxford, Groton, and Edwardstone, one goes from London to Sudbury, a distance of about fifty miles by rail across Essex, and then obtains a conveyance at the "Rose and Crown Inn," to drive through Great Cornard, on the river Stour, and then through Newton to Boxford. Edwardstone is at the further end of Boxford street, Assington is just beyond, and Polstead and Stoke-next-Nayland lie on the Essex border. The country is gently rolling, fertile, and well cultivated, and the landscape is very pleasing. The frequent windmills remind one of Holland and Nantucket. Gainsborough, a native of Sudbury in this County, has painted these hamlets and forests in some of his most beautiful pictures, and Suffolk was a favorite sketching-ground for the early English water-colorists. Boxford is a typical English village with two closely built, winding streets (like the Boston "cow-paths"), old red brick buildings with thatched roofs, not a few of them probably of seventeenth century date. There is also a free grammar school, founded by Queen Elizabeth, for twenty boys. Opposite the "Fleece Inn" at the upper end of the village, and reached by a foot bridge over the little river Box, is the pleasant old house occupied by Mr. Kingsbury, a house builder in Boxford, with flower-garden and lawn. The compiler met two or three members of the Kingsbury family, now living in Boxford, who received her with old-fashioned hospitality, and they stated that they were descended from one Roger Kingsbury, probably Roger, brother of the first James K. of Boxford. The great flint church, St. Mary's, is the most imposing object in Boxford, a spacious edifice of the Early Third Pointed period. This excellent and skillful masonry of cut flint is a marked characteristic of Suffolk churches. "There is much variety of tracery in the many windows of the church, and here and there suggestions of flamboyant *motifs*. It includes a clerestoried nave, choir, aisles prolonged to the east end of the choir, north and south porches, the former of oak, with groinings of the same material, and two bays, with open sides traceried, the other of stone elaborately paneled, with seven niches over the

entrance with a number of inscriptions nearly obliterated, and at the west end an embattled tower containing a clock and eight bells, and surmounted by a slender spire or *fleche*. With the exception of the north porch the whole building was restored in 1888. There is a carved oak door in the tower, and a small door in the south choir aisle, in addition to the entrances from the porches."* Floods of light stream through the great windows, but the interior of the church is quite plain, with few monuments. Probably the Puritans visited the church in Cromwell's time, and destroyed the stained glass and ancient monuments, as they did in so many Suffolk churches. There is a mural tablet with a singular epitaph:

In memory of
ELIZABETH HYAM
of this Parish, for the
fourth time a Widow;
who by a Fall, that
brought on a mortification
was at last
hastened to her End
on the 4th May, 1748,
in her 113th Year.

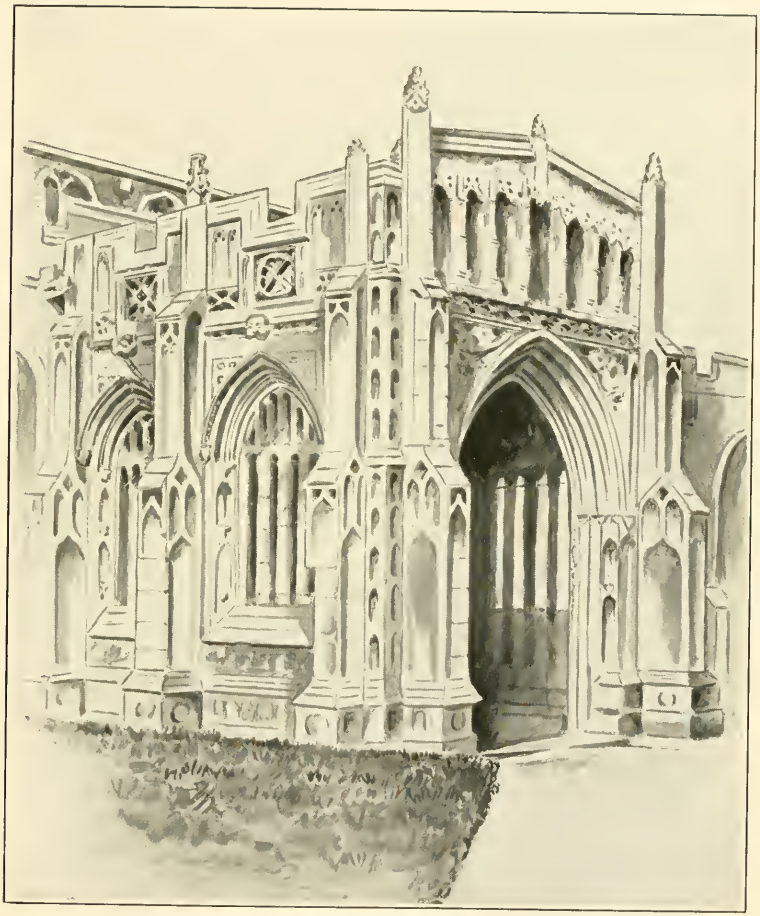
Our name occurs frequently in the Parish Register, and James Kingsbury, the father of Henry and John and Joseph, left a sum of money to be distributed to the poor of the parish at his funeral, and he and his parents left directions in their wills that they should be buried in the churchyard.

About a mile from the village, situated in the parishes of Boxford, Stoke, and Assington, is Peyton Hall, now a farmhouse, an estate granted by William the Conqueror to Robert Malet, the progenitor of the ancient family of Peyton, by whom the manor was long possessed. The widow Annis Kingsbury of Boxford, in her will, dated 1602, gives to her son Henry, "my Indenture of Lease which I hold under Sir John Peyton, of Iselham in the County of Cambridge, Knight."†

Assington, which is also a place of interest for the Kingsburys, lies close by Boxford, but it is a much smaller village, and the old Hall, a fine Jacobean building, where the Gur-

* *Essex Antiquarian, VI, 104-5.*

† Sir Roger de Peyton of Peyton Hall, who died 25th Edward III (1351), married the lady Christiana de Apleton, who was heir to land in Boxford and Haxwell, and who died 19th of Edward II, and was buried at Stoke Neyland with great pomp.



SOUTH PORCH OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH, BOXFORD, SUFFOLK.

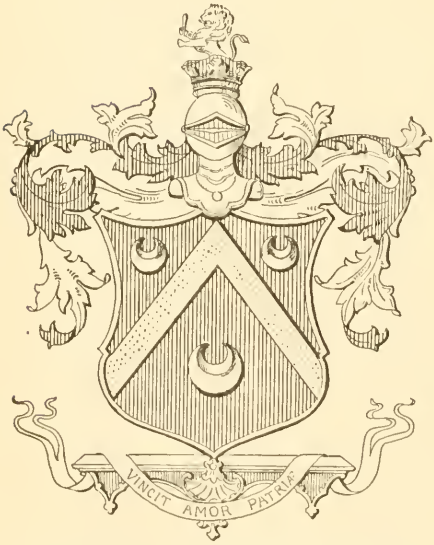
STOKE BY NAYLAND CHURCH. *From a print of one of Constables pictures.*

dons lived in Henry Kingsbury's time, and still live, and the closely adjoining beautiful little church of St. Edmund, both stand in the park, some distance from the hamlet, and on the site of the field of the last battle fought between the Saxons and the Danes, in 1016, and known as Assandun. Groton, the home of the Winthrops, is only half a mile from Boxford, and Edwardstone the same distance in another direction. At Edwardstone the church and "great house" are also close together in a beautiful park. It was formerly a village of considerable note on account of the Montchensy family, who once resided there, and there was also a religious house, a cell to the monastery at Abingdon, near Oxford. The parish registers are unfortunately lost before 1645, and that is probably the reason why we cannot find the baptisms of more of the particular Kingsbury family that we want. Stoke-next-Nayland, where there were many Kingsburys about 1600, lies two or three miles south of Boxford. The church tower, one of the finest in the County, deserves special notice. The west doorway is very rich, and the paneling of plinth and battlement very fine. In one of the chancel chapels, enclosed by screenwork, are monuments for the two wives of John Howard, Duke of Norfolk, who fell at Bosworth. Constable, writing *con amore* of his native valley, thus describes this place: "Stoke Nayland, though by no means one of the largest, certainly ranks with the great churches of the Eastern Counties, ... with its majestic tower, which, from its commanding height, may be said to impart a portion of its own dignity to the surrounding country." Between Stoke-by-Nayland and Shelly stands Gifford's Hall,* a fine residence of the age of Henry VIII (1538), although some parts are much older. It will readily be seen how closely connected geographically all those places are, and what close relationships there must have been among the settlers who joined Governor Winthrop's colony.

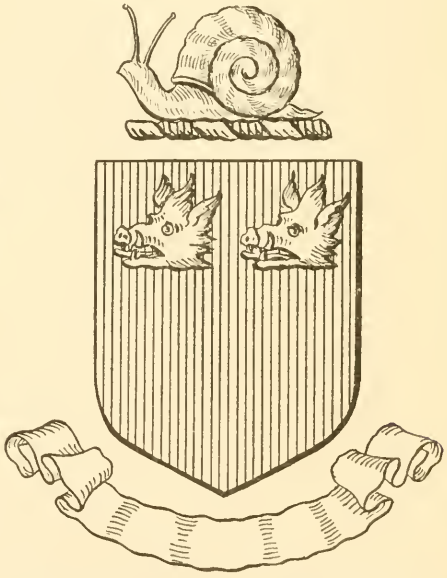
Various particulars have been gathered relating to the name of Kingsbury in England, and some of the individuals evidently are connected with the Suffolk family, while others belong to the family in the south of England. William Kingsbury, Gent., of Bungay, Suffolk, was buried in

* See page 17, *n.*

Marylebone Church, London, October 12, 1788 (see page 67). In 1607 John Kingsbury gave xviij^{s} to the "Coullecsyon" for Cornarde Parva. About 1610 the name of Richard Kingesberie occurs. Rev. William Kingsbury, a dissenting minister, born July 12, 1744, Bishopsgate street, London, was a son of Thomas Kingsbury, who died in 1753. He married, in 1768, a daughter of Rev. Mordecai Andrews, of London. He resided in Southampton, and was a strong supporter of the movement that developed into the London Missionary Society. He published in 1798 a volume entitled "An Apology for Village Preaching." His son, Thomas, was the father of the Rev. Thomas Lack Kingsbury, born 1822, became a clergyman of the Church of England and Canon of Sarum, residence Coombe Bisset Vicarage, Salisbury; died in 1899.



Gules, a chevron or, between 3 crescents argent. A knight's helmet borne in chief of the second. Crest, a demi-lion rampant or.— *Usher*.



Kingsbury, Ireland, Gules, two boars' heads erased in chief, argent. Crest, a snail issuing from its shell, proper.—*Burke's General Armory*.

EXTRACTS FROM PARISH REGISTERS IN SUFFOLK AND ESSEX.

LAMARSH, CO. ESSEX.

1556. Agnes Kingsbury buried April 16th.

1557. Johannes Kingsbery & Marion Upcher married Oct 24th.

1558. Agnesd K. daughter of John Kingsbery baptized Jan: 3rd.

1558. Hugo Kingsbury & Christian Whitlock married Sept 20th.

1559. Christian wife of Hugo Kingsbery buried 10th Feby & children of the said H & C. K buried in the same month & year.

1559. John son of Hugonis Kingsbery & his twin Johanna were baptized at home 20th Feby.

1561. Agnes daughter of John Kingsbery buried 17th of March.

1562. William son of Johannes Kingsbery baptized 2d Feby.

1563. Gresell daughter Hugo Kingsbery baptized April 4th.

1564. Elizabeth daughter of Hugo Kingsbery baptized 29th Oct:

1564 (a) Elizabeth daughter of Hugo Kingsbery buried Jan: 11th.

1564 (a) Elizabeth daughter of Hugo Kingsbery baptized 29th Oct:

1565. Alicia daughter of Hugo Kingsbery baptized 25th Nov:

1566. Maria daughter of John Kingsbery baptized 11th of May.

1566. Hugo Kingsbery buried 20th of June.

1569. Elizabeth daughter of Johannes Kingsbery baptized Sept 8th.

1570. Johannes Kingsbery buried 9th Jany.

1640. John Kingsberrie buried Oct 26th.

Great Bromley, Co. Essex.

1635. James son of Henry Kingsbury baptized April 5th.
1640. James son of Henry Kingsbury baptized July 5th.

Newton-next-Sudbury, Co. Suffolk.

Baptisms.

1612. Maria filia Johannis Kingsbury et Anna uxoris eius, baptizata fuit Septimo die ffebruarij.
1614. Dorcas, filia Johannis Kingsberie et Anna uxoris eius, baptizata fuit 18° dié Septembr.
1616. Johannes filius Jõhis Kingsberie et Anna uxor eius, baptizatus fuit decimo quarto die Aprilis.
1619. Richardus filius Richardi Kingsberie et ffrances uxor eius, baptizatus fuit vicesimo octavo die Novembr.
1621. Robertus filius Richardi Kingsbury et Frances uxor eius, baptizatus fuit Aprilis octavo.
1623. Thomas filius Richardi Kingsbury et Frances uxoris eius, baptizatus fuit Aprilis vicesimo secundo.
——. Robertus filius Johannis Kingsbury et Annæ uxoris eius, baptizatus fuit Julij decimo Septimo.
1624. Anna filia Richardi Kingsbury et Frances uxoris eius, baptisata Februarij vicesimo Septimo.
1628. Johannes filius Richardi Kingsbury et Frances uxoris eius, baptisatus Maij quinto.

Burials.

1610. Henricus Kingsberie sepultus erat eode die (sc. 14 die Aug :) Anno Ætat, 29°.
1633. Richardus Kingsberie sepultus Junij ultimo.
——. Francisca videra relicta Richardi Kingsburie sepulta Julij decimo quinto.

Assington, Co. Suffolk.

Baptisms.

1622. James Kingsberie the sonne of Henerie Kingsberie and Margaret his wife, the first of September.
1624. Sarah Kingsbury the daughter of henry Kingsbury & Margrett his wife the 1 of August.

1635. Dorothy Kingsbury daughter of —— Kingsbury and Dorathy his wife, July 19.

1637. Sara Kingsbury the daughter of Edward Kingsbury and Dorothy his wife ffebruary 4.

1641. Edward Kingsbury the son of Edward Kingsbury and Dorithy his Wife July 11.

1644. John Kingsbury the sonn of Edward Kingsbury and dorathy his wife october 20.

1647. Mary Kingsbery the daughter of edward kingsbery and dorathy his wife July 4.

Marriages.

1618. John Kingsbery and Margaret Whisson the 8th of March.

1621. Henerie Kingsberie and Margaret Alabaster the 18th of May.

Burials.

1630. Mr Thomas Chamber, the late faithfull Minister of this Church, of wch he had the oversight the space of 32 years, where during all that space (by himselfe or by supply of some other Reverend preacher for him) he never once omitted to have two sermons every lord's day, besides sermons, or expositions every time of Baptisme, and preparations to the lord's supper, and often alsoe on other occasions, his lips fed many publickly, and from house to house, his LOVE and GOOD WORKS abounded, releeveing the poore and visitting the sick, to his utmost power, and was willing beyond his power; his life was a patterne to his flock, walking before GOD and before man blameles; he slept in the Lord June 8 Anno ætat 76. [This is given as relating to one who had immense influence over the puritans of his neighborhood, including therein many early settlers of New England; he was also remembered in the Will of James Kingsbury, the testator of 1622.]

1642. Edward Kingsbery the sonn of Edward Kingsbery and dorathy his wife, July 21.

BOXFORD, CO. SUFFOLK.

Register begins 1557.

Baptisms.

1558. Thomas Kingsbury the third of mche.

1562. James Kingsbury sonne of James Kingsbury the sixte of September.

1565. Rachell Kingsburye daughter of James Kingsburye the ixth of September.

1567. Abrahm̃ Kingsburye sonne of James Kingsburye & Agnes his wyffe the ixth of ffebruarye.

1570. Tho: Kingsburye sonne of Roger Kingsburye & Ciselye his wyffe the xxiiijth of September.

1572. John Kingsburye sonne of Rog^{r} Kingsburye & Ciselye his wyffe the xxiiijth of September.

1575. Hen: Kingsburye Sonne of Ja: Kingsburye & Agnes his wyffe the xxijth of June.

1576. Hen: Kingsburye Sonne of Roger Kingsburye & Ciselye his wyff the xixth of Auguste.

1579. Thomas Kingsburye sonne of Roger Kingsburye & Cicely his wyffe the xijth of Aprell.

1583. Samuell Kingsburye son of Roger Kingsbury & Ciseley his wyffe the ixth of June.

1595. Jo: Kingsburye Sonne of James Kingsburye & Anna his wyffe the xxvth of Maye.

1597. Sarra Kingsburye daught^{r} of James Kingsburye & Anne his wyffe the vth of Maye.

1600. John Kinsbery sonne of Henery Kinsbery and Elizabeth his wife ye 26th of October.

1602. Henrie Kinsbery the sonne of Henry Kinsbery the xxixth of June.

——. Rachell Kinsbury the daughter of Henry Kinsbery the vth of September.

1604. Susanna Kinsburye the daughter of Henry Kinsbery the xxviijth of October.

——. Anne Kinsberye the daughter of Abraham Kinsbery the xxth of November.

1605. Anne Kinsbery the daughter of James Kinsbery the xxith of October.

1606. James Kinsbery the sonne of Henry Kinsbery the first of Aprill.

ASSINGTON CHURCH WHERE HENRY KINGSBURY AND MARGARET ALABASTER WERE MARRIED IN 1621.

——. Cicelye Kinsbery the daughter of Abraham Kinsbery the xixth of Januarye.

1607. John Kinsbery the sonne of Henry Kinsbery the viijth of Julye.

1609. Susanna Kinsbery the daughter of Abraham Kinsbery the first of ffebruary.

(There are no entries of any kind for 1610; a space of two and a half pages is left blank.)

1611. Samuel Kinsbery the sonne of Henry Kinsbery the xxiij^{d} of Maye.

——. Agnes Kinsbery the daughter of Abraham Kinsbery the xxvth of Julye.

1615. Anne Kinsberye the daughter of James Kinsberye the seconde of ffebruary.

1617. Samuel Kinsbery the sonne of Henry Kinsbery and Rachell his wife the xvith of November.

1619. Elizabeth Kinsbery the daughter of Timothie Kinsbery and Margaret his wife the iiijth of Aprill.

——. Agnes Kingsbery the daughter of Henry Kingsbery and Rachell his wife the xxiij^{d} of Januarye.

1622. Margarite Kingsberry the daughter of Timothye Kingsberry and Margarite his wife was baptized the 10th of April.

1632. Rowland Kingsbury sonne of Margaret Kingsbury spurious was baptized the 1 September.

1640. Henry Kingsbery, sonne of Henry Kingsbery & Margaret his wife September 6th.

1641. Robt. Kingsbury sonn of Henry Kingsbury and Margarett his wife ye 13 of January.

1648. Marthew Kingsbury daught^{r} of Beniamin and Mathewe ye 21: of March.

Marriages.

1557. Willm Stowe the sonne of John Stowe & Margarett Kingsburye the daughter of John Kingsburye were married the xxvith of Aprill. (The first marriage recorded.)

1583. Thomas Kingsburye & Suzan Clampyn the xvijth of Januarye.

1584. James Kingsburye & Anne ffrauncis the xxij^{d} of October.

1590. John Carpenter & Rachell Kingsburye the xxist of Aprell.

1593. Abrahm̃ Kingsburye & Katyn Offwoode the first of November.

1600. John Kingsbery and Susanna Skarlett the ixth of October.

1607. Robt. Chubbe and Mary Kingsbery the xvith of June.

1614. James Kingsbery and Joane Hogge the viijth of ffebruary.

1618. Timothie Kingsbery and Margaret Woode the xxvth of Maye.

1622. George Sheldrake & Elizabeth Kingsbury were married the 29 of September.

1624. Henry Goymer & Margarite Kingsbury ye 1 of November.

1636. William Pollard & Anne Kingsbury 25 of Aprill.

——. Robert Rowland & Margaret Kingsbury the 12th of November.

Burials.

1590. James Kingsburye was buried the xvth of Aprell.

1596. Samuell Kingsburye Sonne of Roger Kingsburye the xiiijth of Maye.

1600. Anne Kingsbery the daughter of Abraham Kingsbery the viijth of Februarye.

1602. Widdowe Kingsbery the xxxth of Decemb^{r}.

1616. Cicelye Kinsbery the xxth of August.

1618. Elizabeth Kinsbery the wife of Robt. Kinsburye the vth of ffebruary.

——. Robert Kinsbery the xijth of ffebruary.

1622. William Kingsbury was buried the 26th of ffebruary.

——. James Kingsbury was buried the 26 of April.

1624. The widdow Kingsbury was buryed the 13 of April.

1627. Henry Kingsbury buried the 17th of January.

1630. Timothie Kingsbury was buried the 29th of August.

1631. Elizabeth Kingesbury was buried the 20th of ffebruary.

Groton, Co. Suffolk.

Register begins 1562.

Baptisms.

1604. Margret Kingsbury the daughter of Robert Kingsburye & of his wife was baptized the 8 of June.

1620. Judith Kingsbery the daughter of James Kingsberye, was baptized the vijth day of Apriell 1620.

——. James Kingsberie was baptized the 18. of Aprill.

1622. Thomas Kingsberie was baptized ye 9th of June.

1624. James Kingsberie was baptized ye 22^{d} of Januar.

1626. Margaret Kingsberie was baptized ye 9th of May.

1629. Elizabeth the daughter of James Kingsberie and Elizabeth his wife March the 21th.

Marriages.

Nil.

Burials.

1616. Susana Kingsbury was buried the second day of March.

1624. James Kingsberie his wife and hir childe were buried the 20th of Januarie.

1625. James Kingsberie was buried ye third of Novemb^{r}.

1635. James Kingsbury....buryed.

Great Cornard, or Cornard Magna, Co. Suffolk.

1543. Bapti. erat Alicia Kingsbury Decimo Nono die Aprilis.

1545. Bapti. erat Thomas Kingsbury Ultimo Die ffebruary.

1547. Bapti. erat Johannes Kingsbury Sexto Die Martii.

1596. Johannes Kingsbury filius Rich. Kingsbury bapt. erat vicessimo Sexto die Dec^{r}.

1598 Bapt. Robertus Kingsbury filius Edwardi Quarto Die Martii.

1602. Thomas Kingsbury filius Johes Kingsbury, vicessimo secundo die ffebruary.

1603. Bapt. Johannes Kingsbury, filius Johes Kingsbury, vicessimo quinto die Septembris.

1603. Bapt. Maria Kingsbury filia Johes Kingsbury, vicessimo septimo die Janu^{r}.

1606. Bapt. Elizabeth Kingsbury filia Johes Kingsbury Decimo quarto die Septembris.

1613. Bapt. Willmus Kingsbury filius Johes Kingsbury quinto die Junii.

1597. Henricus Kingsbury and Margareta Warren married Vicessimo primo die Novembris.

1599. Johannes Kingsbury and Johanna Cooke m^{d} Quinto die Junii.

Sepultus erat Johannes Kingsbury senior sexto die Januy 1597.

Sepultus erat Josephus Kingsbury vicessimo Septimo Die Novembris 1619.

John Kingsbury was buried the 6th day of April 1631.

James Kingsbury was buried the 31st day of August, 1632.

John Kingsbury and James Kingsbury sons of John and Mary his wife were baptized April 28, 1633.

Little Cornard, Co. Suffolk.

Register begins 1565.

Baptisms.

1598. John Kingsberye was baptis. the 1 of October.

1600. Marie Kingsberye was baptized the 24 daye of februerye.

1609. George Kingsberry the sonne of Richard Kingsberry was baptised the eleventh day of June 1609.

1613. Barnaby Kingsberry the sonne of Richard Kingsberry was baptised the firste daie of Auguste, 1613.

1623. Mary Kingsberye the daughter of John Kingsberye was baptised the xxvth day of January Anno dn 1623.

1625. Johan Kingsberye the daughter of John Kingsbery was baptized the one and twenteth day of Auguste 1625.

1636. Richard Kingsberye the Sonne of George Kingsberye & Susan his wife was baptised June the 5th.

Marriages.

1623. John Kingsberry and Alice Wixe were mar̃ied the twenteth and fourth day of June 1623.

1633. George Kingsbery & Susan Sheircroft were married the 14th day of January 1633.

1637. Richard Kingsbery & Anna Deekes were married the 4th of September 1637.

Burials.

1565. Ann Kingsburye was buryed the 12 of februarye.

1615. Richard Kingsberry was buried the 28th daie of August Ao Dni 1615.

1632. John Kingsbery was buried the 17th day of ffebruary Annoq. dom. 1632.

1634. An Kingsbery widow was buried the 18th of ffebruary 1634.

1639. George Kingsbery the Sonne of George Kingsbery was buried the two & twenty of July: 1639.

1667. Alice Kingsbery, Septemb 13, { octagesimo / œtatis } año

1681. John Kingsbery, buried the 14th day of August.

STOKE BY NEYLAND, CO. SUFFOLK.

Baptisms.

1586 July 17, Rachell daughter of Thomas Kingesburie
1589 April 1, Jeames sonne of Thomas Kingesburie
1590 August 9, the of Jeames Kingsburie
1603 Dec. 11, John sonne of John Kingesburie
1607 Aug. 30, Saray daughter of John Kingsburie
1608/9 Jan. 30, Robard sonn of John Kingsberie
1609 Dec. 4, sonne of John Kingesbery
1610/11 Feb. 24, Jane daught. of John Kingsbery
1612 Dec. 15, Jacob sonne of John Kingsbury
1615 April 23, Robte sonne of John Kingesburie
1617 June 8, Rebecca daughter of John Kingesburie
1618/19 Jan. 12, Isacke sonne of John Kingsburye
1620/21 Jan. 21, James sonn John Kingsberry
1623 March 25, Jonas sonne of John Kingsburye

1637/38 Feb. 25, John sonne of John Kingsbury of Leavenheath.
1640 May 3, John sonne of John Kingsbury.
1642 April 24, Martha daughter of John Kingsbury.
1643/44 Jan. 6 —— the sonne of John Kingsbury.

Marriages.

1613 Dec. 5, Henery Kingsberry & Jane Waryn.
1636 Sept. 8, John Kingsbury of Boxford single and Anne Hunt of this parish single.
1638/39 Jan. 31, Jacob Kingsbury and Rebeckah Shad.

Burials.

1559 April 1, Thoms ye son of Kingesburie.
1559 Oct. 11, Marie Kingesburie servant to Willm Massom.
1590 March 25, Thomas Kingesburie æt. 36.
1607 Dec. 4, Saray daughter of John Kingesburie.
1608/9 Feb. 6, Robard sonn of John Kingsberie.
1610 April 29, Willm sonne of John Kingsbury.
1624/25 Jan. 17, William Kingsberye of Waldenfelde from Giffords Hall.
1636 July 6, Susan daughter of John Kingsbury but wife to Edward Hazell.
1638 Aug. 24, John Kingsbury.
1641 Sept. 5, Rebeckah wyfe of Jacob Kyngsburye.

Great Waldingfield, Co. Suffolk.

Baptisms.

Henry, son of William Kingsbury, baptized Aug. 18, 1549.
John and Alice, childre of William Kingsbury, baptized 15 June, 1551.
Edmond, son of William Kingsbury, baptized 9th October, 1553.
Robert, son of William Kingsbury, baptized 15 March, 1555.
Nicholas, son of William Kingsbury, baptized . . . 1557.
[no names], the children of William Kingsbury, baptized . . . 1559.
Benjamin, son of Peter Kingsbury, baptized 4th Nov., 1582.
Peter, son of Peter Kingsbury, baptized November, 1588.
3rd day of November, 1587, John, son of William & Margaret Kingsbury was baptised.

Mary Kingsbury, daughter of William Kingsbury, baptized 26 October, 1589.

John, son of Peter Kingsbury, baptized January 16, 1591.

Timothy, son of William Kingsbury, sen^{r}, baptized July 25, 1591.

William, son of William Kingsbury, sen^{r}, baptized May 27, 1593.

Elizabeth, daughter of William Kingsbury, baptized Sep^{t}. 25, 1594.

Jane, daughter of Peter Kingsbury, baptized Dec. 6, 1594.

Henry, son of William Kingsbury, baptized January 22, 1594.

Hannah, daughter of William Kingsbury, baptized 10 Oct., 1610.

Joseph, son of William Kingsbury, baptized 28 April, 1613.

Marriages.

Robert Kingsbury and Agnes Braybrooke, married 20 April, 1550.

William Kingsbury and Margaret, his wife, were married September, 1586.

John Kingsbury and Margery Conham, widow, were married June 2, 1623.

Burials.

Alice Kingsbury buried 20 August, 1551.

Edmund Kingsbury buried 16 March, 1553.

Nicholas Kingsbury buried 12 December, 1558.

John Kingsbury buried 12 August, 1559.

Harry Kingsbury buried 19 September, 1566.

Roger Kingsbury buried 4th March, 1576.

John Kingsbury buried 15 November, 1588.

William Kingsbury buried March, 1598.

KERSEY, CO. SUFFOLK.

Baptisms.

Annable Kingsberrye the 4 of January, 1595.

ffrancis Kingsburie fil. henerici Kingsburie bapt. 12 Decembris 1617.

1618. Jacobus Kingsburie fil. Jacobi Kingsburie 27° die Junij.

1620. Bridgett Kingsburie the daughter of Williã Kingsburie the 18th of March.

1624. ffranceis Kingsburie daughter of James Kingsburie September 12.

1627. Nathaniell Kingsburie the sonne of James Kingsburie the 9th of September.

1629. Joseph Kingsburie the sonne of James Kingsburie the 28 of October.

Burial.

1628. Nathaniell Kingsburye the 26 of September.

CHELSWORTH, SUFFOLK.

Baptisms.

1612. Susan Kingsbury ye Daughter of Joh. Kingsbury was Baptized Mar. 6th.

1615. John Kingsburie sonn to John Kingsburie baptz. the 9th of Septembr.

1644. John Kingsbury ye son of John Kingsbury was Baptized ye 16th of Septembr.

Marriages.

1612. John Kingsbery and Susan Carter were married the first day of November.

1621. John Reade and Elizabeth Kingsbury married Octobr 18th.

BRADFIELD, CO. ESSEX.

Baptisms.

1646.

1. Sam: Kingsberry son of Samuel & Elizab: Kingsberry was baptised ye (*sic*).

7. James Kingsberry son of Franck & Mary Kingsberry was baptised 3 of July.

1649.

ffrances kengsberry Daughter of James Kingesbarey and Mercy his wife Was baptised the sextene day of September 1649.

1655.

ffrances kengesbearey daughter of Samuel kengesbearey and Elsebeath his wife was Baptised febueruy the 11 day 1655.

Marriage.

1630.

Henry Kingsbury Wid[r] & Priscilla Ayers wid: marryed Feb: 2.

Burials.

1635.

James Kingsbury sonne of Henry Kingsbury & Elizab. 1 july.

1648.

Henry Kingsberry was buryed the 8 day of May 1648.

(There is no entry of the burial of the Henry Kingsbury who died before 18th May, 1636.)

BELCHAMP S. PAUL, CO. ESSEX.

Burials.

John Kingsburie was buried the viij[th] day of March 1601.

An the wife of John Kingsburie was buried the xij[th] day of March 1601.

1651. Eliz. Kingsbury widow of John Kingsbury was buried May 9.

ALTON, HAMPSHIRE.

Burial.

1670. Bridget Kingsbery was buried April 16.

KINGSBURY WILLS IN THE ARCHDEACONRY COURT OF SUDBURY, AT BURY ST. EDMUNDS, CO. SUFFOLK, AND THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY, SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON, AND THE IPSWICH REGISTRY OF WILLS.

In dei noĩe Amen be yt knowne unto all men that upon the X daye of the monythe of august in the yere of owe^r^ lorde god MCCCCCXXXIX and in the yere of ou^r^ sofren lorde kynge henry the viij^th^ the xxxj I John Kyngsbury of Cornarde Magna the elder beynge hole of mynde & of good memorye I make my testament & last wyll in thys man^r^ of wyse fyrste I bequethe my sowle unto allmyghtye god and to ower Lady Saynte Mary & to all the blessed saynts in Glorye, and my body for to be buryed in the churche yarde of Saynt Andrewes of Cornarthe aforesayd. Itm I bequethe onto the heyghe aulter of the sayd churche for my tythes and oblacyones forgitten xijs. Itm I geve and bequethe to Elyn my wyefe she for to be a goode gyde and helper unto John my sone x marks and the second bedde. Itm I give and bequethe to John my younger sone the tenement of fenors in maryott. Also I bequethe unto Ysbell my dowghter one seme* of barley one shepe & a lambe. Also I give & bequethe unto Alys my doughter one seme barley one shepe & a lambe. Itm I bequethe Crystyan my dought^r^ one seme of barley one shepe and a lambe. The residue of all my goods unbequetheyde I give and bequethe them unto John my elder sone whome I chose and & make my full executor. In wytnes hereof Sr Thomas legatt vycar of the sayde town the whyche dyd wryght this p^r^sent testament, Aug. 10, 1539. Proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Sudbury 20th Decr. 1539. (*Poope 42*)

In dei nũe Amen. The xiij day of September 1558. I John Kyngesbury of Newton, husbandman next Sudbury in the County of Suffolk being sick in body but of good and

---

*Seme or seam: A load for a pack-horse—specifically eight bushels of grain, or malt. "I shall assoile thee my-selue for a seme of whete." Piers Plowman, (B.) III, 40.—*Century Dictionary.*

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, GREAT CORNARD, SUFFOLK, WHERE THE EARLY KINGSBURYS WERE BURIED.

perfect remembrance. First and before all things I commend my soul to Almighty God to our blessed Lady Saint Mary and to all the holy and blessed company of heaven and my body to Christian burial where as it shall please God. Item I will that Alice my wife and William my eldest son whom I make and ordain executors and they to have the occupying of all my moveable goods with the lands free and bond upon condition that they see the bringing up of my children till my executors shall provide good and honest masters and governors for them. Item I will that if my son William do marry and his mother and he cannot well agree then I will that he trim up Parkers and dwell there till Charles my son comes to the age of xxij and that he to have Parkers Canams so called and Billyngs to be joined to Parkers to give and sell to any of his brothers if they will buy it. Item I will that no parcel of land be sold from the head house in any manner of wise. Item I give to Richard my son xx^{s} and one calf at 21. Item I give to John my son xx^{s}. Item I give to Nycholas my son xx^{s}. Item to Robert my son xx^{s}. Item to Thomas my son xx^{s}. And if any of these my children shall depart this world before any of them come to the years of xxj then I will that these shall have the others part. Item I will that Alice my wife hath the head house with all the corn and profits to the same belonging. Item I will that William my son hath the occupying of my head house so long as my wife live and after her decease that William my son hath the whole and he to discharge the residue of all the legacies that be unpaid after the decease of my wife and if it chance that William my son depart this world before his mother without male issue then I will that Richard my son have it and his heirs male and so to descend in the male issue. Item I will that my cofeofees of any parcel of my ground shall deliver a state whensoever they shall be thereunto required by my executors to the performance of this my will. Item I will that Thomas Smythe of Newton be supervisor of this my will and he to have for his labour and pains vj^{s} viij^{d}. The residue of all my goods and chattels not given I put it to the discretion and wisdom of mine executors they to pay my debts and to bring me honestly to the earth. Witnesses, Edmunde ffanne, Curate of

the same town, Thomas Smythe with other as John Harckwoode.

Proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Sudbury 18 April, 1559. (*Sparrowe 88.*)

John Kingsburye the elder of Muche Cornerth in the County of Suffolk yeoman, and in the diocese of Norwich May 14, 1588. Sick in body and whole of mind. To be buried within the Christian burial ground of Much Cornarde aforesaid. Item to the poor people of Much Cornard two bushels of mustlyn* to be delivered unto them on Saint Thomas daye before Christmas yearly so long time as Alice my wife do live. Item to Alice my wife my houses where I now dwell and have in use called the Motte, with the appurtenances, and one piece of copyhold pasture, called Red Acre, in Much Cornard, containing three acres, and one tenement called Moules, in Cornard aforesaid, for term of her life, and after her decease to my son Edward, paying unto his three sisters, Alice, Elizabeth and Mary xx^{li} to be equally divided one year after his mother's death. Item to my son Edward my tenement called Abbotts in Much Cornard, to enter upon it presently after my decease. Item to my three daughters, Alice, Elizabeth and Mary xx^{li} to be paid and equally divided one year after my decease. Residue unto Alice my wife whom I nominate and appoint to be my sole executrix, and I do appoint Richard Holborough, the elder, to be supervisor, these being witnesses, Henry Tanner and Richard Holborough the younger. Proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Sudbury, July 10, 1588.—(*Goddard 32.*)

In the name of God Amen, the Twelfth day of April, in the year of our Lord 1590, in the two and thirty year of the reign of our most gracious Sovereign Lady Queen Elizabeth, &c., I James Kyngsburie, of Boxford, in the County of Suffolk, and in the Diocese of Norwich, husbandman. Sick in body and in good and perfect remembrance (I praise God) make ordain and dispose this my present testament contain-

* Mustlyn consisted of wheat flour and rye flour in equal quantities. Bread thus composed is said to have been in use in Suffolk at the beginning of this century (1900).

JOHN, "my younger son," of Edwardstone, living in 1578.

AGNES ob. 1602. = JAMES KINGSBURY of Boxford, ob. 1590.

ABRAHAM bap. 1567 = KATYN, 1593. Offwoode.

ELIZ. = HENRIE, bap. 1575, ob. 1627.

USANNA, ap. 1609.

AGNES, bap. 1611, Boxford.

JOHN, bap. 1600.

HENRIE, bap. 1602.

JAMES, bap. 1606. JOHN, bap. 1607. SAMUEL, bap. 1611.

LIZABETH.

SARA, bap. 1597, m. Jno. ffrench.

JOSEPH, m. Milicent, Dedham, 1638.

THOMAS of Assington, engaged to come to N. E., but never came; perhaps father of Henry of Ipswich and Haverhill.

ALYCE.

HENRY KINGSBURY of Haverhill, Mass. = SUSANNA

EPHRAIM.

JAMES.

SAMUEL.

THOMAS.

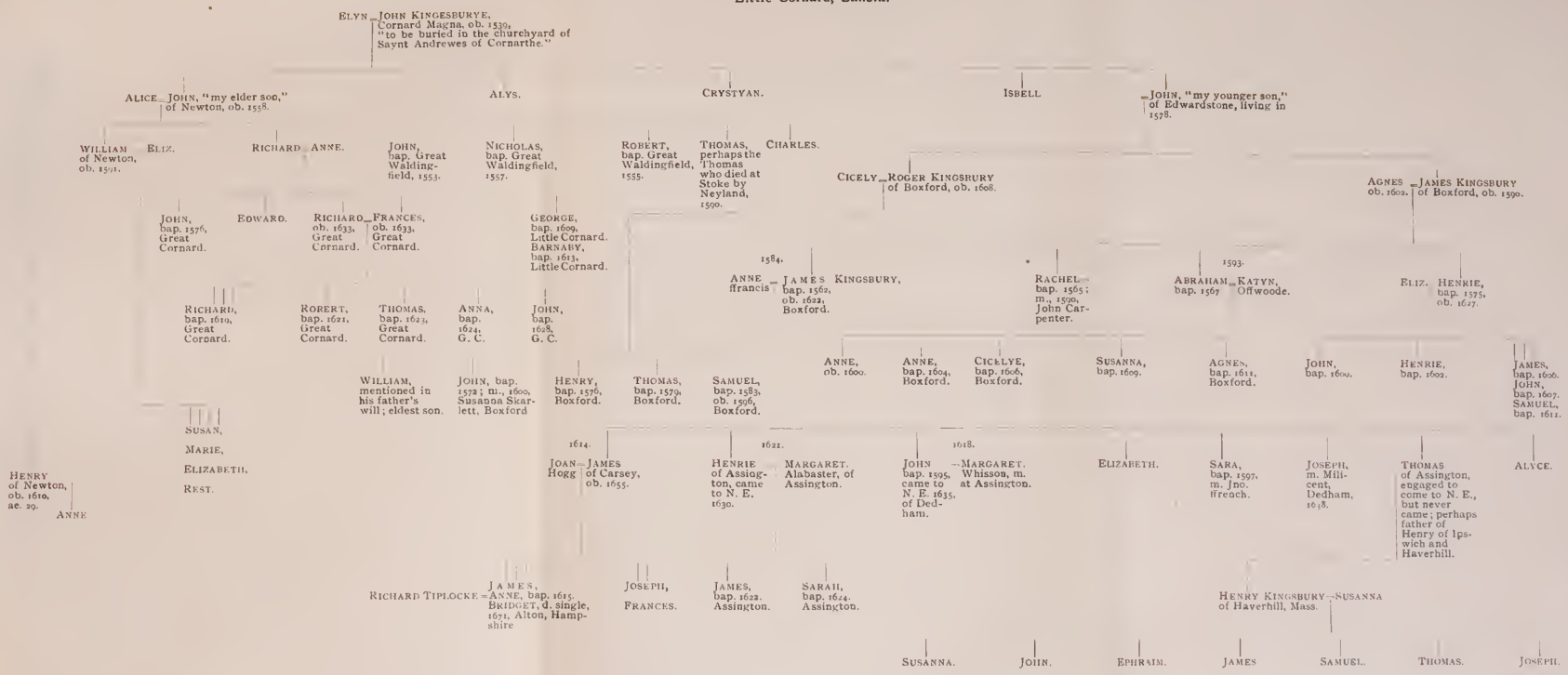
JOSEPH.

JOHN DE KINGESBURY,

Little Cornard, circa 1369–1414, temp. Edw. III—Henry IV.

WILLIAM KYNGESBERY, 1412,

Little Cornard, Suffolk.



ing herein my last will. First I commend my soul unto Almighty God my Creator Redeemer and Saviour, and my body to be buried in the church yard of my parish church of Boxford. Also I give and bequeath unto Agnes my wife all that my houses and lands which I hold by Indenture of Lease of the worshipful M^r^. Robert Peyton, of Isleham, esquire, with all and singular the appurtenances to them belonging situate in the parish of Boxford, To hold to her and her assigns all the years that be yet to come, specified in the said Indenture of Lease. Also I give and bequeath unto John Dyxon my son-in-law x^s^. to be paid unto him by my executrix within one year after my decease. Item I give and bequeath unto James Kingsburie my sonne x^s^. to be paid him as is aforesaid within two years after my decease. Also I give and bequeath to Abraham Kingsburrie my sonne x^s^. to be paid him as is aforesaid within two years after my decease Also I give and bequeath unto Rachel Kingsburie my daughter x^s^. to be paid to her as above said within four years after my decease. Also I give and bequeath unto Henrie Kingsburie my sonne x^s^. to be paid him as above said at the age of xxi years. Also I give and bequeath unto the said Henrie my sonne foure sheep ymediately after my said wife's decease. Item I give and bequeath unto James Kingsburie my sonne Thomas Kingsburie his sonne x^s^. to be paid as above said at the age of xxi years. The residue of my goods moveable and unmoveable, corn, cattle, debts, or whatsoever else is unbequeathed, my debts and funerals honestly discharged, I give and bequeath unto the said Agnes my wife, whom I make and ordain to be my sole executrix to see this my last will and testament performed And I ordain my brother Roger Kingsburie my Supervisor of this my last will and testament giving him for his paines ij shillings and vi^d^. These witnesses Peter Bettes, Roger Kingsburie, and Peter Clarke, with others. Proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Sudbury June 8, 1590. (*Goddard 353.*)

Aprilis 1590.

Thomas Kingsbury dum vixit de Stokenailand defunct' ab intestat' nup decessit xxij^o^ die mens' et Anno Dnī supra-

dict' Em' Lr̄e Admininistracōis bonor' dēi defuncti direct' Susanna eius relicte de bene de Jurat: &c.

Archdeaconry of Sudbury — *Admin. and Marriage Licence Book No. 1, fo. 129.*

John Kingsbury, of greate Cornard in the County of Suffolk, bequeathes to son Richard £40, and all his land at Quikslade in greate Cornard; to son Henry Kingsburie £30; to Rose his wife, £40; and to son, Henrie Kingsburye all his lands in Sudburie in the s^d^ county of Suffolk. The rest of his lands and tenements to John Kingsburye, eldest son, who is also appointed executor, and Henry Dyneley, of Aston, his brother-in-law, supervisor. Dated Sept. 20, 1597. Witnesses, Edward Kingsbury, Henry Dyneley. Prerogative Court of Canterbury. (*Lewyn 41.*)

William Kyngesberye of Newton in the County of Sufffolk, yeoman, March 12, 1590. Sick in body, but of good and perfect remembrance. My body to be buried within the Christian burial ground of Newton aforesaid. Item to Elizabeth my wife my messuages or tenements both free or copy which I now dwell in, all lying within the town and parish of Newton and now in the occupation of me the said William Kyngesberye, during the term of her natural life. And after the decease of the said Elizabeth I will that all the said messuages and tenements remain unto my son Henry and to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten. And for default of such issue, unto my daughters then living, to be equally parted between them upon condition that the said Elizabeth my wife shall content and pay unto John Potter of Assington, yeoman, yearly during the term of 12 years the sum of £6.13.4. to the use of my said children hereunder named, namely to Rest my daughter £20 to be paid at 21. To Elizabeth my daughter £20 at 21. To Susan my daughter £20 at 21. To Mary my daughter £20 at 21. In case of death the money of him or her so departed shall be equally divided amongst my children then living. And if my wife refuse to pay the said four score pounds or if she die before the said 12 years be expired Then I will that the said John Potter shall enter upon the said messuages tenements and land and

hold them until the said 12 years be expired he paying and performing all and every such gifts bequests and legacies as in this my last will contained. Provided nevertheless and my will is that the said John Potter before he shall receive any part of my said legacies and bequests in form aforesaid given to my said children or enter upon any of my said lands shall become bound to each of my children in several obligations of £30 for the payment of £20 at such times as in this my will is contained. Item to Henry my son £10 to be paid at 21. All the whole residue of my goods and chattels I give unto Elizabeth my wife whom I ordain and appoint to be my executrix and I do nominate and appoint Robert Plampyn and George Winterflood of the same town to be my supervisors. In the presence of us Henry Hedd and Samuel Ware. Proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Sudbury 15th April, 1591. (*Bacon 35.*)

Edward Kingsburie of Great Corneard in the County of Suffolk, yeoman. Sick in body but of good and perfect remembrance. To be buried in the church or churchyard of Great Cornard. To wife Elizabeth the messuage wherein I now dwell, called by the name of the Moore, with all lands and tenements thereto belonging, as well freehold as copyhold, in the parishes of Great Cornard, and Little Cornard and Assington, in the said county of Suffolk, or in any other parish near there unto adjoining, and now in the occupation of me the said Edward Kingsburie. To hold (From and after the decease of Alice Kingsburie widow the mother of me the said Edward Kingsburie) for her life. To the said Elizabeth my two tenements called Abbots, and Monks in Great Cornard and after her decease unto Robert Kingsburie my youngest son his heirs and assigns forever. To Robert also certain copyhold land in Great Corneard after the decease of Elizabeth my wife. To every of my daughters namely Elizabeth, Alice, Agnes, Susan, Mary and Johan Kingsburie five pounds apiece at 21. The residue to my wife Elizabeth who is sole executrix. Witness Thomas Plampin, Stephen Angood, Edward Newman. The hand and seal of Edward Kingsburie, the testator.

Proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Sudbury, April 2, 1600. (*Coppinge 1.*)

In the Name of God Amen. In the fowre and Fortith yeare of the Raigne of o^{r}. Soveraigne Ladye Elizabeth by the grace of God of England, France and Ireland Queene defender of the faith, &c. I John Kingesberrye of Belcham S^{t}. Paule in the Countie of Essex husbandman beinge sicke in bodye but of good and perfecte Remembrance thancks be given unto Almightie God doe make and ordaine this second daye of Marche this my last Will and Testament in manner and forme Following. First I cōmend my soule into the handes of Almightie God my Creator and maker, and unto the handes of Jhesus Christ my onelye Redeemer, and my bodye to be buried in the Church yard of Belchame St Paule. Item I give and bequeath unto Rose Kingesberrye daughter unto Richard Kingesberrye, my Brother, sixe pounds thirteene shillings and fowre pence att and upon the feast of St Margarett wch shall be in the yeare of o^{r}. Lord one Thousand sixe hundred and fowre, in the meane tyme, to remaine in the handes of Robert Rewse, of Ovingtone, in the Countie of Essex, yeoman, the saide Robert giving her use for the same. Item I give and bequeath unto John Kingesberrye, the Sonne of Richard Kingesberrye my Brother, Three pounds sixe shillinges and eight pence wth in one Yeare after my decease, to be paide by myne Executor. All the rest of my goods Chattells and Moveables whatsoever I give and bequeath unto Anne my wife except one Twentie shillinges wch William Kingesberrye my Brother Richards sonne oweth unto me, the wch I give unto the daughter of the saide William. Also I ordaine and make Anne my wyfe my sole and onelye Executor to see this my last will performed and to bring my bodye decentlye to the earth. Signū Johannis Kingesberrye. Thes being witnesses. Robert Rewse; the marke of John Holmes, Richard Hamonde

Martij 1601.

This annexed to the Will.

Item I give to Thomas Cooke my sisters sonne one black pyded bullock. Item I give to the poore two seame Malte two bushells wheate. And whereas Ann my saide wyfe lyeth nowe verye sicke and weake my mynde and desyer is and I doe intreat my saide wyfe: that yf she dye uppon this

Sickness that then all my goods, and Chattells except the gyfte to the poore and the legacie to Thomas Cooke my debts paide, and funerall Charges answered, may be equallye devyded amongest two of my kynn and two of my said wyfes kynn. That is to say John Kingesberrye and Rose Kingsbury two of my Brothers Children: and unto Daniell Ilger, my wyfes father in lawe, and unto Alice Cooke, my wyfes sister. Thes being then present. Thomas Elton Daniell Ilger, Alice Cooke, Hamonde, and others.

Vicesimo octavo die mensis Julÿ Anno Dñi Millesimo sexcentesimo secundo per Altrum Johannem Amye legum doctorem Sur̃r &c concessa fuit adi° cu hm̃oj Testa^to annex̃ bonorũ dc̃i dẽf (eo q^d relc̃ã ac hmoj testa^ti executrix mortem obijt antequam onus eiusd̃ in se accipiebat) Johanni Kingsbery nepoti ex frẽ dc̃i dẽf ad administrañd bona &c juxta tenorem dc̃i testa^ti &c primitus de bene &c rite jurat̃ salno Jure &c et ex^t Inven^m ad statim sume cix^li xviij^d. Peculiar Court of the Dean and Chapter of S. Paul's. (*C. 131.*)

Annis Kingsburie in Boxford in the County of Suffolk widow,* "in the year of our Lord God 1600." Proved January 5, 1602 [3]. To be buried in the churchyard of Boxford. To James Kingsburie my son vij^li which he oweth unto me, and two whole yeares Rent of the Tenem^t which he holdeth of me, wherein John Hollon now dwells, "also half a dozen pewter dishes of a large sorte and three lesse, and a latten † candlestick." To An, his wife, two curcheffs,‡ one of hollon** and one of Lokram.†† To Abraham Kingsburie my son forty shillings, and certain garments and effects. To Rachel Carpenter wife of John five pounds; also to the said Rachel my daughter certain furniture, willing my son Henry to bind "ij coffers and one greate one without a

* Of James, of Boxford; see p. 43.

† Brass, or a mixed metal, made of copper and zinc, and not practically distinguished from brass. — *Century Dictionary.*

‡ Curch, or curcheff, a covering for the head, worn by women; an inner linen cap. —*Century Dictionary.*

** Holland, fine linen.

†† Lockram, a kind of unbleached linen, so called from the place where it was made, Locrenan, in Brittany. — *Century Dictionary.*

binde, willing my son Henrie to bind it for her." Rachell, daughter of John Carpenter. To James Kingsburie, servant with Thomas Miller, five pounds at 21. Certain rent to be bestowed in the bringing up of my son Abraham his child which is now at William Clarke's the shoemaker. To Henry Kingsburie, my son, my Indenture of Lease which I hold under Sir John Peyton of Iselham in the county of Cambridge, Knight, and all the residue of my goods to my son, Henry, who is sole executor, appointing Mr. Thomas Chamber of Assington to be mine overseer, giving him for his pains ten shillings. And for a plain explication of this my will I have hereunto put my hand and seal, these being witnesses, John ffirmen, John Kingsburie and Peter Bettes. The mark and seal of the testatrix. To Mr. Sands preacher at Boxford xs. Archdeaconry Court of Sudbury. Proved January 5, 1602. (*Coppinge 178.*)

Roger Kingsbury of Boxford in the County of Suffolk, mason, and in the Diocese of Norwich, made January 4, 1601 [2] and proved May 16, 1608, in the Archdeaconry Court of Sudbury. Weak in body yet nevertheless in perfect memory. To be buried in the churchyard of Boxford. To William Kingsbury my son xs. To John Kingsbury my son xs. To Henry Kingsbury my son xs. To Thomas Kingsbury my son twenty shillings. To Cicilly my wife my mesuage in the parish of Edwardstone for life, and then to be sold at the uttermost price that any man will give for it, by the said Henry and Thomas my sons, and the money to be equally divided among my three sons, John, Henry, and Thomas, except twenty shillings to be paid to William, my son. The residue to Cicilly my wife, who is sole executrix. John ffirmin to be supervisor, these being witnesses, Simon Smith, Henry Kingsbury, John ffirmin and Peter Betts. Simon Smith his sig., John ffirmin his sig., Robert Kingsbury his sig. (*Strutt 172.*)

Alice Kingisbery of Little Corneard, widow, made June 22, 1602, and proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Sudbury, August 6, 1602. To be buried in the church or church yard of Great Cornard. To the poor of Little and Great Cornard

xl^{s}. To Alice Till, my daughter, the wife of Richard £13. 6.8. To Elizabeth Wade, my daughter, wife of John Wade, of Redghell* in the county of Essex, the like sum. To Marie Augers, my daughter, wife of Thomas Augers, the like sum. Refers to bequest to Alice, Elizabeth and Marie by the will of John Kingisbery, their father, deceased, dated 14th May in the 30th Elizabeth.† To Elizabeth, my daughter-in-law, wife of Edward Phillipes of Great Cornard aforesaid. To my grand children, the children of Edward Kingisbery‡ my son, deceased, namely, Elizabeth, Alice, Ann, Susan, Marie, and Johan Kingisbery £20, that is £3.6.8. to each, to be paid to Elizabeth within a year, and to the others at 21, by John Kingisbery, my grandchild, son of the said Edward. To John Kingisbury certain land containing eight acres. To Robert Kingisbery, my grandchild, my interest in a certain lease. To Marie Augers, my grandchild, daughter of Thomas Augers, ten shillings at 21, and certain furniture. All the residue to Thomas Augers my son-in-law, who is sole executor. Witness Robert Bossall, John Wilkin, George Augers and Edward Newman. The mark and seal of the testatrix. (*Coppinge 143.*)

Henric Kingsberie of Newton** near Sudbury, in the County of Suffolk, yeoman, to be buried in the churchyard of Newton, in Christian and decent order. To Anne my wife the messuage or tenement in Newton wherein I now dwell for her life, and after her decease to my daughter, Anne. My copyhold land in Newton to Anne my wife for the bringing up of my daughter until 16, my wife to pay my mother three pounds yearly for the freehold lands bequeathed to her. If my daughter Anne die without issue, the freehold to be divided between my wife's Kindred and my Kindred. Sue, Marie and Elizabeth, they three shall pay ten pounds unto Henry Nott, the son of George Nott, William, John and Blanche and Dorcas, and Suzan. My child shall have the copyhold at 16 years of age if my mother die before that time, my meaning is, my sisters do not pay the ten pounds to Harrie Nott then he shall his part with them of the freehold (*sic*).

---

* *i. e.* Ridgewell.

† See page 44.

‡ See page 47.

** See will of William Kyngesberye, of Newton, page 46.

If my child shall be not brought up in manner aforesaid then she shall pay unto my said daughter the rent of that copyhold land for her education where it shall be appointed by the executor or supervisor. To my own mother the red cow with a white star in the forehead and five sheep. To my own sisters, Suzan, Marie, and Elsabeth, three sheep. To my own mother the sorrel colt. To my mother-in-law Knape. To the poor of the parish of Newton forty shillings to be distributed at the discretion of the minister, and my executor. All the rest of my goods unbequeathed to my father-in-law Knap, whom I make sole executor. To my servant, Katharine Serman, five shillings. To Joan Underwood a coat of five shillings. To my three sisters before mentioned forty shillings apiece two years after my decease. To my daughter Anne such money as is in the coffer standing in the bed chamber. Witnesses, Harry Kyngsbery, William Garnham; John Knap. Proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Sudbury, October 2, 1610. (*Rogen 236.*)

James Kingsberie of Boxford* in the County of Suffolk, yeoman, and in the Diocese of Norwich, made April 9, 1622. And proved May 3, 1622, in the Archdeaconry Court of Sudbury. Weakly in body yet in good and perfect remembrance. To be buried in the pishe Churchyard of Boxford. To sonne James Kingsberie some cattle, and also some corn. To James Kingsberie, my grandchild, two ewes, and to Anne the daughter of my sonne James, one ewe, and to Bridget, daughter of the said James, my said son, one ewe. To Henrie Kingsberie, my sonne, one bullock of a year old, one mare and colt of five years of age, and eight bushels of barley, being now in his hands. To Henrie Kingsberie, my grandchild, a one year old Bullock. To John Kingsberie, my son, one grey mare with her colt by her side, a two year old colt, and six ewes, and four bushels of malt. To Sara Kingsbery, my daughter, the wife of John ffrench, some cattle and a livery bed-covering, and blankets, one latten candlestick, two pieces of pewter, and other articles. To James French, my grandchild, two ewes, and to my above said daughter, Sara, certain malt. To Elizabeth Kingsberie, my daughter, cattle, corn

* See pages 44-5.

and furniture. If Elizabeth die unmarried then what is given to her to be equally divided among all my children then living. To Joseph Kingsberie, my son, certain furniture and other things. To Thomas Kingsberie, my sonne, £5 at 21, or within three months next after. To the said Thomas two ewes and various specific articles. My sons, James, Henry, and John, to have what is by this my will given to them within a month after my death. As to Sarah, my daughter, and Alyce, my daughter, my meaning is that if Anne my wife keep house, and have use for my cart and tumbrel, and such things as do belong to husbandry, she shall keep them to her proper use, but if not, to be divided between John and Joseph, my sons. To William Chubb, my god-child. To Euestis Gryme, my god-child. To Abraham Kingsberie, my brother, five shillings. To Henry Kingsberie, and James Kingsberie, my godchildren, my brothers' sonnes and my god-children, five shillings apiece. To Rachel Cooper god-child, five shillings. These to be paid to my godchildren William Chubb, Euestis Gryme, Henry Kingsberie and James Kingsberie my brother's sons, and Rachel Cooper, within three months. To M^r^. Joseph Byrd, of Boxford, twenty shillings, with condition that he shall preach a Sermon at my buryall. To the poore people of the parish of Boxford twenty shillings to be distributed at the discretion of M^r^. Joseph Byrd, and the Churchwardens, at my funerall. To the Curate that now is, M^r^. Peecke, vi^s^. viij^d^. To M^r^. Thomas Chamber, of Assington, ten shillings, and to the poore people of Assington, ten shillings. All the residue of my moveables to Anne my wife for life, and on her death, to be divided among all my children then living. My wife to dispose of all my linen between my two daughters, Sarah and Elizabeth. If she marry again all goods to her herein given shalbe taken from her, and equally p̃cel^d^ among all my children. Wife sole executrix. Witnesses, Peter Betts, the Elder, and Peter Betts the yonger. The mark of James Kingsberie. (*Harrold 300.*)

John Coe of Little Corn^d^ in the County of Suffolk, mentions: wife Margaret; Alice Neale my syster; John ffysher; John Clarke of great Corn^d^; to M^r^. George Coe, of Great

Maplested, land called Norton's, in Essex — the s^d land charged with payments to Alice Smyth and Alice Neale; to the children of John Wallies, of Wethersfield, in Essex 10^s. each; to every of the children of Robt Lansell, sonne of Robt Lansell, of Bures St. Mary, in Suffolk; to James Kingsbury of Assington,* in the said County of Suffolk, the some of xxx^s. And to Ann, the wife of the said James Kingsbury, the like some of xxx^s. And to every of the children of the said James and Anne his wife, which shalbe livinge at the tyme of my decease xx^s. a piece; to William Clarke of little Corn^d, and to Margery, his wife, xx^s. a piece, and to Margery and the grandchildren of the s^d William Clarke x^s. a piece; to Elizabeth one of the dau^rs of Thomas Cooke, of Bures, Tenn pounds; to the other children of Thomas Cooke x^s. apiece, and to the said Thomas and his wife xx^s. a piece; to John Wilkin x^s, to Elizabeth Wilkin, his dau^r, and every other of the children of the s^d John Wilkin x^s. a piece; to Charles Sarr of Sudbury x^s.; to the children of John Heckford of Wethersfield xx^s. to be equally parted among them; to my Godchild, the sonne of Henry Kingsbery, the sume of xx^s.; and to John ffokes wyffe v^s., and to her dau^rs x^d. a piece, — the Executors to lay out in meat and drink to be expended in the day of my funerall the sume of seven pounds; to the poore people of Little Cornde the sume of twelve shillings; to the poore people of Bures St. Marie in the Countie of Suffolk, the sum of Tenne shillings; to some godly Minister who shall preach at the Church in this parish as I shalbe buried in the day of my funerall, the sume of x^s.; to the poore people who shall be at my burial my executors shall give and dispose amongst them the sume of xx^s. All the residue and remainder of his estate given to William Clarke of Little Corn^d, and John Wilkin; and they are also appointed Executors. April 1, 1616, the nine and fortieth year of the reign of our Lord James, &c. Prerogative Court of Canterbury. (*Cope 49.*)

John Kingsburie of Cornaarth Magna dated 14 Feb. 1630–[1], and proved 15 April 1631, in the Archdeaconry Court of Sudbury. Sick in body but whole in mind. To be

* Probably James who died in 1622; see pp. 52–3.

buried in the churchyard of Cornerth Magna. To John Kingsberie, my eldest son, the house he now dwelleth in, and all other my copyhold houses and lands, and a piece of freehold land called Cloggs Hall, as they are in the town of Cornerth Magna, and to his heirs and assigns, and he to pay to either of my daughters, Joan and Alice £40 a piece; to Joan at day of marriage, and to Alice within one year after my decease. My second son, Robert Kingsberie, a parcel of land, called Crow meadow, and a croft, called Dickman's Croft, in Cornerth Magna. Also certain other land in Brooke Field. Also the lease of the house and land which I have of Mr. Danyell, and certain cattle, corn, and household stuff upon the ground, except one cow, and one horse, called Dick, which I give to John Kingsberie, my aforesaid son. To my son, William, certain furniture. To my daughter, Alice, various small articles. To my third son, William Kingsberie, a piece of land in Brooke Field, and other land and a meadow in Shawford. Robert Kingsberie to give to my daughters, Joan and Alice, at their days of marriage, "not further lymittinge." Residue of goods unbequeathed to Robert, my son, who is sole executor. To the poor of Cornerth twenty shillings. "In the presence of us Henrie Tanner, and of me Robte Kingsberie, the m̃ke of Robert Kingsberie." The mark of John Kingsberie the elder.

Feb. 17, 1634. **Anne Kingsburie, widow of Corneth parva,** did give to the nominated parties, hereunder written in the presence of us, John Crispe and Robert Holborowe. To Anne Kingsberie, her daughter, all her linen. To Edward Kingsberie, her son, five pounds. To George Kingsberie, her son, five pounds. To Barnabe Kingsberie, her son, five pounds. To two of her grandchildren Marie and Joane, daughters of John Kingsberie, deceased, twenty shillings apiece. All the rest of her goods she gave to Richard Kingsberie, her eldest son, whom she made executor. In witness we that are the witnesses have put our hand: the marke of Robert Holborowe, John Crispe.

Proved March 24, 1624 [5], in the Archdeaconry Court of Sudbury.*

* The Will is registered in Lib. Colman, which begins in 1631 and ends in 1635; the date of probate should therefore be 1634[5]. See Parish Register, Little Cornard, pp. 36, 37.

John Kingsbury, Junr. of Great Cornard in the County of Suffolk, yeoman, 28 January 1680. Though weak in body, yet of perfect mind and memory. My body to be decently buried at the discretion of my executor. To John Deekes, son of Edward Deekes, of Great Cornard, all that my messuage or tenement in Cornard, commonly called, the Cloggs,* and all the lands and premises to the same belonging, and unto his heirs and assigns for ever after my decease, upon condition that he shall pay unto John Meistner £10 within a year after my decease, to be paid by him unto John Kingsbury at the Moores, as he hath need. And if the said John Kingsbury shall die before he hath received the whole sum then I will that the remainder continue in the hands of the said John Meistner. Also I will that the said John Deekes shall pay unto Daniel Kingsbury £20 within 18 months after my decease. Also to John Kingsbury, the son of James Kingsbury at the Moores, £20 when he shall have attained the age of 21 years and if he die before that age then to James Kingsbury, his elder brother. Also I will that the said John Deekes shall pay unto Joseph Chayne, of Sudbury, £20 within 18 months after my decease. Also I will that the said John Deekes shall pay unto Alice Genery £10 within 18 months after my decease. Also unto Henry Jones £5 for my funeral sermon. Also unto the poor of the parish of Great Cornard forty shillings, to be distributed by the Minister and Churchwardens. To John Deekes all my ready moneys, goods, chattels and moveables within doors and without, except the bed and bedstead in the parlour as they now stand, one small Kettle, two bullocks, one hutch,† and one box in the parlour, which I give unto Francis Butcher, my servant. Also I give unto Francis Butcher one messuage or tenement and one acre and a half of land, called Trusses, for his life, and afterwards to Daniel Kingsbury at the Moores, and his heirs for ever. My will is that John Deekes shall pay all fines and whatever other charges shall be upon the aforesaid messuage, called Trusses, that the said Francis Butcher may without any charge be possessed of it. Also I will that the said John Deekes shall pay all my funeral

* See will of his father, page 54.

† Hutch; this name was formerly applied to chests into which smaller receptacles, called hanapers, etc., were packed. — *Century Dictionary.*

charges and whatever other debts I shall owe. Also I will that the said John Deekes shall satisfy John Meistner, my executor, for all charge and trouble he shall be at in seeing this my last will and testament fulfilled. And in case the said John Deekes shall fail to discharge any of the forementioned legacies and payments, then my will is that John Meistner, my executor, shall have full power to sell all or any part of that my messuage wherein I now dwell, called the Cloggs, with the land and appurtenances thereto belonging, and to discharge and pay the said debts and legacies. Lastly I appoint John Meistner sole executor, in confidence of his care and faithfulness in discharging the trust I have committed unto him. The marke of John Kingsbury. In the presence of us, the mark of John Davee, John Barker, the mark of Susan Thurston.

22nd September, 1686. Administration committed to Susan Deekes, widow, mother, and curatrix assigned to John Deekes, a minor, and next of kin of the deceased.

Archdeaconry Court of Sudbury. (*254 Goodwyn. Part I.*)

John Kingsbry of Cornard magna in the County of Suffolk, husbandman, February 9, 1681, 33 Charles II. To Daniel Kingsbry, my Brother, all and singular my personal Estates in any kind whatsoever, either in moneys, or writings, or Houses, or Lands. Provided that he shall pay out such legacies as I shall hereafter name. To James Kingsbry, my Brother, one shilling to be paid by my executor within one month after my decease. To John Kingsbry, my cousin, of Cornard magna, dwelling at the Cloggs, in the Town aforesaid, £5 within one year after my decease. And I give my body to be decently buried in Christian burial by my executors. And I appoint Daniel Kingsbry, my brother, of Cornard magna, sole executor. The marke of John Kingsbry. Witnesses,— John Davy his marke, Thomas Deekes his marke, John Barker.

Proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Sudbury April 19, 1683. (*27 Chambers.*)

John Kingsbury of Great Cornard in the County of Suffolk, yeoman, April 26, 1696. To Anne, my wife, one bedstead with all the bed or beds, bolsters, pillows, sheets,

pillowberes, blankets, coverlid, curtains, and all other things thereto belonging, and therewith used when lodged in, and she shall choose which of my beds she thinks fit. My wife shall have liberty of dwelling in my now dwelling house in Great Cornard, either to board herself apart, (or to board with Edward Kingsbury my son, if shall choose so to do), and during her natural life she shall have convenient house room, and sufficient fire boot* laid in at my said house, free from charge, and also during the term of her natural life. She shall have free liberty of using in my said house as she shall see needful, any of my household stuff and furniture of rooms. To my said wife £8 per annum, during her life, in four equal quarterly payments. To Edward Kingsbury, my son, all and singular my goods chattels, credits and personal estate, not otherwise hereby willed, charged as hereinafter is expressed. To the said Edward Kingsbury, and to his heirs and assigns forever, all that my messuage or tenement, called the Mott, wherein I now dwell, in Great Cornard, and all and singular my lands thereto belonging, or therewith by me now enjoyed, and all other my lands, tenements, hereditaments, whatsoever, or wheresoever. I do will that the whole of my estate, that is to say, all my goods, chattels, and personal estate, and all my messuages, lands, tenements, and hereditaments, whatsoever, shall be charged as well with all the payments and benefit hereby willed to the said Anne, my wife, as also with the payment of my debts, funeral charges, and other things, touching the performance of this my Will. And I give twenty shillings to be distributed amongst the poor people of Great Cornard, at the discretion of my executor, and I make the said Edward Kingsbury, my son, sole executor. But before the sealing I do hereby give to my said wife two broad pieces of old gold, one silver spoon, and my silver cup, and to my grandchildren, Edward, and Mary Kingsbury, each of them, two broad pieces of old gold, and one silver spoon — Signed John Kingsbury. — Witnesses, Samuel Hill his mark, John Woollaston his mark, Joseph Wyatt.

Proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Sudbury, 14 May 1696. (*32 Coe.*)

* An allowance of fuel which a tenant of land is entitled to take from it. — *Century Dictionary.*

John Kingsbury of Lamaarsh, in the County of Essex, yeoman, October 23, 9 Charles I., 1633. Unto John Kingsberry, my son, and to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten, all those my freehold lands, with the houses, yards, barns, stables, gardens, orchards and edifices, to every of them belonging, lying in Great Cornehearth, Little Cornehearth, Assington, or in any other place whatsoever. To Robert Kingsberry, my son, I give all those my lease lands in Great Cornehearth, called by the names of Perryfield, and the Croft. To Marie Kingsberry, my daughter, £5, to be paid to her within one year after my decease, and to Dorcas Kingsberry, my daughter, £5. All the rest of my goods, chattels, household stuff, and implements whatsoever, I give to Anne Kingsberry, my well-beloved wife, she paying my debts, and discharging my funeral expenses, and I appoint the said Anne and my loving brother-in-law, John Knopp, of Middleton, my executors. I appoint my brother, Robert Kingsberry, supervisor of this my will. Witnesses, Edward Glover, James Washe.

Proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, January 9, 1633, by Anne Kingsberry alone. (*4 Seager.*)

James Kingsbury of Bradfield, Co. Essex, adm^{r} on estate of Henry Kingsbury, of Bradfield, brought in his accounts that s^{d} Henry's estate did not amount to £40. 1636. Archeaconry of Essex.

James Kingsburie of Bradfield in the County of Essex, singleman, June 14, 1635. Sick and weak of body, but praised be God, of good and perfect memory. My body to the earth to be buried in Christ*iall* burial. To Henry Kingsburie, my brother of Much Bromley, in the said county, one cow, not let unto Edward Andrewes, of Wix, until Michaelmas next, with the profit for the same then due, and thirty five shillings in money, to be paid within one half year after my decease. To Samuel Kingsburie, my brother, one bay mare colt of the age of three years, to be delivered unto him immediately after my decease, and twenty shillings in money, to be paid within half a year. To Francis Kingsburie, my brother, Five pounds, to be paid by my executor when he shall accomplish the age of one and twenty years. To my mother-in-law, Priscilla

Kingsburie, twenty shillings, to be paid within one half year. To Priscilla Ayers ten shillings, to be paid within one half year. All the residue of my goods unbequeathed I give and bequeath to my dear and loving father, Henry Kingsburie, to discharge these my legacies, and debts, and funeral rites. James Kingsburie his mark. Sealed, Signed, published and declared, in the presence of John Vincent, Henry Lounte, Robt Whall, his mark. Administration, with the Will annexed, granted to Henry Kingsburie, the father, July 24, 1635, by the Commissary Court of Essex and Herts. (*Original Will No. 42.*)

John Kingsbury of Stoak Next Heyland in the County of Suffolk, the elder, clothier, dated August 13, 1638, and proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Sudbury, September 18, 1638. Sick of body. Wife Susan. Daughter Rebecca. John Kingsbury, my eldest son. Robert Kingsbury, my son. John Ardley, Thomas Ardley, and ffrancis Ardley, my grandchildren. Jacob Kingsbury, my son. Isaac Kingsbury, and James Kingsbury, my sons. Jonas Kingsbury, my youngest son. Mentions that one Robert Scarlet, deceased, by his Will, devised to the said Jacob, Robert, James and Isaac, my sons, and Rebecca, my daughter, or the some of them, £5 apiece. To sons, James, and Isaac, £4 a year, at the expiration of their apprenticeship, out of personal estate. John Kingsbury, my eldest son, my sole executor, hoping that he will duly and truly perform my Will in every respect as my trust is in him. The mark of John Kingsbury. In the presence of John Spencer, John Pobbey. Archdeaconry Court of Sudbury.

James Kingsbury of Carsy in the County of Suffolk, husbandman, mentions son, Joseph, gives him his wearing clothes — to Richard Tiplocke, who married his daughter, Anne, 30s. — daughter Frances £10. — daughter Bridgett biggest chest — and to both Frances, and Bridgett, bedding, linen, &c. — John Nightingale, gent. of Carsy, Executor, to have 40s. — remainder of estate to son, Joseph, and three daughters, Anne, Frances and Bridgett. Signed with a mark.

Thos Goad, Bridget Sampson, and Simeon Sampson, witnesses, Sept. 11, 1655. Proved in London, Nov. 15, 1655. Prerogative Court of Canterbury. (*Aylett 471.*)

Jacob Kingsbury of little Bromley in the County of Essex, mentions wife, Elizabeth, son, Jacob, not yet 24, younger son, William, and Elizabeth, daughter; mentions holdings in Little Bentley. Feb. 10, 1659.

Robert Kinsborow of Nacton, in the County of Suffolk, gives to loving wife, Susan, "my Copiehold lands and tenements in Nacton, holden of the manor of Nacton, alias lower hall, for and towards the bringing up of my three children, which I have by the said Susan. April 23, 1666. Registry of Wills at Ipswich. (*File No. 171.*)

Robert Kingsbury of the parish of Stanaway in the county of Essex, yeoman, bequeathes his messuage and tenement in Stanaway aforesaid, to his kinsmen, John and Peter Kingsbury, which is in all, five pounds a year, to be divided between them, part and part alike, and after the decease of each respectively, to go to their children; to sister Anne £3, and to her dau^r Sarah Barber, 40^s.; to two kinsmen, Thomas and Henry Barber, 20^s. a piece; to kinswoman, Mary Gally, 40^s.; to kinswoman, Elizabeth Day, 40^s.; to kinswoman, Anne ffookes, 40^s.; to Suzanna ffookes, 40^s.; kinswoman, Alice ffookes, 40^s.; to Sarah ffookes, 40^s.; to Robert ffookes, 20^s.; Brother Jeremiah ffookes, all my wearing clothes; to kinsman, John Ballard, 20^s.; to Servant, Mary Duson, £10 and one bullock; to Mary Tunbridge, £3. friends John Cleare, and Thomas Cleare, the younger, of Stanaway, yeomen, executors. June 1, 1666. Proved Dec. 12, 1666. Commissary Court of Essex and Herts.

Mary Kingsbury the wife of John Kingsbury of Lexden, in the Corporation of Colchester, Webster, in Essex, 5 July 18 Charles II. 1666. I bequeath to my husband, John Kingsbury, all my freehold houses and buildings with all the lands thereunto belonging, in Heany (?), in the county of Essex, now in the occupation of William French, or his assigns,

called the House of the Stoone, and to the heirs and assigns of the said John Kingsbury, for ever. Witnesses, Ann Ellis, her mark, George Howton, his mark, Eliz. French, her mark.

I, John Kingsbury Legatee universal, in the above said Will nominated due acknowledge that I have received the original Will out of the office, and do promise to return it again upon demand. Commissary Court of Essex and Herts.

Francis Kingsbury of Bradfield in the County of Essex, June 26, 1667. To Frances Kingsbury, my daughter, one bed, brass pot, and £40. If Mary, my wife, marry before my said daughter attain the age of 21, then the money and goods aforesaid, to be paid to my daughter the day before the marriage of my said wife. If the said Frances die unmarried, then I give £20 to Mary King (*sic*) and Samuell Kingsbury, and Francis Kingsbury, the children of Samuell Kingsbury, my brother. The said Frances to have all the rest of my goods upon the decease of Mary my wife, whom I ordain my sole executrix. Witnesses, George Barrill, James Mallin.

Proved in the Commissary Court of Essex and Herts November 8, 1667. (*Fish 135b.*)

Bridget Kingsbury of Alton in the county of Southampton, spinster, 13th January, 20th Charles II. Annoque Domini 1668. Unto my brother, Joseph Kingsburye, ten pounds. To my sister, Anne Tiplockes* two daughters, all my wearing apparel, and my two trunks, and a box. Unto Henry Butler, Vicar of Alton, ten shillings to preach my funeral sermon. Unto Elizabeth Gates, the daughter of Joane Gates, widow, ten shillings. Unto the said Joane Gates, my landlady, my new "surge Jumper." All my money which shall be remaining shall be equally divided between my said sister, Anne Tiplocks two daughters. I appoint my very good freind William Wake, of Alton, sole executor. The mark of Bridgett Kingsbury, spinster. Signed, sealed and published, in the presence of Thomas Pincke, Laurence Gates. Proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury July 7, 1670. (*Penn 91.*)

* See will of James Kingsbury, of Carsy, p. 60; also p. 41.

Robert Kingsbury of Middleton Hall in Middleton, in the county of Essex, yeoman, 6 March, 21 Charles II. 1668. To my son Robert Kingsbury and his heirs, all these my lands, both freehold and copyhold, with the appurtenances, now in the occupation of Jonathan Heyward, or his assigns, lying and being in Great Cornard, in the county of Suffolk. To my loving wife, Alice Kingsbury, all these my three messuages or tenements in Great Cornard aforesaid, in a certain street there, called Broomestreet, now or late in the tenure of James Payne, the widow Campin, and the widow Barnes, also all that my messuage with the appurtenances, lying in Middleton aforesaid, now in the occupation of the widow Kitson or her assigns. To hold to the said Alice for the term of her natural life. After her decease I give the two messuages in the occupation of the widows Campin and Barnes to my said son Robert, and his heirs, for ever. The tenement in the occupation of James Payne I give to my son Thomas Kingsbury, and his heirs, for ever, and the other tenement in the occupation of the widow Kitson, to my daughter, Alice, the wife of Robert Andrews, during her natural life. After her decease to Robert Andrews, son of the said Robert Andrews, and the heirs of his body, for want of such issue to Sarah Andrews, daughter of the said Robert Andrews the father, and the heirs of her body. For want of such issue, to the heirs of the body of the said Alice Andrews, and for want of such issue, to the right heirs of the said Alice Andrews for ever. All my goods, chattels, household stuff, and all other my estate whatsoever I give to the said Alice, my wife, and I leave it wholly to her discretion to dispose thereof to my children, or to such of my children, as she shall think most deserving. I also make her my sole executrix. Witnesses Philip Robinson, Bernard Carter, John Catesby. Proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury November 24, 1669. (*143 Coke.*)

John Kingsbury of West Bergholt in the County of Essex, husbandman, October 19, 1679, 31 Charles II. To my son, John Kingsbury, five shillings. To my son-in-law, George Tapley, one shilling. I ordain Martha Kingsbury, my wife, my sole executrix, and I give her all my moveable goods and chattels, upon condition that she allow my son,

Thomas Kingsbury, "if he shall break his sickness that now he have," half of the said goods for his legacy.

Witnesses, Gilbte Richardson, John Lorkin, John Goymer.

Proved in the Commissary Court of Essex and Herts, February 20, 1679. (*396 Heydon.*)

Robert Kingsbury of Ipswich* in the County of Suffolk, fishmonger, April 22, 1679. To my brother, John Kingsbury, £10 if living at my death. To my cousin, John Kingsbury, my said brother's son £10. To my cousin, Jacob Kingsbury £10. To my cousin, James Kingsbury £10. To my cousin, Richard Kingsbury £10. To my cousin John Kingsbury, son of my brother, Jonas Kingsbury £10. Unto ffrancis Ardley, the son of ffrancis Ardley of Essex, yeoman, £5. To my cousin, Elizabeth Layton £10. To my cousin, Susan Layton, sister of the said Elizabeth £10. Unto Mr Becke, minister of Saint Margaret's, in Ipswich, £10. To Elizabeth Harstead of Bury Saint Edmonds, widow, £5. To her daughter, Elizabeth Harstead, £5. To John Harstead, son of the said Elizabeth, £5. To my God daughter, Sarah Webb, the daughter of Philip Webb, £3. To my maid servant that shall live with me at the time of my decease £3. To James Page, the son of James Page, of Ipswich draper, twenty shillings. All the aforesaid legacies to be paid within three months after my decease. To Mr John Daynes, Clerk, Mr Thomas Daynes, his brother, Mr. James Page, John Smyth, Merchant Taylor, Mr Joseph Palmer, Mr John Smyth, the Apothecary, and his wife, Mrs Mary Daynes, the daughter of Mr Robert Daynes, to my landlord, Mr Lawrance Stistead, his wife, his son, Lawrance Stistead, Mrs Anne Burrowes, and Mr Thomas Thurston, and every one of them a gold ring of ten shillings, to be purchased by my Executors within two days next after my decease. To my loving friends, Samuel Humfry and Richard King, £10 a piece. Any surplus remaining I give to my said cousin, John Kingsbury, the son of my said brother, John Kingsbury, and my said cousin, James Kingsbury, equally to be divided. The executors are Samuel Humfry, and Richard King. Robert Kingsbury. Signed Sealed, and published, in the presence of John Gulson, the

* See will of John Kingsbury, of Stoke next Neyland, p. 60.

marke of Dorothy Todd, Thomas Thurston. Proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Suffolk, June 16, 1679. (*162 Edgar.*)

Thomas Kingsbury of Westleton, yeoman, in the County of Suffolk, to Martha Boore, the wife of James Boore, my daughter, one shilling, other two daughters, Mary, and Sarah, all my goods and chattells whatsoever to be divided between them—to John White, of Sheberton, 30s; John White, and daughter, Mary, Executors. Nov. 9, 1680. (*Register's Book, No. II, 426.*) Registry of Wills at Ipswich.

Martha Kingsbury of Colchester, widd., *bequeathes one half part of all her money, goods and chattels to grandchild, John Tapley, and the other half to grandchildren, John Kingsbury, and Sarah Kingsbury, ch. of son Thomas Kingsbury. John Milbanck of Colchester, Gent., Excr. June 30, 1690. Archdeaconry of Essex. (*Coltin 361.*)

Augustine Kingsbury of London gives his wife, and his son, William, his lands in Hampshire, wh. he bought of various individuals; to dau. Mary £500; to three daus Elizabeth, Sarah and Ann, £2000 apiece; son-in-law Collins, and his wife, two houses in Shew Lane, and Harp Alley, for their life, and after their decease to their son, Austin. To daurs Elizabeth, and Sarah, my house on Ludgate Hill—to dau. Ann my house in Coleman Street, to all my sisters children £50 apiece. All the rest of his estate to his wife. Proved 18 March, 1691/2. Prerogative Court of Canterbury. (*Fane 40.*)

Mary Kingsbury of the precinct of Bridewell, London, widow and relict of Austin Kingsbury, late of the same precinct, Woodmonger, and also residuary devisee and legatee of all his real and personal estate, March 14, 1698/9. To my daughters Elizabeth Kingsbury, and Sarah Kingsbury, as tenants in common, two equal parts, (the whole to be divided into four equal parts,) of my lands and tenements, which were bought of Mr. Wall, and Mr. Young, in the county of Southampton, and the other two parts I give unto John

* See will of John Kingsbury, of West Bergholt, p. 63.

Duppa, of the Parish of S^t^. Andrew, Holburn, gentleman, and Charles Breame, of the precinct of Bridewell, woodmonger, and their heirs, in trust as to one moiety thereof for such person, or persons, as my daughter, Mary Collins, shall appoint, and as to the other moiety for the benefit of my daughter Anne Ashby. I bequeath my freehold tenement which my husband bought of M^r^. Phelps, in Chandois Street in Bedfordbury (London), unto my four (*sic*) daughters, Mary Collins, Elizabeth Kingsbury, and Anne Ashby, for ever. I bequeath unto my grandson, Austin Collins, after the decease of my son-in-law, Thomas Collins, and my daughter Mary, his wife, the reversion of my two houses, one in Shoe Lane, in the possession of M^r^. Legross, and the other in Harp Alley, in the possession of the said M^r^. Legross, which were bought of M^r^. Hippsley. I bequeath the reversion of the house in Coleman Street, which was bought of M^r^. Lucas, after the death of my daughter, Anne Ashby, to her and her heirs for ever. I give unto my daughter, Elizabeth Kingsbury, the three houses which I hold by lease from the Governor of Bridewell, and my two houses in Kirby Street (and other property). I give unto my daughter, Sarah, my two houses in Leather Lane, and my two houses in Bolt Court, and also my four houses in Water Street, in Bridewell precinct. I give my said daughter Elizabeth, my four houses in Blackfriars, and my two houses in Aldersgate, and also my house in Bolt Court in Fleet Street. To my cousin Katherine Crate ten pounds. To my cousin William Gibbs, and to his sister Mary, five pounds apiece. To my cousin Mary Mainwaireing, and to James Somes, five pounds apiece. I give two thirds of my plate, linen, household goods, and all the rest of my estate, unto my daughters, Elizabeth and Sarah, the other third part thereof I give unto my said daughter, Elizabeth, in trust for my said daughter, Anne Ashby. I appoint my said daughter, Elizabeth, sole executrix. Witnesses, Theo. Armitt, Anne Armitt, Thomas Whitehead.

Proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, August 24, 1699. (*Pett 135.*)

John Kingsbury of Bungay in the County of Suffold, maulster,—to Elizabeth, his loving wife, all his messuagse,

and lands, and tenements, during her natural life, provided she keeps herself sole and Unmarried — after her decease, or marriage, the same to go to Eldest Sonn, John Kingsbury, — gives messuage in bungay, now in the use and possession of John Dyke, to Richard, second sonn — and other tenements to William,* my youngest son — all personal estate to two daughters, Mary and Sarah, equally. John Dallnig (Dalling?) of Bungay, Apothecary, and John Downing of same town, Executors, Jany 24, 1709, proved Feb. 22, 1710. (*Raymond 150.*)

Joseph Kingsbury of East Donyland, in the County of Essex, Gent^l., bequeathes two houses or cottages in the parish of East Donyland to William Slinger, parson of the s^d parish, and all other succeeding parsons of the parish, for the use of the poor people of the s^d parish, for almshouses to be inhabited by such of the poor people of the said parish as shall be approved of by the Parson, and Church Wardens; to loving friend, Mr John Dines, of Wivenhoe, his messuage or tenement, situate in ffingringhoe ; also two oyster layings, lying in Brightlingsea Creek ; to John Potter, Esqr, of Colchester, the messuage or tenement called the White Lyon, in East Donyland ; to kinswoman, Alice Whitwick, (late Alice Tills†) two cottages in East Donyland ; to kinswoman, Amy Todd, cottages in East Donyland ; to Anna Mayhew, dau. of Tho. Mayhew, Gent^l., a house in East Donyland ; and all ye Oyster pitts lying upon ye Marsh in East Donyland ; to kinswoman, Abigail Tills, his messuage or ten^t in East Donyland, now in his own occupation, on condition that she pay out of ye s^d farm the sum of £100 to "my God Son, Joseph Kingsbury, and £20 to my kinswoman, Ann Todd ;" bequeathes £20 to be paid out by the Ex^rs for the cloathing such poor people in the parish of East Donylands as they shall see fit. Mr John Dines, Mr Jno Potter, Mr Tho: Mayhew, Mr John Beale, Mr Tim Cooke, and Dr Dobie, his paul bearers, each to have a Ring of 20^s in value and hatt-bands, and gloves ; such Inhabitants of the p̃ish of East Donylands as shall come to my funeral to have

* See page 28.
† See page 51.

gloves, and my seat in East Donyland church to be hung in mourning. All the residue of his estate to be given to Abigail Tills, Ann Todd, Ann Mayhew and John Dines, J^r^.; to Mary Pointer, his maid servant £5. Oct. 18, 1714. John Potter, Esqr and John Dines, Executors. Proved Dec. 15, 1714. (*Courtman 266.*)

KINGSBURY WILLS IN OTHER COUNTIES.

William de Kyngesbury is mentioned in the will of Gervase de Wyllesford, rector of Barnack and Castre, Northamptonshire, dated at Barnak, on the Feast of S. Thomas the Apostle, 1368. This will is the more interesting because it is not recorded in any Probate Registry, but is registered in the Episcopal Registry of the Bishop of Lincoln (*Buckingham, fo. 73*), before whom it was proved at Lidyngton, Rutland), 18 June, 1369.

Nicholas Kingsbury of Bintrye in the countie of Norff: myller. I geve vnto Johanne Brese my syster xx^{li}: Vnto evry one of hir children ffyve pounds a pece as they shall come to their sevrall ages of xvi yeres. Vnto Nicholas Woods my nephew vj^{li} viij^{s} iiij^{d}. Vnto John Sparke, my brother in lawe, and to his heires my howsse and lands in ffolshin, and the winde mylle for ever. All the rest of my goods vnto John Sparke my brother in lawe whom I make sole executor. The xxiiijth daye of Aprell, 1587. Probatum tertio die Maii 1587. Et cõmissa Adm̃^{o} Executori. Norwich Consistory. *Book 86, Homes, 90.*

Raffe Kinsbarye of the parish of Lemister, in the county of Devon, mentions dau. Joane, brother Gylles, brother William, dau. Edithe, wife Elizabeth. 1568.

John Kingsbury of Eastwell's within the parish of St Cuthberd's in the Countie of Somerset, mentions dau^{rs}. Mary and Elizabeth, son Robert; Sept. 4, 1607. Proved 1623. Prerogative Court of Canterbury. (*Swan 111.*)

Elizabeth Kinsbury, widow, alias Rodner, of Cheseldon, in the County of Dorset, mentions son Thomas, son John, and to his son John, daughter Mary, the wife of Thomas Vivian, or Hoggard, son Peter, son Adam, and to his son John, son Richard, ten pounds, and goods, to be equally divided between him and his brother, Henry,— signed Elizabeth Kingsbury, her mark, Oct. 27, 1658.

Henry Kingsbury, alias Rodner, and Richard Kingsbury, alias Rodner, administrators.

Robert Kingsbury of Brightlingsea in the County of Essex, ffarmer, bequeathes all his Lands and Tenements, holden of the Manor of Brightlingsea, to his daughters, Mary Kingsbury and Sarah Kingsbury, but if the s^d^ Daughters depart this life before reaching the age of twenty-one years, he bequeathes the s^d^ Lands, &c., to his Nephew, Thomas Kingsbury of Brightlingsea, yeoman. To said nephew, Thomas, £80. To nephew, John Kingsbury of Colchester, £20; To niece, Frances Kingsbury of Colchester, spinster, £10. To niece, Mary Kingsbury, £20. To Brother-in-Law, Benjamin Cook of ffrailing, in Essex. All the residue of estate to the two Daughters. In case of their death before reaching the age of twenty-one, the estate to go to the nephews and nieces, Thomas, John, Frances, and Mary. Thomas Kingsbury and Benjamin Cook, Ex^ers^, Nov. 18, 1737. Proved Oct. 14, 1738. (*Original Will in possession of Miss M. K. Talcott*).

CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

Bills and Answers.

James Kingesburye* of Boxford, pltf., Boxford, states that John Kingesburie, late of Edwardestone, in the County of Suffolk, deceased, the father of y^{r} s^{d} Orator, was lawfully and rightfully seized of one Tenem^{t}, or Cottage, in Edwardestone aforesayde, and that about one yeare nowe laste paste the s^{d} John Kingesburye, for the fatherly love and affection that he the s^{d} John dyd beare to ye say^{d} Orator, beynge his Sonne, and also in consideration of the Summe of tene pounds, whereof £6. 4^{s}. iiii^{d} was payd in hand to s^{d} John, and the residue was to be payde at other severall days betweene them, the s^{d} John did promyse and graunt to yor say^{d} orator to conveye and assure the s^{d} Tenem^{t} or Cottage to you^{r} say^{d} Orator, &c, after wch tyme one Roger Kingsburye persuaded the said John to convey to him the cottage in question, &c. &c. "The said John beynge a man growen, in some symplycytye by reason of his age—yett because the one was his father, and thother his brother, he dyd forbeare hit, butt by all gentle means sought to have his promise pformed, wch the sayd Roger refused," &c. &c., and the said Orato^{r} requests the Court to graunt to the sayd Orator the Quene's Maj^{ties} Wryte of subpena, to be dyrected to the sayd Roger Kingesburye, commanding him to appeare before your lordshippe in the Quene's high Courte of Chauncerye, &c. Sr Nicholas Bacon, Knight, lord Keeper of the greate Courte of Englande.

Roger Kingsburye replies. 1578. *Series II. Bills and Answers.*

Robert Kingsburie of Wells, in the county of Somerset, baker, Richard Clarke of Wells, grocer, and Elizabeth his wife, complain as follows: about five years since, their

* Probably James, whose will is given on pages 44, 45.

father John Kingsburie, of Eastwell's, within the parish of S[t]. Cuthbert, in Wells, yeoman, made his will, and thereby gave and bequeathed unto complainants: Robert, and Elizabeth, and to Marie, one other of his daughters, all his goods, leases, chattels, and other property, provided that Joan his wife should enjoy the use thereof so long as she should live unmarried. If the said Joan should marry then the said goods and property should be to the said Marie, and the complainants, equally. The testator appointed the said Joan his executrix, and shortly afterwards died, being at his death possessed of divers feather beds, flock beds, and other goods, and ready money, and also of his house in Eastwells, and many years in the lease thereof then to come, as also of divers other small leases, the house at Eastwells being of the yearly value of 20 marks. Joan did not prove the Will, but notwithstanding possessed herself of the said goods, leases, and estate, complainants then being under 21. The said Joan, complainant's mother-in-law, made over the property to one Thomas Wills, now deceased, and shortly afterwards took to husband and married one Richard Norcotte, of Cheddar, in the county aforesaid, yeoman. After her marriage complainants requested her to prove the Will, but hitherto both Norcotte and his wife had refused. Complainants are now above 21. 8 Feb. 1612. *Bills and Answers, Bundle K. 27. N[o]. 115.*

Sarah Kingsbury, the daughter of Roger Kingsbury, late of Middleton, in the County of Essex, prayeth that her said late father, being seized in fee of several Messuages, Lands, Tenements, and Tythes, being in the Citty of London, the said County of Essex, and elsewhere in the Kingdom of England, particularly of a farme at Asthen, in the Co. of Essex, which he purchased of Richard Peppys, Esq[r]., and that he made his will June 4, 1697, and that he gave to his son, Robert, the said farme, on condition that he should pay out of the said farme £200 to his dau[rs]. Sarah, and Alice, that is £100 to each, when they should arrive at the age of two and twenty years, and the Testator made his brother, Robert Kingsbury, late of Brunden Hall, in the County afores[d], and Richard Scott, of Braintree, his brother-in-law, Execu-

tors, and soon after dyed, and his will was duly proved by the s^d^ Robert Kingsbury, in the proper Ecclesiasticall Court, and not long afterwards he dyed also, leaving a will, and therefore one Wm Kingsbury, of Ballington, in the said County of Essex, Executor of the will of the s^d^ Robert Kingsbury, became the Executor of the will of your Orator's father, and the said Wm Kingsbury, and Robert Kingsbury, your Orator's brother, have refused to pay the £100 due to your Orator; says that the said William Kingsbury is a near relation of your Orator, and that it is said that he hath lent a sum of money to her brother, Robert Kingsbury, who has therefore allowed him to take possession of the rents of the s^d^ farme, &c. *Bills and Answers. Whiting-ton, No. 1.*

NOTES FROM THE "PROCEEDINGS OF THE SUFFOLK INSTITUTE OF ARCHÆOLOGY."

The following Notes are from a paper on "The de Greys of Little Cornard," communicated by the Rev^d. George Crabb, which is printed in "Proceedings of the Suffolk Institute of Archæology," vol. vi, pp. 13–39. Mr. Crabb states that he derived his materials chiefly from documents in the muniment room at Merton Hall, which is the seat of Lord Walsingham, the head of that branch of the family of de Grey.

Minor Notes and Names from the Court Rolls and Books of Caxton's Manor in Little Cornard. 23 Edw. III. (1369) to 2 Henry V (1414), in Book C. C. F. A.

John de Kingesbury.

Some Names and Notes from the Court Records of Little Cornard Manor.

1412. William Kyngesbery.

NOTES FROM THE LAY SUBSIDY ROLLS.

"The principal value of these is genealogical. The rolls containing the names of the persons assessed are extremely valuable, as establishing links in pedigrees, which without these rolls would be missing. The rolls from which material of this nature is chiefly to be derived are the grants of 23 Edw. I., and 1 and 6 Edw. III. and the Pole taxes of 51 Edw. III., and 2 and 4 Ric. II. Then, with but trifling exceptions, the rolls supply no names until 14 Hen. VIII., from which time to Charles II. lists of persons and the sums assessed on them are to be found." *Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records.*

Exchequer, Lay Subsidies, Suffolk.
35 Henry VIII. (A. D. 1542.) $\frac{181}{247}$.*

Cornard pva.

John Kyngesbury in goodes xx^s.

Cornard Magna.

John Kyngsbury goodes vj lb. Subs. xij^d.

* These figures refer to the membranes, or skins, on which the rolls were kept.

Assessment of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 37 Hen. VIII. (A. D. 1544) upon the Inhabitants within the Hundred of Babbergh. $\frac{181}{283}$.

Newton.

John Kyngesbury in goodes iiij ℔. subs. iij^{d}.

Exchequer, Lay Subsidies, Suffolk. $\frac{182}{359}$.

Assessment for the second payment of the Subsidy granted 8 Elizabeth (A. D. 1566) on the Inhabitants within the entire county.

Boxford.

Goodes.

James Kyngsbury iij^{li} ij^{s}. vj^{d}.

Cornerd Magna.

Goodes.

John Kyngsbury, the elder, viij^{li} vj^{s}. viij^{d}.*
John Kyngsbury, the younger, iij^{li} v^{s}. vj^{d}.

Exchequer, Lay Subsidies, Suffolk. $\frac{182}{370}$.

Assessment 18 Elizabeth, (A. D. 1575/6).

Cornard Magna.

In goods.

John Kinsburye the elder viij^{li} xiij^{s}. iiij^{d}.
John Kinsburye the younger v^{li} viij^{s}. iiij^{d}.

Exchequer, Lay Subsidies, Suffolk. $\frac{182}{377}$.

Certificate dated 20 September, 24 Elizabeth. (A. D. 1582.)

Cornerthe Magna.

John Kyngesburie the younger, in goodes – c^{s}. v^{s}.
John Kyngesburie the elder, in goodes, ix^{li} ix^{s}.

Exchequer, Lay Subsidies, Suffolk. $\frac{182}{426}$.

Assessment of the hundreds of Baberghe and Cosford, 39 Elizabeth (A. D. 1596/7).

Cornerd Magna.

Edward Kingsburie. £x. viij^{s}.
John Kingsburie £x. viij^{s}.

Delivered into the Court 31 October, 40 Elizabeth (A. D. 1598).

* John Kingsbury, in 1561, bought lands of Robert Salmon, in Cornard Magna. *Suffolk Feet of Fines.* Communicated by Dr. J. J. Muskett.

Exchequer, Lay Subsidies, Suffolk. $\frac{182}{447}$.

Assessment 43 Elizabeth (A. D. 1600/1).

Cornerd Magna.

Goodes.

John Kingesburie £x. v^{s}.

Exchequer, Lay Subsidies, Suffolk. $\frac{182}{473}$.

Assessment 8 James I. (A. D. 1610–1611.)

Cornerd Magna.

Goodes.

John Kingesburie £x. iij^{s}.

8 Jas. I. Exchequer, Lay Subsidies, Assessment. $\frac{182}{473}$.

Cornerd magna.

John Kingesburie. xl^{s}. iij^{d}.

Assington & Boxford, so obliterated as to be undecipherable.

Stoke juxta Neyland.

John Kingesbury. xx^{s}. iiij^{d}.

Groton.

John Coe, gent. xx^{s}. iiij^{d}.

Exchequer, Lay Subsidies, Suffolk. $\frac{183}{489}$.

Assessment of the Hundred of Baberghe, 1 Charles I. (A. D. 1625/6.)

Stoke.

Lands.

John Kingesbury xl^{s}. viij^{s}.

Exchequer, Lay Subsidies, Suffolk. $\frac{183}{498}$.

Assessment of the hundreds of Babergh and Cosford, third subsidy granted, 3 and 4 Car. I. (A. D. 1627/8.)

Cornard Magna.

John Kingsbury £1. 00 00.

Stoke. temp. Car. I. $\frac{183}{555}$.

John Kingesburie xx^{s}.

Cornerd Magn. Car. I.

John Kingesburie xl^{s}.

KINGSBURY.

The first Kingsbury in New England was Henry Kingsbury, who came in the *Talbot*, one of the ships in Governor Winthrop's fleet, in 1630. He lived near Winthrop in England, at Assington, the next parish to Groton, and there are references to him in the Winthrop Papers, published by the Massachusetts Historical Society, which show that he was employed in some way by Winthrop, perhaps as a messenger, or sheriff's officer, of Winthrop's manorial court, and they also indicate a somewhat intimate connection between the two men. The subjoined letters from the Rev. Henry Jacie to the Winthrops sustain this supposition. Mr. Jacie was a chaplain in the family of Brampton Gurdon, Esq., of Assington, and quite a prominent Puritan divine. There are several other references to Kingsbury in the Winthrop Papers. Governor Winthrop writes to his wife, "From aboard the *Arbella*, riding at the Cowes, March 28, 1630," just before the departure from England, "Henry Kingsbury hath a child or two in the *Talbot* sick with the measles, but like to do well." * After his arrival, in writing to his son, John Winthrop, Junr, July 23, 1630, from Charlestown, he again mentions him, saying that "Henry Kingsbury hath appointed money to be paid to you by [——]." † John Winthrop the younger, in a letter to his father in Massachusetts, dated Dec. 9, 1630, in speaking of a document to be executed, evidently an indenture, or lease, conveying lands, says: "M^r^. Gurdon desireth that M^r^. Ludlow ‡ and goodman Kingsbury of Assington be 2 of the witnesses to

* Winthrop's New England, I, 369.

† Ibid., I, 375.

‡ Roger Ludlow, afterwards Deputy-Governor of Massachusetts, and later of Connecticut.

it."* Thomas Kingsbury, perhaps a brother of Henry, agreed to embark with him, but apparently never came.† In the addenda to Winthrop's History of New England the Governor gives an account of cows and other animals that he had, and also says that he had one of Kingsbury's cows. Ephraim Child, of Roxbury, writing to Governor Winthrop, letter undated, says: "The last night, late, goodman Pease sent yor servant, Henry Kingsbury, for a payre of bullocks." ‡

In the Parish Register at Assington are two entries, among the marriages, of the name of Kingsbury:

1618, John Kingsbery and Margaret Whisson, the 8th of March.

1621, Henerie Kingsberie and Margaret Alabaster, the 18th of May.

These are, perhaps, the two men referred to in the Winthrop Papers, and presumably the same Henry and John Kingsbury who were in the Massachusetts Colony at an early date: Henry in Boston in 1630, and John at Watertown in 1635, afterwards of Dedham. Henry Kingsbury and Margaret his wife were admitted to the First Church, Boston, and are numbered 25 and 26 on the list. Savage says in his *Genealogical Dictionary, III, 28:* "Against her name being written 'dead since'; that means, I presume, to refer to *original MS.* lost after the third or fourth year." There is no further record of either of them, and it is supposed that the children who were sick on the *Talbot* in March, 1630, must have died then, or at a subsequent time. It is possible that Henry Kingsbury returned to England. Indeed that seems the most probable reason that we can find no record of his death, or administration on his property. On the Parish Register at Assington are recorded the baptisms of two children of Henry and Margaret:

1622, James Kingsberie the sonne of Henrie Kingsberie and Margaret his wife, the first of September.

1624, Sarah Kingsbury the daughter of Henry Kingsbury and Margrett his wife, the first of August.

* Winthrop Papers, M. H. S. C., Fifth Series, VIII, 27.

† Winthrop's New England, II, 340.

‡ In 1639, John Winthrop made a draft of a will, not then completed, in which he mentions "my three oxen in Eph. Child's keeping."

The Register at Assington also records the marriage of Thomas Alabaster, and Margaret Blyth, the 8th of July, 1618, and the burial of Thomas Alabaster, the 18th of September, 1620. It seems very probable that this widow Margaret Alabaster was the Margaret Alabaster who married Henry Kingsbury the following year. Thomas Alabaster was the son of Roger Alabaster, of Hadleigh, and Bridget Winthrop, his wife, daughter of Adam Winthrop, Esqr., of Groton, and aunt of Governor John Winthrop.

This shows a connection between Henry Kingsbury's wife and the Winthrops, and makes it very natural that he should be employed by them in looking after their affairs. It may be remarked that the word "servant" in those days did not possess the entirely servile meaning given it now, and a man holding a very responsible position, such as steward, or agent, might be called a "servant," not meaning thereby that he performed menial duties. The Alabaster family was a prominent one at Hadleigh, in Suffolk,* where there are memorial brasses in the church, one of Thomas Alabaster, 1592, an uncle of Thomas Alabaster, of Assington. A daughter of this Thomas Alabaster married John Still, D.D., Bishop of Bath and Wells, a once famous divine, and author of "Gammer Gurton's Needle," the earliest English comedy. William Alabaster, son of Roger and Bridget (Winthrop) Alabaster, and brother of Thomas of Assington, was a clergyman and a poet, celebrated in his day for the depth of his erudition, and the beauty of his Latin verses. He was born in Hadleigh in 1568, and received his early education in the Grammar School of his native town, an A.B. of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1587, and A.M. 1591. In 1592 he was incorporated of the University of Oxford, and Wood in his "Athenæ Oxonienses" speaks of him as "the rarest poet and Grecian that any day, age or nation ever produced." He held the rectory of Thorfield, in Hertfordshire, and was made a Prebendary of St. Paul's, and in 1614 a D.D. He died in 1640, after a life spent in literary and philosophical pursuits. Another brother, John Alabaster, was baptized in Groton in 1580, and "was killed in warre in the lowe countries," according to the Parish Register.

* See Dr. J. J. Muskett's "*Suffolk Manorial Families*," 49-55.

Rev. Henry Jacie to John Winthrop.*

To the Right Worshipfull Mr. Winthrop in London these be dd.

Worthy sir. — Mr. Gurdon riding toward Dedham this morning (not to return this day) cal'd at the house of our honest neighbor Goodman Kingsbury and then percieving how ill he was, he being in bed there, he wished them there to send for me to come thither to see and here how it was with him, that I might write to your worship to certify you thereof: for he had writ to you but knew not so well how this party was.

Now these are therefor to inform your Worship according to his and his wifes relation (of whose truth I dare not doubt) that he is of great weakenes, and more within this fortnight than of late, insomuch that one Physitian tells him he is in danger of his life, another saith he is so dangerously sick he dare not advise him to purge, it would kill him, nor to let him blood he is so weak, and that he is in danger of a consumption, the state of his body being changed to worse, so that now he is not able to go about his ordinary work. He endeavored of late to have done somewhat, easily, but hath been the worse ever since, so that he hath been glad to keep his bed til noon or thereabout every day this sennight. Altogether unable to travel.

Whereas he had a warrent of your Worship to attach the bodies of his assaulters to appear at the Assize, one that was the Constables deputy (as he said) left word at his house from Sir Robert (Crane), that they were brought before him, and he had bound them over to the Sessions. Now he fearing lest things should not be rightly carried, (not being able to go thither if he should live so long) desires your Worships direction what course might be thought best to be taken, and your furtherance therein for having the case brought to the Size if it may be and you think good.

As to himself he is noways able to go to London for my Lords assistance to take his oath, &c. But if need be his brother would be willing to go for him. I need not use any motives to one that so knows the cause & whose heart the Lord hath set for him & his & to be with the Lord to help against the mighty. The Lord enable your Worship still to proceed in so doing. Yea while you are for Him he will be for you, he will not leave you nor forsake you. To whose Grace which is sufficient I desire humbly to command you & so I take my leave resting

Your Worships to be commanded in him

Henry Jacie

From his home in Assington May. 5. 1629.

HK
his
mark. Since the writing of the rest Mr. Brampton Gurdon newly returned from Dedham from my father, further certifies me that it is

* Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., 4th series, VI, 452.

his mind I should write to your Worship in behalf of this our neighbor; but now I perceive not that himself hath written to you; whereby I fear lest they mistook part of his words But I know he proposed to certify you of it to further the procurement of the Lord Chief Justice's help to bring the matter to the Assizes, notwithstanding his binding over to the sessions, which his worship thought might possibly be procured by the coming up of this our neighbors brother for him if himself were not able, if you send down word accordingly that he may be directed what to do.

May it please you therefore to write to Mr Gurdon about it.

Rev. Henry Jacie to John Winthrop, Jr., 1630–31.*

Addressed to him at York.

Deare Sir,— How much am I endebted to you for your great pains & love, wch. hath endeared you yet more unto me: If I shd. heare it turnes to yor. hurt any way, I must needs sympathize wth. you.

One or 2 Questions came not to my mind, wch. I would entreat by you to be resolved in. vizt. Seing such a company of Christians have fore intended such a one to be their minister, & he to accept it, Whether in their fast they desire Gods directing in yr. choise (when they have no other fit to be chosen) or its only for Gods blessing his pains, etc. Also, Whether they use imposition of hands, or by whom, & when. And whether any imposition on the Elder, & by whom, or on the Deacon.

Now, Sr., since yor. going to York, I have found H Kingsburies Lr. (wch. I could not light on), the bookes he desired me to procure him were these 3. 1. A Treatise of Faith. (I suppose The Doctrine of faith by Mr. Jo. Rogers would be as useful to him, & about the same price.) 2. Perkins Principles. 3. The Sweet Posie for Gods Sts. (2d a peece, ye. 1. abt. 8d). He writ I would pay for them. We shal be further indebted to you if you can procure ye. Map, ye. Pattents Copie, ye. Model of Charity (also what Oath is taken), Mr. Higginsons Lr., & the Petition to our Ministers for praying for them, made at their going, wch. is in print. Wch. of these you can best, wth. yor. Lr., give to Mr. Overton, Stationer in Popes head Alley, my good friend, & receive money of him for them by or for writing (giving him this note,) that he may send them by York Carrier either to ye now L. Maiors, or to Mr. John Penrose, Attorney, for me. But I pray you resolve me those ques. now, (for I suppose you ar not gone fro York.)

Remember my kind respect & love to Mr. Downing, Mr. Rob Gurdon wth. Mrs. Gurdon & Mr. Edward Gurdon, and to Mr. Huison at London Stone, if you see him, (fro whom I have had Lrs. though I have not seen him.) Also in Essex & Suffolk. I am now posted: The good Lord be wth. you. Yors. in him.

Hen: Jacie.

* Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc., XVIII, 300.

JOHN KINGSBURY, WATERTOWN, 1635; freeman March 3, 1635/6; removed that year to Dedham. He was one of the signers — the 6th in order — to the petition to the Massachusetts General Court, Sept. 6, 1636, for the incorporation of Dedham. "John Kingsbury & his wife who were members of ye church of watertowne giving very good testimony of ye grace of god & being dismissed unto us from yt # were received ye 20 of ye 8 month." [1639.] *Dedham Church Records, 22.* He was a proprietor of Dedham, held town offices, was one of the Seven Men chosen to order the Town's affairs, May 17, 1639, and Representative to the General Court in 1647. "John Kingsbury after a long weakness of 3 years and upward departed this life ye 7m 1660." *Church Records, 37.* His will is in the Suffolk Registry of Wills, *Lib. I, 350;* dated 1659, second day of tenth month; to John Allen, pastor, 40sh; to Bro: Josiph one booke — Dr Preston's work, "paules repentance," one other book, "the Deceatfulnes of the hart," — Dykes' work — one of Mr. Conyers work upon Rom: ye 8; to John Kingsbery, the son of my Brother aforesayd my bible and my psalme book; to wife Margarett the use of Estate Real and Personal during Life — ½ of whole estate to her & her heirs forever; all that she does not have occasion to use, at her decease to be divided ½ to her heirs; of the other ½, Fifteen Pounds to John aforesd when 21 years old; five pounds to Thomas Cooper of Seacangue, my Kinsman; remainder to kinsman Henry Kingsbery, of Ipswich, and to each of the children of my brother, Joseph. My friends & kinsmen, Thomas Fuller, of Dedham, & Thomas Cooper, of Seacunge [Seekonk], overseers. Witnesses Eliezur Lusher, John Howard. Sworn to and proved 16 8 mo, 1660.

The will of Mrs. Margaret Kingsbury, of Dedham, is dated 9th of 11th mo called January, 1660. She mentions Sarah, wife of Robert Crosseman, of Taunton, and gives her £5; to kinsman, Thos Fuller, £20. Remainder to Thos Fuller and his wife, Hannah, "my neare kinswoman's" children, to be paid when the sons are 21 years, the daughters 18 years of age. Thos Fuller to be sole Executor. Witnesses, Samuel May, Eleazar Lusher. Sworn to, and proved, 20, (3), 1662. Thomas Fuller's wife was Hannah Flower, md Nov. 22, 1643.

She was probably the Hanna — "ye kinswoman of our br: Kingsbury," who was received into the church at Dedham, March 11, 1641. Thomas Fuller mentions in his will, Sept. 24, 1690, property received by his children from their aunt, Margaret Kingsbury, and Thomas' children call her "our great aunt" in a division of land, Feb. 15, 1703. *Suffolk Registry of Deeds, XVI. 118.* See also *N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, LII. 241*, showing that Thomas Fuller was a son of Ralph Fuller, of Wortwell, Norfolk.

The brother Joseph mentioned in John Kingsbury's will was JOSEPH KINGSBURY, OF DEDHAM, freeman, June 2, 1641. He was there earlier, for at the formation of the church in 1638 he was thought "too much addicted to the world," but on the 9th of the 2d m: 1641 "ye church was so well p'suaded of his repentance and faith as yt he was received into ye fellowship of ye church." According to the following record his wife was admitted before he was. Between Nov., 1638, and April 24, 1639, "ye Wife of Joseph Kingsbury who appeared to ye church a tender hearted soule full of feares and temptations, but truly breathing after Christ." *Dedham Church Records, 25.* He died in 1676. Will dated May 3, 1675, probated June 1, 1676; he bequeathes to sons Joseph, John, Eliezer, and Nathaniel, wife Milicent, daughter Sarah Crossman, son-in-law Thomas Cooper, sons-in-law Robert Crossman, and Nathaniel Brewer; refers to deceased brother, John Kingsbury.

Ch.:

Sarah, married May 25, 1652, Robert Crossman of Dedham, 1642, afterwards (1654) of Taunton, "The Drum Maker of New England"; he fitted out with guns and drums the soldiers from Taunton for the Canada Expedition under Sir William Phips, in 1690; he died 1692; administration of his estate was granted to John Crossman and John Thrasher. 11 children.

Mary, born in Dedham, Sept. 1, 1637; married Thomas Cooper, of Rehoboth.

Elizabeth, born in Dedham, Sept. 14, 1638; married Nathaniel Brewer, of Roxbury; she died June 25, 1661, leaving one daughter, Elizabeth.

Joseph, born in Dedham, February 17, 1640/41; married (1) Mary , who died July 31, 1680; (2) in Wren-

tham, Sept. 7, 1681, Mary Donier; he removed to Wrentham before 1670, but the settlement was broken up by King Philip's War, and abandoned. In January, 1677, a number of the proprietors petitioned the General Assembly, asking permission to return to the plantation. Joseph Kingsbury's name appears among the signers. "He died in an awful and dreadfull way at Wrentham," Dec. 16, 1688. *N. E. Hist.-Gen. Register. Deaths in Wrentham.* He had 8 children: (1.) Joseph, born in Dedham, Aug. 28, 1665. (2.) John, born in Dedham, Dec. 24, 1667. (3.) Elizabeth, born in Wrentham, May 14, 1670. (4.) Eleazer, born in W., May 12, 1673. (5.) Hannah, b. in W., July 26, 1675. (6.) Mercy, b. in W., Nov. 10, 1677. (7.) Mary, b. in W., July 19, 1680. (8.) Sarah, b. in W., July 19, 1680.

John, born in Dedham, Aug. 15, 1643; married Nov. 29, 1666, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Flower) Fuller, of Dedham; he died May 30, 1669. His widow married (2) Sept. 19, 1672, Michael Metcalf of Dedham; she died Oct 24, 1732. John Kingsbury had one child, Elizabeth, born Nov. 23, 1668; m^d^ Dec. 12, 1686, Joseph Damon.

Eleazer, born in Dedham, May 17, 1645; married Oct. 30, 1676, Esther, daughter of Samuel Judson, "of Horton, Bradforddale, County of York, in England, but since of Dedham." He bought a farm on Dedham Plains in 1702, afterwards Walpole; he died February 2, 1722/23. Mrs. Esther Kingsbury died May 6, 1717; in her will she leaves to her daughter, Mary, "½ ye Lands of my Father, Samuel Judson in Horton." They had five children: (1.) Josiah, b. in Dedham, Dec. 26, 1677. (2.) Mary, b. in D., April 6, 1680. (3) Eleazer, b. in D., May 10, 1683. (4.) Samuel, b. in D., Nov. 4, 1690. (5.) Noah, b. in D., Sept. 16, 1694.

Nathaniel, born in Dedham, March 26, 1650; married Oct. 14, 1673, Mary Bacon; he died in Dedham, Oct. 14, 1694. He had six children: (1.) Nathaniel, b. in Dedham, Sept. 14, 1674. (2.) James, b. in D., Sept. 22, 1678. (3) Timothy, b. in D., Oct. 15, 1680. (4.) John, b. in D., Aug. 17, 1686. (5.) Daniel, b. in D., Nov. 11, 1688. (6.) Millicent, b. in D., March 30, 1693.

William Kingsbury, Dedham, appointed by the General Court, 6 (7), 1638, to report about unlicensed new-comers. Sarah, (his wife?) admitted to the church, 18 (10), 1643, died 24 (21), 1645. *N. E. Historic Genealogical Register, XVI, 337.* Nothing more is known of him.

Henry Kingsbury

[1658.]

Henry Kingsbury

Estate of Sergant John Gage Deceased
appraised ye 26 of march 1673
by Henry Kinsbury

[born 1615, d. 1687, Haverhill, Mass.] (The lowest one not an autograph signature.)

Joseph Kingsberry

1687

[b. 1656, d. 1741, in Norwich West Farms.]

May ye 17th
AD 1739

Joseph Kingsbury

[b. 1682, d. 1757, in Norwich West Farms.]

Coventry April ye 12th Day: 1733

Nathaniel Kingsbury

[b. 1684, d. 1763, Coventry.]

Simon Kingsberry

[b. 1715, d. 1799, Ellington.]

Nathl Kingsbury Jr

[b. 1711, d. 1796, Tolland.]

AUTOGRAPH OF HENRY KINGSBURY, OF HAVERHILL, MASS., AND HIS SON, GRANDSONS, AND GREAT GRANDSONS.

HENRY KINGSBURY

Of Haverhill, Mass., and his Descendants.

Henry Kingsbury was at Ipswich in 1638, according to Felt's History. The Hammatt Papers do not give his residence so early, but state that he was a commoner in Ipswich in 1641. He subscribed 2s. to the Major Denison fund, Dec. 19, 1648. The same year, 1648, Feb. 8, he sold his farm in Ipswich, 32 acres, for £5 to Thomas Safford, but this does not mean that he left Ipswich then, for the same year he bought of Daniel Ladd, of Haverhill, "house and land on High St. in Ipswich,"* and twelve years later, Aug. 30, 1660, Henry Kingsbury and Susan his wife, of Ipswich, sold to Robert Lord their House and Land on High Street for two Oxen in hand — £5 to be paid Robert Paine and 40s to Edmund Bridges. The same year Henry Kingsbury, Row-

* The present writing witnesseth that Daniel Ladd, of Haverhill, in the County of Norfolk, husbandman, for and in consideration of ten pounds to him in hand paid, have bargayned and sould and by these presents doth confirm that his bargayne and sale unto Henry Kingsbury, of Ipswich, in the County of Essex, husbandman, all that his house wherein the said Henry now dwelleth; situate and being in Ipswich aforesaid, in the street called High Street, having the orchard and garden of William Payne on the Northwest, a lane towards the Southeast; one end abutting on the said street; butting at the other end on the land of Thomas Safford. To have and to hold the said house with the land about it, and all the appurtenances and privilidges thereto belonging, unto the aforesaid Henry Kingsbury and his heirs forever.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, 31 of March, 1648.

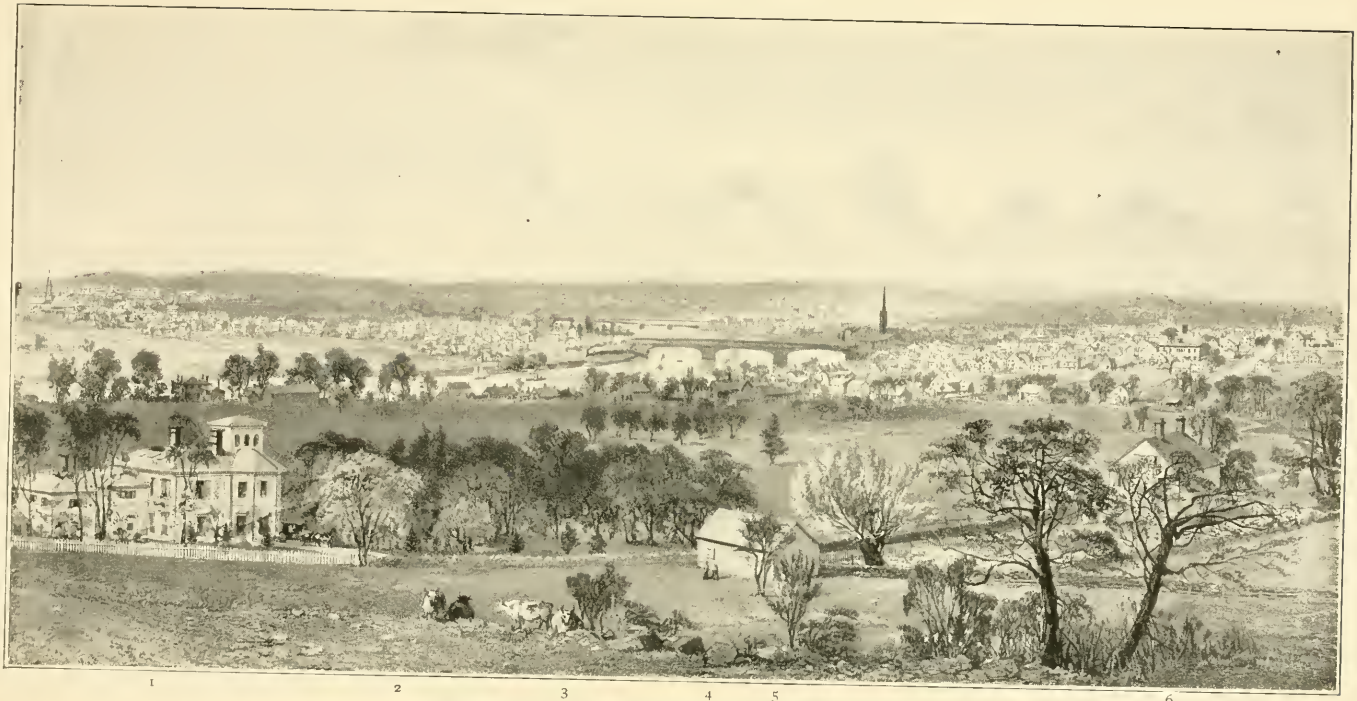
ꝏ the mark of Daniel Ladd.

Sealed and delivered in the presence
of Samuel Symonds
James Chewte

Essex Registry of Deeds, I, 38.

ley, late of Ipswich, and Susan his wife, sold six acres to Reinold Foster. Henry Kingsbury was one of the inhabitants of Ipswich who signed a petition, May 17, 1658, stating that they have all taken the oath of fidelity, but are not freemen. They claim the right to vote in town affairs, which had been questioned in town meeting. *Mass. Archives, 112, fol. 104.* In 1661–2–3 he was overseer "for Pentucket side," for fences and highways in Rowley. His farm was on the Merrimack in that part of Rowley afterwards Bradford. March 3, 1667/68, "it was voted and granted that Henry Kingsbury shall have ten acres of land which is to be laid out unto him, adjoining to Mr Ward's farm, to the west of Hawke's meadow path, not prejudicing any other man." *Haverhill Records.* In 1669 he gave a deposition in court, and stated that he was 54 years old, therefore born in 1615. This shows that he could not have been a son of the elder Henry and Margaret Alabaster, who were married in 1621, although the elder Henry may have had a previous wife. A Henry Kingsbury was married to Jane Waryn, Dec. 5, 1613, at Stoke by Neyland, County Suffolk, and it is quite possible that they were the parents of Henry of Ipswich and Haverhill, and it may be the same Henry who later married Margaret Alabaster, and came to New England. Still, there is no evidence to show that the younger Henry was a son of the elder.* As Ipswich was settled under the leadership of the younger John Winthrop, the fact that Henry Kingsbury was an early settler there would seem to indicate that the connection between the Winthrops and the Kingsburys, before spoken of, lasted for another generation in this country. It may also be remarked that at Haverhill, where Henry Kingsbury finally settled, the Saltonstalls owned much land, and they married with a family from the same Suffolk neighborhood, the Gurdons of Assington. The Rev. John Ward, the first minister of Haverhill, was born in Haverhill, in Suffolk, and his first service in the ministry was at Hadleigh, in Suffolk, only a few miles from Boxford and Assington.

* As stated before, John Kingsbury of Dedham, called Henry, of Haverhill, his kinsman, and made him an equal divisee with the children of his brother Joseph.



BRADFORD AND HAVERHILL, MASSACHUSETTS.

From the residence of Hon. E. J. M. Hale

TO THE CITIZENS OF BRADFORD AND HAVERHILL THIS PICTURE IS MOST RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED BY THE PUBLISHER, JNO. B. BACHELDER, 59 BEEKMAN STREET, NEW YORK, 1857.

1 Bradford Female Seminary. 2 Merrimac River. 3 Newburyport Railroad. 4 Boston & Maine R. R. Bridge. 5 Toll Bridge. 6 Cemetery.

There was some relationship between Henry Kingsbury and John Gage, who was a neighbor of Kingsbury at Ipswich, and afterwards at Rowley, as the following depositions show:

[1] The Deposicon of henry kingsbury aged about 54
who sayeth upon his oath that before Indian harvest in the yeare 65 hee sawe a company of Sr' Gages his hoggs in a pcell of Indian corne of Mr Bradstreetes about 12 or 14 which his man Alexdr was then driveing out & that a hogg of the sd Gages yt was newly cutt (!) did often keepe in the sd corne alone and furthr sayeth not. this was in a feild called the plaine about 3 myles from the Towne of Andover

Henry kingsbury

taken upon oath 26th 1.69
before me Simon Bradstreete

[2] The testimony of Alexander Sessions aged twenty-foure:
I doe testify that I went downe to my mr Bradstreets playne after much of ye dammag was done, and before it was priz'd, or the fence viewed, to mend the sd fence and working there til about noone, & then having occasion to goe after some young Cattle of my masters, coming back to yn corne-feild, the doggs that were with mee runnd into ye Corne and fell upon a parcel of hoggs that were . . . . . ye feild and I catched one to obserue what ye Earemark was, & it was Slit of ye neare Eare half way downe, or thereabout, I spake to mr Faulkner of it & he sayd it was his hog, and he owned the marke to be his Earemark & Sayd moreover that ye doggs had bit ye hog: this damage was done in the yeere sixty six.
taken upon oath the 27th 1. 69, before me Simon Bradstreet.

The sd deponent further witnesseth that in ye yeere sixty fiue he saw a parcel of Swine by ye river side, & making haste downe to ym & making a noyse he Saw two or three Skip out of the feild, & Goodman Kingsboroughs sonne sayd they were his unkle Gage's hoggs, and Daniel Gage vpon his descriptio sayd he thought they were theirs. further the deponent testifys that in ye yeere Sixty six he judged the fence sufficient agaynst orderly Cattle when he left it att the Spring.
taken vpon the same oath ye same day. S. Bradstreet.

*Essex Co. Court Papers, Vol. XIV, pp. 46, 47.**

Savage states that John Gage came from County Suffolk in the fleet with Winthrop. He, too, went with the younger Winthrop to Ipswich, and then removed about 1662 to that part of Rowley afterwards Bradford, and was again a

* N. E. Historic Genealogical Register, LIV, 260.

neighbor of Kingsbury.* Gage deposed in 1662 that he was aged about 58, therefore a somewhat older man than Kingsbury. His first wife was Amee, who died in June, 1658. Either she was Kingsbury's sister, or Kingsbury married Gage's sister.† Gage died March 24, 1672/3; his will mentions wife Sarah, five sons and one grandson. Henry Kingsbury was one of the appraisers of John Gage's estate, March 26, 1673, and also of Jonathan Gage's estate, March 15, 1674/5.

Susanna, wife of Henry Kingsbury, died in Haverhill, February 21, 1678/9. He died in Haverhill, October 1, 1687.

The inventory was taken Oct. 10, 1687, by Josiah Gage and Jonathan Haynes, amounting to £40. 19^{s} 6^{d}. Returned by Joseph Kingsbury, who was appointed administrator. *Essex Co. Probate Records.*

Tho. Kinsbery, Joseph Kinsbery, James Kinsbery, and Saml Kinsbery, took the oath of allegiance in Haverhill, November 28, 1677.

*IPSWICH RECORDS. (Deposited in the Registry of Deeds at Salem), Vol. 2, page 217 (399).

The bounds of the lands of John Carlton, sould to Corporal John Gage as it was laid out by John Tod and Ezekiel Northend, who was appointed to do it by the Honored Court at Ipswich, houlden the 29th of September last in the year 1663.

Imprimis: For the bounds betwixt the land and the farm that Corporal Gage rents that belongs to Patience Jewett it begins at a black ash marked in the end of a swamp standing upon the river from thence upon a straight line to a white oak marked in the end of another swamp; from thence upon a straight line to a white ash in a swamp; from thence upon a straight line to a white oak at the end of a swamp; from thence to a forked white oak by the highway; from thence it runs as ye fence goes that is betwixt Philip Nelson's farm THAT HENRY KINGSBURY RENTS to the river; from thence along with the river to a black ash that was first marked, and also it is agreed that Corporal Gage shall have a highway allowed him from his land to the country highway.

Ezekiel Northend
John Todd

This was by Ezekiel Northend and John Tod dld into Court at Ipswich the 27th of September 1664

Attest Robert Lord Clerk

† Gage married in Nov., 1658, a second wife, Sarah, widow of Robert Keyes of Watertown, and it is possible that she was related to the Kingsburys.

Ch.: II. JOHN →

III. EPHRAIM killed by the Indians, May 2, 1676. He is believed to have been the first person in Haverhill slain by the savages in King Philip's war.*

IV. JAMES →

V. SAMUEL, b. 1649. →

VI. THOMAS

VII. JOSEPH, b. 1656. →

VIII. SUSANNA married, Jan. 29, 1661/2, Joseph Pike, of Newbury, b. 1638, son of Capt. John and Mary Pike. He was Representative, and Deputy Sheriff; killed by the Indians, Sept. 4, 1694, in Amesbury, on the way to Haverhill. His widow, Susanna, was living when the estate was distributed in 1699. Ch: 1. Sarah, b. Oct. 12, 1666; m^d Feb. 4, 1685/6, at Newbury, Anthony Morse, son of Anthony and Elizabeth (Knight) Morse, of Salisbury. 2. John, b. Sept. 1, 1668; died Sept. 29, 1668. 3. Mary, b. April 17 or 30, 1670; unm. in 1705. 4. John, b. Dec. 28, 1671; prob. m^d March 18, 1694/5, Lydia, widow of Moses Little, and dau. of Tristram Coffin; admitted to Newbury Church, 1697. 5. Joseph, b. April 17, 1674; m^d Dec., 1695, Hannah Smith; his son, Rev. James Pike, b. March 1, 1703, Harvard Coll., 1725, was the first minister of Somersworth, N. H.; m. Aug. 26, 1730, Sarah, dau. of Nicholas Gilman, of Exeter; died there, March 19, 1792. His son, Nicholas Pike, published in 1788 a *New and Complete System of Arithmetick*, composed for the use of the citizens of the United States. 6. Benjamin, b. Sept. 21, 1676; living, 1699. 7. Hannah, b. March 24, 1678/9; prob. m^d, 1701, Joseph Ilsley, Jr. 8. Thomas, b. Aug. 4, 1681; living 1699.

* It is not known that Ephraim Kingsbury was married, but the Haverhill Records give the marriage of Eunice Kingsbury, of Amesbury, to James White, April 16, 1678. Perhaps widow of Ephraim, as she is not otherwise accounted for.

JOHN KINGSBURY

II **John**[2] **Kingsbury** (*Henry*[1]), of Haverhill, married Elizabeth, daughter of Matthias Button, of Ipswich and Haverhill. Eliz[a] Button, y[e] wife of Matthias Button of Haverhill, conveys to her son-in-law, John Kingsbury, land in H., "being part of y[e] land given me by my husband, Matthias Button, Dec. 28, 1670." *Essex Registry of Deeds, xxxiii, 229.* The Button Genealogy, a pamphlet printed in 1889, by A. Button, of Grand Rapids, Mich., states that Elizabeth, daughter of Matthias Button and Lettyce his wife, born in Ipswich, 1645, married in 1666, John Kingsbury, of Haverhill. He died Jan. 23, 1670/71. "Inventory of y[e] estate of John Kingsberry, who died y[e] 23[d] day of y[e] 11th m[o], 1670, in Haverhill. Elizabeth Kingsbery attested upon oath to y[e] truth of this inventorie, at a Court held at Salisbury y[e] 11 2[d] m[o], 1671." *Old Norfolk County Records, ii,* 285. He was probably a weaver, as the inventory mentions "three Reeds with other things belonging to a weaving tread," also "A hous with an acker of land to it £24"—and "40 Ackers of Wilderness Land, £12." The widow married (2) Dec. 11, 1672, Peter Green, of Haverhill; she died Dec. 20, 1677.

CHILDREN.

9 JOHN, born at Rowley, July 28, 1667. →

10 ELIZABETH, born in Haverhill, Aug. 14, 1669 Probably the Elizabeth Kingsbury who m. June 9, 1687, Ephraim Davis, of Newbury, son of John Davis, b. Sept. 29, 1655; d. 1718. His will was proved July 6, 1718, bequeathing to his wife, Elizabeth. Ch.: John Ephraim, b March 20, 1697, m. May 5, 1726, Lydia Emery; Nathaniel; Samuel; Enoch; Elizabeth, m. —— Rogers; Mary, m. —— Rogers.

9 **John**[3] **Kingsbury** (*John*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Newbury, married Hannah ————; she was admitted to the church in Newbury, Feb. 10, 1699/1700. He was probably the John Kingsbury who served under the command of Serg[t] James

Jackman, July 15, 1707, in the regiment of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Noyes, raised in Newbury, Amesbury, and Bradford.

CHILDREN.

11 JOHN, born at Newbury; April 8, 1689; died young.
12 JOHN, born at Newbury, Oct. 16, 1690. ⟶
13 HANNAH, bapt. at Newbury, April 6, 1700. Ambrose Berry and Hannah Kingsbury married Jan. 10, 1716/17. *Newbury Town Records.*
14 ELIZABETH, bapt. at Newbury April 6, 1700. Samuel Greenleaf, born in Newbury, April, 1697, son of John and Elizabeth (Hill) Greenleaf, married Elizabeth Kingsbury.
15 HENRY, born at Newbury, Oct. 23, 1695. ⟶
16 JOSEPH. ⟶

12 John[4] Kingsbury (*John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), of York, Maine, married at Newbury, Dec. 29, 1715, Mary, daughter of John and Mary (Poor) Stickney, born in Newbury, July 1, 1691; he settled in York;* he died there March 2, 1723. Inventory taken Sept. 30; Widow Mary administratrix.

CHILDREN.

17 MARY, born at Newbury, Dec. 6, 1716.
18 HANNAH, born at Newbury, July 19, 1719; published at York, Sept. 20, 1740, to John Bane. (?)
19 SARAH, born at Newbury, Dec. 8, 1720; married at York, Jan. 17, 1740, Benjamin Donnell.
20 ABIGAIL, born at Newbury, July 4, 1722.

15 Henry[4] Kingsbury (*John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Newbury, married (1) March 14, 1716/17, Rebecca, daughter of John and Rebecca (Somerby) Kent of Newbury. He was a Mariner, and it seems probable that his title of Captain was derived from his being commander of a vessel. He married (2) July 29, 1754, Elizabeth Greenough. His will is dated June 13, 1748; proved Nov. 18, 1754; mentions wife Rebeckah, sons John and Benjamin, dau. Elizabeth Titcomb, dau. Emma; he gives his wife "the westerly end of my new dwellinghouse, and half my Cellar, during her natural life" — gives son Benjamin half his dwellinghouse and half his cellar — to have the whole after his wife's de-

* John More, of York, conveyed land to John Kingsbury, of York, blacksmith, on the northeast side of York River, March 12, 1715/16. *York Deeds, IX, 46.*

cease — gives dau. Emma half his household goods, and also the liberty of a room in the Westerly end of his house till marriage — dau. Elizabeth £10. *Essex Registry of Wills, 332, 426.* John Kingsbury was appointed guardian of Emma Kingsbury, a minor, 14 years of age, April 14, 1755.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF MRS
REBEKAH YE WIFE
OF MR HENRY
KINGSBURY WHO
DIED NOVR 18 1753
IN THE 50TH YEAR
OF HER AGE.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF MR
HENRY KINGSBURY
WHO DEPARTED THIS
LIFE NOVEMBER YE 7TH
1754 IN THE 60TH
YEAR OF HIS AGE.

Here lyes ye Body of
Mrs Elizabeth Kingsbury
Widow of Capt
Henry Kingsbury
who departed this Life
June the 30th 1765 in ye
63d Year of her Age.

From gravestones on old Burying Hill, Newburyport. These remains and graves were removed to Salisbury Point by Henry Kingsbury, Esqr., of Salisbury Point, great-great-grandson of Capt. Henry.

CHILDREN.

21 JOHN, born at Newbury, Feb. 3, 1717/18. ⟹
22 BENJAMIN, born at Newbury, in 1728; said to have removed to the Coos settlement in New Hampshire. He was 2d Lieut. in his brother's regiment, Feb. 18, 1756, to Nov. 27. Benjamin Kingsbury of Newbury, and Eunice Rowell of Almsbury, intend marriage, April 14, 1753. — *Newbury Records.*
23 ELIZABETH. ⟹
24 EMMA, b. 1741.

16 Joseph[4] Kingsbury (*John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), of York, Maine, married, in 1722, Patience, daughter of Samuel Came, of York. He was probably the Joseph Kingsbury who was Sergeant in Capt. Wright's company, 1755.

He died in 1762; in his will, dated April 14, proved May 18, 1762, he mentions sons, John, Eliphalet, Joseph, and Samuel; daughters, Tabitha, Lucy, Mary, Hepzibah, wife

of Joshua Linscot; Elizabeth, wife of James Jenkins; Hannah, wife of Samuel Paul. *York Wills, xi, 8.*

CHILDREN.

25 TABITHA, born at York, June 19, 1722.
26 JOHN, born at York, Dec. 26, 1724. ⟶
27 HEPZIBAH, born at York, Oct. 4, 1727; married Joshua Linscott.
28 ELIZABETH, born at York, Feb. 13, 1729/30; married James Jenkins.
29 JOSEPH, born at York, Dec. 7, 1732; married at York, Dec. 2, 1756, Elizabeth Mulberry; she died and he m. (2) March 13, 1766, at York, Sarah Mulberry. He was taxed in the North Parish of Kittery, 1783.
30 SAMUEL*, born at York, April 9, 1735.
31 HANNAH, born at York, July 9, 1737; married Samuel Paul.
32 LUCY, born at York, Nov. 13, 1739. Jan. 20, 1763, Jo. Minter and Lucy Kingsbury were m^d in York. [*John Bradbury's Diary. Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. 2 Series, 1, 331.*]
33 MARY, born at York, April 13, 1742; died Feb. 7, 1743.
34 ELIPHALET, born at York, Feb. 6, 1745; the inventory of Eliphalet Kingsbury is given in *York Wills, xiii, 256*; dated 1775.
35 MARY, ; living in 1762.

21 Colonel John[5] Kingsbury (*Henry*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]) was a merchant and ship-owner at Newburyport, but a few years before his death he removed to Maine, and was one of the founders of Pownalborough. He married at Newbury, June 5, 1739, Patience Tappan, born in Newbury April 20, 1720, daughter of Abraham Tappan and his wife, Esther, daughter of Rev. Michael Wigglesworth, author of the "Day of Doom." Colonel Kingsbury's military services were distinguished, especially in the winter campaigns at Lake George, in 1755–6 and 1756–7. Previously he had been a captain in the regiment of Col. John Greenleaf. Early in the season of 1755 the erection of a fort at Lake George was authorized. The French and the Indians were continually making inroads and devastations upon the settlers up and down the lakes, thus causing them to be a highway for the destruction of the English people. Colonel Moses Titcomb of Newbury led his Essex County regiment to that region, to join the army under the command of Lord

* 1766, Sept. 6. Intentions of Marriage in Kittery. Rebecca Haley to Samuel Kingsbury. *Saco Valley Settlements, 707.* Perhaps this Samuel. Died in York, March 9, 1826, Rebecca, relict of Samuel Kingsbury, æt. 81; on March 10, Mary McIntire, her granddaughter, æt. 21. (*Newspaper*). Elisha Kingbury, of York, married Oct. 6, 1770, Molly Gowen, of Berwick.

Amherst. In an engagement, September 8, 1755, Colonel Titcomb was killed. During the summer it was known that warlike operations were imminent, and in August, 1755, a reinforcement was summoned, men being wanted who should not only render full military duty, but who could also construct vessels and storehouses. To this summons John Kingsbury and picked men from various military bodies of Essex county responded. These soldiers were also ship-carpenters. John Kingsbury is styled in the muster-rolls, Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain, aged thirty-eight years, and a resident in the town of his birth — Newbury. His service began Sept. 9, 1755, and continued until the following February, though some of his men were relieved a few weeks earlier. His company was attached to the regiment of Colonel Ichabod Plaisted. In one of the muster-rolls* he is styled "Colonel," with "a Company of Carpenters at Lake George," "Building vessels at the Lakes, storehouses, &c." His first term of service comprised "23 weeks and 5 days," and he was allowed "15 days travel from Albany." His company of carpenters was made up largely of Newbury, Ipswich, and Salisbury men. The flotilla which they assisted in constructing became famous in the annals of the French and Indian War. The two winter seasons at the lakes, doing nominal military duty, since the lakes were frozen, and active military operations well-nigh impossible, was a service which called for men skilled as well as patriotic. The "Reduction of Canada" was largely due to the splendid service of this "flotilla," which was constructed by men who were well informed both about military matters and ship-building. After his campaigns were over, Colonel Kingsbury returned to an active business life in Newbury, and also resumed his place in the Newbury train-band. In 1762 he removed to Pownalborough, where he became a very prominent citizen. At a special town meeting, held July 24, 1764, it was "voted to raise the sum of One Hundred Pounds L. M. to build a Town House, or a House for the Publick Worship of God & that a Committee be Chose for the Man-

* Muster-Rolls of the Campaigns of 1755–6, and 7, *Vols. 94 and 95, Mass. State Archives.*

agement of said Sum & that Job Avrill, John Decker & John Kingsbury Esqr, be ye Committee." He built the first two-storied house in that part of Pownalborough (now Wiscasset) where he lived. He died in Boston Aug. 22, 1764, where he had gone on business connected with building the meeting-house at Pownalborough. The following account of his death is from the Massachusetts *Gazette*, Thursday, Aug. 23, 1764: "Monday last arrived here Capt. Robert Hodge from Pownalborough at the Eastward, with whom came passenger John Kingsbury, Esqr, who the same night was seiz'd with a Fit of Apoplexy and continued in a stupid frame till Yesterday Afternoon when he expir'd, being in the 47th Year of his Age. He was lately a Colonel in the Provincial Service to the Westward, and one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the County of Lincoln; both of which Trusts he executed to the honor of himself and Benefit of the Community. His remains are to be interred This Afternoon, from Mrs. Maverick's at the North End." Mrs. Maverick lived in Union street, on the corner of Salt Lane nearest Dock Square.* His estate was administered upon Sept. 7, 1764, by his widow Patience. Inventory taken Nov. 21, 1764, by Benjamin Woodbridge of Newcastle, Michael Sevey and Jonathan Williamson, both of Pownalborough: £966 : 16 : 10. Mrs. Patience Kingsbury survived her husband many years, dying about 1792 at the residence of her son-in-law, Thomas Rice, Esq., in Wiscasset. She was buried in the Federal Street burying-ground, Wiscasset.

CHILDREN.

36 HANNAH, born in Newbury, April 22, 1740; married there, March 24, 1757, Timothy Pike, Jr. ☞

37 MARY, b. in Newbury Dec. 20, 1741; married Major John Hues. ☞

38 EMMA, ; married Isaac Waite of Falmouth, April 12, 1763; no children.

39 BETSEY, ; married Samuel Barnett of Newburyport; had 2 children.

40 REBECCA, born in Newbury Dec. 16, 1746: married Hon. Thomas Rice. ☞

41 JOHN, born in Newbury July 3, 1749. ☞

* N. E. Hist.-Gen. Register, xxxii, 239.

42 ANN, ; married July 1, 1776, Rev. Thomas Moore (Harvard College, 1769); minister at Pownalborough; ch.: 1. Sally, m. Capt. Babbage, ship-master, of Wiscasset. 2. Mary, d. young. 3. Harriet, d. young. 4. Thomas, said to have settled at Nassau, New Providence. 5. Peter, died young. She married (2) —— Dalton.

23 Elizabeth[5] Kingsbury (*Henry*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, Sept. 2, 1740, Samuel Titcomb, of Newbury, born Aug. 12, 1715, son of John and Lydia (Morse) Titcomb.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN, b. Feb. 1, 1746 ; m. Elizabeth Pierson, of Newburyport.
2 MOSES.
3 SARAH, ; m. Benjamin Bradford.
4 WILLIAM.
5 SAMUEL.
6 REBECCA, ; m. Capt. John Buntin, of Newburyport.

26 John[5] Kingsbury (*Joseph*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]). He married at York, Maine, April 22, 1750, Sarah, daughter of Lieutenant John Carlisle. John Kingsbury of Old York was Sergeant of the company commanded by Capt. Samuel Darby in Col. Scamman's regiment from May to Aug., 1775. *Maine Hist. Mag. III, 108.* Probably this John, or possibly his son. He was taxed in the North Parish of Kittery, 1783.

CHILDREN.

43 TABITHA, born Oct. 25, 1750, in York, Maine.
44 JOHN, born Jan. 17, 1753, in York, Maine, had a son, Henry, who was living in Kennebunk, Me., in 1854, and *his* son, George H., was in 1859 a lawyer in Boston. Samuel and Mary, children of John and Mary Kingsbury, were baptized at York, Oct. 28, 1796.
45 PATIENCE, born Jan. 15, 1755, in York, Maine.
46 BENJAMIN, born April 12, 1757, in York, Maine.
47 SARAH, born April 27, 1759, in York, Maine.
48 JOSEPH,* born July, 1762, in York, Maine.
49 MARY, born Dec. 31, 1764, in York, Maine.
50 HANNAH, born Sept. 13, 1766, in York, Maine.
51 ABIGAIL, born Dec. 9, 1768, in York, Maine.
52 TIMOTHY, born July 12, 1771, in York, Maine.

* Capt. Joseph Kingsbury and Hannah Miller were married at Kennebunkport, Oct. 25, 1792.

Capt. Joseph Kingsbury and Sally Derborne of North Hampton were published at Kennebunkport, Feb. 4, 1797. Perhaps Joseph, son of John and Sarah.

36 **Hannah**[6] **Kingsbury** (*John*[5], *Henry*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), married in Newbury, March 24, 1757, Captain Timothy Pike, Jr., a descendant of Joseph and Susanna (Kingsbury) Pike. He was called captain because in early life he commanded a tender, a vessel which carried supplies to the army in the old French war, and it is the tradition that he was attached to that part of the army in which Col. Kingsbury was an officer. He became a manufacturer of scythes and other edged tools, and removed from Newbury to Falmouth (now Portland). In *Willis's History of Portland*, *336*, it is stated that Mr. Pike was one of the sufferers from the burning of Falmouth by the British Oct. 18, 1775, and he was one of a committee who signed an address to the people of Ireland on that subject. Mrs. Hannah (Kingsbury) Pike died May 22, 1774, in Portland, and Mr. Pike married Oct. 18, 1774, a second wife, Elizabeth Jones, by whom he had several children. In 1785 he was one of the signers of a petition for the incorporation of the town of Portland. A few years before his death he removed to Sacarappa village, within the limits of ancient Falmouth, now Westbrook, and there he died.

CHILDREN.

1 Hope, m. a Mr. Darling; died in Westbrook about 1835, s.p.

2 Sally, married ——— Cobb, and had several children; died before 1834.

37 **Mary**[6] **Kingsbury** (*John*[5], *Henry*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), married Oct. 25, 1763, Major John Hues of Pownalborough, Me. He was a ship carpenter, and afterwards a merchant in Wiscasset. He married (2) Dec., 1778, Jemima Elwell, from Cape Ann. He died Dec. 15, 1805, aged 65. Mrs. Jemima Hues died Sept. 16, 1823, aged 82.

CHILDREN.

1 Polly, married May 24, 1785, Major Seth Tinkham of Wiscasset as his second wife; she left one child, who died young. He died Sept. 29, 1828, aged 68.

2 Betsey, married Capt. Peter Brayson, or Bryson (pub. Aug. 2, 1786); he was a native of Scotland, and a merchant in Wiscasset; she died s.p.

3 SALLY, married (1) Dec. 30, 1788, Capt. Joseph Holbrook, shipmaster, of Wiscasset, and had several children; (2) Col. Ezekiel Cutter, sail-maker, who died Jan. 29, 1850, aged 86, in Wiscasset.

4 NANCY, married April 4, 1786, (1) William Thaxter, goldsmith, of Wiscasset, by whom she had three children; (2) Thomas Dow, caulker and graver, by whom she had five children; (3) Capt. John Decker, shipmaster.

5 HANNAH, married Capt. Daniel Baker, shipmaster, of Wiscasset (pub. June 27, 1795); had seven children.

6 JOHN, married Elizabeth Clough (pub. Oct. 31, 1795); had one child, who died young. He died Sept. 14, 1796, aged 23, in Wiscasset.

40 **Rebecca Kingsbury**[6] (*John*[5], *Henry*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), married Jan. 15, 1767, Dr. Thomas Rice, born in Westboro', Mass., 1737,* son of Noah and Hannah (Warren) Rice; Harvard College, 1756; he studied medicine with Dr. Oliver Prescott, of Groton, Mass., and settled in the practice of his profession at Pownalboro', 1760–1. He was the second regular physician who settled east of the Kennebec River. Dr. Rice was eminent in his profession and had a large and successful practice. He was the first Representative to the General Court east of Kennebec River, 1774. He was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Lincoln, forty years, Register of Deeds, Senator, 1780–3, one of the early trustees of Bowdoin College, and a member of the State Convention that, on the part of Massachusetts, adopted the Constitution of the United States, and *voted for it.* He died April 21, 1812, aged 74 years and 4 months. His widow, Rebecca, died Aug. 19, 1816.

CHILDREN.

1 THOMAS, born March 30, 1768, Wiscasset; Harvard College, 1791; studied law with Timothy Bigelow, and settled at Winslow, Me., April, 1795; married 1806, Sarah, daughter of Hon. William and Mercy (Porter) Swan, of Gardiner, Me., b. in 1777, in Groton, Mass.; she died 1840, s.p.; (2) Susannah Green, who died Dec. 1, 1879. He was member of Congress, 1815–1819. He died Aug. 25, 1854. He had one son, Thomas Green, a soldier in the Civil War; died at Vandalia, La., Oct. 4, 1865.

* Nov. 27, 1734. *Rice Genealogy.*

2 REBECCA, born March 4, 1770, Wiscasset ; died Sept. 25, 1772.

3 JOHN, born August 24, 1771, Wiscasset ; died Oct. 7, 1772.

4 REBECCA, born May 6, 1772, Wiscasset ; d. May 13, 1773.

5 WILLIAM, born Jan. 7, 1776, Wiscasset ; settled in Bangor, a merchant, and ship-builder ; died unmarried, Dec. 13, 1842.

6 CHARLES, born Aug. 14, 1779, Wiscasset ; settled in Bangor about 1800, as a merchant ; removed to Brewer. Postmaster there 1819 to 1827, when he went back to Bangor. He was Register of Deeds, and held other official positions. He married July 31, 1814, Miranda, daughter of Capt. William Hammond, Senr, of Bangor. She died Dec. 4, 1834. He died Dec. 25, 1836. They had 10 children.

7 REBECCA, born March 9, 1781; married, 1804, Rev. Freeman Parker, born in Barnstable, Mass., July 13, 1776; Harvard College, 1797; ordained minister at Dresden, Me., Sept. 2, 1801 ; resigned his charge at Dresden in 1826, and removed to Wiscasset, where he died April 24, 1854. She died before 1847. They had 5 children.

8 WARREN, born Jan. 18, 1783; married (1) Jan. 27, 1807, Jane Wood ; she died in Wiscasset, March 4, 1818; (2) June 1, 1819, Mrs. Mary (Webster) Merrill. He was a magistrate, and for more than 20 years Register of Deeds for the county of Lincoln. He died Dec. 13, 1851. His wife died May 1, 1854. He had 6 children by his 1st wife.

9 HANNAH, born Jan. 8, 1786; married, 1821, William Hovey of Boxford, afterwards of Warren, Me., as his second wife.

10 SOPHIA, born March 2, 1789 ; married, Sept. 12, 1821, Jonathan Thayer, born 1779, son of Elijah and Sarah (Robinson) Thayer, of Milford, Mass.; Brown University, 1803. He was a lawyer; admitted to practice in 1808; in 1811 settled in Camden, Me.; he was State senator, member of the Executive Council, and Judge of Probate seven years for Waldo County; he died at Camden, Sept. 20, 1853. They had 2 children.

41 **John Kingsbury**[6] (*John*[5], *Henry*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), a ship-carpenter and farmer at Wiscasset ; married 1768, published July 10, 1768, Miriam, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Rhodes) Place, of Pownalborough ; born Sept., 1747. He learned the ship-carpenter's trade of his brother-in-law, John Hues ; about the time of the Revolutionary War his business became depressed, and he sold his house and land on the shore, and removed inland a few miles from the village of Wiscasset. He died there, April 9, 1798. She died Sept. 9, 1822.

CHILDREN.

53 Betsey, born Sept. 1769, Pownalborough, married March, 1797, Charles Elder, of Windham, Me., born June 29, 1767, son of William and Mary (Akers) E.; she died Dec., 1797, leaving twin sons, Charles, born Nov. 23, 1797; died young; John, born, Nov. 23, 1797; brought up by his grandmother Kingsbury in Wiscasset; living in Portland in 1824.

54 Emma, born Aug., 1770, Pownalborough; married, 1798, John Willard, of Wiscasset; children: [1]Betsey, died young; [2]Mary, b. Dec. 27, 1800; married James Tewksbury, of Chelsea, Mass., who died Oct., 1840; she died Dec. 28, 1849; [3]Margaret, born 1803; married Thomas Pratt, of Boston; had two children.

55 John, born July 31, 1772, Pownalborough. ⟹

56 William, born Dec., 1774, Pownalborough; seaman He entered the U. S. Navy about the time of the War of 1812, and was in 1825 stationed in the Brooklyn Navy Yard. Said to have died there.

57 Samuel, ; died young.

58 Patience, born Nov. 16, 1779, Wiscasset. ⟹

59 Samuel, born March 4, 1782, Wiscasset. ⟹

60 Henry, born Feb., 1785, Wiscasset; went to sea, and was never heard of again; probably died abroad.

61 Rhodes, born Feb., 1787, Wiscasset. ⟹

62 Edward, born fall of 1788, Wiscasset; died fall of 1793.

63 Tryphena, born July, 1790, Wiscasset; died fall of 1793.

64 Mary, born spring of 1793, Wiscasset; died spring of 1793.

52 **Timothy Kingsbury**[6] (*John*[5], *Joseph*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), of York, Maine, married Ruth ————, who died in York, March 29, 1813.

CHILDREN.

65 Sarah Carlisle, born June 12, 1806, York.

66 John, born April 30, 1809, York.

67 Joseph, born March 17, 1811.

55 **John Kingsbury**[7] (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Wiscasset, married at Baltimore, Md., July 28, 1800, Margaret Killigreed; he was a sailor for many years, and when he returned to Wiscasset was a rigger by trade, and carried on that business there.

CHILDREN.

68 John, born Nov. 2, 1801; died Sept. 1, 1802, at Boston.

69 Edward, born Nov. 2, 1803; went to sea when he was 21, and was never heard of again.

John Ward Dean

70 JOHN, born Jan. 15, 1806, at New York. →
71 WILLIAM HENRY, born Feb. 10, 1810 ; died June 22, 1811.
72 WILLIAM, b. Nov. 11, 1812 ; died Nov. 16, 1813.
73 MARGARET MARY, b. Sept. 6, 1814. →

58 **Patience**[7] **Kingsbury** (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), married at Wiscasset, Oct., 1805, Charles Dean, born at Exeter, N. H., Oct. 9, 1779, son of John and Sarah (Bridges) Dean ; he was a saddler and carried on that business in Wiscasset until 1817, then in Mount Vernon, and in 1823 settled in Portland, Maine. He died in Portland, Jan. 1, 1829 ; his widow died in Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 27, 1869.

CHILDREN.

1 SARAH BRIDGES, born in Wiscasset, July 22, 1806; died unmarried, in Boston, May 18, 1892. For more than fifty years a member of the First Baptist Church, Boston.

2 MARY MOSES, born in Wiscasset, Nov. 5, 1807; died unmarried, in Boston, March 13, 1876.

3 CHARLES, born in Wiscasset, April 4, 1809; died there April 26, 1810.

4 CHARLES, born in Wiscasset, Oct. 26, 1811 ; he was a printer in New York ; married Sept. 7, 1843, Jane Maria Wright; he died in New York, June 23, 1848; 2 ch.: 1 Emma Jane, born in Boston, May 6, 1845; died in New York, Oct. 23, 1848; 2 Charles John, born in New York, July 11, 1847; resides in Lunenburg, Mass. (1892).

5 JOHN WARD, born in Wiscasset, March 13, 1815; married in Boston, June 29, 1853, Lydia, dau. of John Scottow and Abigail (Emerson) Dean, born in Woburn, Mass., Sept. 5, 1826; they have no ch. Mr. Dean's schooling began in the district school of the village of Mount Vernon, when he was five years old, where he attended a man's school in winter and a woman's school in summer, as was then customary in small villages. His schooling ended with four months in the Portland High School. Then he learned the bookbinder's trade. In his boyhood Mr. Dean was very fond of reading, but he had very little opportunity for selection ; he read Rogers' "Pleasures of Memory," Young's "Night-Thoughts," Thomson's "Seasons," and during his apprenticeship he purchased Aiken's "British Poets." After he went into the bookbinding trade he had books enough to read, and soon began to collect a library. In pursuit of his trade he came to Boston in 1835, and subsequently was in the employ of bookbinders in Providence, New York, and Philadelphia. In 1841 he went into the bookbinding business for himself in Providence, and subsequently in Boston. After a few years he confined his busi-

ness to stamping and gilding, an enterprise which he successfully conducted until 1872. But the life of John Ward Dean has centered about the New England Historic Genealogical Society. To it he has given his best thought and his unwearied service. He has been a member since 1850, and a life-member since 1859; from 1855 to 1857 he was treasurer; from 1857 to 1858, recording secretary; from 1859 to 1862, corresponding secretary; director from 1855 to 1889; member of the council from 1892 until the present time; on the committee of publication since 1854; librarian from 1872 to 1889; the latter year he gave up his position and devoted himself to editing the *Register*, but was reappointed in 1892, and still holds the office; he has been editor of the *New England Historic Genealogical Register* since 1876, and before that date he was associate editor for several years, and from 1864 to 1876 a member of the club pledged to support the magazine. The value of his labors in connection with the *Register* cannot be overestimated. To him, more than to any one else, is due its success. The *Register* has stimulated research in fields which would otherwise have remained uninvestigated, and has made invaluable contributions to the history and genealogy of New England. The positions which he has held in the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society, and his intense interest in historical matters, have combined, with an accurate memory, to give Mr. Dean the vast fund of detailed historical knowledge which he has at easy command, and has been ready to share, in his modest and kindly way, with all who have sought his assistance Indeed, he has often suggested the writing of a book which has proved a valuable addition to historical literature. All efforts to render the early history of our country more accessible to the general reader have enlisted Mr. Dean's heartiest support. He was one of the charter members of the Prince Society, organized in 1858, whose object was the publication of rare works in print or manuscript, relating to America, and he was also president for ten years. Space does not permit the mention of all the historical societies of which Mr. Dean is a member. More than twenty-five societies, not all confined to the United States, have placed his name on their rolls. In 1869 Dartmouth College recognized Mr. Dean's attainments, and honored him with the degree of A.M. Mr. Dean's writings have been mainly confined to short biographical sketches and some genealogical work. The sketch of "Henry Kingsbury and his Descendants," published by him in the *Register* of 1859, was the first attempt to print any account of the Kingsbury family. He wrote Memoirs of his ancestors, Rev. Nathaniel Ward, author of the "Simple Cobbler of Agawam," in 1868,

and of Rev. Michael Wigglesworth, in 1871. Among his ancestors were also Governor Thomas Dudley, Henry Sewall, Mayor of Coventry, in England, and Rev. John Woodbridge, of Andover and Newbury. To sum up, it may fairly be said that Mr. Dean has done more to awaken an interest in careful research into the early history of New England than almost any other man. [Condensed from a sketch of Mr. Dean, by Ruth Wood Hoag, A.B., in the *Genealogical Advertiser*, Dec , 1899, II., 97–104.]

6 JEREMIAH, born Oct. 6, 1816, Wiscasset; married Sept. 16, 1852, Martha Ann Nelson; he learned the bookbinder's trade of George Coleman of Portland, and carried on business in Boston; he died in Charlestown, Mass., June 4, 1882, leaving one son, Henry Kingsbury, born July 6, 1866.

59 Samuel[7] Kingsbury (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Bath and Biddeford, Me.; married, (published July 22, 1812,) (1) Miriam, daughter of Dominicus and Miriam (Tarbox) Gilpatrick, born in Biddeford, Sept. 14, 1784; she died Oct. 4, 1829; married (2) at Bath, Mrs. Lydia (Rideout) Todd. He was a rigger by trade. He died in Bath, June 22, 1852.

CHILDREN.

74 HANNAH, born May, 1806 (?); died Aug. 5, 1877, unmarried.

75 HENRY, born May 4, 1814, Wiscasset. ⟶

76 HARRIET, born June 18, 1816, Bath; m. Feb. 9, 1837, Joseph Hammond Curtis; she died May 5, 1856.

77 MARY ELIZABETH, born Feb. 13, 1819, Bath. ⟶

78 GEORGE, born Feb. 10, 1821, Bath, Me.; married May 7, 1851, Susan Chute Abbott, born in South Windham, Maine, Oct. 7, 1819, dau. of William and Mary Abbott; he was a mechanic in Portland, but removed, before his death, to Bolsters Mills, Me., where he died June 28, 1892. His wife died April 9, 1889.

79 DOMINICUS GILPATRICK, born June 28, 1824, Biddeford; name changed to LEONARD by law. ⟶

80 ISABELLA, born April 13, 1827, Biddeford. ⟶

61 Rhodes[7] Kingsbury (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Bath, Maine, married, in Bath, Sept. 19, 1813, Betsey Gould.

He was a rigger, and carried on the business in Bath and Wiscasset. He invented and patented, about 1824, an apparatus for steering vessels. He died in Bath, June 27, 1866, æ. 77 years and 5 months. His widow, Betsey, died in February, 1888.

CHILDREN.

81 WILLIAM, born Oct. 1, 1814, Bath, Me. He went away from home when about 21, and never returned. In 1846 he was living in Mobile, Ala.

82 JAMES HENRY, born July 28, 1816, Bath; married Sarah Dunham of Bath; lost at sea, April 2, 1848. 3 Ch.: 1. William Henry, b. June 9, 1842. 2. Mary Eliza. 3. Sarah Adelaide.

83 BETSEY, born Oct. 14, 1818, Bath; see No. 73.

84 JOANNA, born May, 1820, Bath; married in Boston, Jan., 1847, James McConologue. Ch.: 1. James Sheridan, b. 1847; died many years ago.

85 CHARLES DEAN, born May 10, 1821, Bath; died Dec., 1850, at Bath, unmarried.

86 SARAH JANE, born April 10, 1825, Bath; died Aug. 11, 1826.

87 SARAH JANE, born July 17, 1826, Bath; died Feb. 4, 1851, at Bath, unmarried.

88 JOHN RHODES, born June 20, 1828, Bath; died in 1844, at Wiscasset.

89 SUSAN ELLA, born Oct. 27, 1829, Bath; married (1) Oct. 20, 1851, Fred Hyman Hall; (2) in Milan, Italy, Jan. 6, 1872, Signor Ernesto Baldanza; he died in New York, April 4, 1900; she lives in New York city, 5 East 14th street.

90 MARGARET MARY, born Sept. 5, 1834, Bath.

91 JOHN GOULD, born 1842, Wiscasset; married ———. He died May 20, 1891, at Hudson, Mass.; s. p.

70 **John[8] Kingsbury** (*John*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Wiscasset, married, in New York, Katharine ———; he was first a sailor, then a merchant in Wiscasset, where he died, March 4, 1853; his widow married Orrin S. Alley, master mariner; she died Feb. 26, 1878, æ. 66.

CHILDREN.

92 EDWARD.

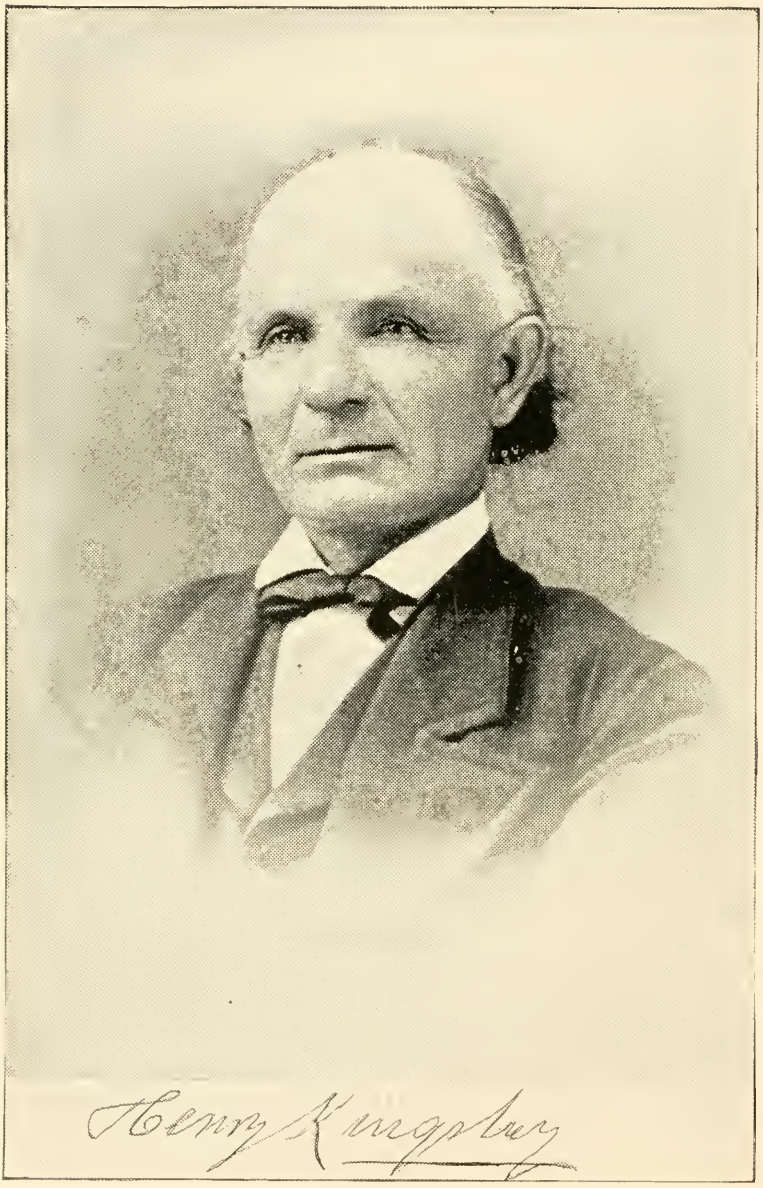
93 JOHN HENRY, born 1835; he served in the Civil War as a member of the Second Maine Cavalry; died at Pensacola, Fla, Oct. 24, 1864, æ. 29.

94 SARAH.

95 WILMOT CUTTER, born Feb., 1840; died Aug. 18, 1841.

96 SIDNEY C., born 1848; served in the Civil War as a member of the Second Maine Cavalry; died at Pensacola, Fla., Sept. 27, 1864, æ. 16.

73 **Margaret[8] Mary Kingsbury** (*John*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), married at Wiscasset John R. C. Stimson, blacksmith. She died there, Aug. 13, 1839, æ. 24. He married (2) Betsey Kingsbury, his wife's cousin,


Henry Kingsley

daughter of Rhodes Kingsbury (see No. 83). He died in Bath, Sept. 17, 1875.

CHILDREN.

1 EDWARD, born June, 1837, Wiscasset.
2 MARGARET MARY, born Aug., 1839, Wiscasset; died Aug. 30, 1839.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

3 FREDERICK, married; in 1875 residing in Springfield, Mass.
4 JENNIE SALOME, born Oct., 1845, Wiscasset; married and lives in California.
5 WILLIAM, married; in 1875, residing in Springfield, Mass.
6 CHARLES; residing, in 1875, in Bath, Me.

75 Captain Henry[8] Kingsbury (*Samuel*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Bath, Maine, married, Nov. 14, 1838, Nancy Pike, daughter of Benjamin W. and Martha (Pike) Lowell, born in Salisbury, Mass., March 28, 1817. When about eleven years old he was placed in the care of Captain Reuben Osgood of Salisbury Point, while running a vessel between Salisbury and the coast of Maine. From a cabin boy he advanced to second and first mate of several ships, all the while studying thoroughly the system of navigation, and fitting himself for the position he sought, that of captain of a merchant vessel. He was finally placed in charge of a ship belonging to Caleb Cushing, and sailed out of Newburyport on several voyages to foreign parts, seeing service on the ocean for twenty-four years. In 1846 he entered the West India goods trade at Salisbury Point, in company with Robert Fowler. The firm continued for several years, when Captain Kingsbury purchased Fowler's interest at Salisbury Point, and largely increased the business, adding coal supply, purchasing coal by the ship load. He constructed coal sheds and was the pioneer in this branch of trade, and at one time he was one of the wealthiest men of the town, and active in advancing its interests; but reverses of fortune followed to some extent, and he retired from active business life. Captain Kingsbury was the oldest member of the Powow River Lodge of Odd Fellows at the time of his death. His wife died Sept. 3, 1888. He died in Salisbury Point, Amesbury, Aug. 6, 1890.

CHILDREN.

97 HENRY LOWELL, b. June 6, 1840, Salisbury Point. ⟹

98 CHARLES BENJAMIN, b. June 4, 1846, Salisbury Point. ⟹

99 ANNIE KINGSBURY, b. Sept. 8, 1853 (see No. 77); m., July 28, 1874, Rev. Otis Olney Wright, a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church; formerly of Riverside, R. I., now of Sandy Hook, Conn.

Ch.: (1) Henry Kingsbury, b. Sept. 7, 1875; d. Feb. 21, 1893. (2) Lucy, b. Dec. 9, 1876; grad. Wellesiey College, 1900. (3) Selah Howell, b. Jan. 21, 1882. (4) Cecil, b. March 4, 1886.

76 Harriet[8] Kingsbury (*Samuel*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, Feb. 9, 1837, Captain Joseph Hammond Curtis, born in Biddeford, Me., Feb. 5, 1811. She died in Kennebunkport, Me., May 5, 1856. He died Jan. 25, 1879.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 17, 1838; m., Sept. 29, 1861, John F. Drown of Boston.

2 ALBERT, b. July 23, 1843; d. July 5, 1850.

77 Mary Elizabeth[8] Kingsbury (*Samuel*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, May 23, 1841, Cyrenius Foss, born in Scarboro, Me., Jan. 29, 1816, son of Ezekiel and Hannah (Edgecomb) Foss. He was for many years a successful teacher, and a man of ability and influence. She died in Hollis, Me., Dec. 30, 1857. He died Nov. 23, 1889.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN FAIRFIELD, b. Dec. 5, 1842; m., June 29, 1866, Augusta N. Perham; resides Tewksbury, Mass.

2 ENOS LORD, b. July 28, 1844; m., July 28, 1864, Susan A. Johnson; resides in Greenville, N. H.

3 MARY FRANCES, b. Aug. 18, 1846; lives in Taunton, Mass.; unmarried.

4 EMMA ANNA, b. Dec. 30, 1848; m., Jan. 12, 1871, James P. Johnson; resides in Stoneham, Mass.

5 MIRIAM ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 10, 1851; m., Feb. 3, 1876, John C. A. Robinson; resides in Charlestown, Mass.

6 NANCY KINGSBURY*, b. Sept. 8, 1853.

---

* Nancy Kingsbury Foss was adopted by her uncle, Captain Henry Kingsbury, of Salisbury Point, in 1858, and was afterwards known as Annie Kingsbury.

7 HENRY CYRENIUS, b. Oct. 31, 1855; m., Feb. 20, 1881, Martha M. Smith; resides in Hollis, Me.

8 SAMUEL ELROY, b. Sept., 1857; d. Oct. 5, 1880.

79 Leonard[8] Kingsbury (*Samuel*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), "spent my early life on the rivers in Maine, the best of my life in the Wisconsin woods;" he lived for a time in Alfred, Me., then removed to Wisconsin. He married (1) Dec. 25, 1850, Mary Small, daughter of Benjamin Loring Dunwell Lane, and Lucinda Leavett, his wife. She was born in Buxton, Maine, March 16, 1828, died May 25, 1882, in Minneapolis, Minn. He married (2) Oct. 20, 1886, Lucy J. McMillan, widow of William A. Hall, and daughter of Dr. Andrew and Effie D. (Wheeler) McMillan, of Clarksfield, O., born July 22, 1834, in Clarksfield. He settled in Minneapolis, engaged in the real estate business, and died there Oct. 5, 1895.

CHILDREN.

100 FREDERICK BAILEY, b. Oct. 27, 1851, Barr Mills, Buxton. →

101 ANNA BELLE, b. Feb. 12, 1856, Mosinee, Wis.; m[d] Jan. 9, 1883, Charles Herbert Howes, of Omaha, Neb, b. May 12, 1854, son of Charles Howes, of Essex, Mass; County Surveyor of Douglas Co. They now reside in Jamaica Plain, Mass., where he is employed in the engineering department of the Metropolitan Park Commission.

Ch.: (1) Charles Edward, b. June 17, 1884. (2) Mildred Kingsbury, b. Sept. 8, 1889.

102 JOHN LANE, b. Feb. 9, 1858; died July 16, 1865.

103 LUCINDA, b. Sept. 30, 1860; m. Jan. 7, 1890, Nathan J. Harrison, b. Aug. 6, 1858, in Chicago, Ill., son of Nathan B. and Ella (Ives) Harrison; resides in Denver, Colorado.

Ch.: (1) Clara Natalie, b. June 4, 1892; d. Dec. 30, 1892.

104 GEORGE HENRY, b. Sept. 27, 1866; died Nov. 25, 1866.

105 MIRIAM BLANCHE, b. Oct. 18, 1870; unm.; living in Denver, Colorado.

80 Isabella[8] Kingsbury (*Samuel*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), married May 21, 1844, Lorenzo Dow Evans, born May 1, 1824, in Wakefield, N. H., son of Nathaniel and Mary (Dow) Evans. They removed to Weymouth, Mass., in May, 1850, and in 1866 to Boston. He died Feb. 18, 1867. Mr. Evans' grandfather, Benjamin Evans, served seven years in the Revolutionary War. She died March 31, 1899, in Dorchester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1 LORENZO, b. Oct. 10, 1845, Dedham; died Sept. 20, 1846.
2 LAFAYETTE, b. March 14, 1850, Biddeford ; died Oct. 25, 1869, in Boston.
3 MALVINA F., b. June 14, 1853, Weymouth; m[d] Dec. 2, 1873, in Boston, William D. Gillpatrick, her cousin, a descendant of Dominicus Gillpatrick, of Biddeford; now resides in Dorchester; has 3 ch.: 1. Fred Byron, b. July 9, 1877 ; 2. Isabella May, b. Aug. 12, 1883; 3. Clifton Grey, b. April 9, 1886.
4 BYRON H., b. May 29, 1856, Weymouth; m. in Providence, Sept. 1876, Emogene Moraty; resides in Thompson, Conn.; has 2 ch.: 1. John Harry, b. June 15, 1877; 2. Lafayette E., b. June 4, 1880.

97 **Henry[9] Lowell Kingsbury** (Capt. *Henry*[8], *Samuel*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Amesbury, Mass.; married May 24, 1863, Caroline Marcella Carr, born in Newburyport, Mass., March 3, 1844, daughter of Levi and Mary J. (Ireland) Carr. He was a merchant in Amesbury ; died there, Oct. 24, 1893.

CHILDREN.

106 CHARLES FABIUS, b. May 7, 1865 ; in 1892 engaged in the flour and produce business in Boston ; m. June 20, 1895, Fannie L. Langhill.
107 EDWARD SARGENT, b. July 13, 1869.
108 EMMA GRAY, b. Aug. 27, 1875.

98 **Charles[9] Benjamin Kingsbury** (Capt. *Henry*[8], *Samuel*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Amesbury; married, Nov. 5, 1869, Phœbe Ann Powell, born Sept. 28, 1852, in Gloucester, Mass., daughter of James and Martha (Reed) Powell.

CHILDREN.

109 MATTIE DEAN, b. May 22, 1871; m. Aug. 26, 1888, Frank H. Tuxbury, of Amesbury, b. in South Hampton, N. H., Sept. 25, 1865; she died April 30, 1898.
110 GEORGE FRANK, b. July 16, 1873.
111 ARTHUR, b. May 6, 1876, in Boston; dead.
112 J.— HERBERT, b. May 28, 1878.
113 CHESTER PLUMMER, b. Feb. 1, 1885.
114 PERRY KINGSBURY, b. July 8, 1888.

100 Frederick[9] Bailey Kingsbury (*Leonard*[8], *Samuel*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Malden, Mass.; in business; graduated from the Putnam school, Newburyport, Mass.; married, March 8, 1873, Emma Frances Bagley, born Sept. 1, 1849, at Georgetown, Mass., daughter of Hiram A. and Mary E. (Boardman) Bagley. He removed from Malden to Worcester, where he now lives.

CHILDREN.

115 Mary Adele, b. Feb. 22, 1874; m. Sept. 26, 1900, John Olin McDavitt, of 19 Norway St., Boston.

116 William Henry Smiley, b. April 9, 1879.

117 Fred Bailey, Jr., b. Dec. 25, 1880.

JAMES KINGSBURY OF PLAINFIELD.

IV **James**[2] **Kingsbury** (*Henry*[1]), married, at Haverhill, January 6, 1673, Sarah, daughter of Matthias and Lettyce Button, of Haverhill, born in 1650, sister of his brother John's wife. He removed before 1699 to Plainfield, Conn. This tract of land was bought by Governor John Winthrop, Junr., of Allumps, the Indian Sachem, and the purchase was confirmed by Charles II., so apparently James Kingsbury was still keeping to the family tradition in going where the Winthrops went. But the land was also claimed by Owaneco, Sachem of Mohegan, and he made grants, and sold portions of it to various individuals, notably Major Fitch, and the Gallups. After the election of Fitz John Winthrop as Governor of Connecticut in 1698, his request for the confirmation of his Quinebaug lands received due consideration from the General Assembly. In May, 1699, the inhabitants east and west of Quinebaug river presented to the General Court a petition that their settlement be made a township, and that the land be laid out in accordance "with our Honorable Governor's claim," and that the Assembly would appoint Captain Wetherell, Mr. Pitkin, and Mr. Ely, to inquire into the legal proceedings, "and inform the weak and feeble that they may have a more speedy and peaceable settlement, so that we may have the worship of God among us." James Kingsbury was one of the petitioners. He also signed a petition, Nov. 13, 1699, that the town might be incorporated, and that they might have "an able, faithful, orthodox gospel minister, so that the sure worship of God may be at all times upheld and maintained amongst us."* In Oct., 1700, the General Assembly authorized Fitz John Winthrop to name the new plantation at Quinebaug. James Kingsbury's land was in the fourth division, abutting north on Moosup river, and he was one of the patentees named in the Plainfield patent, Dec. 17, 1706, granted by the Colony of Connecticut. James Kingsbury conveyed to Ephraim Kingsbury, of Plainfield, all his

* Miss Larned's *History of Windham County, Conn., I. 105-13.*

right, title, and interest in ye Common and undivided lands, lying in Plainfield," Dec. 4, 1730. The date of his death is unknown.

CHILDREN.

118 SUSANNAH, b. April 18, 1675, in Haverhill.
119 SARAH, b. Aug. 13, 1677, in Haverhill. →
120 MARY, b. Aug. 18, 1679, in Haverhill. →
121 EPHRAIM, b. April 13, 1681, in Haverhill. →
122 ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 26, 1686, in Haverhill. →
123 SAMUEL, b. July 18, 1690, in Haverhill. →

120 Mary[3] Kingsbury (*James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married January 2, 1693, Samuel Cole, of Hartford, son of Samuel and Mary Cole, born in 1672, in Hartford. He was admitted to the Second Church, Hartford, March 15, 1712/13. He removed to Norwalk before 1746, when he is called of Norwalk in a deed of land in Hartford. Jonathan Cole and John Cole were appointed administrators on the estate of Samuel Cole, deceased, of Norwalk, Dec. 22, 1760; inventory taken Dec. 24, 1760, by Daniel Belden and Nathaniel Hubble, Jr. — *Fairfield Probate Records.*

CHILDREN.

1 JONATHAN, bap. June 11, 1693, 1st Church, Hartford.
2 JABEZ, born in Hartford, Feb. 9, 1698.
3 NATHANIEL, born in Hartford, Aug. 18, 1701.
4 CALEB, born in Hartford, Feb. 8, 1703; m. (1) Rebecca, daughter of Daniel and Ann (Seeley) Beardsley, bap. Sept 7, 1707, in Stratford; she died before 1753. (2) Anna St. John. He settled in Cornwall, Conn.; ch.: David, firstborn, bap. Aug. 15, 1731, Stratfield; Anne, bap. do., March 4, 1732/3; Samuel, bap. do., Sept. 8, 1734; Joseph, bap. do., July 13, 1735.
5 SARAH, born in Hartford, Feb., 1705; died Sept., '96, qu. '06. (T.R.)
6 ABIGAIL, born in Hartford, Sept. 18, 1706; bap. 2d Church, Hartford, Sept. 22, 1706.
7 MARY, born in Hartford, July 10, 1707.
8 SAMUEL, born in Hartford, Feb. 7, 1710/11; bap. 1st Church, Hartford, Feb. 11, 1710/11. Graduated from Yale College, 1731; he appears to have resided, soon after leaving college, at Northbury, then part of Waterbury, Conn. Soon after 1740 he conformed to the Church of England, and for a number of years he officiated as a lay reader to the Episcopalians in Litchfield, entertaining until at least as late as 1747 a design of crossing the Atlantic to obtain holy orders; his fear of the dangers of the sea, however, prevented the accomplishment of this pur-

pose. He seems to have spent his life mainly as a school-teacher. About 1767 he was one of the prominent settlers of Claremont, N. H.; justice of the peace; town clerk, 1771, 1772, 1773; in 1769 he received, from the Venerable Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, the appointment of Catechist and Schoolmaster at that place, with an annual stipend of £15. He conducted the services of the Church of England there until the arrival of an ordained clergyman in 1773. At the outbreak of the Revolution his sympathies were with the British. He died in Claremont, Oct. 19, 1777, in his 67th year. He married Mary Dean, at Stratford, Conn., April 6, 1753. She was probably Mary Brown, the widow of Rev. Barzilla Dean (Y. C. 1737). Mr. Cole had two daughters. *Dexter's Yale Biographies, pp. 425–6.* Ch.: 1, Mary, married, in 1777, Asa Cossitt, b. Granby, Conn.; 2, Ann, m. Ambrose Cossitt, b. Granby, Conn.; Town Clerk and Treasurer, Claremont; d. July 13, 1809, aged 74. She died May 18, 1828, aged 74.

9 ICHABOD, born March, 1712; bap. 2d Church, Hartford, March 15, 1712/13.
10 DOROTHY, born Nov. 27, 1714; bap. 2d Church, Hartford, Nov. 28, 1714.
11 SARAH, bap. May 27, 1716, Stratfield.
12 TIMOTHY, bap. Jan. 12, 1717/18, Stratfield.
13 HANNAH, bap. May, 1719, Stratfield.

121 Ensign Ephraim[3] Kingsbury (*James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Plainfield, married Phœbe, daughter of Ezekiel Main, of Stonington*; he had leave to vote for town officers in 1709; he represented Plainfield in the General Assembly, 1720, '21, '27, '28, '31, '32, '33, '34, '35, '36, '38, '41; appointed Ensign of the trainband in Plainfield, May, 1725. He was appointed on a committee of the General Assembly in May, 1733, to select a place for a meeting-house in the new Society formed from Canterbury, Pomfret, and Mortlake.

His will is dated March 5, 1756; exhibited in court Oct. 8, 1756. He says: "Being advanced to old age," and mentions wife Phebe — leaves her all his property, with a provision that after her death the estate is to be divided between "my two daughters, viz.: Phebe Cady and Rachel Lawrence," the heirs of sons Ephraim and John to be "content with what he gave the sd Ephraim and John by Deed of gift"; constitutes William Cady, junr, "my Grandson," executor.

CHILDREN.

124 EPHRAIM, b. Oct. 15, 1702. ⟹
125 PHŒBE, b. Jan. 8, 1703/4. ⟹
126 RACHEL, b. April 16 (14, T. R.), 1705. ⟹
127 JOHN, b. June 19, 1713. ⟹

* Ezekiel Main mentions in his will, dated 1714, his daughter, Phebe Kingsbury, and there was no other Phebe K. at that time.

122 Abigail[3] Kingsbury (*James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married Eleazar Spaulding, of Plainfield, Nov. 14, 1712 (according to Plainfield record;* the Spaulding Memorial has it Nov. 17). He was born in Chelmsford, Mass., Aug. 13, 1690, son of John and Ann (Ballard) Spaulding, afterwards of Plainfield. Sam[11] Kingsbury conveyed to Elezer Spaulding land and a dwelling-house thereon, "at ye north-easterly corner of s^d^ Plainfield," "on a brook known by ye name of snake medow brook," April 2, 1725.

The wife of Elezer Spaulding died Sept. 9, 1758. [*Ch. Rec.*]

CHILDREN.

1 DORCAS, b. Feb. 8, 1713; m., May 12, 1730, Samuel Kingsbury.
2 EUNICE, b. Dec. 22, 1723; died Jan. 10, 1737/8.
3 ANNA, b. May 7, 1717; m. Nathaniel Maine, of Stonington, who settled in Plainfield; she died April 19, 1738.
4 HEZEKIAH, b. June 7, 1719; died July 10, 1719.
5 PENUEL, b. June 20, 1720; died July 5, 1720.
6 ELEAZAR, b. July 3, 1721; m. Lois Spalding, daughter of his uncle, Jonathan Spalding; removed to Windsor, Vt., where he died Sept. 17, 1805; his wife died at Windsor, Jan. 8, 1790, æ. 68; 8 ch.
7 TIMOTHY, b. Jan. 14, 1725; died Dec. 15, 1737.
8 DAVID, b. Dec. 23, 1728, letter of Enos Spalding (Dec. 25, 1731, Plainfield Records); m. Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Lydia Barrett, born Oct. 28, 1736; he died Aug. 23, 1803, aged 71; 8 ch.

123 Samuel[4] Kingsbury (*James*[3], *Henry*[2]), married Nov. 26, 1714, Hannah, daughter of Joshua and Mary Kibbe.

Samuel Kingsbury, in 1735, living on the "mile" of land, so-called, adjoining the additional grant to Voluntown, asks to purchase two pieces of land of 50 or 60 acres from the Colony on such terms as they should fix — to be surveyed at his expense; this was done, and the land sold him for £22 14^s^. 3^d^. "Samuel Kingsbury, formerly of Plainfield, now lyving on ye mile of land fo-called in ye Colony of Connecticut," conveys land in Plainfield to Benjamin Wheeler, Sept. 13, 1739, and Mch. 23, 1743, he conveys land on the north side Moosup river to loving son, Ebenezer Kingsbury.

* It is twice recorded in Plainfield Town Records, once as Nov. 14, and again Nov. 17, 1712.

Letter of adm^{on} granted on the estate of M^{r}. Samuel Kingsbury, late of Plainfield, dec^{d}, unto Capt. James How,* April 16, 1777. June 3, 1777, a distribution was ordered to Hannah, Widow of the dec^{d} — to James, the Eldest son — to Ebenezer, Second son — to the Heirs of David Dec^{d}, the third Son — to the Heirs of Oliver, the fourth Son — to Mary, eldest Dau^{r} — to Abigail, second Dau^{r} — to Heirs of Sarah, now Dec^{d} — to Patience."

Widow Kingsbury, Relict of Saml Kingsbury, died Oct. 24, 1779. [*Ch. Rec.*]

CHILDREN.

128 JAMES, b. April 27, 1716. ⟹

129 EBENEZER, b. Feb. 28, 1717/18 (Feb. 25, 1717/18). ⟹

130 MARY, b. Feb. 29, 1719/20; m. James Welch, son of James and Mary (Sabin) Welch, of Plainfield; living in Bolton in 1768. She died in North Bolton, May 21, 1794, aged 74.

131 ABIGAIL, b. March 3, 1721/22; m. Daniel Hulet, of Killingly. ⟹

132 NEHEMIAH, b. June 2, 1724; died Jan. (June, T. R.) 3, 1725.

133 SARAH, b. Aug. 5, 1726; married ———.

134 NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 1, 1728; died Oct. 26, 1758; unmarried (?); letters of administration granted on his estate to Mr. James Kingsbury, of Plainfield, Jan. 9, 1759.

135 DAVID, b. May 29, 1731; died Oct. 22, 1753, in Plainfield. Supposed to have married, from the above reference in his father's will.

136 OLIVER, b. Sept. 2, 1732 (1733, T. R.). ⟹

137 PATIENCE, b. Aug. 25, 1736 (1737, T. R.); m. John Robison or Robeson, of Killingly, afterwards of Dutchess Co., N. Y.† John, son to John Robison, was bapt. Oct. 20, 1760. [*South Killingly Ch. Rec.*]

On the Plainfield books is recorded the birth of Frederick, son of Samuel and Hannah Kingsbury, b. May 17, 1716.

124 **Ephraim**^{4} **Kingsbury** (*Ephraim*^{3}, *James*^{2}, *Henry*^{1}), of Plainfield, Conn.; married Lydia ———‡.

His father conveyed to him land "on ye north side of Moosup River," Aug. 11, 1724. He was Selectman in 1749.

He died in Plainfield, April 14, 1751. Letters of adminis-

* Jonathan How and Kezia, his wife, convey to Ebenezer Kingsbury land in Plainfield, which is a lot that Mr. Samuel Kingsbury died seized of, Feb. 28, 1778.

† John Robeson and Patience, his wife, as heirs to some part of the estate of Nathaniel Kingsbury of Plainfield, Dec^{d}, give a quitclaim deed to Ebenezer Kingsbury, Feb. 22, 1768. *Plainfield Land Records.*

‡ Perhaps Peirce; see No. 138.

tration granted unto Mrs. Lydia Kingsbury, April 23, 1751, on his estate. Mrs. Lydia Kingsbury was appointed guardian of Jeduthan, Dec. 11, 1752.

CHILDREN.

138 Asa, b. March 29, 1722. ⟶
139 Ruth, b. Jan. 15, 1723/24. ⟶
140 Jeremiah, b. Feb. 4, 1729.
141 Phœbe, } b. March 29, 1731; m., Dec. 28, 1750, D. Parkhurst. ⟶
142 Rachel, } b. March 29, 1731; m., Nov. 28, 1752, John Delop.
143 Lydia, b. April 7, 1736; m., March 8, 1758, Josiah Russel. ⟶
144 Jeduthan, b. , 1743. ⟶

125 Phoebe[4] Kingsbury (*Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married William Cady, Nov. 11, 1729, of Plainfield; he died before 1747.

CHILDREN.

William, b. June 8, 1729 (*sic.* Plainfield records).
Jeremiah, b. Oct. 17, 1731; m., Jan. 8, 1755, Abigail Lawrence, dau. of Thomas.
Phebe, b. Sept. 30, 1733; m., March 3, 1757, David Shepard.

William Cady, a minor, son to William Cady of Plainfield, dec[d], made choice of Abijah Cady of Plainfield to be his guardian, May 9, 1747. He was executor of the will of his grandfather, Ephraim Kingsbury, in 1756.

126 Rachel[4] Kingsbury (*Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married in Plainfield, May 31, 1725, Daniel Lawrence, Jr., of Plainfield. Daniel Lawrence was born in Groton, Mass., April 22, 1702, son of Capt. Daniel and Sarah Lawrence, of Groton, afterwards of Plainfield. He removed to Canaan, Conn., in 1738. Daniel Lawrence died Jan. 27, 1790, in Sheffield, Mass. Mrs. Rachel Lawrence died March 3, 1767, in Canaan.

CHILDREN.

1 Rachel, b. in Plainfield, April 6, 1726; d. Sept. 8, 1729.
2 Sibel, b. in Plainfield, Sept. 6, 1729.
3 Gideon, b. in Plainfield, Nov. 21, 1727; m., Oct. 12, 1749, Jerusha Richards of Norfolk.
4 Sarah, b. in Plainfield, April 15, 1731; m., May 3, 1750, Thomas Fellows, of Canaan.

5 NATHANIEL, b. in Plainfield, June 21, 1733.

6 RUFUS, b. in Plainfield, Aug. 3, 1735.

7 ESTHER, b. about 1738 or 1739; m., May 6, 1756, Capt. Samuel Ransom of Canaan, afterwards of Norfolk, removed to Wyoming. Samuel Love conveyed to Samuel Ransom, "late of Norfolk, now being of Susquehanna," Nov. 5, 1773, land in the south part of the present town of Plymouth, Pennsylvania. March 2, 1774, he was chosen a Selectman of Westmoreland, and Surveyor of Highways. Aug. 26, 1776, Congress commissioned Samuel Ransom to be Captain of a company raised for the defense of Westmoreland. This was known as the Second Independent Company for the Revolutionary service, and was attached to the Connecticut line. They joined the Continental army at Morristown, N. J., in January, 1777, and were engaged in the battles of Millstone, Brandywine, Germantown, Bound Brook, and Mud Fort, and in other lesser engagements. In June, 1778, Captain Ransom resigned to go to his home and defend it against the British and Indians under Col. John Butler. He reached Forty Fort on the morning of the massacre, July 3, 1778, and reported to Col. Zebulon Butler, the American commander, as a volunteer aide. He fully sustained his reputation as a cool and fearless soldier, and was killed in the heat of the fight. His house was burned, and his family fled down the valley with the other refugees. After the advance of Sullivan's army the family returned and occupied their land, only to become involved in the troubles growing out of the struggle for the ownership of the valley between the Connecticut and Pennsylvania authorities. In Nov. 1783, Mrs. Ransom and her daughters were, in the most inhuman manner, turned out of their house in a cold and bitter storm to seek shelter as best they might, by the Pennsylvanians. Mrs. Esther Ransom m. (2) Captain James Bidlack, Senr, who moved from Windham County to Wyoming in 1777. They returned to Norfolk, Conn., where she died in Aug., 1794. *A Genealogical Record of Captain Samuel Ransom of the Continental Army.* By Captain Clinton B. Sears.

8 STEPHEN, b. in Canaan, February ye 21st, 1740/41.

9 LOIS, b. in Canaan, April 12, 1743; m., April 10, 1760, Oliver Strong, of Canaan.

10 DANIEL, b. in Canaan, Aug. 30, 1748.

127 John^{4} Kingsbury (*Ephraim*^{3}, *James*^{2}, *Henry*^{1}), of Plainfield; married Esther, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Warren) Whitney, b. in Plainfield, May 1, 1714.*

* Esther, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Warren) Whitney, m^{d} —— Kingsbury, and died before 1769, leaving heirs who were mentioned in her father's will. *Whitney Genealogy*, 36.

She d. April 5, 1752, in Plainfield. He d. in Plainfield, April 18, 1753. [*Church Record.*] Will exhibited in Court, May 8, 1753, Benjamin Wheeler, executor, dated April 13, 1753.

Stephen, Lemuel, Willard, and Andrew Kingsbury, convey to John Pierce, land in Plainfield, "known by ye name of Dumplin Hill," "being one Half of the land that fell to us and our sister, Elizabeth, by the Death of our Brother, Jacob Kingsbury," Jan. 14, 1769.

CHILDREN.

145 STEPHEN, b. Dec. 7, 1735.
146 ELIZABETH, b. May 15, 1737.
147 JACOB, b. Feb. 26, 1740; d. in the army, at Lake George, July 16, 1759.
148 LEMUEL, b. April 14, 1743.
149 ANDREW, b. Jan. 12, 1745.
150 WILLARD, b. Aug. 26, 1747.
151 LOIS, b. Jan. 15, 1749; d. Jan. 14, 1751.
152 INFANT, d. March 30, 1752.

128 James[4] Kingsbury (*Samuel*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Plainfield, married Dorcas, widow of his second cousin, Samuel Kingsbury of Plainfield, and daughter of Eleazar and Abigail (Kingsbury) Spalding of Plainfield.

James Kingsbury and Darkhurst Kingsbury, his wife, both of Plainfield, give a quit-claim deed to Thomas Kingsbury, of all the right, title, and interest s^d Darkhurst Kingsbury had in the estate of her first husband, Sam^ll Kingsbury, dec^d, March 6, 1753.

A child of James Kingsbury died Sept. 6, 1754.

Robert Willson conveys to James Kingsbury of Plainfield, land in Plainfield "joining land that Samuel Kingsbury now lives on," Feb. 9, 1762.

He appears as one of the petitioners to form a new Ecclesiastical Society in 1760. These memorialists state that they have soberly differed from the articles of discipline of the established church in said town, and have gathered into church state agreeable to Cambridge Platform, built a meeting-house and settled a minister accordingly, and that the memorialists have mutually and unanimously agreed to

to be two distinct societies, and they ask that one third part of their rateable estate be exempted from being rated for the support of the said established church, and that the brethren differing as aforesaid have the benefit of the said one third part of their rateable estate for the support of the worship of God among them annually. [*Colonial Records, XI. 461.*]

James Kingsbury and Dorcas, his wife, of Plainfield, convey to Benjamin Fuller "in consideration for our maintenance during life," land in Plainfield, Feb. 28, 1794.

"Rachel, wife of Benjamin Fuller, died June 1, 1796, in the 39th year of her age." Tombstone in Moosup burying ground.

129 Ebenezer[4] Kingsbury (*Samuel*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Plainfield, married, in Plainfield, Feb. 23, 1743–44, Experience Hulet, baptized in Killingly, May 18, 1721, daughter of Michael Hulet, or Hewlett.

He also was one of the petitioners to form a new ecclesiastical society in 1760.

Oliver Kingsbury, Dec[d], owned certain land in Plainfield under encumbrance of Samuel Kingsbury, and his wife bought out by Ebenezer Kingsbury, April 12, 1761.

Oliver Hulet and Seth Hulet, as heirs to some part of the estate of Nathaniel Kingsbury of Plainfield, dec[d], give a quitclaim deed to Ebenezer Kingsbury, of Plainfield, May 11, 1767. Daniel Hewlet and Abigail, his wife, give a similar deed of land joining south on James Kingsbury's land, "M[r]. Sam[ll] Kingsbury now lives on," May 25, 1767. Ebenezer's will is dated January 13, 1796; exh. in Court March 1, 1796; mentions Wife Experience — Sam[l] Kingsbury, "son to my Brother, Oliver Kingsbury" — "friend Marcy Bassett, of Killingly" — Jonathan Hammett, of Plainfield, Executor. The will of his widow, Experience, is dated June 7, 1797; exh. in Court, Dec. 6, 1803; mentions eldest Brother, Josiah Hulet, of Killingly, second brother, Oliver Hulet, of Killingly — also several friends.

131 Abigail[4] Kingsbury (*Samuel*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married Daniel Hulet, of Killingly,* son of Michael Hulet, bap-

* See No. 129.

tized June 12, 1715, in Killingly. He died in 1789; will presented in court, July 7, 1789, dated June 9, 1782; he mentions daughter Saborah Basset, nephew David Hulet; to his grand-daughter, Mercy Basset, he gave "one chest and one table, that was my honored father-in-laws, Sam[ll] Kingsbury's." The distribution was made to Saborah Basset, the only child and daughter of the said deceased.* [*Plainfield Probate Records.*]

CHILD.

SABORAH or SABARAH; m. ——— Basset.

136 Oliver[4] Kingsbury (*Samuel*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Plainfield, married Sept. 17, 1754, Hannah Cory, born Jan. 29, 1736, daughter of Joseph and Jerusha Cory, of Plainfield. He was a soldier in the last French and Indian war, and died in the West Division, Hartford, Conn., buried Nov. 28, 1760, on his way home from the army. [*West Hartford Church Record.*] †

"Oliver Kingsbury Departed this Life November ye 27th Day, A. D. 1760, Returning Home from ye Campaign in 1760." [*Plainfield Town Records.*]

CHILDREN.

153 OLIVER, b. Aug. 28, 1755; made choice of Mr. James Fairmon, of Killingly, to be his "Gardien," Nov. 7, 1769. He is called "of Killingly," Mch. 5, 1778, when he conveyed land in Plainfield to James How, Jr. — "ye Old Field formerly belonging to Samuel Kingsbury, late of Plainfield, Dec^d." ⟶

154 SAMUEL, b. May 10 (30, T. R.), 1758; made choice of Benajah Spaulding, of Killingly, to be his guardian, Sept. 20, 1773. ⟶

155 JOSEPH, b. Aug. 5, 1760. ⟶

138 Asa[5] Kingsbury (*Ephraim*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Plainfield, married, Sept. 5, 1748, Elizabeth Pierce. ‡

Edward Spaulding, jr., conveyed to Asa Kingsbury land in Plainfield, "lying on ye north side of Moosup river." Mch. 15, 1751.

---

* See No. 129.

† "Oliver Kingsbury, a soldier of Plainfield — malignant fever — 30."

‡ Thomas Pierce, of Plainfield, who died in 1762, left "to each of my cousin Asa Kingsbury's children one Ewe and lamb out of those sheep that is now in s^d Asa's custody." *Pierce Genealogy, 50;* F. B. Pierce, Worcester, 1882.

Asa Kingsbury was one of the Sectaries, or Separates.

He was living in Killingly at the time of his death; will dated January 16, 1795; exh. in Court, July 7, 1795; mentions his wife — Tilly, Eldest Son — Charles, second son — eldest dau^r, Betty Parkhurst — the heirs of Zipporah Grover, our eldest Dau^r Dec^d — third dau^r, Lydia Boid." [*Plainfield Probate Records.*]

CHILDREN.

156 ZIPPORAH, b. May 6, 1749; m. Stephen Grover. →

157 JEREMIAH, b. June 18, 1751. Perhaps this Jeremiah Kingsbury was the one who was a private in Capt. David Down's Co., Col. Burrall's Regt., Conn. troops, taken prisoners at the Cedars, Canada, May 19, 1776. This regiment was raised in Canaan, Salisbury, and Norfolk. [*Conn. Men in the Revolution, 112.*]

158 NATHAN, b. May 15, 1753.*

159 ROSEL, ; died March 14, 1754. A child of Asa Kingsbury died Mch. 18, 1754. [*Ch. Rec.*]

160 One record has WILLIAM, also, b. Mch. 16, 1752. "William Kingsbury, son to Asa Kingsbury, Departed this Life May ye 15th, 1755." [*Plainfield Town Records.*]

161 TILLY, or TILLEY. →

162 CHARLES. Charles K., of Plainfield, millwright, and Anna, his wife, convey land in Plainfield to Samuel Pierce, of Providence, March 12, 1796. [*Plainfield Records.*]

163 ELIZABETH, b. 1764; m. Jonathan Parkhurst, son of David and Phebe (Kingsbury) Parkhurst. (See No. 141.)

164 LYDIA, ; m. Robert Boyd.

165 "A child of Asa Kingsbury died Nov. 8, 1754." [*Ch. Rec.*]

"Asa Kingsbury's son was killed at Fort Mifflin, nigh Philadelphia, 1777." *Old Church Record*, Plainfield. [Nathan or Jeremiah (?)]

139 Ruth[5] Kingsbury (*Ephraim*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, July 9, 1744, Edward Spalding, born in Plainfield, Aug. 18, 1722, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Haynes) Spalding; died Aug. 23, 1750, in Plainfield.

CHILDREN.

1 EZARAH, son to Edward Spalding, b. April 17 (25, T. R.), 1745.

2 SARAH, b. April 7, 1748.

---

* Nathan Kingsbury killed at Wyoming, Nov. 2, 1778. *Kulp's Wyoming, Vol. III.* Perhaps this Nathan.

141 **Phebe**[5] **Kingsbury** (*Ephraim*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married in Plainfield, Dec. 28, 1750, David Parkhurst. He was bapt. in Killingly, March 31, 1728, son of Timothy Parkhurst and Elizabeth Cady, his wife. He was one of the signers of the memorial for a separate ecclesiastical society in Plainfield, where he lived.

He died, Oct. 29, 1794, in the 67th year of his age; buried in the Moosup burying-ground. Mrs. Phebe, wife of Mr. David Parkhurst, died Nov. 23, 1797, in the 68th year of her age; buried beside her husband. Agreement between David Parkhurst's heirs, viz.: sons Jonathan, Jeduthan, James Miller and Lois, his wife, daur to the sd Decd — Phebe Parkhurst, widow to Mr David Parkhurst, Nov. 5, 1794. *Plainfield Prob. Rec.*

CHILDREN.

1 Lois, born in Plainfield, June 14, 1753; married James Miller.
2 Jonathan, born in Plainfield, March 13, 1757; married Elizabeth, daughter of Asa and Elizabeth (Pierce) Kingsbury, of Plainfield; he died in Moosup, Dec. 27, 1812; she died March 30, 1857, *in the 93d year of her age.
3 Jeduthan.

143 **Lydia**[5] **Kingsbury** (*Ephraim*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married in Plainfield, March 8, 1758, Josiah Russel, of Plainfield. He removed to Plainfield, N. H.; Captain of a company of Rangers in the Revolutionary War.

CHILD.

1 Josiah, born in Plainfield, March 19, 1759.

144 **Jeduthan**[5] **Kingsbury** (*Ephraim*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Plainfield and Coventry, married, Nov. 14, 1764, Susanna Woodward, born in Plainfield, April 17, 1740, daughter of Jonathan and Margaret Woodward. They removed to Sharon, N. Y.,† and then to Plainfield, N. H., where he had relatives living. Afterwards, about 1790, they

---

* See No. 163.

† Nathaniel Adams, of Westbury, in the County of Worcester, Province of Mass. Bay, conveys to Duthan Kingsbury, of Sharon, in the Province of New York, land in Plainfield in the Province of New Hampshire, Sept. 24, 1770. *Cheshire Registry of Deeds.*

Abel Gates, of Plainfield, conveys to Duthan Kingsbury, of Plainfield, in the County of Cheshire, N. H., land in Plainfield, Feb. 15, 1772. *Cheshire Registry of Deeds.*

returned to Connecticut, and settled in Coventry, where they spent the remainder of their lives. She died June 2, 1812, aged 72.* He m. (2.) Mary Curtis, b. 1757; d. Sept. 28, 1816. (3.) January 20, 1818, Anna Greenleaf, born in Lancaster, Mass., June 12, 1771, daughter of David and Mary (Johnson) Greenleaf. He died in Coventry, July 9, 1822, aged 79. He served in the Revolutionary war, in Capt. Russell's company, of Plainfield, N. H., from May 3 to June 13, 1777. *N. H. State Papers, XIII*, 200. He enlisted, June 16, 1777, as a private in Col. Chase's Regiment, New Hampshire troops, which reinforced the Northern Continental Army at Ticonderoga. *Ibid., XV*, 15.

Duthan's will mentions wife Anna, dau^rs^ Ruth Stafford and Susannah Cady, son John ; dated May 13, 1818. Distribution to John Kingsbury, to Duthan Kingsbury, to Asa Kingsbury, to Ruth Stafford, to Susannah Cady, January 6, 1824.

CHILDREN.

166 RUTH, b. July 8, 1766, in Plainfield; m. —— Stafford, of Vermont.
167 JOHN, b. Feb. 13, 1767/8. (Feb. 11, 1767, Plainfield T. R.) ⟹
168 EZRA, b. Feb. 18, 1770; d. June 23, 1790.
169 ASA, b. Feb. 25, 1772. ⟹
170 DUTHAN† or JEDUTHAN, b. May 20, 1775.
171 SUSANNAH, b. May 22, 1777; m. —— Cady, in Rhode Island (?).
172 LYDIA, b. Jan. 9, 1779; d. Aug. 5, 1783.

145 Stephen[5] Kingsbury (*John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married Dec. 10, 1755, Sarah Spalding, daughter of Nathaniel Spalding, of Plainfield; lived in Plainfield; appointed on the school committee there in 1766; selectman, 1771. (*Miss Larned's Hist. Windham Co., Vol. II, p. 75.*) Elisha Baker and Elizabeth Baker, of Canaan, convey to Stephen Kingsbury, of Plainfield — "they being proper heirs to Jacob Kingsbury, Late of Plainfield, now De^cd^ — the one-fifth part of the farm s^d^ Stephen now lives on," Feb. 2, 1763. He removed to Norfolk, Conn., in 1783, and died there in 1799. Rev. Thomas Robbins mentions in his

* Her grave is in the burying-ground at South Coventry, "in her 74th year."

† Duthan Kingsbury of Plainfield, and Miranda Knights, married in Claremont, N. H., July 10, 1794. (Probably this Duthan.)

HOUSE BUILT BY JEDUTHAN KINGSBURY IN PLAINFIELD, N. H., ABOUT 1790.

diary, under date of Feb. 22, 1798: "At evening saw S. Kingsbury from Norfolk."* He was then at Torringford.

Stephen Kingsbury and Sarah, his wife, convey to Joseph Kinne, land in Plainfield, "Set out to ye s^d^ Sarah in ye Distribution of ye Estate of Nathan^l^ Spalding, Dec^d^, bounded by land set out to Merriam, dau^r^ of s^d^ Nathan^l^," Jan. 23, 1772.

He bought of Jonathan and Miriam Smith, of Bolton, land in the settlement part of Plainfield, nigh ye dwelling-house of s^d^ Kingsbury, "part of the tract known as the Whitney lot," Oct. 25, 1774.

Stephen Kingsbury bought land in Norfolk of Eleazar and Elizabeth Aspinwall, Dec. 25, 1783.

Feb. 15, 1786, Stephen Kingsbury, with four others from Norfolk, met at Ezekiel Willcock's, in New Marlborough, Mass., to organize an Episcopal "Society". In 1792 he declared his preference for what he called the "Separate method," under the Rev. Mr. Jos. Marshall, of Canaan, in a certificate entered upon the town book.

It is said that there is a tract of land in Norfolk, in the north part of the town, not far from the State line, still called the "Kingsbury Lot." His widow died in 1802, in Orwell, Vt.

CHILDREN.

173 JOHN, b. July 3, 1757; enlisted at the age of 18 in the Revolutionary war; taken prisoner at the battle of Long Island; kept on the prison ship at New York, and died in 1777.† "John Kingsbury's clothes were sent home to his friends, and in one of his pockets was found a description of his food and sufferings, written in poetry. I have heard my father repeat some of the lines." *Letter of George D. Kingsbury, of Stockholm, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1883.*

174 TARBEL, b. Feb. 10, 1759; d. Feb. 29, 1760, in Plainfield.

175 JACOB, b. Jan. 21, 1761, in Plainfield. →

176 STEPHEN, b. March 25, 1763, in Plainfield. →

177 MOLLY, b. Nov. 5, 1765, in Plainfield. →

178 JOSEPH, b. March 20, 1768, in Plainfield. →

---

* Vol. I, p. 51.

† "Acc^t^ of men Killed and Died in the army and navy after April, 1775, belonging to Plainfield.

"John Kingsbury, New Yorkward, a prisoner early in 1777.

"Sam^ll^ Cole, New Yorkward, 1776.

"Asa Kingsbury's Son Killed at Fort Mifflin, nigh Philadelphia." *Church Record.*

179 ALMIRA, b. ; m. Samuel Cravath, of Norfolk, who joined the church in 1784, and was dismissed to Homer, N. Y.; she joined the church, 1797, and was also dismissed to Homer. She had a daughter, Mrs. Blodgett.

180 SARAH, b. Dec., 1770; m. (1.) 1792, Morris Holt, of Norfolk and Canaan; he was born in East Haven, April 13, 1763; died in Norfolk, Mch. 19, 1815. (2.) a man from Green River, N. Y. Said to have had 9 children by Holt, viz.: Horace, Isaac, Sally, Stephen, lived in Canaan; Betsey, m. Marcene Howland; Mary, Ann, and perhaps two others. She died in Austerlitz, N. Y., April 9, 1835.

181 WILLARD, born 1778. ⟶

146 Elizabeth[6] Kingsbury (*John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), m. before 1761, Dr. Elisha Baker of Canaan, Conn. He was admitted to the First church in Canaan from Northampton; was one of the members dismissed to form the Second Society in Canaan (now East Canaan), Dec. 5, 1769.

Mrs. Elizabeth Baker d. Sept. 5, 1769. He married again, and died in East Canaan, July 24, 1807, aged 80.

CHILDREN.

1 SERENO, b. April 4, 1761, in Canaan.
2 ESTHER, b. in Canaan, Nov. 28, 1763; bap. Jan. 5, 1764.
3 REBECKAH, b. July 14; bap. in Canaan, July 23, 1765.
4 ELISHA, b. in Canaan, March 13, 1767; bap. May 6, 1767.
5 WILLIAM, b. in Canaan, Dec. 5, 1768; bap. Dec. 18, 1768.

148 Captain Lemuel[6] Kingsbury (*John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Canaan, Conn. (now East Canaan), afterwards of Poultney, Vt.; m. in Canaan, May 7, 1767, Mary, dau. of Joshua and Ann (Blodgett) Whitney, of Canaan, b. January 7, 1743. Joshua Whitney was a lawyer, a prominent man in Canaan, and one of the first settlers there, like the Kingsburys, and many other Plainfield people. Lemuel Kingsbury was a Cornet in Sheldon's Light Dragoons, a dashing troop of cavalry, in 1776, and later.* April 13, 1780, he liberated his negro servant, Cuff. Although he removed to Poultney, he appeared to have returned to East Canaan, for he died there on Nov. 24, 1804. Is called "of Poltney" in a deed to William Kingsbury, of land in Nor-

* *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 444.

folk, Feb. 23, 1803. His widow, Mary, d. Nov. 22, 1817, in East Canaan.

Captain Lemuel Kingsbury was representative from Canaan, in the General Assembly, 1784.

CHILDREN.

182 JOSHUA, b. Feb. 13, 1768. ⟶
183 GEORGE, b. Jan. 23, 1770. ⟶
184 ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 24, 1772 ; d. Aug. 12, 1776.
185 WILLIAM, b. Jan. 16, 1774. ⟶
186 AMY, b. Aug. 4, 1776 ; d. 1787.
187 LUCY, b. Dec. 4, 1778 ; d. Jan. 23, 1786.
188 ESTHER, b. Feb. 2, 1784 ; d. June 16, 1786.
189 MARY, b. Nov. 12, 1785 ; d. Sept., 1786.
All these born in Canaan.

149 Andrew[5] Kingsbury (*John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Canaan, Conn.; m. Prisilla ———.

CHILDREN.

190 ELIZABETH, b. in Canaan, Jan. 31, 1777.
191 JOHN, b. in Canaan, Nov. 24, 1779. ⟶

150 Willard[5] Kingsbury (*John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), m. Hannah, dau. of Isaac and Lydia (Hewitt) Lawrence, of Canaan, Conn., b. May 25, 1750; settled in Canaan, and afterwards in Western New York. Deeded land in Norfolk in 1770, and called "of Canaan". Said to have died in 1817, in Wayne, N. Y., "near the Crooked Lake". His wife d. in Monroe Co., N. Y., with her son Andrew.

CHILDREN.

192 JOHN, b. Feb. 18, 1769. ⟶
193 JOSIAH, b. in Canaan, Conn., Sept. 23, 1771 ; had a son, Andrew, who was living in 1892, in Warren, Michigan ; he had a son, Jesse, who was living a few years ago in Columbiaville, Mich.
194 LYDIA, b. in Canaan, Feb. 1, 1775 ; never married ; died in Rush, N. Y.
195 ISAAC,* b. in Canaan, May 30, 1777.
196 ARDON, b. in Canaan, Oct. 9, 1779 ; lived in Elmira, N. Y.
197 HANNAH, b. in Canaan, Oct. 4, 1781. ⟶
198 PHILO, b. in Canaan, April 22, 1784 ; lived in Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y.
199 ANDREW, b. in Canaan, Conn., Jan. 10,† 1788. ⟶

* Mrs. Theresa B. Holmes Brown, of Belknap, Young Co., Tex., in a letter written in 1883, speaks of her grandfather, Isaac Kingsbury.

† January 9, 1788 [Mrs. Angeline E. Brown].

153 **Oliver**[5] **Kingsbury** (*Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Plainfield, served in the Lexington alarm, at that time residing in Killingly, Conn. In May, 1775, he joined the company commanded by Capt. Joseph Elliott in Col. Israel Putnam's regiment, for the siege of Boston, and was in the fight at Bunker Hill. In Sept., 1781, he "turned out," under Capt. Silas Hotchkiss and Col. Howe, at the time the British troops burnt New London. He m. January 1, 1777, at Scituate, Providence Co., R. I., Sally Baker, and the next day, going to Killingly, they commenced housekeeping in the house of his relative, Oliver Hatch. About 1782, he settled in Plainfield, N. H., where he continued to live until his death, Oct. 1, 1839. His widow died there, June 26, 1856, and her age was reported to be 104 years, but taking the statement in her pension papers, it was between 101 and 102 years.

CHILDREN.

200 Waty, b. Dec. 3, 1777.
201 Phebe, b. March 17, 1780; d. May 2, 1798.
202 Sally, b. July 14, 1782; d. March 3, 1833.
203 Oliver, b. Oct. 8, 1784, in Plainfield, N. H.
204 Hannah, b. Dec. 14, 1786, in Plainfield, N. H.
205 Joseph, b. Jan. 15, 1790, in Plainfield, N. H.
206 Milly, b. Dec. 3, 1791, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. April 10, 1837.
207 John, b. April 4, 1796, in Plainfield, N. H. →
208 Phebe, b. Aug. 13, 1798, in Plainfield, N. H.

154 **Samuel**[5] **Kingsbury** (*Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Windham and Killingly, Conn.; m. Phœbe Ginnings, Feb. 10, 1778. He enlisted March 25, 1776, in Capt. James Osgood's company, in Col. Bedel's regiment of New Hampshire troops, and served 10 months. The regiment marched to join the Northern army; he was taken prisoner at the battle of the "Cedars," on the St. Lawrence river, Canada, May 19, 1776, and after being exchanged, he was discharged at Ticonderoga, January, 1777. *N. H. State Papers, XIV, 278.* It is stated that he was 19 years of age. He enlisted again June 17, 1780, under Capt. John Palsgrave Wyllys, in Col. S. B. Webb's regiment, Connecticut troops; discharged December, 1780; engaged in several skirmishes. *Records*

U. S. Pension Office. Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, 635.

He is called "of Plainfield" in a deed from his uncle, Ebenezer Kingsbury, of land in Plainfield, and also in another deed from him to Stephen Rude, of the same land, March 22, 1783. Samuel Kingsbury, of Plainfield, conveys land in Plainfield to Stephen Rude, "beginning at a White Oak tree which was formerly called the Old Town Corner," &c. Samuel Kingsbury, of Plainfield, conveys to James How, Jr., of Plainfield, land in a place called "ye Old Field, which belonged to Samuel Kingsbury, late of s^d^ Plainfield, dece^d^, and is one-third part of the Six Acres so-called, which was Set off to ye Heirs of Oliver Kingsbury, de^d^, beginning at an Heap of Stones, which was on the S. W. Corner of Mr. Davis' Land on the West Side of the Highway, thence Southerly by s^d^ Highway to Spalding and Bliss' land, and Winthrop's Land, to an heap of Stones, which is a Corner of Land formerly set off to Kezia, the wife of Jonathan How," &c. April 6, 1780. He was a Revolutionary pensioner, and when he applied for a pension, April 9, 1818, he was a resident of Killingly, age 65.

Mrs. Phebe Kingsbury, wife of Mr. Samuel Kingsbury, died at Windham, aged 58. *Conn. Courant*, March 8, 1812.

CHILDREN.

209 SARAH, b. Aug. 20, 1778.*

210 EUNICE, b. Nov. 19, 1782.†

211 MASON, b. June 18, 1788; served as private under Captain Charles Palmer, at New London, from June 7, 1813, to July 14, 1813; settled in Ohio.

212 SANFORD, b. Nov. 7, 1791. →

155 Joseph[5] Kingsbury (*Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), lived in Plainfield. He enlisted in March, 1776, aged 16, in Capt. James Osgood's company, Col. Bedel's regiment, New Hampshire troops, with his brother, Samuel, and was also taken prisoner at the battle of the Cedars.

CHILDREN.

213 SIMEON, oldest son. Went west, and had a large family. He went first to New York State, and then to Michigan; had a son,

* Daniel Robinson and Sarah Kingsbury married Nov. 24, 1803. *Windham Church Record*. Probably this Sarah.

† Barzillai Reed and Eunice Kingsbury married Nov. 26, 1810, in Windham. *Weaver's MSS.*, in possession of Conn. Historical Society. Probably this Eunice.

Ezra P. Kingsbury, who was living in Harbor Springs, Emmet Co., Mich., in 1885, and had a dau., Elfie E., aged 19 at that time. Simeon had other children, five more sons and one daughter, all living in the southern part of Michigan.

214 OLIVER, b. 1787. ⟶

215 JOSEPH, b. m. Ruth Cady of Brooklyn; went to Pennsylvania; had two children, George and Mary.

156 Zipporah[6] Kingsbury (*Asa*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married Stephen Grover, of Killingly, son of Jonathan and Melicent Grover, baptized 1747, in Killingly. She was "baptized on her own account," in the South Killingly Church, April 29, 1765. She died before 1795.

CHILDREN.

1 ABILENE, } bap. Nov. 13, 1778. South Killingly Church Record.
2 HANNAH, }

3 BETTY, bap. July 17, 1789, South Killingly.

161 Tilley[6] Kingsbury (*Asa*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Voluntown, Conn.; m. in March, 1779, Anne Clark, of Nantucket; he served in the Revolutionary War, enlisting from Plainfield, N. H., as a private in Captain Watkins's company, Colonel Patterson's regiment, with the 8 months army at Boston in 1775.*

He lived for a time at Voluntown, then removed to Nantucket for a time; then returned to Voluntown, where they lived for a number of years; then removed to Broadalbin, Montgomery Co., N. Y., and from there to Northampton, Fulton Co., N. Y. He d. in Sept., 1802, and his widow m. at Northampton, March 14, 1818, Henry King, who d. May 27, 1824; then she m. at Mayfield, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1824, David Seymour. He d. Dec. 1, 1833. She d. at Northampton, N. Y., June 14, 1844. She was said to have been a consistent member of the Baptist Church at Northampton for thirty years.

CHILDREN.

216 JABEZ.
217 CLARK.
218 ASA.
219 LOVEY.
220 JONATHAN.

---

*Massachusetts Revolutionary Rolls.

221 URIAH.
222 HIRAM.
223 MARVIN, ,who in 1845 gave his age as 42, and must have been a posthumous child. At the time of his mother's death, he was her only living child; residence, Northampton, N. Y.

167 John[6] Kingsbury (*Jeduthan*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Killingly, afterwards of South Coventry, m. (1.) Dorothy Leavens, January 15, 1792, in Killingly; Dorothy Leavens was daughter of Benjamin Leavens of Killingly, and his wife Dorothy Perrin, born January 21, 1765. [1766, Mrs. Hoag.] John Kingsbury, Junr, admitted to church in Coventry, 1816. Wife of John Kingsbury admitted to church in Coventry, 1828; she died Dec. 25, 1820, æ. 55; he m. (2.) Widow Edith Ticknor, of Columbia, Conn. He died in South Coventry, Aug. 12, 1841, aged 73. [April, Mrs. Hoag.] John Kingsbury, of Coventry, in his will mentions wife Edith, dau[rs] Lydia White and Dorothy Hosmer — son John, son Ezra — son Ezra and James White, executors — dated July 18, 1839 — exhibited in Court, Sept. 1, 1841. *Andover Prob. Rec.*

CHILDREN.

224 LYDIA, b. Dec. 27, 1792,* Killingly Records. ⟶
225 LAURA, b. Nov. 22, 1795; died young.
226 DOROTHY LEAVENS, b. Dec. 9, 1799. ⟶
227 JOHN, b. May 26, 1801. ⟶
228 EZRA, b. Jan. 26, 1804. ⟶

169 Asa[6] Kingsbury (*Jeduthan*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), removed from Plainfield, Conn., when about fifteen years of age, went to New Hampshire, learned the carpenter's and joiner's trade, and settled in Plainfield, N. H. He m. Sarah P. Swan, b. 1773; died July 21, 1843. He died March 27, 1851.

CHILDREN.

229 TIRZAH, b. Jan. (June)† 25, 1796; m. Moses Bryant. ⟶
230 CALEB, b. Dec. 24, 1798; d. Jan. 11, 1809.
231 MAHALA, b. Jan. 7, 1800; m. Jan. 9, 1825, Bushrod W. Russell. ⟶
232 SARAH, b. Sept. 17, 1801; d. July, 1802.

* Dec. 25, 1793, letter of Mrs. James Stanley, Aug. 25, 1894.
† Letter of C. F. Gallup, Sept. 24, 1879.

233 SARAH, b. Sept. 25, 1804; m. Ai Reed, 1824, born in Amherst, Mass.; one daughter, Sarah, b. June 6, 1830; d. Dec. 6, 1830. She died July 24, 1830, in Plainfield.
234 LOUISA, b. Oct. 1, 1806; d. April 18, 1852.
235 ASA D., b. Aug. 11, 1808. ⟶
236 CALEB SWAN, b. May 1, 1811. ⟶
237 PHILINDA, b. Nov. 22, 1813. ⟶
238 AMANDA MARIA, b. July 6, 1816. ⟶

175 Dr. Jacob[6] Kingsbury (*Stephen*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), settled in Pawlet, Vt., as a physician; m. —— ——. Josiah Brewer, of Tyringham, conveys to Jacob Kingsbury, physician, of Tyringham, land in T., Dec. 20, 1787, and he was living there in 1793.

CHILDREN.

239 SALLY.
240
241

176 Stephen[6] Kingsbury (*Stephen*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), m. in Canaan, Aug. 20. 1784, Susanna Fellows; he went from Canaan, Conn., to Huntington, Luzerne Co., Penn., about 1790, as appears from deeds on the Canaan records.

CHILDREN.

242 ELIZABETH, born in Canaan, Feb. 3, 1787; m. John Fuller; died 1886.
243 NANCY, born in Canaan, Aug. 11, 1789; m. Almond Stevens; died Dec. 10, 1857.
244 AMELIA, b. ; m. Alvin Seward.
245 ANDREW, born in Huntington, July 19, 1792. ⟶
246 HENRY, born in Huntington, Oct. 5, 1793. ⟶
247 LUCY, b. ; m. James McBeth; died Feb. 10, 1858.
248 SARAH, b. ; m. (1) James Calender; (2) Robert McLadie; died Sept. 1, 1858.

177 Molly[6] Kingsbury (*Stephen*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), m. Dr. Luman Pettibone, born in Norfolk, Conn., July 10, 1766, son of Lieut. Samuel and Martha (Phelps) Pettibone; he studied medicine with Dr. Ephraim Guiteau, of Norfolk, and after two or three years' practice there he went to Orwell, Vt. After ten years in Orwell he removed to Stockholm, N. Y. At that time (1802) Stockholm was a

frontier settlement. The nearest white neighbors on the east were at Malone, 33 miles away, and on the west at Canton, 20 miles away.* Dr. Pettibone took 320 acres of land, and built two log houses, about 20 x 30, with a "space" of 6 or 8 feet between them, which was roofed over. In these houses not a board was used. The floors were made of split bass-wood, and the doors were of rived cedar shingles, hung upon wooden hinges, with a wooden latch and a leather string. The family raised flax and hemp and their own wool, to be made into cloth upon the loom in the west building, or kitchen. In summer time the boys wore only tow frocks and trousers, going barefoot, and generally bareheaded. They made their entire supply of sugar from the maple sap, and raised for breadstuff all the wheat, rye, and corn that was used. At first the grain was pounded in a hollow stump, with a primitive pestle attached to a bent sapling. The nearest grist mill was forty miles away. In the earliest days they "slashed" the trees, and burned over pieces of land, then took a hoe and buried the seed corn, and the crop was not again touched until harvest time. In 1806 or 7 Dr. Pettibone built the first frame building in the town, and in this structure the first church in Stockholm was organized, (Congregational.) with seven members, by Rev. Amos Pettengill, a missionary sent out by the Connecticut Missionary Society. The first school in

* It is stated that "Lezzor" Tarbell, an Indian chief, and other Tarbells, frequently came to the home of Dr. Pettibone to see his wife, their "cousin," and that they were related to the Kingsburys. Lezzor was accustomed to sleep on the kitchen floor, and could not be induced to get into a bed. He was a son of one of the three Tarbell children who were carried off June 20, 1707, by the Indians from Groton, Mass., while picking cherries one evening — so tradition says — being captured before they had time to get down from the trees. They were taken to Canada, and the boys remained with their captors at Caughnawaga. They were children of Thomas and Elizabeth (Blood) Tarbell, and were probably related to the Kingsburys through the Whitneys. (See p. 116.) Governor Hutchinson met them near Albany in 1744, when they had become important men and chiefs. With their families, and others of the tribe, they established the village of St. Regis on the St. Lawrence. Their descendants were also chiefs, and one of them was a scholar in Wheelock's Charity School, at Hanover, N. H. Ira Pettibone once came to Albany with horses and sleigh to bring the St. Regis headmen to receive their Government annuity, and with them also came Jacob Peter Tarbel, a student in the Foreign Mission School at Cornwall, Conn., in 1823. See *Hough's History of St. Lawrence and Franklin Counties, N. Y.; Lossing's Pictorial Field Book of the War of 1812; Mrs. Sigourney's poem, "The Bell of St. Regis"; Historical Address delivered at Groton, Feb. 20, 1880, by Dr. Samuel A. Green, 42, et sequitur*

the town was also taught in this building by Miss Almira Pettibone. During the war of 1812, by vote of the town, a stockade of pickets, 15 feet high, was built around Dr. Pettibone's house, (inclosing the well also,) as a safeguard against attacks by the Indians. One son of the family volunteered in a company going to Ogdensburg, and another was drafted into the service for a short time.—*Letter of Mr. Benj. W. Pettibone.* Dr. Pettibone's wife died Feb. 8, 1813, aged 48. He m. (2.) his cousin, widow Sarah Bingham Guiteau, widow of Philo Guiteau. He died Feb. 3, 1823. His widow, Sarah, died in Waterbury, Conn., aged 83, Nov. 13, 1860.

CHILDREN.

1 ALMIRA, b. in Norfolk, Dec. 24, 1789; m. July 20, 1808, Alba Woodward, in Stockholm. Theirs was the first marriage in Stockholm, and the ceremony was performed by her father as Justice of the Peace. He died between 1850 and 1855. She d. at Stockholm, N. Y., March 22, 1875. They had 8 sons and 3 daughters.

2 LUMAN, b. Oct. 20, 1791, at Orwell, Vt.; m. July 25, 1813, Almira Rudd; he was a pioneer settler in Northern Illinois, at Rockton; his wife and daughter were the first white women in that region; was Deacon of the Congregational church; his wife died at Rockton, Sept. 18, 1864, æ. 67. They had four daughters, who married and had ch.; he died at Rockton, April 2, 1880.

3 ROSWELL, b. Aug. 26, 1794, at Orwell, Vt.; grad. Middlebury College, 1820; entered the ministry; m. his step-sister, Delia Guiteau, Nov. 15, 1821; he died Aug. 13, 1863, at Dannemora, N. Y., while chaplain of the Clinton Co. prison, which post he had held for ten years; his widow died at Rockford, Ill., Dec. 18, 1876, æ. 79. He was also settled in Hopkinton, Leroy, and Canton, all in N. Y.; 4 ch.: Roswell G., grad. Union College, 1848; m. Delia Barnes of Canton, N.Y.; for twenty years Postmaster at Ogdensburg, N. Y.; elder in the Presbyterian church, and superintendent of its Sunday-school; later he removed to Tacoma, Wash.; where he was ordained to the ministry of the Presbyterian church, and was the successful pastor of the churches at Tenino and Hoquiam in Washington; he died in Utica, N. Y., April 17, 1899; Luman P., of Rockford, Ill., and 2 daughters.

SYLVESTER, b. June, 1796, at Orwell, Vt.; died at Stockholm, N. Y., March 31, 1813.

5 DORUS, b. June 18, 1798, at Orwell, Vt.; m., 1822, Eliza Anne Pettibone; he was Deacon and Postmaster at Stockholm; removed to Rockton, Ill., about 1850; his wife died there March 1, 1862, æ. 59; he died Aug. 27, 1865; had three ch., one son, Rev. Ira F. Pettibone, b. March 24, 1824, grad. Union College, 1849, missionary A. B. C. F M. at Constantinople; in 1864–5 chaplain of the 74th Illinois Regt., U. S. Vols.; returned again to Turkey, and remained there until 1893, when he came back to this country; died at Rockton, Ill., March 21, 1898; unm.; and 2 daughters.

6 IRA, b. Sept. 7, 1801, at Orwell, Vt., grad. Middlebury College, 1828; m. Oct. 4, 1830, Louisa P., dau. of Dr. Benjamin Welch, of Norfolk, Conn.; a clergyman. His wife died April 8, 1865, æ. 64, at Winchester, Conn.; he was settled in Whitesboro, and New York Mills, Oneida Co., N. Y., and in Winsted, Winchester, and West Stafford, Conn.; he also taught many years, and was a successful educator; died 1889; had four ch., 3 sons and one daughter; his son, Ira W., grad. Yale College, 1854, Colonel 10th Conn. Vols., Professor at Beloit College, and teacher in Chicago; Asa G., banker in Chicago, now resides New York Mills, Oneida Co., N. Y.; and Benjamin W., Amherst College, 1860, resides in Winchester, Conn.

178 Joseph[6] Kingsbury (*Stephen*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), lived in Norfolk and Canaan for a time, married in Canaan, March 4, 1791, Elizabeth Hollenbeck. He removed to Pennsylvania, and settled on the Susquehanna River. He is called "of Huntington, in the county of Luzerne, State of Pennsylvania," in a deed from his father, dated May 18, 1795, of land in Norfolk. Lemuel Kingsbury of Poultney, Vermont, conveys to Joseph Kingsbury, of Norfolk, land in N. "lately owned & occupied by Stephen Kingsbury, dec[d]. Feb. 6, 1801." *Norfolk Land Records.* He removed from Pennsylvania to Hudson, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

249 SARAH, ; m. Willis Butler, of Stow; lived there many years; moved to Peoria, Ill., where they both died.

250 BETSEY, ; m. Capt. Henry W. Butler, of Stow, Ohio; lived and died there.

251 LOT, ; lived many years in Hudson, O. "Lott Kingsbury, of Hudson, Ohio, married to Polyphemia Cook, Nov. 27, 1814." *East Canaan Ch. Record.* Removed to Iowa, and died there, leaving two sons, William and Edward, who went to California.

252 HARLOW, ; drowned, aged about 14.
253 CYNTHIA,* ; m. Chester Cobb.
254 LAVINIA, ; m. Aaron Foals (?).
255 JOHN, b. Dec. 28, 1814, at Hudson. ⟹

181 Willard[6] Kingsbury (*Stephen*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Stockholm, N. Y., married there the "Widow Bisbee," maiden name Margaret Gray, from Vermont. Land deeded to him by his father May 18, 1795; living in Norfolk in 1795, removed to Stockholm about 1805 or 6. His wife died in March, 1827, aged 54, in Stockholm. He died in Sept. 1831, aged 53.

CHILDREN.

256 WILLARD, born June 20, 1808; m. Amanda Blowers. ⟹
257 JACOB, born 1810, died in Stockholm in 1890; unm.
258 STEPHEN, born 1812. ⟹
259 AMANDA, born 1814; m. (1) Martel Hillyard; (2) Joseph Gray, of Brasher, N. Y., 4 ch. by her first husband, and 3 by her second. She d. in Brasher in 1898.
260 MORRIS, born 1816. ⟹

182 Joshua[6] Kingsbury (*Lemuel*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Canaan, Conn., m. Susanna Marsh; died at Canaan, January 23, 1814; his widow died March 27, 1818. According to the East Canaan Church Record she was admitted to that church, Feb. 23, 1818, and died Feb. 28, 1818, aged 53. He lived in East Canaan (at that time called North Canaan), near the Norfolk line. "An infant child of Joshua Kingsbury died June 9, 1804."†

CHILDREN.

261 AMY, b. Sept., 1790; d. July 2, 1815.
262 LUCY, b. Sept., 1793; d. Sept. 16, 1816.
263 ABIGAIL, b. July 13, 1795; died April 24 (Feb. 26, Mrs. Stevens' Record), 1821.
264 LEMUEL, b. Feb. 13, 1798; died April 23, 1816 (Feb. 13 or 16, Mrs. Stevens' Record and Ch. Record).
265 WARREN, b. Dec. 9, 1801; died June 25, 1824.
266 WILLIAM, b. Nov. 1, 1807; m. Lydia J. Hier. ⟹

* Isaac Hollister, Jr., and Cynthia Kingsbury, married, Feb. 10, 1812. *Salisbury Church Record.*

† Mrs. Henry Stevens' Record.

183 George[6] Kingsbury (*Lemuel*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), was for a time in Winsted, Conn., a lawyer; settled later in Poultney, Vt.; m. Betsey Goddard; died in Poultney, April 30, 1803.

CHILDREN.

267 Blodgett G., b. March 13, 1800. ⟶
268 Mary, b. June 12, 1802. ⟶

185 William[6] Kingsbury (*Lemuel*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Canaan; m. July 22, 1801, Sally Abigail Marsh, born January 11, 1778, in Canaan, daughter of Rufus and Sarah (Way) Marsh. He lived in East Canaan, near the Norfolk line. About 1826 he left Canaan; called of Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio, in a deed given by him and his sons, Guy, John, and Charles. In 1833 he removed to Alliance, Clark Co., Ohio, where he died January 14, 1859. His widow died January 17, 1861. In 1812 he served in the U. S. Army, was wounded at the battle of Williamsburgh, Upper Canada, Nov. 11, 1813; the ball remained in his head sixty-five days before it was extracted, and was in the possession of his son, John A. K., of Alliance, in 1880. He remained in Burlington hospital until the close of the war, and was honorably discharged. He is said to have been a Quaker, but I should judge that was a mistake, as he would hardly have served in the army if that had been the case. His wife was a decided Quaker, and dressed accordingly.

CHILDREN.

269 Guy Marsh, b. Aug. 18, 1809. ⟶
270 John Arthur, b. Nov. 30, 1811. ⟶
271 Charles William, b. Aug. 25, 1816. ⟶

"William Kingsbury's child died March 11, 1820," in East Canaan. (Mrs. Henry Stevens' Record.)

191 John[6] Kingsbury (*Andrew*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married Bathsheba ————, born in Pawlet, Vt., April 29, 1774. He lived in Vermont, and in New York State.

CHILDREN.

272 HORACE, born in Poultney, Vt., Oct. 17, 1805; d. Aug. 10, 1837.
273 ANNA, born in Enosburg, Vt., Sept. 8, 1807; d. June 1, 1881.
274 ANDREW, born in Enosburg, Vt., Dec. 26, 1809; d. Apr. 18, 1864.
275 MARY, born in Enosburg, Vt., March 1, 1812; d. July 31, 1864.
276 JOHN, born in Westfield, Vt., July 27, 1814; d. May 1, 1858.
277 ABIRAM, born in Antwerp, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1817; d. June 11, 1837.
278 AUGUSTA, born in Lisbon, N. Y., March 25, 1821.
279 CHARLOTTE, born in Ogdensburg, N. Y., April 24, 1824; died Jan. 9, 1869.

192 John[6] Kingsbury (*Willard*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Granby, Conn., married May 8, 1794, Rebeccah Griswold. He removed later to Bloomfield, Conn., where he died January 19, 1841 [aged 74, T. S.]. Mrs. Rebeccah Kingsbury died in Bloomfield, April 9, 1833 [T. S.].

CHILDREN.

280 REBECCAH, b. in Granby, Jan. 1, 1795; died March 21, 1799.
281 JOHN, b. in Granby, May 14, 1796. ⟹
282 HARLOW, b. in Granby, April 22, 1798; died in Augusta, Georgia, Aug. 22, 1822.
283 LYMAN, b. in Granby, Apr. 14, 1800; m. Feb. 4, 1835, Almira Brown.
284 ELIZA, b. in Granby, Feb. 14, 1802; died May 19, 1807.
285 CAROLINE, b. in Granby, Jan. 5, 1804; m. at St. Andrew's church, Simsbury, Nov. 18, 1822, Charles Palmer, of Mansfield; 3 ch.: 1. Eliza S.; 2. Chauncey H.; 3. Caroline D.
286 WILLARD L., b. in Granby, Feb. 3, 1808; m. Elvira ——; died in Bloomfield, March 7, 1842, aged 36, [T. S.] s. p. George G. Peck appointed adm[r] on his estate, 1842; widow's dower set out to Elvira Kingsbury, 1842. Distribution made to John Kingsbury, brother of the dec[d]; to Lyman Kingsbury, brother of the dec[d]; to Hannah Kingsbury; to Mary Hoskins, wife of Harrison, sisters of the dec[d]; to Eliza S., Chauncey H., and Caroline D. Palmer, ch. of Caroline Palmer, dec[d]; April 21, 1843. *Simsbury Probate Records, XIV, 194–204.*
287 HANNAH, b. in Granby, May 27, 1812; m. Amos P. Buckley of Mass.
288 MARY, b. in Granby, April 14, 1815; m. May 8, 1841, Harrison Hoskins of Simsbury.
289 SOPHIA, b. in Granby, Aug. 11, 1817; died Oct. 3, 1818.

197 Hannah A.[6] Kingsbury (*Willard*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married April 25, 1802, Hezekiah Goodwin, of Bloomfield, Conn., born Dec. 12, 1779, son of Joseph and

Rosanna (Gillett) Goodwin. She died in Bloomfield, June 14, 1813, aged 31. He married (2) Aug. 3, 1815, Widow Percy (Humphrey) Cadwell, and died Aug. 30, 1818.

CHILDREN.

1 HEZEKIAH FREEMAN, born Nov. 23, 1803; m. April 3, 1821, Pamelia A. Edgerton; d. in New Brunswick, N. J., Oct. 15, 1867. His wife d. July 7, 1870, aged 63; 6 ch.

2 MARY ANNA, b. July 25, 1805; m. David Lemon; removed to Illinois, where she d. Aug. 23, 1877; 6 ch.

3 PHILO ASHLEY, born May 8, 1807; m. Nov. 29, 1832, Lavinia H. Harvey, of Southwick, Mass. She died July 1, 1855, and he m. (2) Nov. 19, 1855, Elizabeth H. (Barlow) Eastland, b. June 27, 1824, in Bethany, N. Y. He studied law, and was admitted to the bar in Hartford, where he resided many years; about 1845 he removed to Quincy, Ill., where he was elected a Judge. He died in Quincy, June 12, 1873; 3 ch.

4 LAVINIA, born May 11, 1809; m. Aug. 9, 1827, Edward Miller, b. Dec. 18, 1802, son of Elijah and Chloe (Alling) Miller, of Avon, Conn. She d. in Avon, Sept. 29, 1865; 14 ch.

5 OLIVE, born April 15, 1811; m. May 4, 1831, Benajah Humphrey, b. Dec. 4, 1805, son of Dositheus and Louisa (Terry) Humphrey, of Simsbury. He d. March 20, 1882. She was living in 1890; 5 ch.

6 ANDREW, born April 11, 1813; m. July 15, 1839, Clarissa Ann Sweetland, of Farmington, who d. January 16, 1856. He d. in Simsbury, June 18, 1887; 1 ch.

199 **Dr. Andrew[6] Kingsbury** (*Willard*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Wayne, Steuben Co., N. Y.; he was a Surgeon's Mate in the war of 1812, in Col. McBurney's regiment, N. Y. Militia; married (1) Dec. 11, 1814, Sally Silsbe, born Dec. 12, 1798, in Muncy, Pa., daughter of Enos and Margaret Silsbe. She died Sept. 11, 1846; (2) April 15, 1847, Lavina Price, born Aug. 12, 1812, in Rush, N. Y. He died Dec. 10, 1860, in Rush. His widow died Dec. 5, 1894.

CHILDREN.

290 HORACE, born April 25, 1816. ⟹

291 HARRIET, born Jan. 15, 1820, at Wayne, N.Y. ⟹

292 MARY, born June 23, 1825; died Dec. 29, 1828.

293 CYRUS, born Oct. 17, 1827; died Jan. 11, 1829.

294 MARIA, born July 4, 1830; died May 3, 1836.

295 ELIZA, born June 15, 1833; married Dec. 15, 1852, Anson Davis, Rush, N. Y.; died April 29, 1896.
296 ALBERT, born April 6, 1840. ⟹
297 ADDISON, born Feb. 13, 1850, at Rush, N. Y. ⟹
298 FRANKLIN, born Dec. 31, 1851, Rush, N. Y ⟹

207 John[6] B. Kingsbury (*Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Goshen Gore, now Stannard, Vermont; married (1) Phebe Johnson, born Sept. 14, 1802; died July 2, 1832; (2) in 1833, Eliza Batchelder, widow of Luke Burnham;* died in Stannard about 1866.

CHILDREN.

299 LODEMA, ; m. (1) Joseph Bean of Wheelock, Vt.; (2) William Folsom, of Wheelock.
300 HARVEY NICHOLAS, born May 23, 1830, in Goshen Gore. ⟹
301 AMANDA.

BY SECOND WIFE.

302 SARAH P., ; m. (1) Fernando V. Lowe; (2) S. K. Patch.
303 NORMAN JOSEPH, ; died in the Civil War, in a Southern prison, from the effects of a bullet wound. He was shot through the body, taken prisoner, and carried two hundred miles inside the Confederate lines; lived two weeks.
304 SALOMA E., ; m. Samuel King of Stannard, Vt.
305 CARLOS JOHN, ; m. Augusta Beckwith; lives in South Washington, Vt. He served in the Cavalry during the Civil War.

212 Sanford[6] Kingsbury (*Samuel*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Tolland; m. Cynthia Baxter, of Tolland, born Dec. 9, 1793. He died June [July 2, Dr. D. K.], 1856; his wife died January 30, 1883.

Sanford Kingsbury went to sea when 14 years old; afterwards lived for a while in New York State, then in Hartford, and finally settled in Tolland, where he died.

CHILDREN.

306 SIMEON, b. 1813; d. 1853, in Tolland; married and had one child, who died young.

* Her son, Alonzo Luke Burnham, chose to be called by the name of his stepfather; he went to California at the time of the gold discovery; now living at Santa Rosa, Cal., on a fruit ranch; married, but has no children.

307 JOHN M., b. 1819; of Mansfield, Conn.; died in Mansfield, Jan. 22, 1888. His widow died in Willington, Dec. 9, 1888; no children.

308 DANIEL, b. Jan. 22, 1828, in Hartford. ⟶

309 HENRY W., b. 1829; lost at sea 1857, aged 28.

310 CYNTHIA, b. in Hartford; d. aged 10 months.

214 Oliver[6] Kingsbury (*Joseph*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Killingly; married Lucy Phillips, who was born in Sterling in 1788. He served in the War of 1812 at New London, under Captain Samuel West, from January 7, 1813, to July 14, 1814; married not long before.

He died Oct. 13, 1862, aged 75; buried in Hewlet Town, Killingly. Lucy, his wife, died April 1, 1878, aged 89 years and 7 months.

CHILDREN.

311 HANNAH, married Nathan Wilcox; died Dec. 29, 1892, aged 76; had a daughter who married ——— Baker, of South Killingly.

312 ABBY, married Alden Burgess, Brooklyn, Conn.; died July 3, 1899, aged 80; her son, Ira, was a member of Co. D, 1st Conn. Heavy Artillery, and was killed at Piedmont, Va.

313 JANE, m. Archibald Morse, of Greene, R. I.; died May 26, 1868; 8 ch.

314 MARY A., born July 12, 1824, in Killingly; married (1) Cyrus W. Brewer, who died Aug. 22, 1846, æ. 25; (2) George R. Bishop of Killingly, who died Aug. 10, 1888, æ. 70. She died Feb. 11, 1901.

315 FANNY, m. Willard Sanford Eddy, of Cranston, R. I.; died Feb. 14, 1899, aged 73.

316 OLIVE, born March 12, 1830; married Edwin A. Battey, of Killingly; died April 2, 1862.

224 Lydia[7] Kingsbury (*John*[6], *Jeduthan*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married May 6, 1819, Col. James White, of Coventry, born Feb. 4, 1777, son of Abner and Jerusha White. He died July 16, 1861, aged 83. She died Dec. 7, 1870, aged 78.

CHILDREN.

1 ALMIRA CADY, born in Coventry, May 8, 1820; married May 17, 1843, James Stanley, of Coventry, born in Cairo, N. Y., March 24, 1818, son of Ashbel and Sarah (Griggs) Stanley; died June 10, 1858. She left 4 ch.: (1) Charlotte E., born in 1844; married

in 1871, F. C. Spaulding, of Coventry; 2 ch.; (2) James W., b. in 1849; married in 1870, Mary A. Bowen; died in Providence in 1874; 2 ch.; (3) Frederick W., b. in 1852; lives in Coventry; (4) Norman W., b. in 1855; married in 1891, Mary A. Stanley; lives in Coventry.

2 ELIZABETH, born in Coventry, 1823; died in 1837.

3 CHARLOTTE, born in Coventry, 1825; died in 1830.

4 JAMES, born in Coventry, 1827; died in 1830

5 CHARLOTTE, born in Coventry June 22, 1830; married (1) 1853, S. P. Rindge, of Rockville, who died in 1857; (2) July 3, 1859, James Stanley, of Coventry, whose first wife was her sister; he died January, 1895; 4 ch.; (1) George Clinton, b. 1862; married 1891, Fanny C. Lathrop; 2 ch.; (2) Sarah E., b. 1864; married, 1884, Rev. F. E. Jenkins, of Palmer, Mass.; 1 ch.; (3) Grace W., b. 1867; a teacher; lives in Coventry; (4) Alice L., b. 1874; lived with her mother in Coventry. Mrs. Stanley died in Hartford, in Aug., 1901.

226 **Dorothy**[7] **Leavens Kingsbury** (*John*[6], *Jeduthan*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), m. January 19, 1826, James Downer Hosmer, of Coventry, Conn., afterwards of Willimantic. He was born Sept. 26, 1796. She died in 1880.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN KINGSBURY, b. Nov. 14, 1826;* married in Hartford, April 2, 1850, Maria Luthera, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Harris) Hovey of Greenfield, Mass., born April 6, 1828, Lyme, N. H. He was living in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1890; died, 1896.

2 FREDERICK NORTON, b. Jan. 11, 1828; married Minerva Keith; lives in Ware, Mass.

3 HARRIET E., b Oct. 29, 1829; m. George D. Watrous, of Coventry, April 2, 1850; ch. (1) Belle, married J. L Baker, of New York; (2) Frederick, living in Boston, 1894. She died in Coventry in 1899.

4 STEPHEN E., b. March 31, 1831; died May 27, 1842.

227 **John**[7] **Kingsbury** (*John*[6], *Jeduthan*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), grad. from Brown University, 1826; m. Aug. 19, 1834, Mary Mackie Burgess, born in Providence, Oct. 10, 1813, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Mackie) Burgess. She died in Providence, Feb. 28, 1872. He died, Dec. 24, 1874. While yet a student within a few weeks

* According to another account, Nov. 30, 1825.

of his graduation, having already fixed upon teaching as his chosen profession, he became associated with Mr. G. A. Dewitt, in the instruction and management of the Providence High School. At the end of two years he commenced the "Young Ladies' High School," at the solicitation of many leading citizens of Providence, who had long felt the need of such an establishment for the education of their daughters. The new school, both in its instruction and in all its appointments, was of a higher grade than had been before known in Providence. This school he maintained with unexampled prosperity for thirty years, during which time he superintended the education of two generations of a large proportion of the foremost women of Providence, and of many from abroad. He retired from his long and successful work in 1858. At that time he received from the Governor the appointment of State Commissioner of Public Schools; but he held this position but a single year, not finding its duties, as then arranged, compatible with his health. He resigned in 1859, and was immediately made President of the Washington Insurance Company, an office which he continued to hold until his death. This record embraces but a small part of the work which Mr. Kingsbury performed for the benefit of the community. Though the founder and instructor of a private school on which he depended for his living, he was, from the beginning, one of the most earnest and active friends and promoters of public education. He aided largely in bringing public opinion to sanction and demand the legislation by which the present common schools of Rhode Island were created. He was the most active founder and long the President of the "Rhode Island Institute of Instruction," which did so much to sustain the labors of Mr. Barnard, the first Commissioner of the Rhode Island State schools, and in a great variety of ways he rendered services which, possibly, no other man among us at that time would have been able to render. In the promotion of the general cause of education he also assisted in founding the "American Institute of Instruction," that national association of teachers, which has contributed so largely to the elevation of the pro-

fession throughout the country. He was the President of this organization for two years, and for more than twenty years one of its councillors and managers.

With the social interests and many of the philanthropic and religious institutions of Providence Mr. Kingsbury was closely identified. In the early scientific pursuits of the "Franklin Society" he took a leading part, and was for several years President. He was for many years at the head of the "Young Men's Bible Society"; and he was also for twenty years one of the trustees of the "Butler Hospital for the Insane." In 1844 he was chosen a member of the Board of Trustees of Brown University, and in this capacity he rendered most useful services to his Alma Mater. In 1853 he was raised to the Board of Fellows, and at the same time was chosen Secretary of the Corporation, an office which he continued to hold to the close of his life. In recognition of his various and eminent services in the cause of education, the University, in 1856, conferred on him the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws.

He was one of the founders of the Central Congregational Church, in 1851, having previously belonged to the Richmond Street Congregational Church, and in connection with both of these churches he maintained Bible classes, which embraced not only large numbers of young men of the city, but first and last, upwards of two hundred students of the University. This record is condensed from an account which appeared in the *Providence Journal*, of Dec. 25, 1874, written by Professor Gammell, of Brown University. He says finally: "It is services such as these, generously and quietly rendered to so many of the most important social and religious interests of the community, that have ennobled the career which we have thus imperfectly sketched. . . . Mr. Kingsbury has furnished an illustrious example of how much even the busiest among us may do in a most unostentatious way to make others wiser and better, and to render the community a more desirable home for the generations which are to come after them."

CHILDREN.

317 MARY BURGESS, b. June 13, 1835. ⟹

318 THOMAS BURGESS, b. Jan. 7, 1837; died May 27, 1842.

319 SARAH, b. Oct. 1, 1838; died Sept. 26, 1848.
320 ELIZABETH HELEN, b. June 19, 1840. ⟶
321 JOHN, b. July 1, 1842; died Oct. 11, 1843.
322 ALICE, b. July 21, 1844. ⟶
323 ANNA, b. April 5, 1847; died January 4, 1871, unmarried.
324 HENRY JAMES, b. Jan. 30, 1851; died March 19, 1863.
325 EMILY REBECCA, b. April 15, 1853; unmarried; living in Providence.

228 Ezra[7] Kingsbury (*John*[6], *Jeduthan*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of South Coventry; m. Eunice Hovey Griggs, of Tolland, born April 27, 1802. He died March 5, 1861; she died June 26,* 1874, aged 73.

CHILDREN.

326 DOROTHY JANE, b. Dec. 7, 1827; m. F. Amidon; lives in Newtonville, Mass.
327 JOHN WATSON, b. June 11, 1830, in South Coventry; m. Mary Ann Hyde, in Hartford; living in Oakland, Cal.; no ch.
328 EZRA WOLCOTT, b. June 11, 1830, in South Coventry. ⟶
329 MARY SUSAN, b. July 4, 1836. ⟶
330 JAMES W., b. Jan. 29, 1838; lived in Colorado, 1894;† unm.

229 Tirzah[7] Kingsbury (*Asa*[6], *Jeduthan*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, January 31, 1816, Moses Bryant, born May 21, 1786, in Cornish, N. H., son of Sylvanus and Judith (Chase) Bryant.

They lived in Plainfield, N. H., where she died Oct. 14, 1854. Mr. Bryant died May 14, 1881.

CHILDREN.

1 EDWIN K., born Sept. 26, 1817; resides in Plainfield, N. H.
2 EMILY, born July 11, 1819; m. July, 1840, Francis Daniels, of Plainfield; died Nov. 22, 1840.
3 HORACE, born Sept. 21, 1821; died in Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 1, 1846.
4 GEORGE S., born Nov. 10, 1824; m. (1) July 16, 1856, Mary F. Kendall; (2) Aug. 27, 1872, Amy L. Sawyer; resides in Newton Highlands, Mass.; in business in Boston.
5 ALFRED, born Feb. 18, 1827; resides in Chicago, Ill.
6 MOSES, born July 21, 1837; resides in Chicago, Ill.

231 Mahala[7] Kingsbury (*Asa*[6], *Jeduthan*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Ephriam*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, January 9,‡ 1825, Bush-

* June 24, letter of Mrs. Mary S. K. Sanborn, April 29, 1901.
† California; letter of Mrs. Stanley, Aug. 26, 1894.
‡ July 7th. C. F. Gallup, letter, Aug. 19, 1889.

rod Washington Russell, born Sept. 2, 1800; died Aug. 23, 1848. They lived in Johnson, Vt., and Nashua, N. H. She died Sept. 26, 1866, in Plainfield, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1 INFANT, born April 16, 1826; died April 18.
2 GEORGE RUSSELL, born May 24 or 28, 1827; m. Mary Edwards, of Salem, Mass., Nov., 1847; died before 1879; 2 ch., Annie and Grace.
3 ELLEN, born Feb. 15 or 16, 1829; m. Oct. 9, 1851, Nathan B. Clark, of Cambridge, Mass.; died before 1879, in Colorado; 2 ch., Charles and Arthur.
4 SARAH LOUISA, born March 22, 1831; m. Aug. 5 or 7, 1854, John E. Gallagher, of Boston; no ch.; she died before 1879, in Waukesha, Wisconsin.
5 CHARLES, born Aug. 10, 1835; died Feb. 10, 1836.

235 **Asa[7] D. Kingsbury** (*Asa*[6], *Jeduthan*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Plainfield, N. H.; m. Sept. 17, 1835, Laura Wardner, daughter of Dr. James and Hannah (Hammond) Wardner, b. in Plainfield, Dec. 8, 1818. He died in Plainfield. Nov. 6, 1848.*

CHILDREN.

331 AN INFANT, d. May 17, 1839.
332 LAURA A., ; died Aug. 28, 1841.

236 **Caleb[7] Swan Kingsbury** (*Asa*[6], *Jeduthan*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Plainfield, N. H., m. Nov. 21, 1830, Caroline Rebecca Gallup, born in Plainfield, May 25, 1812, daughter of Thomas and Sally (Cutler) Gallup; she died July 4, 1844; he died in Bethel, Vt., January 12, 1889. He was a farmer in Plainfield.

CHILDREN.

333 GEORGE HENRY, b. Oct. 11, 1833; died July 12, 1876, in Boston, Mass.
334 BENJAMIN CUTLER, b. July 3, 1835. Went West in 1856; settled in Butte City, Montana, in 1866; engaged in the mining business; now resides in Spokane, Washington; never married.
335 SARAH MARIA, b. Feb. 15, 1837. ⟹
336 BYRON FRANCIS, b. March 3, 1839. ⟹

* Letter of C. F. Gallup, Aug. 19, 1889.

337 CHARLES GALLUP, b. Aug. 23, 1840; m. Oct. 15, 1867, Laura Shaddinger, in Cincinnati, O.; daughter of Joseph and Charlotte (Duport) Shaddinger, born Nov. 5, 1843. He went from Plainfield to Indianapolis in 1859; removed to Cincinnati in 1862; to Toledo in 1873; to Cleveland in 1875; to Cincinnati 1885; superintendent of the Ohio and Pennsylvania Division of the American Express Company in 1890.

237 Philinda[7] Kingsbury (*Asa*[6], *Jeduthan*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married January 24, 1836, Moses Kimball Stickney, born in Plainfield, Feb. 28, 1810, son of Duty and Sarah (Kimball) Stickney. They removed June 12, 1844, to Dodge Co., Wisconsin, and then a few years later to Otsego, Allegan Co., Michigan. Aug. 5, 1890, they removed to Minneapolis, Minn., where they were living in 1891.

CHILDREN.

1 ELIZABETH MARTIN, b. Oct. 5, 1836; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Jacob Breyer; living in 1891, at 631 East 16th St., Minneapolis.
2 KIMBALL, b. May 9, 1838; died April 24, 1840.
3 WILLIAM K., b. Aug. 24, 1840; died Sept. 7, 1840.
4 ASA KINGSBURY, b. Sept. 24, 1841; m. Dec. 24, 1867, Sarah A. Vernold; living (1891) in Gillett, Oconto Co., Wisconsin.

238 Amanda Maria[7] Kingsbury (*Asa*[6], *Jeduthan*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), m. April 20, 1839, Charles Frederick Gallup, of Plainfield, N. H., son of Thomas and Sally (Cutler) Gallup, born in Plainfield, May 23, 1814. She died in Plainfield, Oct. 1, 1888.

CHILDREN.

1 EMILY D., b. Oct. 31, 1840; m. Jan. 1, 1862, William Henry Case, of Plainfield, N. H.; died May 5, 1874; ch. (1) Nellie Amanda, b. Nov. 19, 1863; (2) William Francis, b. Feb. 17, 1865; (3) Robert Anderson, b. Aug. 2, 1868; (4) Stella Emily, b. Nov. 2, 1872.
2 AN INFANT, b. March 31, 1842; died same day.
3 FRANCIS DANIELS, b. Aug. 10, 1843; m. 1873, Maria I. Reding; residence Waltham, Mass. (1889); ch., (1) George Walter, b. Oct. 1, 1873; (2) Maria, b. 1874; (3) Carl Edward, b. 1877; died June 26, 1883.

4 AMANDA, b. Feb. 28, 1846; m. Dec. 24, 1866, William Hall, of Plainfield, N. H.; ch., (1) William Israel, b. April 14, 1868; (2) Hattie Elizabeth, b. April 7, 1872; (3) Charles Gallup, b. Jan. 9, 1880.

5 CHARLES HENRY, b. Oct. 23, 1848; died Oct. 28, 1850.

6 STELLA HATCH, b. Dec. 8, 1850; m. Nov. 11, 1869, Norman E. Williams, of Plainfield, N. H.; ch., Walter C., b. Nov. 26, 1870.

7 CHARLES F., JR., b. June 4, 1853; res. Boston; m. Sept., 1883, Abbie J. Smith, of Mansfield, Mass.; ch., (1) Alice May, b. May 9, 1884; (2) Charles Albert, b. Jan. 28, 1888.

8 BENJAMIN KINGSBURY, b. Feb. 3, 1856; m. Tamah Howe, of Clinton, Mass., June, 1878; lives in Lancaster, Mass. (1889).

9 GEORGE RUSSELL, b. July 18, 1860; m. July 8, 1889, Helen Maria Truell; residence Northboro, Mass.

245 **Andrew[7] Kingsbury** (*Stephen*[6], *Stephen*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Huntington, Pa., married in 1809, Rebeckah, daughter of David and Betsey (Tubbs) Woodard, born in Huntington, Pa., Dec. 27, 1793. He was a farmer. He died in Huntington, February 26, 1852. His wife died April 28, 1875.

CHILDREN.

338 ELIZABETH, b. July 10, 1813; m. Gilbert McQuene, of Shickshinney, Pa.; died Oct. 10, 1876.

339 STEPHEN J., b. Aug. 29, 1816. ☞

340 DAVID WOODARD, b. Aug. 15, 1820. ☞

341 SUSANNAH, b. April 4, 1826; died July 14, 1828.

342 DANIEL H., b. Oct. 15, 1830. ☞

343 ANDERSON DANA, b. March 9, 1832; died Sept. 19, 1852.

246 **Henry[7] Kingsbury** (*Stephen*[6], *Stephen*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Huntington, Pa.; a farmer; married, May 10, 1819, Amanda, daughter of Lyman and ——— (Blanchard) Culver, of Huntington, born May 6, 1800. He died in Huntington, March 17, 1870. She died February 17, 1880.

CHILDREN.

344 HANNAH, b. July 1, 1820; m. Daniel Fulmer of Bloomsburg, Pa.; had 3 ch. Clinton, the oldest son, was in the U. S. army, died in Andersonville prison, in 1862.

345 BERTOW, b. Aug. 16, 1823; died young.

346 LYMAN, b. July 24, 1824; died young.

347 MARY, b. May 28, 1826; m. Dr. John W. Fulmer, of Fishing Creek, Pa.; died May 7, 1857.

348 NANCY, b. March 20, 1828; m., in 1859, Dr. John W. Fulmer; removed to Illinois.

349 ELIZA, b. Dec. 6, 1831; died young.

350 CHARLES, b. Dec. 21, 1829. →

351 MILFORD, b. Oct. 8, 1833. →

352 STEPHEN J., b. Oct. 5, 1835; m. Catharine Barney; lives in East Liberty, Ohio, ch.: 1, Joseph; 2, Mary; 3, Lorenzo; 4, Amanda; all living in the West.

353 SUSAN, b. Nov. 1, 1837; died Sept. 1, 1858; unm.

354 MINERVA, b. April 5, 1840; m. Jackson Labour, of Shickshinney, Pa; died Aug. 29, 1898.

250 Betsey[7] Kingsbury (*Joseph*[6], *Stephen*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married Capt. Henry W. Butler, of Stow, Ohio.

CHILD.

1 JULIA, b. in Stow, July 12, 1830; married Dec. 16, 1846, Josiah Starr, of Stow, son of Josiah and Mary (Cannon) Starr, born March 7, 1821.

255 John[7] Kingsbury (*Joseph*[6], *Stephen*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Ravenna, O., married (1) June 9, 1836, Angeline Bishop, of Charlestown, O.; she died Feb. 14, 1877; he married (2) Feb. 8, 1880, Mrs. Jane Nash, of Streetsborough, O.

CHILDREN.

355 DAVID B., b. in Hudson, O., Oct. 8, 1837.

356 OTIS D., b. in Hudson, Aug. 12, 1839.

357 JOHN H., b. in Hudson, Aug. 7, 1841.

358 SON, b. in Parkman, O., Dec. 16, 1843; d. same day.

359 LEANDER, b. in Parkman, April 10, 1845.

360 EUGENE E., b. in Parkman, July 15, 1849.

361 BRADFORD E., b. in Ravenna, January 8, 1851; living in 1880 in Kingston, Tusceola Co., Mich.

256 Willard[7] Kingsbury (*Willard*[6], *Stephen*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Stockholm, N. Y., married Oct. 1, 1836, Amanda Blowers, of Brasher, N. Y., daughter of David and ——— (Kelsey) Blowers, born in 1816, in Brasher. He died Feb. 27, 1879, on the farm where he was born; his wife died May 28, 1876; both in Stockholm.

CHILDREN.

362 POLLY, b. in Stockholm, June 4, 1837; married George Flint, of Erie, Pa., where she died Dec. 14, 1881; no ch.

363 LOVISA, b. in Stockholm, Oct. 27, 1838; married John Flint, of Erie, Pa.; no ch.

364 GEORGE D., b. in Stockholm, Feb. 19, 1844. ☞

365 SIDNEY, b. in 1846, in Stockholm; died in 1848.

258 **Stephen**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Willard*[6], *Stephen*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married Clarissa Jackson from Ohio. He "went west"; made a claim of land near Janesville, Wisconsin, afterwards went to La Porte, Indiana, where he died about 1850.

CHILDREN.

366 STEPHEN.

367 DUDLEY.

368 DELBERT.

260 **Morris**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Willard*[6], *Stephen*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Stockholm; married Samantha Emerson. He died April 14, 1880.

CHILDREN.

369 ARDEN, ; living in Winthrop, N. Y., in 1900; unm.

370 LENMAN, ; died before 1883.

266 **William**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Joshua*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), lived in Ohio; m. April 30, 1846, Lydia J. Hier, of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., O.

CHILDREN.

371 LETITIA, b. at Royalton, O., May 18, 1848; m. April 3, 1867, Edwin ———; has 3 sons and 2 daughters; P. O. Berea, O.

372 BLANDFORD W., b. at Royalton, April 11, 1850; m. Nov. 28, 1872, Lydia A. Stevenson, Mansfield, O.

373 SUSANNA V., b. at Royalton, March 26, 1852; m. Sept. 14, 1871, William Deming; 2 sons, 1 dau.

374 LEMUEL M., b. Dover, O.; lived with his father.

267 **Blodgett G.**[7] **Kingsbury** (*George*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), m. Sarah Smith; lived at Vineland, N. J. (1880).

CHILDREN.

375 SQUIRE, b. Nov. 23, 1823; d. Dec. 10, 1823.
376 PAMELIA, b. Nov. 21, 1824; m. John Groger; lived in Illinois; one ch.: John T., b. May 29, 1848.
377 POLLY, b. March 31, 1826; m. George Tower; lived in Minnesota. She d. May 7, 1864; ch.: (1) Clayton; (2) Alice P.; (3) Clarence; (4) Carlos.
378 JOHN ALLEN, b. Oct. 6, 1831; m. Emily Groger; ch. (1) Cora M., b. June 21, 1857. He is a clergyman of the M. E. Church in New Jersey; residence, White House, N. J.
379 LORA S., b. Sept. 28, 1836; m. Rev. D. F. Hallock, of Long Island; ch. (1) Lora, b. April 18, 1862; she d. Nov. 10, 1868.
380 WILLARD F., b. Jan. 4, 1843; d. May 20, 1849.

268 Mary[7] Kingsbury (*George*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), m. —— Ormsbee; settled in Ogle County, Illinois, where she died 1876 or '77.

CHILDREN.

1 CARLTON S., b. May 16, 1828, Ogle Co., Illinois.
2 MYRON DENNIS, b. June 11, 1831; lived in California.
3 CHARLES CLARK, b. Dec. 2, 1835, Ogle Co., Illinois.

269 Guy Marsh[7] Kingsbury (*William*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, May 13, 1836, Lydia Ann Webb; residence, Alliance, O. He died in Alliance, August 31, 1846.

CHILDREN.

381 WILLIAM W., b. March 27, 1841; was editor of the Newark, O., *Advertiser;* d. at the Hot Springs, Ark., whither he had gone for his health.
382 CHARLES, b. Oct. 18, 1842; residence, Springfield, O. (1880).
383 HORACE G., b. Oct. 3, 1844; m.; residence, Newark, O. (1880).

270 John Arthur[7] Kingsbury (*William*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Alliance, O.; m. (1) Dec., 1834, Elizabeth Gates; (2) Sept. 19, 1839, Lucretia Elbertson. (3), ; died in Alliance, May 31, 1889.

CHILDREN.

384 IRENE L., b. at Alliance, March 27, 1835; married January 19, 1857, Ephraim Transler, carpenter and farmer; removed from Alliance, Ohio, to Saranac, Michigan; died December 9, 1887; ch.: Nora A., born November 5, 1857.

385 George W., b. July 16, 1840; m. Aug., 1860, E. E. Woods; lived in Alliance; died ——; a railroad engineer; 3 ch.: 1 Frank, m. Minnie Transler; lives in Alliance; ch.: 1 Ferris; 2 Sue, m. Lyman Beardsley, of Alliance; 2 ch., Daisy and Roy; 3 Maude, m. Jack Taylor; lives in Canton, Stark Co., O.

386 Charles E., b. Oct. 6, 1845; d. Sept. 5, 1863.

387 Sallie E., b. Feb. 23, 1847; m. Aug. 15, 1869, John B. Day, of Alliance; she died Dec. 7, 1891; one daughter, Ollie, m. Samuel Godfrey Gallup, son of General George Shelden Gallup; employed Columbia National Bank, Pittsburgh, Pa.; lives in Pittsburgh, Pa.; ch.: Sadie Marie, b. May 10, 1893.

388 Samuel W., b. in Ravenna, Nov. 13, 1848.

271 Charles William[7] Kingsbury (*William*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), graduated from a medical college in Stark Co., Ohio, in the late '30s, and began the practice of medicine in Rushsylvania, O.; he married Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob and Susanna (Porter) Neibarger; he died November 15, 1841; his widow married (2) —— Sutton; (3) —— Terry; resided at Anderson, Ind., but now lives in Kenton, Ohio (1903).

CHILD.

389 William Jacob, born July 25, 1841, in Rushsylvania, O.

281 John[7] Kingsbury (*John*[6], *Willard*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, Feb. 9, 1820, Fanny Fox, daughter of Chrisbus and Susan (Griswold) Fox, born in Granby, Conn., May 14, 1799. He removed to Chili, N. Y., in October, 1839. He died Dec. 3, 1877. She died Sept. 8, 1886.

CHILDREN.

392 Roxy Sophronia, b. Aug. 30, 1820, in Granby; married October 1, 1845, Charles A. Palmer, in Riga, N. Y.; died May 3, 1847.

393 Harlow C., b. May 3, 1822, in Bloomfield; married, Dec. 2, 1849, Elizabeth Henderson; died Nov. 29, 1864, in Chili, N. Y.

394 Harriet C., b. Oct. 27, 1829, in Bloomfield; married July 10, 1848, Charles A. Palmer; died March 15, 1852, in Riga, N. Y.; one son, Jerome Palmer, born Aug. 18, 1849; died April 7, 1901, at his home, one mile east of Churchville, N. Y.

395 Adaline M., b. July 22, 1832, in Bloomfield; died in Chili, N. Y., July 2, 1848.

396 Angeline Eliza, b. July 22, 1832, in Bloomfield. ⇒

290 Horace[7] Kingsbury (*Dr. Andrew*[6], *Willard*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, May 24, 1849, Eliza Brace, born in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., June 27, 1814,

daughter of Asa and Eunice Brace; she died in Lockport, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1894. His business is that of a gardener in Lockport.

CHILDREN.

397 ISABEL, b. Sept. 16, 1852, in Lockport; lives in Lockport; unm.

291 Harriet[7] Kingsbury (*Dr. Andrew*[6], *Willard*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, February 22, 1844, Francis Granger, of Toledo, Ohio, son of John Granger, born at Parma, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1819; he died Oct. 6, 1885; she died January 6,* 1901, in Toledo.

CHILDREN.

1 MIRANDA, b. Dec. 26, 1844; m. William Van Wormer, of Toledo.
2 JULIA HARRIET, b. July 30, 1847; m. Horace Green.
3 ELIZA ALMIRA, b. April 3, 1850; m. William Rotherick; died, aged about 40.
4 CLARA ALICE, b. July 16, 1852.
5 ELI HENRY, b. May 2, 1856.
6 SUSAN, b. Nov. 15, 1858.
7 FLORENCE, b. Sept. 7, 1868; m. George Lewis of Toledo.

296 Albert[7] Kingsbury (*Dr. Andrew*[6], *Willard*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Leroy, N. Y., married, July 3, 1865, Emily A. Chapel. He died July 2, 1878. His widow resides in Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

398 ALICE EMILY, b. March 18, 1868; m. Oct. 8, 1890, Chester A. Tuttle, of Atlantis, Iowa; now lives in Rochester, N. Y.
399 ERNEST A., b. Jan. 30, 1875; resides in Rochester, N. Y., with his mother.

297 Addison[7] Kingsbury (*Dr. Andrew*[6], *Willard*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[2], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Mumford, N. Y.; married June 30, 1897, Emma L., daughter of Ambrose and Hannah (Crimin) Rathbun, born Sept. 4, 1859, in Avon, N. Y. He is a gardener at the N. Y. State Fish Hatchery, Caledonia, N. Y.

* January 5, another authority.

CHILDREN.

400 BURTON ADDISON, b. January 5, 1899.
401 MARIAN LAVINIA, b. Oct. 25, 1900.

298 **Franklin**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Dr. Andrew*[6], *Willard*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Wheatland Center, N. Y., married, October 29, 1884, Ella R., daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Robertson) Shoudler, born in Scottsville, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1856. He is a farmer at Garbutts, in Wheatland.

CHILDREN.

402 HERBERT WILLARD, b. Oct. 27, 1886.
403 DEANE SHOUDLER, b. July 3, 1888.

300 **Harvey Nicholas**[7] **Kingsbury** (*John*[6] *B.*, *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Walden, Vermont, married April 3, 1854, Polly N. Lowe, born Aug. 20, 1834, in Warren, N. H., daughter of Daniel P. and Mary L. (Brown) Lowe. He is a farmer, and lived in Hardwick, Vt., from 1854 to 1871; in Danville, Vt., 1871 to 1880; in Barnet, Vt., from 1880 to 1890; now resides in Walden.

CHILDREN.

404 GEORGE HARVEY, b. July 26, 1855. →
405 OTIS D., b. Aug. 27, 1859; m. March 5, 1881, Mattie J. Gillis, resides East Hardwick, Vt.
406 NEWELL J., b. January 12, 1862. →
407 FREDERICK V. b. Sept. 14, 1870. →
408 JESSIE MAY, b. January 6, 1875; m. July 19, 1900, Herbert Gibson of Ryegate, Vt.

308 **Dr. Daniel**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Sanford*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Glastonbury, Conn.; m. Oct. 9, 1853, Caroline, b. March 13, 1835, daughter of Elmer and Cynthia (Davis) Loomis, of Tolland. He has practiced medicine since 1852 in Glastonbury, Conn. Mrs. Caroline Kingsbury d. Aug. 10, 1859, and he m. (2) Lucy Melissa, daughter of Erastus and Lucy B. (Beebe) Cone, b. in East Haddam, Conn., Aug. 22, 1829.

CHILDREN.

409 FRANCES ESTELLE, b. in Glastonbury, April 13, 1856; m., Dec. 30, 1880, Rev. Thomas H. Gordon, of Chews, N. J.; no ch.
410 CARRIE ALICE, b. in Glastonbury, March 4, 1858.
411 MARY AURELIA, b. in Glastonbury, July 3, 1865.
412 WILLIAM SANFORD, b. in Glastonbury, Sept. 17, 1867; grad. Trinity College, 1891; Yale Medical School, 1896; practiced for a time in Lowell, Mass.; a physician in Glastonbury; m. Sept. 28, 1898, Mary L. Raymond.
413 LUCIE EVELINE, b. in Glastonbury, July 4, 1869.
414 DANIEL ARTHUR, b. in Glastonbury, April 22, 1872; d. Sept. 16, 1872.

317 Mary Burgess[8] Kingsbury (*John*[7], *John*[6], *Jedu-than*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), m., Dec. 13, 1855, Edward Phillips Burgess, b. June 28, 1827; grad. Amherst Coll., 1852; resides in Dedham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM PHILLIPS, b. May 13, 1857; d. March 8, 1883.
2 SARAH KINGSBURY, b. Jan. 29, 1860.
3 JOHN KINGSBURY, b. Jan. 20, 1863; m. April 24, 1889, Antoinette C. Starkweather; resides in New York.
4 EDWARD PHILLIPS, b. March 19, 1868.

320 Elizabeth Helen[8] Kingsbury (*John*[7], *John*[6], *Jedu-than*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), m., April 19, 1865, Hon. Edward Lillie Pierce, b. in Stoughton, Mass., May 29, 1829, son of Col. Jesse and Elizabeth S. (Lillie) Pierce; Brown University, 1850; LL.D. 1882; Harvard Law School, 1852; from the Law School he went to Cincinnati, and entered the law office of the Hon. Salmon P. Chase, and he became the private secretary of Mr. Chase at Washington; later, he returned to Boston and began the practice of law. Mr. Pierce was active and influential in the formation of the Free Soil party, which afterwards became merged into the Republican party. In 1860 he was a member of the Republican presidential convention which nominated Abraham Lincoln, and he took an active part in the canvass which followed. In the very first week of the war he enlisted as a private in Co. L, Third Massachusetts Regiment, and at Fortress Monroe he had charge of the

contrabands under General Butler. In 1862 Mr. Pierce was appointed by Secretary Chase to take charge of the freedmen and the plantations of the Sea Islands of South Carolina. In August, 1863, while on duty at Morris Island, he was appointed Collector of Internal Revenue for the Third Massachusetts District, and District Attorney for the same District. In 1869 he was appointed Secretary of the Board of State Charities, and held that position until 1874, when he resigned. He was a member of the National Republican Conventions of 1876 and 1884. He was elected a member of the Massachusetts Legislature, House of Representatives, in 1875 and 1876, and again in 1896, and held the office at the time of his death, Sept. 7, 1897, in Paris, France. During all his life, even while he was in college, Mr. Pierce did much literary work, frequently contributing to the *Atlantic Monthly*. He published in 1857 a book on "American Railroad Law," which is still the standard authority on the subject. But his most important work was the "Memoir of Charles Sumner," in four volumes, 1877–1896. He also compiled a "Genealogy of the Pierce Family." His wife died March 30, 1880, and he married a second time.

CHILDREN.

1 EDWARD LILLIE, b. March 28, 1866; grad. Mass. Institute of Technology, 1886; resides in Syracuse, N. Y.; m. July 3, 1901, Mary Hortense Nelson.

2 MARY MACKIE, b. Nov. 14, 1869; m. April 24, 1895, Rev. Franklin E. E. Hamilton, of Newton, Mass.

3 GEORGE BURGESS, b. Jan. 21, 1872; Harvard University, 1893; Harvard Medical School, 1898; Harvard Law School, class of 1903.

4 CHARLES SUMNER, b. Sept. 5, 1874; Harvard University, 1895; Harvard Law School, 1900.

5 ARTHUR JOHNSON, b. July 15, 1876.

6 REGINALD KINGSBURY, b. July 20, 1878.

322 **Alice**[8] **Kingsbury** (*John*[7], *John*[6], *Jeduthan*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), m., June 1, 1871, Rev. Leonard Kip Storrs, b. Nov. 4, 1842, in Yonkers, N. Y., son of Rev. Henry Lemuel and Elizabeth (Kip) Storrs; rector of St. Stephen's Church, Pittsfield, Mass., 1870 to 1875. She died Dec. 7, 1874, in Pittsfield.

CHILDREN.

1 ANNA ELIZABETH, b. May 29, 1873.
2 HENRY RANDOLPH, b. Nov. 29, 1874.

328 **Ezra Wolcott**[8] **Kingsbury** (*Ezra*[7], *John*[6], *Jedu-than*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Chicago, Ills., married March 3, 1857, Celia Ann, daughter of Edmund and Cinthy (Stewart) Scott, born Nov. 9, 1841, in Genesee Co., N. Y. The following is taken from the "Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States." "In memoriam, Captain Ezra Wolcott Kingsbury, died at Chicago, Illinois, February 9, 1900." "In May, 1862, he was appointed by the Govenor of Colorado to assist in organizing and recruiting the Third Colorado Infantry. In October of that year he was commissioned First Lieutenant, and subsequently Captain. Thereafter the regiment was consolidated with the Second Colorado Infantry, and became the Second Colorado Cavalry, in October, 1863. Our companion was commissioned as Captain of Company I, Second Cavalry, and was mustered in January 12, 1863. He was mustered out of the service, August, 1865. He served in Missouri and Arkansas, and participated in the campaign which resulted in the defeat and capture of Jeff Thompson, and in the battle of Prairie Grove, as volunteer aide on General Blunt's staff, when he was wounded. Subsequently he participated in actions at Little Blue, Washport, Mine Creek, and Newtonia, where he was again wounded. Then he was sent to Fort Riley, Kansas, for Indian service, where he remained until mustered out. Our honored companion came out with wounds and shattered health, but no price counted in dollars would have bought from him his scars. He was a genial gentleman, a welcome and honored companion in our Order, sociable, unobtrusive, helpful to those who needed help. He was as good a member of our Order as he was a soldier, and nothing more could be said." He held in Chicago the position of General Storekeeper for the U. S. Government.

CHILDREN.

415 CELIA A., b. May 6, 1863; m. Oct. 16, 1900, F. H. Post, of Chicago.

416 WALTER S., b. May 16, 1866 ; died in Kansas City.
417 JOHN L., b. Sept. 30, 1868; died in Kansas City.
418 EZRA W., b. July 3, 1870; living in Chicago.
419 JOHN W , b. May 29, 1872 ; m. March 26, 1894, Ruth Cohn ; living in Chicago.

329 **Mary Susan[8] Kingsbury** (*Ezra*[7], *John*[6], *Jeduthan*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married Sept. 12, 1861, John Crockett Sanborn, of Lawrence, Mass.; born Aug. 26, 1832, in Sanbornton, N. H., son of Jonathan C. and Polly (Rowe) Sanborn; grad. Bowdoin College, 1857 ; a lawyer in Lawrence, Mass.; a member of the Massachusetts Legislature, 1876-77; head of the firm of Sanborn & Sanborn, Councillors-at-Law.

CHILDREN.

1 KINGSBURY, b. Dec. 10, 1863; grad. Boston University 1886; is a civil engineer at Riverside, California; m. in 1892, Della Patten.
2 JOHN CROCKETT, b. Dec. 1, 1868; grad. Dartmouth College, 1891, and Boston Law School, 1896 ; practicing law with his father in Lawrence.
3 PAUL ROWE, b. March 11, 1870; died Feb. 21, 1897.
4 MARY KINGSBURY, b May 16, 1872.
5 EVERETT WOLCOTT, b. Dec. 22, 1875 ; graduated Nautical Training School, 1896 ; lives in East Tilton, N. H.; m. Sept. 28, 1898, Florence Gerald.

335 **Sarah Maria[8] Kingsbury** (*Caleb Swan*[7], *Asa*[6], *Jeduthan*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), m., February 9, 1863, Joel Gilson, of Queechee, Vt., b. August 20, 1837, in Hartland, Vt., son of Leonard and Fannie (Spaulding) Gilson. He died Sept. 17, 1872. Mrs. Gilson resides at 313 Maple street, Holyoke, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1 CAROLINE REBECCA, b. in Bethel, Vt., August 10, 1864; died Sept. 10, 1897.
2 MINNIE EMMA, b. in Bethel, Vt., Aug. 18, 1867 ; m. Dec. 13, 1892, Ernest C. Maynard, of Granville, Vt.
3 BENNIE KINGSBURY, b. in Bethel, Vt., Oct. 25, 1869; d. Aug. 14, 1872.

336 **Byron Francis[8] Kingsbury** (*Caleb S.*[7], *Asa*[6], *Jeduthan*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Taunton,

Mass.; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1867, Caroline McDuffee Clark, b. Dec. 3, 1829, in Dover, N. H., daughter of Jacob and Caroline (McDuffee) Clark. She d. Dec. 10, 1885. He m. (2) March 9, 1887, Edna Augusta Wales, b. Aug. 26, 1860, in Taunton, Mass., daughter of Benjamin Bolton and Sarah Robinson (Gilman) Wales; she d. Oct. 30, 1893, and he m. (3) Dec. 25, 1894, Millie M. Burt. He is a railroad agent in Taunton.

CHILDREN.

420 HELEN FRANCES, b. Dec. 8, 1887.

BY THIRD WIFE.

421 BYRON CUTLER, b. Nov. 6, 1895.
422 CHARLES MASON, b. Dec. 30, 1898.

339 **Stephen J.**[8] **Kingsbury** (*Andrew*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Stephen*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Huntington, Pa.; married Oct. 11, 1838, Elizabeth Emeline, daughter of John and Phebe (Tubbs) Chapin, born Aug. 25, 1811, in Huntington, Pa. He was a farmer and stone-mason in Huntington, and died there Nov. 15, 1898. His wife died Nov. 12, 1897. He was a trustee of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

CHILDREN.

423 JOHN WILLARD, b. March 11, 1840; m. (1) Millie Sutliff; she died Jan. 24, 1899; (2) Feb. 7, 1900, Lottie Douglas; res. Huntington Mills, Pa.; one dau., b. Nov. 20, 1879.
424 ANDERSON CHAPIN, born Sept. 13, 1844. ⟹
425 AMY OLIVA, b. May 6, 1851; m. Aug. 12, 1875, (1) Ross Sutliff, of Huntington, Pa.; (2) Aug. 2, 1891, Binley Franklin; res. Huntington, Pa.; one ch., Dana Stephen Sutliff, born May 23, 1878.

340 **David Woodard**[8] **Kingsbury** (*Andrew*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Stephen*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Huntington and Montaudon, Pa., where he was in business, as a cabinet maker and undertaker. He married (1) November 30, 1840, Oliva King; she died January 14, 1851, in Townhill, Pa.; (2) October 20, 1853, Henrietta, daughter of John and Elizabeth Ann (Robins) Andrews, born in Asbury, Pa., Sept. 6, 1830; died Sept. 10, 1867; (3) January 17, 1870, Sarah

Jane, daughter of William and Hannah Rose (Irwin) Cummings, born Chiliaquaque, Pa., Aug. 11, 1839. He was a trustee for many years in the Methodist Episcopal Church. He died in Montaudon, Pa., Nov. 16, 1884.

CHILDREN.

426 JULIUS OCTAVUS, b. July 23, 1846; died Aug. 18, 1849.
427 LESTER LEONIA, b. Oct. 25, 1857, Townhill, Pa. ⟶
428 ELIZABETH ANDREWS, b. April 26, 1860; died July 10, 1864.
429 ARTHUR WELLINGTON, b. Nov. 29, 1871. ⟶

341 Daniel H.[7] Kingsbury (*Andrew*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Stephen*[4], *John*[3], *Ephraim*[2], *James*[1], *Henry*[1]), of Huntington, Pa., married Oct. 2, 1851, Esther, daughter of Ammi and Mary (Blish) Chapin, born in Huntington, May 3, 1832. He is a farmer in Huntington, and has been a trustee for many years of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

CHILDREN.

430 DANA WILLIAM, b. July 12, 1852. ⟶
431 GILBERT CHAPIN, b. April 20, 1854. ⟶
432 EZRA ALLASKA, b. Jan. 1, 1857. ⟶
433 ANDREW BOYD, b. Dec. 22, 1859; m. Feb. 17, 1884, Susie Kline; lives in Kalamazoo, Michigan; no children
434 MARY LUELLA, b. July 22, 1862. ⟶
435 REBECCA DORA, b. Oct. 2, 1865. ⟶
436 SARAH JANE, b. Feb. 24, 1868. ⟶
437 EVA BURNETTA, b. Oct. 19, 1870. ⟶
438 CLARA G., b. Nov. 2, 1873. ⟶
439 ALBERT RAYMOND, b. Dec. 22, 1878; unmarried; lives in Milton, Pa.

350 Charles[7] Kingsbury (*Henry*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Stephen*[4], *John*[3], *Ephraim*[2], *James*[1], *Henry*[1]), of Huntington, Pa., married Sarah Jane Sanders, of Huntington.

CHILDREN.

440 ELIZABETH, b. July 11, 1853; m. Robert Boody, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa; died ————; ch. 1, Edith; Harriet; Elizabeth; Eva Howard.
441 WILLIAM H., b. May 22, 1855. ⟶

442 IDA F., b. April 8, 1857; m. Tille L. Runyan, of Fishing Creek, Pa.; ch.: 1, Calvin; 2, Dana; 3, Robert.
443 JOHN, b. Jan. 18, 1859. →
444 FRANK A., b. Jan. 7, 1861. →
445 HANNAH, b. Aug. 12, 1863; m. William A. France of Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; ch.: 1, Lena, b. June 20, 1886.
446 ADELBERT C., b. Jan. 24, 1867; died in 1870.
447 GEORGE F., b. Jan. 24, 1870. →

351 Milford[5] Kingsbury (*Henry*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Stephen*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Shickshinny, Pa., married March 10, 1855, Susan Kocher, of Huntington, Pa.

CHILDREN.

448 WALTER E., b. May 18, 1856. →
449 HARRY, b. Aug. 25, 1859; m. Hannah Jones; res. Huntington, Pa.; no ch.
450 LAURA, b. Feb. 17, 1861; m. Bowman Cartwright of Shickshinny, Pa.; ch. Laurance, b. Feb. 10, 1881.
451 CHESTER, b. April 4, 1863; m. Alice Fedder; res. Wheeling, W. Va.; ch. Eva.
452 DANA, b. Oct. 29, 1867. →
453 JESSE YOCUM, b. April 4, 1870. →
454 EVA, b. April 12, 1872.

364 George D.[5] Kingsbury (*Willard*[7], *Willard*[6], *Stephen*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Stockholm, N. Y.; married Fanny Marsh, of Stockholm, who was born May 26, 1853. He is living in Winthrop, N. Y. (1901).

CHILDREN.

456 WILLARD, b. Oct. 29, 1873, in Stockholm.
457 GEORGE, b. Jan. 7, 1875, in Stockholm.

388. Samuel W.[9] Kingsbury (*John*[8], *Arthur*[7], *William*[6], *Samuel*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Alliance, O., m. Oct. 5, 1871, Rebecca, daughter of Peter and Eva (Bates) Weikert, b. in Leetonia, Col. Co., Ohio, July 11, 1854. He came to Alliance with his father, about 1853, and has lived there since; an employé of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company.

CHILDREN.

458 DORA, b. Aug. 16, 1872; d. March 4, 1896.
459 CHARLES J., b. Jan. 26, 1874; m. June 22, 1899, Florence E. Day; lives in Alliance.

396 **Angeline Eliza[8] Kingsbury** (*John*[7], *John*[8], *Willard*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married April 9, 1856, Andrew C. Brown, born in Chili, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1826, son of Truman Brown. Residence, Chili, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 ADDIE AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 8, 1858, m. April 26, 1883, to Emmanuel Caudle, of Gates, N. Y. Ch.: Dora Augusta, b. in Gates, Nov. 4, 1884. 2. Charlotte Irene, b. in Rochester, June 1, 1890.
2 CLIFFORD KINGSBURY, b. Sept. 24, 1872; m. Aug. 1, 1894, Grace Cook; lives in Rochester. Ch.: 1. Evelyn Hilda, b. May 28, 1895. 2. Hilda Angeline, b. Aug. 8, 1897. 3. Donald Cook, b. June 11, 1899; d. Dec. 1, 1899.

404 **George Harvey[8] Kingsbury** (*Harvey N.*[7], *John B.*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Danville, Vermont; married February 7, 1877, Florence Mary, daughter of Archibald L. and Martha (Jones) Gillis, born in Danville, Vt., June 19, 1857. He is proprietor of a saw and grist mill.

CHILDREN.

460 ELWIN HARVEY, b. July 26, 1880.
461 LYLE JULIAN, b. Sept. 15, 1898.

406 **Newell J.[8]** (*Harvey N.*[7], *John B.*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Walden, Vermont; married March 11, 1884, Jennie L., daughter of William and Lucinda (King) Robertson, of Trout Brook, Province of Quebec.

CHILDREN.

462 INEZ L., b. Feb. 23, 1886.

407 **Frederick V.[8] Kingsbury** (*Harvey N.*[7], *John B.*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of East Barnet, Vt., married March 12, 1894, Rosa L. Cox, of Walden, Vt., born Nov. 23, 1871.

CHILD.

463 CHARLEY H., b. Dec. 31, 1898, in Walden.

424 Anderson Chapin[9] Kingsbury (*Stephen J.*[8], *Andrew*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Stephen*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Fairmount, Pa.; married Dulcie Fulmer; died August 30, 1879.

CHILDREN.

464 JOHN WILLARD, b. Jan. 25, 1878.
465 JENNIE.

427 Lester Leonia[9] Kingsbury (*David W.*[8], *Andrew*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Stephen*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Baltimore, Md., married, Oct. 20, 1880, in Sunbury, Pa., Clara Elizabeth, daughter of Wesley and Anna Catharine (Cummings) Auten, born in Chiliaquaque, Pa., Dec. 6, 1860. He removed from Montaudon, Pa., to Baltimore in 1886, where he is an electrical engineer and contractor, and agent for the Eddy Electric Mfg. Co.'s dynamos and motors for Maryland, Delaware, and the District of Columbia. He is Captain and Regimental Commissary in the Fourth Infantry, Maryland National Guard, and on the staff of Col. Willard Howard, commissioned Sept. 25, 1899.

CHILD.

466 WESLEY AUTEN, b. Dec. 12, 1881; died in Baltimore, June 17, 1897.

429 Arthur Wellington[9] Kingsbury (*David W.*[8], *Andrew*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Stephen*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Baltimore, Md., married, September 2, 1890, Mary Ellen Shafer, of Lewisburg, Pa.

CHILD.

467 RUSSELL LESTER, b. August 13, 1892.

430 Doctor Dana William[9] Kingsbury (*Daniel H.*[8], *Andrew*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Stephen*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Nanticoke, Pa., married, Dec. 31, 1882, Emma Sharpless, of Orangeville, Pa.

CHILDREN.

468 Oscar J., b. July 17, 1884.
469 Eben P., b. Feb. 16, 1886.
470 Erma V., b. May 20, 1889.
471 Russell.
472 Arthur.
473 Marjorie, b. Feb. 24, 1894.

431 **Gilbert Chapin**[9] **Kingsbury** (*Daniel H.*[8], *Andrew*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Stephen*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Huntington, Pa., married, May 3, 1877, Grace Dodson, of Huntington.

CHILDREN.

474 Maud G., b. Nov. 3, 1878.
475 Ethel, b. July 31, 1886.
476 Almond D., b. June 13, 1895.

432 **Ezra Adlaska**[9] **Kingsbury** (*Daniel H.*[8], *Andrew*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Stephen*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Wilkesbarre, Pa.; married (1) Etta Gearhart; (2) July 7, 1894, Emma Witt, of Wilkesbarre.

CHILDREN.

477 Harold G., b. April 20, 1895.
478 Harriet, b. Nov. 27, 1898.

434 **Mary Luella**[9] **Kingsbury** (*Daniel H.*[8], *Andrew*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Stephen*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, July 22, 1886, Montrose F. Williams, of Huntington, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 Nellie S., b. April 18, 1892.
2 Archie, b. Feb. 10, 1895.
3 Frederick, b. April 19, 1898.

435 **Rebecca Dora**[9] **Kingsbury** (*Daniel H.*[8], *Andrew*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Stephen*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, April 6, 1892, Archie C. Hoag, of Nestipeak, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 Martha, b. Feb. 14, 1893.

2 NORMA, b. July 12, 1895.
3 ESTHER, b. Jan. 27, 1898.
4 WILLIAM A., b. April 14, 1900.

436 Sarah Jane[9] Kingsbury (*Daniel H.*[8], *Andrew*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Stephen*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, Sept. 6, 1888, Henry E. Walton, of Huntington Mills, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 FREDERICK M., b. June 18, 1889.
2 EUDORA E., b. Aug. 24, 1891.
3 GEORGE W., b. Oct. 9, 1892.
4 DANIEL KINGSBURY, b. Feb. 15, 1895.
5 LENA E., b. May 28, 1897.
6 CAROLINE, b. Sept. 26, 1899.

437 Eva Burnetta[9] Kingsbury (*Daniel H.*[8], *Andrew*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Stephen*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, Dec. 4, 1890, Ernest B. Koons, of Shickshinny, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 ESTHER R., b. March 5, 1892.
2 CAROLINE, b. Dec. 30, 1893.
3 JAMES S., b. Nov. 26, 1895.
4 ELIZABETH H., b. May 26, 1897.

438 Clara G.[9] Kingsbury (*Daniel H.*[8], *Andrew*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Stephen*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, Nov. 4, 1896, John T. Ridall, of Huntington, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 BEATRICE, b. Sept. 19, 1897.
2 FRANK, b. Jan. 10, 1900.

441 William H.[9] Kingsbury (*Charles*[8], *Henry*[7], *Stephen*[8], *Stephen*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Huntington, Pa.; married, May 9, 1877, Ida Doty, of Huntington.

CHILDREN.

479 HARRY, b. Oct. 30, 1883.
480 ETTIE, b. Sept. 10, 1886.
481 LLOYD, b. June 21, 1892.

443 **John**[9] **Kingsbury** (*Charles*[8], *Henry*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Stephen*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Huntington, Pa.; married, May 2, 1877, Adelia Z ———. He died July 29, 1882.

CHILD.

482 VERNA, b. Dec. 9, 1878.

444 **Frank A.**[9] **Kingsbury** (*Charles*[8], *Henry*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Stephen*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Hobbie, Pa.; married, July 4, 1885, Mira Swank.

CHILD.

483 EDWARD, b. April 13, 1886.

447 **George F.**[9] **Kingsbury** (*Charles*[8], *Henry*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Stephen*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Huntington, Pa.; married, Nov. 20, 1886 (?), Tillie Chapin.

CHILD.

484 GARDNER, b. Feb. 17, 1896.

448 **Walter E.**[9] **Kingsbury** (*Milford*[8], *Henry*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Stephen*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), Professor of Music in Harrisburg, Pa. ; married, May 18, 1881, Mary Patterson.

CHILDREN.

485 BERTHA B., b. July 23, 1882.
486 GEORGE M., b. Sept. 1, 1883.
487 MYRTLE A., b. May 6, 1887.
488 FRANK E., b. July 12, 1890.
489 LAURA E., b. March 12, 1891.
490 HARRY H., b. Aug. 26, 1894.
491 VERA H., b. Aug. 13, 1897.

452 **Dana**[9] **Kingsbury** (*Milford*[8], *Henry*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Stephen*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Scranton, Pa.; married Lennie Sober.

CHILDREN.

492 SOBER.
493 MILFORD.

454 **Jesse Yocum[9] Kingsbury** (*Milford*[8], *Henry*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Stephen*[6], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Shickshinny, Pa.; married Jennie Kelley.

CHILD.

494 PAUL, b. April 15, 1900.

SAMUEL KINGSBURY OF HAVERHILL.

V. **Samuel**[2] **Kingsbury** (*Henry*[1]), married, Nov. 5, 1679, Huldah, daughter of George and Joanna (Davis) Corliss, b. Nov. 18, 1661, at Haverhill. He testified that he was aged 40, on the 25 1 m°, 1689/90. — *Essex Court Records.* He died in Haverhill, Sept. 26, 1698. Huldah Kingsbury, of Haverhill, "widow and Rellixe of Samuel Kingsbury, Dec^d^," gives a quitclaim deed to her son, Thomas Kingsbury, Dec. 27, 1704; Josiah Gage, Samuel Hutchins, and Lucy Merrill, witnesses. —*Essex County Registry of Wills.* The widow Huldah Kingsbury married, Dec. 27, 1704, in Haverhill, Abraham Whittaker, son of Abraham and Hannah (Beane) Whitaker, born May 20, 1683.

CHILDREN.

495 HULDAH, b. Aug. 16, 1680, in Haverhill; m. John Eastman, Junr, of Salisbury, Mass. John Eastman, Junr, of Salisbury, and Huldah Eastman, his wife, dau^r^ to Sam^ll^ Kingsbury, late of Haverhill, Dec^d^, give a quitclaim deed to their Brother, Thos Kingsbury, for her share of her father's estate, May 9, 1722. — *Essex County Registry of Wills, 313, 434.* ⟹

496 THOMAS, b. Oct. 29, 1681, in Haverhill. ⟹

495 **Huldah**[3] **Kingsbury** (*Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, July 21, 1697, John Eastman, Junr, born Aug. 24, 1675, son of John and Mary (Boynton) Eastman, of Salisbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1 HANNAH, b. May 26, 1698; m. Jan. 28, 1722, Samuel George, of Amesbury.

2 MARY, b. Jan. 19, 1700; m. Dec. 29, 1726, John Hoyt.

3 JOHN, b. Dec. 27, 1701; m. April 1, 1727, Martha, dau. of Richard Fitz, or Fitts, of Salisbury.

4 SAMUEL, b. Aug. 18, 1705; died young.

5 ROGER, b. May 29, 1707; m. Jan. 25, 1730, Jerusha, dau. of Richard Fitz. He had 4 ch.: Ezekiel, b. 1731; Daniel, b. 1733; Sarah, b. 1735, m. William Walton; Abigail, b. Sept. 27, 1739, d. April 14, 1816, m^d Ebenezer Webster, Oct. 13, 1774, and was the *mother* of the Hon. Daniel Webster, the great "Expounder of the Constitution."

6 ELIZABETH, b. March 3, 1709; m. Daniel Flanders.

7 MEHITABEL, b. July 25, 1711; died Oct. 16, 1721.

8 HULDAH, b. Oct. 7, 1714; m. Aug. 17, 1742, Daniel Folsom, of Exeter, N. H.; 6 ch. One son, Abraham, had a son, Asa, m. Fanny Bennet; d. 1813, leaving 3 sons. The 3d, John B. Folsom, of Folsomdale, Wyoming Co., N. Y., m., 1811, Clarinda Harndon; died 1886; their son, Oscar, m. Emma Harmon, died 1875; and their only ch. was Frances, born July 21, 1864, in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. in the Blue Room of the Executive Mansion, Washington, D. C., June 2, 1886, to the Hon. Grover Cleveland, President of the United States; now resides in Princeton, N. J.

9 DANIEL, b. June 11, 1720; m. Aug. 17, 1742, Susannah Flanders.

10 TABITHA, b. 1722; died young.

496 **Thomas**[3] **Kingsbury** (*Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), removed from Haverhill, Mass., to Windham, Conn., that part of Windham now Hampton. He married in Haverhill, Nov. 25, 1706, Margaret Haynes, born (acc. to record) March 3, 1686/7, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Moulton) Haynes, of Haverhill. His name is among those of the signers of a petition to the General Court of Massachusetts from the inhabitants of Essex Co., for the settlement of Pennacook, May 31, 1721. He died in Hampton, April 20, 1751, in the 70th year of his age; his widow, Margaret, died Feb. 10, 1753, aged 71.*

Here Lies ye Body of MR Thomas Kingsbery ye Husband of Mrs Margeret Kingsbery, who died April ye 20th 1751 in ye 70th year of his age.

Here Lies ye Body of Mrs Margret Kingsbery late deceased who Departed this life Feb^ry ye 10th AD 1753, in ye 71st year of her Age.

* James and Mary Utley, of Windham, quitclaim to Jonathan Kingsbury their right in land in W. belonging to Thomas Kingsbury, Dec^d, also James and Sarah Halkins of Coventry, and Thomas Kingsbury, May 1, 1757. *Windham Land Records.*

CHILDREN.

497 SAMUEL, b. Oct. 20, 1707. ⟶
498 SARAH, b. March 7, 1708/9. ⟶
499 JONATHAN, b. Jan. 9, 1711/12. ⟶
500 ELIZABETH, b. May 22, 1714. ⟶
501 THOMAS, b. April 2, 1717. ⟶
502 MARY, b. , 1721.

497 **Samuel**[4] **Kingsbury** (*Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), removed from Windham to Plainfield, Conn. He married, May 12, 1730, Dorcas, daughter of Eleazer and Abigail (Kingsbury) Spalding, of Plainfield, born Feb. 8, 1713.* Sam[ll] Kingsbury of Windham, and Darkhas, his wife, acknowledge that they have rec[d] their full portion of "our Honerd Father Elezer Spaulding's Estate," Nov. 15, 1738.—*Plainfield Land Records.* He died Aug. 21, 1739. His will, dated July 24, 1739, names wife, Dorcas, only son, Thomas, daughters Sarah and Eunice; brother Jonathan to have the use and improvement of his lands until his son be of age; Hon[d] Father, Thomas Kingsbury; witnesses, Thomas White and Nathaniel Kingsbury, of Bolton, also Jabez Kingsbury.

Here Lyeth
the body of
M[r] Samuel Kingsbery
of Windham Village
son of Thomas and
Kingsbery

Remainder illegible; South Coventry graveyard.

CHILDREN.

503 THOMAS, b. Nov. 4, 1730, in Plainfield. ⟶
504 SARAH, b. Feb. 23, 1732, in Plainfield. ⟶
505 EUNICE, b. March 5, 1735, in Plainfield. ⟶

498 **Sarah**[4] **Kingsbury** (*Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, July 6, 1728, James Hawkins, of Coventry. He died in Coventry, January 28, 1776, in y[e] 71st year of his age. Sarah, his "Realick," died in Coventry, Sept. 3, 1777, in y[e] 69th year of her age. Both buried in South Coventry.

* See pp. 113, 117.

CHILDREN.

1 JOSEPH, b. in Coventry, Feb. 6, 1730/31; m. March 8, 1752, Sarah Southworth; 7 ch. She died in Coventry, Feb. 25, 1778, in ye 43^d year of her age. [Tombstone, South Coventry.]

2 JAMES, b. in Coventry, Nov. 24, 1733; m. May 12, 1757, Phebe Dimock; he died in Coventry, Sept. 3, 1773, æt. 40; 6 ch.

499 **Jonathan[4] Kingsbury** (*Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Hampton, in Windham; married, (1) Dec. 3, 1736, Abigail, daughter of Paul and Abigail Holt, b. Aug. 21, 1715; she d. Nov. 3, 1749, aged 34. *Weaver's Notes.*—Mr. F. J. K. says Nov. 23, and MS. authority says March 17, 1749. Letter of H. Tweedy, Oct. 22, 1880, says Nov. 23, 1749,—apparently from tombstone, Nov. 23, [T. S.] He m. (2) January 9, 1751, Hannah, daughter of Deacon John and Ruth (Haskell) Clark, b. Dec. 14, 1727; d. May 6, 1760, aged 32; May 6, 1759, according to H. Tweedy. He m. (3) January 14, 1761, widow Sarah Ballard.

He was Ensign of the trainband, 1751; Lieutenant, 1755; Captain, 1764, of the 6th company, 5th regiment, Connecticut militia. He was member of a committee appointed Dec. 7, 1767, to discourage the use of foreign fabrics and manufactures.

He died Dec. 28, 1770. His will, dated Oct. 12, 1770, mentions wife, Sarah; son, Jonathan; daughter, Abigail Abbot; daughter, Hannah Kingsbury; daughter, Elizabeth Kingsbury; daughter, Mary Kingsbury; daughter, Esther Kingsbury; grandson, John Goold; grandson, Jonathan Goold. Inv. £1755.6.4. His widow, Sarah, died June 21, 1771; an inventory of her estate was exhibited in court, and the executor of the estate, Mr. Sherebiah Ballard, of Monson, Mass., was ordered to make a division to the heirs, Sherebiah, Israel, Sarah, John, Daniel, Lydia, and Joel Ballard, and Esther Kingsbury, children and heirs of the deceased.

In Memory of
Capt Jonathan
Kingsbery, who
died dec'^br 28th 1770,
in ye 69th Year
of his age.

CHILDREN.

506 ABIGAIL, b. March 17, 1742; b. March 6, according to letter of M. L. Roberts, Nov. 11, 1889. ⟹

507 JONATHAN, b. April 25, 1745; bap. April 28. ⟹

BY SECOND WIFE.

508 HANNAH, b. Dec. 22, 1751; bap. Jan. 26, 1752; d. Nov. 6 (1, T. S.), 1754.

509 DANIEL, b. April 3/14, 1753; bap. April 22; d. Oct. 3, 1753.

510 HANNAH, b. Sept. 29, 1755; bap. Oct. 5. Weaver's MS. says that Hannah m. Joel Greenslit. Miss Tweedy says one of Jonathan's daughters married Joel Greenslit.

512 ELIZABETH, b. March 14, 1757/8; bap. March 26. ⟹

513 MARY, b. April 24, 1760; bap. April 30. ⟹

BY THIRD WIFE.

514 DANIEL, b. Nov. 23, 1761; bap. Jan. 21, 1762; d. Aug. 4, 1767, aged 5 years — T. S.

515 ESTHER, b. April 4, bap. April 8, 1764; m. Joel Greenslit (?) and lived in the State of New York.

500 **Elizabeth**[4] **Kingsbury** (*Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, Sept. 26, 1734, in Hampton, by Rev. Samuel Moseley, Jonathan Haynes, of Haverhill, Mass., b. April 25, 1712, son of Thomas and Hannah (Harriman) Haynes. She died Sept. 17, 1741; he died April 28, 1786, in Bennington, Vt., having married a second wife, Ruth Page, April, 1743.

CHILDREN.

1 THOMAS, b. July 23, 1735.

2 MARGRET, b. Dec. 4, 1737.

3 ELIZABETH, b. June 12, 1740.

501 **Thomas**[4] **Kingsbury** (*Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Coventry. He married, July 30, 1749, Anne . He died in Coventry, July 15, 1754. His widow died May 10, 1755, in the 26th year of her age; both buried in an old graveyard in Coventry, near the Skungamug river, on the road to Andover and Bolton. His will, dated May 29, 1754, mentions son Samuel, daughter Ann "when she shall reach the age of 19," "Child that is yet unborn," wife Ann; Brother James Hawkins, executor. Administration on the widow's estate was granted to James Hawkins, of Coventry, June 27, 1755.

In Memory of Mr.
Anne Kingsbury
Cons.t to Mr
Thomas Kingsbury
who died May ye
10th 1755 in ye
26th Year of her Age.

Thomas Kingsbury's stone has fallen over, but the footstone is standing, marked "Mr Thomas Kingsbury."

CHILDREN.

516 SAMUEL, b. Feb. 5 (15, Mrs. Williams), 1745/6, in Coventry. →
517 HANNAH, b. Aug. 30, 1748; d. Sept. 15, 1748.
518 SARAH, b. April 5, 1752; d. May 9, 1753.
519 THOMAS, b. Sept. 1, 1754. March 28, 1777, Thomas Kingsbury gives a discharge to his guardian, James Hawkins, of Coventry. →
520 ANN, b. Sept. 29, 1749; mentioned in her father's will. April 6, 1767, Samuel Kingsbury, of Coventry, claims from the will of his father, Mr. Thos. Kingsbury, deceased, land, etc., out of which he is to pay to his sister, Ann, a portion, etc. Nov. 4, 1769, Samuel Kingsbury and Anne Kingsbury sign a receipt in full to James Hawkins, executor of the estate of Thomas and Anne Kingsbury.

502 **Mary[1] Kingsbury** (*Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, by Rev. Samuel Moseley, in Hampton, Aug. 10, 1742, to James Utley, of Hampton. He died in Hampton, Sept. 22, 1774, aged 54. She died in Hampton, Dec. 31, 1797, in the 76th year of her age.

In Memory of Mrs. Mary
Utley, Relict of Mr. James
Utley, who died December
31st 1797, in the 76th
Year of her Age.

In Memory of Mr
James Utley, He
Departed this life
Sept. 22, 1772, in
ye 54th Year of his Age.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY, b. in Windham (Hampton), Oct. 30, 1747; d. Nov. 8, 1747.
2 MARY, b. in Windham (Hampton), June 29, 1749; d. Oct. 20, 1754.
3 JAMES, b. in Windham (Hampton), Dec. 11, 1751; d. Oct. 16, 1754.
4 THOMAS, b. in Windham (Hampton), April 20, 1754.
5 ANNA, d. Oct. 19, 1754.
6 JAMES, b. in Windham (Hampton), Aug. 15, 1755.
7 SAMUEL, b. in Windham (Hampton), Nov. 8, 1758.

503 **Thomas**[5] **Kingsbury** (*Samuel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Windham; married (1), Nov. 4, 1749, Sarah Preston; (2), March 1, 1759, Content Neff. He died Nov. 13, 1767. His widow, Content, married, Sept. 18, 1768, John Wightman, of Norwich.* [Windham T. R.]

CHILDREN.

521 SAMUEL, b. April 1, 1750.
522 THOMAS, b. April 24, 1752. ⟹

504 **Sarah**[5] **Kingsbury** (*Samuel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), married in Windham (Hampton), by Rev. Samuel Moseley, January 10, 1749/50, to John Ginnings, Jr., of Windham. [The wife of John Ginnings died Aug., 1778. *Weaver MSS.*]

CHILD.

1 JOSEPH, b. in Windham, Oct. 4, 1750.

505 **Eunice**[5] **Kingsbury** (*Samuel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), married in Windham, January 3 [T. R.] 2 [*Mansfield Ch. Rec.*], 1755, Josiah Read, of Windham.

"The above Josiah Read.

"He was killed by Indians in the year 1756 in his march from Fort Edward to with Lieut. Grant & party." *Windham Town Records.*

CHILD.

1 HANNAH, b. Sept. 27, 1755.

506 **Abigail**[5] **Kingsbury** (*Jonathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, Nov. 13, 1759, John Gould, of Windham, son of Henry and Rebecca (Cole) Gould, born March 23, 1731. He died Oct. 28, 1765, and she married (2), before Oct. 12, 1770, John Abbot, of Ashford.

CHILDREN.

1 ABIGAIL, b. in Windham, Feb. 14, 1760.
2 JOHN, b. in Windham, Aug. 12, 1761.
3 JONATHAN, b. in Windham, April 28, 1763.
4 SALLY, b. in Windham, July 8, 1765.

---

*The Windham Church Record has it: "John *Wight* of Norwich, married Sept. 18, 1768, Content Kingsbury."

507 **Jonathan**[5] **Kingsbury** (*Jonathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Hampton, Conn., graduated from Yale College, 1767; was a farmer on a large scale; owned about five hundred acres of land, kept sixty head of cattle and ten or twelve riding horses.* He was married (1), by Rev. Samuel Moseley, January 14, 1768, to Anne Geer, of Hampton. She was baptized Dec. 16, 1770; died Oct. 23, 1773, aged 28. (2), June 21, 1775, Lodemia (or Lodema) Ransom, of Kent. He died September 25, 1802, aged 57, in Hampton. His widow died March 24, 1814, aged 63.†

CHILDREN (From family Bible at Hampton).

523 ANNE, b. "Monday, Nov. 21, 1768"; bap. Dec. 16, 1770. ⟶
524 LORA, b. "Sunday, Sept. 8, 1771"; bap. Oct. 6, 1771. ⟶
525 MERCY, b. "Saturday, Oct. 9, 1773"; bap. Oct. 25; d. May 12, 1774.
526 ARTEMISIA, b. "Saturday, June 15, 1776"; bap. July 7. ⟶
527 RHODA, b. "Tuesday, March 31, 1778"; bap. May 24. ⟶
528 LODEMIA, or LODEMA, b. "Thursday, Feb. 24, 1780"; bap. May 7; m. ——— Nettleton; he went to Kentucky on some business and died there; his widow went, after his death, to settle his affairs, going on horseback from Connecticut to Kentucky; she was taken ill, on her return, and died somewhere in West Virginia, on the Ohio River.
529 AMY, b. "Tuesday, Aug. 13, 1782." ⟶
530 LEWIS, b. "Saturday, March 5, 1785"; d., unm., in Coldwater, Mich.
531 LESTER, b. "Monday, May 28, 1787." ⟶
532 RANSOM, b. "Monday, March 10, 1789." ⟶
533 JONATHAN, b. "Sunday, April 15, 1792." ⟶

512 **Elizabeth**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Jonathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, Dec. 11, 1777, Capt. Nathaniel Root, of Coventry, son of Capt. Ebenezer and Phebe (Hawkins) Root, born March 25, 1757. When the news of the battle of Lexington arrived, Capt. Root was laboring in the field, but left his plough without delay and departed for the field of conflict. He continued in the army until March, 1777, taking part in the battles of Long Island, Trenton, and Princeton. He was called to various offices of trust and responsibility

* Letter of H. Tweedy, May 1, 1880.

† Died at Hampton, Widow Lodema Kingsbury, aged 67. *Conn. Courant, April 19, 1814.*

in his native town, and several times represented Coventry in the General Assembly. In 1781 he and his wife united with the Congregational Church. She died Aug. 3, 1790, aged 32, and he married (2), May 26, 1791, Candace Hammond, of Bolton, Conn. He died Sept. 21, 1840, aged 83. His second wife died January 1, 1835, aged 71.

CHILDREN.

1 ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 14, 1778; m. (1), Amariah Avery; (2), Abel Case; d. Nov. 23, 1840; 5 ch.

2 CLARISSA, b. Aug. 20, 1780; m. Abel Case; d. July 2, 1808; 2 ch.

3 EBENEZER, b. Nov. 26, 1782; m. Nov. 27, 1806, Anna Grant, b. Aug. 7, 1782; she died Jan. 15, 1841; 1 ch.

4 NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 1, 1785; m. Nov. 29, 1809, Almaria Page, sister of Harlan Page, b. Sept. 30, 1789; lived in North Coventry, where he died in 1880. His wife was then living. Their son, Kingsbury Root, was living in Chicago in 1889. He married Elizabeth T. Lillie, who died in Chicago, Feb. 3, 1888.

5 LORA, b. Sept. 17, 1787; m. Nov. 18, 1807, Francis Grant, b. Dec. 6, 1777; d. Feb. 11, 1856; she died Nov. 25, 1809, in Vernon; 1 ch., Harlow, died in Vernon, Sept., 1854.

6 DANIEL, b. July 22, 1790; died the same day.

513. **Mary**[5] **Kingsbury** (*Jonathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), m. Josiah Brown, of Coventry. He marched with Major Thomas Brown's company from Coventry in "the Lexington Alarm." He served later in Captain Paul Brigham's company, in Col. Chandler's regiment, for 8 months from April 28, 1778. *Connecticut Men in the Revolution, 7, 232.* She died in 1802. Josiah Brown died in Coventry, March 18, 1830, aged 73.

CHILDREN.

1 HANNAH, b. July 19, 1781; m. April 4, 1806, Duthan Avery, of Coventry, b. Feb. 15, 1780; ch. (1) infant, b. Feb. 5, 1808; d. Feb. 6, 1808; (2) Lydia M., b. Oct. 18, 1810; d. Dec. 14, 1836; (3) Josiah B., b. May 6, 1813; d. Nov. 3, 1880; (4) Anna E., b. April 9, 1816. She died Nov. 1, 1862. He died Dec. 16, 1863.

2 ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 20, 1782; d. Dec. 25, 1782.

3 SELAH, b. Dec. 11, 1784; m. Betsey Dunham; ch. (1) Mary Kingsbury, b. Jan. 23, 1805; d. Feb. 1817; (2) Selah Ashley, b. April 8, 1807; (3) Eliza, b. Feb. 23, 1809; (4) Mary, b. June 22, 1811; (5) Lewis Dunham, b. April 10, 1814; (6) Andrew

Kingsbury, b. April 6, 1816; (7) Sylvester, b. Feb. 22, 1818; (8) Oliver Wolcott, b. June 20, 1820; d. young; (9) Oliver, b. Feb. 26, 1822; (10) Cyrus Bicknell, b. May 6, 1824; (11) Charles Austin, b. Sept. 19, 1827; (12) Caroline, b. June 6, 1830. He died Jan. 22, 1867.

4 JONATHAN CLARK, b. Oct. 18, 1786; m. Oct. 8, 1807, Sophia, dau. of Ithamar and Hannah (Button) Bingham, of Ellington; d. Aug. 21, 1821; ch. (1) Jonathan Clark; (2) Sophia Bingham, b. June 8, 1810; m. Eli Barnes; d. Aug. 26, 1890; (3) Melissa, b. March 21, 1812; m. Almon Lewis, d. Nov. 5, 1889, 7 ch.; (4) Cyrus, b. Nov. 21, 1814; d. Nov. 14, 1823; (5) Josiah, b. Dec. 2, 1816; m. Mary Waters; d. 1899, 2 ch.; (6) Hannah Harriet, b. April 10, 1818; m. (1) Chauncey Pomeroy and had 3 ch.; (2) Edwin Olmsted Goodwin, and had 4 ch., one of whom is Mrs. John M. Holcombe, Regent of Ruth Wyllys Chapter, D. A. R., Hartford, Conn.; (7) Anson, b. Aug. 28, 1820; m. Mary ; no ch.

5 JOSIAH, b. June 26, 1790; m. Sally Wales; married late "after a courtship of 30 years"; no children.

6 ZALVAH, b. Feb. 11, 1788; m. Dec. 14, 1814, Mary White; d. Jan. 27, 1868; ch. (1) Mary Kingsbury, b. Sept. 15, 1815; (2) George Oliver, b. Aug. 7, 1819; killed at Conn. State Prison, Nov. 16, 1849; (3) Emeline Francis, b. May 7, 1823; (4) Catherine Porter, b. July 22, 1824; (5) Walter Clark, b. Oct. 11, 1830; all born in Coventry.

7 OLIVER, b. Sept. 11, 1792; d. January 10, 1795.

8 POLLY, b. July 31, 1794; d. January 22, 1795.

516 Samuel[5] **Kingsbury** (*Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Coventry, m., January 6, 1771, Olive Scribner, b. in Norwalk, March 7, 1749. He owned a paper mill in Andover. His will is dated Nov. 9, 1793, mentions wife Olive, sons Josiah and Ira, daughter Olive. Inventory of his estate taken Feb. 10, 1794. Daniel White and Olive Kingsbury executors. He died January 6, 1794, in the 48th year of his age. Tombstone in old burying ground at Coventry, on the road to Andover and Bolton. His widow removed to Paris Hill, N. Y., soon after his death, about 1795, in a wagon, with her children, and nine hundred dollars in silver in their feather bed.* Mrs. Olive Kingsbury married in Sangersfield, N. Y., June 20, 1798, Captain Nathan Daniels. She died in Paris, N. Y., March 15, 1806.

* Josiah Kingsbury, of Sangersfield, in the County of Chenango, and State of New York, appoints Ira Kingsbury, of said Sangersfield, to be his "true and lawful attorney," Jan. 29, 1794.—*Coventry Land Records.*

CHILDREN.

534 Josiah, b. Sept. 7, 1772. ⟹
535 Olive, b. Dec. 22 or 24, 1775. ⟹
536 Ira, b. May 31, 1777. ⟹

519 **Thomas**[5] **Kingsbury** (*Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]). He enlisted in Capt. Elias Buell's company, Coventry, in "the Lexington Alarm." In January, 1776, he enlisted in Coventry for three months with Capt. James Stedman, in Col. Douglas' regiment, going to Cambridge, Mass., with quarters in the College, for about two months; then was ordered with part of the regiment to Dorchester Heights, to strengthen the fortifications. He was drafted in April, 1777, for two months to go to Fort Griswold, in Groton, under Capt. Amaziah Rust, in Col. Ephraim Storrs' regiment, to assist in building the fort, under the superintendence of Col. Ledyard. In July, 1777, he enlisted for six months with Capt. James Dana, in Col. John Ely's regiment, stationed at Fort Trumbull until early in the Fall, when he marched to Rhode Island, to be stationed on the coast, at the time Gen. Spencer was in command. Later Col. Ely's regiment was sent to Long Island. Was again in service at Fort Griswold in Aug.–Oct., 1778, and in July–Sept., 1779, and again in 1780.

At the close of the Revolution he was residing at Bennington, Vt.; from thence he moved to Dorset, Vt.; married in Pawlet, Vt., Feb. 9, 1786, Esther Baker. He removed in 1802 to Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where he purchased a farm of 300 acres. He died in Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., March 7, 1839. His widow, Esther, died in Canton, N. Y., July 22, 1842.

CHILDREN.

537 Lathrop, b. in Dorset, Oct. 20, 1786. ⟹
538 Polly, b. in Dorset, Feb. 22, 1788; m. Jonathan Harvey, of Canton, N. Y.
539 Ezra, b. in Dorset, Jan. 6, 1790; m. Candace Dimmock; d. in Canton, N. Y., in 1827.
540 Anna, b. in Dorset, Oct. 20, 1791; m. Joseph Chandler, of Canton, N. Y.
541 Lydia, b. in Dorset, Nov. 14, 1793; m. Kneeland Abbot; d. Oct 20, 1842, in Norfolk, N. Y.
542 Esther, b. in Dorset, Feb. 26, 1796.
543 Olive, b. in Dorset, July 24, 1797.

544 LOIS, b. in Canton, N. Y.; m. David Raymond, of Canton, N. Y.
545 THOMAS, born in Canton, N. Y., 1804; m. Olive Simpson; d. in Norfolk, N. Y., in 1842.
546 SOPHRONIA (12th and youngest child), b. in 1809; m. Hiram Baker, of Canton, N. Y., in 1846. Removed to Elgin, Ill., where she died.

522 **Thomas[6] Kingsbury** (*Thomas*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Windham, m. April 12 [2, *Windham Ch. Rec.*], 1778, Patience Stoell. He enlisted in the Lexington Alarm from Windham, and served 28 days. *Connecticut Men in the Revolution, 26.* He enlisted at Windham, in January, 1776, for one year, with Capt. Nathan Hale, in Col. Charles Webb's regiment, and was in the battles at White Plains, and at Trenton. The next year he enlisted with his team for six months. Removed to Cortland Co., N. Y. In 1818 he was residing in Virgil, Cortland Co., N. Y. In Sept., 1820, he stated his age as 68 years, and his wife, Patience, was 67.*

CHILDREN.

547 PHILA, b. in Windham, Dec. 29, 1778; d. March 2, 1779.
548 PHILA, b. in Windham, April 5, 1780. ⟹
549 ROYAL, b. in Windham, Nov. 24, 1781.
550 LUCY, b. in Windham, Feb. 2 (*Pension Office Records*), 12 (F. J. K.), 1784; d. March 13 (F. J. K.), 17 (*Pension Office Records*), 1798, in Windham. (Child of Capt. Thomas Kingsbury died Mch. 13, 1798, aged 13. *Weaver's MSS.*)
551 HANNAH, b. July 8, 1785, in Windham.
552 FANNY, b. April 28, 1790.
553 LURY, b. Nov. 28, 1797.
554 URIEL, b. 1782 (aged 38 in 1820).
555 A DAUGHTER, b. 1779, (aged 21 in 1820).

523 **Anne[6] Kingsbury** (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), m. Thomas Rindge, a farmer in Hampton, afterwards removed to Bolton, but returned to Hampton, where he died Oct. 5, 1821, aged 54 (58, T. S.). She died May 16 (15, T. S.), 1857, aged 88.

CHILDREN.

1 THOMAS, b. about 1787; bapt. in Bolton, June 1, 1794; m. (1) Betsey Howard; (2) Lora Spencer; he lived in Chaplin; d. about 1868, aged 81; no ch.
2 ANNA, bapt. in Bolton, June 1, 1794; m. John Kingsley, of Scotland.

* Pension Office Rolls.

3 LORA, bapt. in Bolton, Jan. 1, 1794; married ——— Holmes, of Webster, Mass.; no ch.

4 JONATHAN KINGSBURY, bapt. in Bolton, Jan. 10, 1796; married Joanna D. Griggs, of Ashford; died in Hampton, April 19, 1876, aged 81. His wife, Joanna, died Feb. 14, 1894, aged 91 years, 6 mos.; 8 ch. The oldest son, Samuel D., b. Nov. 11, 1826, m. Nov. 23, 1856, Maria Polk, of Willington; living in Willimantic in 1880.

5 LODEMA, bapt. in Bolton, Oct. 14, 1798; married Jonathan Logan, of Webster, Mass.; 6 ch.

6 MARY, bapt. in Bolton, Nov. 7, 1802, died about 1863, aged 61, unm.

7 JULIUS, bapt. in Bolton, June 2, 1805, lived in Oxford, Mass.; had two sons, both died in the army, in the Civil War.

524 **Lora**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), m. Nov. 16, 1797, Lemuel Hammond, of Bolton, son of Nathaniel and Dorothy (Tucker) Hammond, grandson of Elijah and Mary (Kingsbury) Hammond, bapt. in Bolton, Nov. 9, 1766. He died October 31, 1803, aged 39. She died in Vernon, January 17, 1810; both buried in Bolton.

CHILDREN.

1 LORA EMILIA, born Oct. 9, 1799; m. Nov. 21, 1816, Dr. Jabez Loomis White, of Bolton, b. June 18, 1792; d. Aug. 4, 1844; their dau., Lora Cornelia Kingsbury White, b. 1817, m. 1835, Henry C. Woodbridge, of Manchester; d. Sept. 7, 1849; her husband d. Jan. 23, 1853, aged 40. Col. Jabez Loomis Woodbridge, b. March 10, 1839, is their son.

526 **Artemisia**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), m. ——— Wallis, of Ellington; removed from Hampton to Scipio, N. Y., and later to Michigan, near, or at, Ann Arbor; d. Dec. 9, 1835.

CHILDREN.

1 KINGSBURY, Sheriff of Lenawee County, Michigan.
And seven others. (See page 173.)

527 **Rhoda**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, Oct. 20, 1801, John Tweedy, of Danbury. They resided in Hampton, Conn. She died June 6, 1852.

CHILDREN.

1 PHILO KINGSBURY, born Jan. 29, 1803; died Sept. 5, 1874; unm.

2 EDWIN AUGUSTUS, born Feb. 3, 1805; m. (1) Nov. 24, 1831, Sarah G. Fox, of Hampton; she died at Norwich, Feb. 15, 1835, æ. 23.

(2) July 3, 1838, Harriet N. Mott, of Norwich. He studied medicine with Dr. Brewster, in his native place; grad. Yale Medical School, 1831. He practiced his profession in Tolland for three years, but in the fall of 1834 he removed to Norwich to engage in the dry goods trade. In 1850 he went to New York City, and continued in the same business there till January, 1879, when he retired with an ample fortune. He died in Norwich, Feb. 23, 1881, leaving one son, John Augustus, born Nov. 20, 1834; he is a member of the firm of Lee, Tweedy & Co., wholesale dry goods house, Canal St., New York City; resides in Brooklyn; m. Dec. 27, 1866, Anna T. Richards, of North Attleboro', Mass. 1 son, John Edmund, b. Jan. 2, 1869.

3 JOHN RANSOM, born April 12, 1810; m. (1) Oct. 20, 1846, Cornelia Smith, of Hampton; she died Oct. 29, 1850, æ. 26; (2) Sept. 14, 1863, Delia J. Fuller, of Hampton. Has one son, Dwight Smith, born Aug. 5, 1850; an engineer in Norwich (1899).

4 HENRIETTA, born Sept. 11, 1815; unm.; resides with her brother, John R. Tweedy, in Hampton (1899).

529 **Amy[6] Kingsbury** (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), married Sept. 12, 1805, at Hampton, Robert Durkee, born Feb. 23, 1779, in Hampton, son of Andrew and Mary (Benjamin) Durkee; they removed to Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., now Ledyard, after their marriage, and remained there until 1853, when they removed to Perry, N. Y. She died in Perry, Dec. 13, 1861. Robert Durkee died in Perry, February, 1867.

CHILDREN.

1 DIMIS, born in Scipio, June 23, 1806; m. at Ledyard, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1826, Ely Lockwood. Ch.: (1) Norman; (2) Henrietta, m. about 1846 or '47, ——— Merritt; living at Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y., P. O., Smith's Corners (1883). Mrs. Dimis Lockwood died on a visit in Massachusetts, Sept. 26, 1846.

2 JULIA, born in Scipio, June 14, 1808; m. at Ledyard, Sept. 18, 1823, William Hillaker; in 1883, living at New London, Ohio. Ch.: (1) Eveline; (2) George; (3) Horace; (4) Martin; (5) Robert; (6) Clarinda.

3 NORMAN, born in Scipio, Nov. 15, 1811; killed by the cars near St. John, Mich., May 20, 1877.

4 EMILY, born in Scipio, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1817; m. at Ledyard, April 8, 1836, Jedediah Macomber; moved to Perry, N. Y., in 1840; he died Nov. 26, 1871. Ch.: (1) Norman, b. Feb. 27, 1842; m. in 1867, Mary Cleveland Perry; now lives in Irving-

ton, N. Y.; has 4 ch.; (2) Mary D., b. July 4, 1842; m. in 1866, Rev. Benjamin Bennett, Universalist minister at Perry, at that time; now living in Brooklyn, N. Y.; (3) Arostena, b. Sept. 6, 1856; unm.; (4) Jennie A., b. June 27, 1859; unm. Mrs. Macomber now lives with her daughters in Perry.

5 CLORINDA, born Oct. 25, 1825; died in infancy.

531 Lester[6] Kingsbury (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Hampton; removed to Livonia, N. Y., in 1813, engaged in mercantile business; later to Dansville, N. Y., where he was a hotel keeper in the winter of 1817. He married, 1814, according to letter of Heman W. Kingsbury, Anne Spencer, born in 1796, in Litchfield, Conn., dau. of Samuel W. and Lucretia (Parsons) Spencer. He died in Dansville, N. Y., March 31, 1836. His widow died in Rockford, Ill., Feb. 14, 1877.

CHILDREN.

556 MARY ANN, born Nov. 9, 1817; lived in Rockford, Ill.; died unm., March, 1899.

557 HEMAN W., born April 20, 1820, in Geneseo, N. Y. ⟹

558 HENRY LEE, born May 11, 1825. ⟹

559 EDWIN SPENCER, born Dec. 12, 1827; died Dec. 14, 1859; unm.

532 Ransom[6] Kingsbury (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Hampton; married, in Mansfield, April 28, 1813, Maria Francis, of Canterbury. He was chosen Deacon of the church in Hampton; April 1, 1824, he removed from the old Kingsbury Homestead in Hampton to Willington, Conn., where he carried on a saw and grist-mill. His wife, Maria, died in Willington, May 24, 1834, æ. 40. He married (2) in Willington, Nov. 3, 1835, Hannah Crocker; removed, in April, 1837, to Pomfret, that part now Abington. He represented Pomfret in the Legislature.

He died in Abington, Aug. 19, 1869. His widow, Hannah, died at Fillmore, N. Y., March, 1881, aged 87.

CHILDREN.

560 GEORGE RANSOM, born in Hampton, June 13, 1814; died in Louisiana, Oct. 16, 1852, of climatory fever.

561 WASHINGTON FRANCIS, born in Hampton, Dec. 16, 1815. ⟹

562 MARIAH, born in Hampton, Jan. 14, 1817; died Aug. 25, 1820.

563 WILLIAM LEE, born in Hampton, June 9, 1819; died July 15, 1823.

564 JONATHAN LEE, born in Hampton, Dec. 27, 1823. ⟹

565 PHILO TWEEDY, born in Willington, July 31, 1826. ⟹

533 **Jonathan**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), removed to Brooklyn, Conn., to learn the cabinet-maker's trade of Deacon Moses Clark, about 1810. He married, March, 1815, Artemisia, daughter of Deacon Moses Clark, and removed to Livonia, N. Y., where he engaged in the cabinet-making business, until he gave it up for farming about 1825. He was a temperance man from the first temperance lecture he ever heard. He never voted for President until, in 1844, he voted for James G. Birney. He was an abolitionist of the most pronounced type, and his motto was, "No Compromise." He was Deacon in the Presbyterian Church at Livonia Center. He sold his farm in Conesus, and from that time to his death was not engaged in business. He died in Livonia, in November, 1869.

CHILDREN.

566 Lewis Clark, born Dec. 31, 1815, in Livonia. ⟶
567 Emily, born in Livonia, May 9, 1819; died March 25, 1844.
568 Paulina, born Aug. 20, 1824, in Livonia; died May 4, 1858.
569 Jonathan, born July 2, 1827, in Livonia; died March 25, 1828.
570 Henry D., } born in Livonia, May 24, 1830; lives in Livonia Station, N. Y. ⟶
571 Henrietta, } born in Livonia, May 24, 1830; died May 5, 1851.
572 Amelia B., born in Livonia, Feb. 26, 1832; died March 18, 1832.

534 **Josiah**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y.; married, April 1, 1798, Susannah, daughter of Samuel Miller, born in 1770, in Sangersfield, N. Y. After his father's death he removed from Coventry with his mother, brother, and sister, to Sangersfield, and afterwards to Paris, N. Y., where he became a farmer. He was drafted for three months in the War of 1812. He died in Paris, N. Y., May 29, 1858.

CHILDREN.

573 Olive, born Oct. 2, 1799, in Sangersfield, N. Y.; never married; died Oct. 2, 1863, in Berwick, Ill.
574 Zeriah, born 1801, in Paris, N. Y. ⟶
575 Ira, born June 8, 1803, in Paris. ⟶
576 Amanda, born Nov. 13, 1804, in Paris. ⟶
577 Almira, born 1806, in Paris. ⟶
578 Josiah, born Feb. 20, 1808, in Paris. ⟶
579 Thomas, born Aug. 19, 1810, in Paris. ⟶

535 **Olive[6] Kingsbury** (*Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, Aug. 31, 1798, Capt. David Norton.

CHILDREN.

1 David Luman, born Dec. 19, 1799; married Polly Holbridge; he died Jan. 31, 1859; she died Sept. 2, 1874. Ch.: (1) Olive S., b. May 7, 1820; d. June 8, 1841; (2) Mary, b. Sept. 16, 1822; d. Aug. 4, 1823; (3) George S., b. April 2, 1824; d. 1890; (4) William S., b. Dec. 2, 1825; (5) Philo M., b. May 13, 1829; d. Nov. 26, 1852; (6) David A., b. Aug. 12, 1832; (7) Erdley S., b. Dec. 21, 1834; (8) John D., b. June 18, 1836.

2 Olive, born March 30, 1809; married, June 11, 1828, William Wolcott, b. May 27, 1804; died April 21, 1869. Ch.: (1) Sarah W., b. July 26, 1829; m. March 17, 1852, James Cavana (Kavanaugh?); d. April 8, 1883; 2 ch.; (2) James, b. Dec. 27, 1831; m. Jan. 20, 1857, Henrietta Roberts; (3) Marietta H., b. May 12, 1834; m. June 12, 1860, James Moulton; 2 ch.; (4) Norton, b. Oct. 20, 1837; m. June 17, 1876, Harriet M. B. McIntosh; d. April 7, 1884; (5) William Wallace, b. Aug. 29, 1840; died March 6, 1861; (6) Henry B., b. July 19, 1842; a member of Co. I, 81st Regiment, N. Y. S. V.; died in hospital at Point Lookout, Md., July 25, 1864; (7) Melvin A., b. Sept 23, 1844; m. Dec. 3, 1873, Mary Wing; died Dec 25, 1878; he was a Methodist clergyman; (8) Olive Elizabeth, b. June 28, 1849; d. April 25, 1888; (9) Frances Ellen, b. ; d. ; (10) David Clinton, b. Oct. 27, 1854; m. Jan. 19, 1887, Marian Benedict; a lawyer; 2 ch.

536 **Ira[6] Kingsbury** (*Samuel*[5], *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), removed to Sangersfield, N. Y., with his mother; he was a miller; married, January 16, 1806, Therzia Richmond, of Herkimer, N. Y.; he removed to Sheffield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, where he died June 2, 1838. His wife died November 18, 1843.

CHILDREN.

580 Samuel Daniel, born March 7, 1807, in Herkimer, N. Y. →

581 Nathaniel, born July 11, 1813, in Herkimer, N. Y.; owned a mill with his brother, at Floyd, N. Y.; married (1) in Floyd, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1829, Mary Jepherson; removed to Ashtabula Co., Ohio; divorced May 28, 1836, in Jefferson, Ohio; m. (2) in Sheffield, Sept. 18, 1836, Lucinda Dewey; he had a number of children by his second wife.

582 Pierce H., born Feb. 7, 1823, in Herkimer, N. Y. →

537 **Lathrop**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Canton and Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where he removed in 1801 from Connecticut with his father; he was a farmer and millwright; married Samantha, daughter of Philo Dimmock. He died in Norfolk, N. Y., March 21, 1842, aged 55 years.

CHILDREN.

583 HARRIET, born Jan. 10, 1817. ⟶
584 ALBERT GALLATIN, born April 27, 1818. ⟶
585 OLIVE, born April 18, 1820. ⟶
586 IRA, born April 28, 1822. ⟶
587 CANDACE, born May 10, 1824. ⟶
588 DARIUS, born Oct. 26, 1826. ⟶
589 CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, born Feb. 11, 1828. ⟶
590 LAURA, born Dec. 11, 1830. ⟶
591 LUTHERA, born Dec. 10, 1834. ⟶
592 LATHROP, born ——. ⟶.
593 EMILY, born June 10, 1837. ⟶

548 **Phila**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, January 1, 1799, Erastus Bibbins, of Windham, bap. April 18, 1773, son of William and Louisa (Simons) Bibbins. She died February 3, 1804.

CHILDREN.

1 STOWELL, born in Windham, April 26, 1800; killed by the explosion of a powder mill at Manchester, Conn., aged about 30.
2 PHILA, born in Windham, Aug. 25, 1803; married Royal Lincoln.

557 **Heman W.**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Lester*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Rockford, Ill.; married (1) March 12, 1847, Elizabeth Hammond, born Feb. 8, 1821, in Elkland, Pa., daughter of David Hammond; she died in Rockford, Dec. 17, 1864; (2) Nov. 16, 1865, Sarah Shuttleworth Rugg, daughter of Henry S. and Sarah (Facon) Shuttleworth, born Dec. 27, 1836, in London, England; (3) not long before his death, Mrs. Hannah Conklin, of Rockford. He died Aug., 1897, in Rockford. He left an adopted daughter, Anna, born in Rockford, April 14, 1867; married ——— Loricks.

558 **Henry Lee**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Lester*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Rochester, N. Y., where he was a harness-maker; married, September 1, 1847, Julia

L. Foote, born May 8, 1826, in Dansville, N. Y., daughter of William and Clarissa (Whitney) Foote; she died February 13, 1870. He died in Dansville, N. Y., January 15, 1864.

CHILD.

594 MARY L., born July 7, 1849; unm.; has lived in New York City, but is now matron at Rockford College, Rockford, Ill.

561 **Washington Francis[7] Kingsbury** (*Ransom*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Warsaw, N. Y., married, March 6, 1845, at Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Mary A. Brown, born May 15, 1826, in Sutton, England. He was engaged in the oil business, and owned oil lands in Pennsylvania. He lived in Warren, Pa., from 1850 to 1867; then removed to Warsaw, N. Y., and in 1890 to Erie, Pa., where he died November 19, 1891.

CHILDREN.

595 CHARLES RANSOM, born Aug. 15, 1846, at Perry, N. Y. ⟹
596 WILLIAM THOMAS, born Oct. 31, 1848, at Buffalo, N. Y. ⟹

564 **Jonathan Lee[7] Kingsbury** (*Ransom*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Titusville, Pa., married February, 1866, at Titusville, Julia Green. No ch.

565 **Philo Tweedy[7] Kingsbury** (*Ransom*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Willington and of Abington, Conn., married November 29, 1849, Lucretia T. Fay, at Pomfret, Conn. He lives on his father's old farm at Abington, Conn.; they have no children. (1890.)

566 **Lewis Clark[7] Kingsbury** (*Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Corning, N. Y. As a boy and a young man he worked on his father's farm in Livonia, and also taught the district school two winters. In 1842 he became a clerk in a store in Livonia Center, and the next spring he purchased the business. He married, Aug. 22, 1843, Eliza Ann, daughter of Henry and Louisa (Rice) Dixson, of Livonia, born April 3, 1825, in Livonia. The next spring he removed his mercantile business to Conesus, and continued in trade for nine years. In 1853 he became connected with the Coshocton R. R., afterwards absorbed in the Erie R. R., and removed to Corning in 1854. He held the position of passenger conductor on this railroad for fif-

teen years. Then he became partner in a firm carrying on a carriage factory in Corning. In 1879 he purchased a farm in conjunction with his son, Frank D. Kingsbury, and became prominent as a scientific and successful farmer. He held a number of local offices, was president of the Corning Gas Works, and trustee in the Presbyterian Church. He was a popular citizen, and general confidence was felt in his fidelity and good judgment. He died in Corning, Sept. 5, 1889. His widow survived him.

CHILDREN.

597 FRANK DIXSON, born Feb. 26, 1847, in Conesus, N. Y., resides in Corning, N. Y.; director and treasurer of the Corning Gas Co.; president of the Corning Co-operative Savings and Loan Association, and also in the insurance business, and something of a farmer.

598 FREDERICK STEWART, born May 5, 1853, in Conesus, N. Y. ☞

570 **Henry D.**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Livonia Station, N. Y., married, Nov. 15, 1855, to Marietta Stedman, of Livonia. He was from 1855 to 1858, station agent for the Erie R. R., in Livonia, then became a produce and commission dealer, 1858–1868. Then removed to Rochester, when he was engaged in the Turkish bath business; returned to Livonia, where he is now living. Mrs. Marietta Kingsbury died January 31, 1891.

CHILDREN.

599 BELL I., born , 1860; m. 1891, Prof. Julius E. Meyer, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; he was born in Altenburg, Germany, was a pupil of the great Mendelssohn, and was for several years first violinist of his orchestra in Leipsic. He followed his profession as a voice-builder over thirty years in New York and Brooklyn, until his death in September, 1899.

600 IDA, born , 1865; is a graduate of the Johns Hopkins Training School for Nurses; resides in Baltimore.

574 **Zeriah**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Josiah*,[6] *Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), married in 1820, Rev. Washington Kingsley, a Baptist minister of Rutland, Vt. She died in 1856.

CHILD.

1 VICTOR, born ; for some time at McGrawville, then connected with N. Y. Central R. R.; resides (1894) at Fayetteville, N. Y.

575 **Ira[7] Kingsbury** (*Josiah*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Zumbrota, Minnesota, married, October 28, 1827, Sally Parks, daughter of Ephraim and Ruth (Bush) Parks, born August 10, 1810, in Hamilton, N. Y. He was a carpenter and builder. He removed from Hamilton, N. Y., to Zumbrota, Minn., in 1857, and in 1878 to Appleton, Minn. He died November 1, 1881, at Akron, Big Stone county, Minn. His wife died September 1, 1896.

CHILDREN.

601 ORRIN PARKS, born Nov. 19, 1828. ⟹
602 EVANDER L., born June 13, 1831. ⟹
603 ROSINA JANETT, born July 30, 1833. ⟹
604 BIANCA JANE, born Nov. 10, 1834. ⟹
605 SARAH M., born Aug., 1846; m. (1) May, 1861, Christopher Eastman, of Minneapolis, Minn.; (2) A. Gerson.
606 MARY A., born July 8, 1850; d. 1851.

576 **Amanda[7] Kingsbury** (*Josiah*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, March 12, 1827, Surrial Williams, of Holland Patent, N. Y.; she died January 18, 1869.

CHILDREN.

1 ALBERT.
2 JAMES B., , living at Holland Patent; married Susannah M. Kingsbury, daughter of his uncle, Thomas Kingsbury. (See No. 612.)
3 MARY.

577 **Almira[7] Kingsbury** (*Josiah*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), married James Brown, of Holland Patent; died 1849.

CHILDREN.

1 JOSIAH KINGSBURY, born Sept. 14, 1833; he studied law in the same class with Grover Cleveland at Albany; became a lawyer, and was appointed by Cleveland State Dairy Commissioner, which office he held for two years; he married Sarah McIntosh, of Steuben, N. Y; died at Holland Patent in 1896.
2 SHERMAN W., born Oct 5, 1834; in 1856 went to Chicago, and was in the employ of the Galena & Chicago R. R.; m. Sophia Galliger; had one son; now living in Holland Patent.

578 **Josiah**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Josiah*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Zumbrota, Minn., married (1) Oct. 7, 1829, Fannie Metcalf, daughter of David and Mabelle (Ball) Metcalf, born in Montague, Mass., August 23, 1808; she died April 16, 1833; (2) January 21, 1834, Julia Ann Wilcox, born in Oxford, Greene Co., N.Y., February 20, 1844, daughter of Ebenezer and Lucinda (Plumb) Wilcox. He was a farmer for many years in Paris, N. Y., but removed in 1867 to Zumbrota, Minn. He died January 15, 1873. She died December 11, 1892.

CHILDREN.

607 MARSHALL, born Oct. 28, 1834, in Paris, N. Y. →
608 MILTON, born May 1, 1836; died Jan. 19, 1841.
609 MILON W., born June 22, 1838. →
610 JULIA MARIA, born Jan. 12, 1844. →

579 **Thomas**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Josiah*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, Feb. 24, 1834, Eusebia Baldwin, born in Lowville, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1818, daughter of William and Lucinda (Ladd) Baldwin. He lived for many years in Paris, N. Y., on the farm his father purchased on his coming from Connecticut. In 1859 he removed to Portage, Ohio, and in 1860 to Berwick, Illinois, where he died April 18, 1886. He was a man of sterling character, honest, upright, a good neighbor, a kind father; many years a member of the Baptist church. His widow, Mrs. Eusebia Kingsbury, died in Berwick, January 31, (January 22, another account), 1899.

CHILDREN.

611 SARAH ANN, born Aug. 16, 1837, Paris, N. Y.; d. Nov. 22, 1858, unm.
612 SUSANNAH MILLER, born June 28, 1839, Paris, N. Y. →
613 SOPHIA LUCINDA, born January 1, 1845, Paris, N. Y.; m. January 1, 1860, Albert Bay of Monmouth, Ill.; d. July 1, 1871.
614 HENRY MILTON, born Sept. 2, 1847, Paris, N. Y.; d. Sept 2, 1850.
615 HERMAN BALDWIN, born Feb. 14, 1850, Paris, N. Y.; d. Feb. 7, 1868.
616 HUBERT MILTON, born Dec. 14, 1854, Paris, N. Y.; living in East Oakland, Cal.; m. January 15, 1882, Marietta Augusta, dau. of Josiah Bacon and Martha Ann (Cutter) Hancock, b. in Boston, Mass.; no ch.
617 HENRY WILLIAM, born March 29, 1856, Paris, N. Y. →

618 ALFRED THOMAS, born Oct. 21, 1858, Paris, N. Y.; went to Berwick, Ill., with his father; attended Knox College, but did not graduate; removed to Akron, O., at 21 years of age; is a dealer in Fine Art Goods and Antiques, in Akron; member of the Board of Education, and Sunday-school Superintendent; m. Oct. 11, 1888, Viola Mary, daughter of George W., and Mary (Coon) Weeks, b. in Copley, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1862. No ch.

619 CHAUNCEY LINCOLN, born Feb. 17, 1864, Berwick, Warner Co., Ill.; a farmer in Ontario, Ill.; m. May 5, 1899, Martha E., daughter of Joseph and Mary Ann (Smith) Kershner, born in Henry Co., Ohio, Feb. 13, 1862. No ch.

580 **Samuel Daniel**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Ira*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), removed in 1835 to Sheffield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; married, February 3, 1824, Clarissa Stone. He, like his father, was a miller; he was a class leader in the Methodist church, trustee and steward; his grandson, G. G. Kingsbury, writes "My grandfather was a deeply religious man, and made an impression for good on the community that has not passed away to this day. His funeral was the largest I have ever seen in Kingsville." His wife died October 21, 1871. He died July 8, 1873.

CHILDREN.

620 MUNSON IRA, born May 25, 1827, Floyd, N. Y. →

621 ALMIRA EVALINE, born July 28, 1831; m. Aug. 7, 1850, Allen Terrill; residence, Union City, Pa.; died Feb., 1899.

622 MARY JANE, born June 17, 1840; m. March 5, 1879, Anthony Whipple of Camden, N. J.

623 MELVILLE BAXTER, born May 15, 1842; m. 1870, Adelia Miller; lives in Kingsville, O.

624 CLARISSA ELLEN, born April 19, 1845; m. May 6, 1866, Joseph Mullett; residence, Madison, O.

582 **Pierce N.**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Ira*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]) married, in Sheffield, Ohio, May 28, 1839, Mary Ann Mack. He died in Athens, Michigan, December, 1833. His widow is living in Athens (1902).

CHILD.

625 REXFORD L., born April 11, 1842, in Sheffield, O.; died in Sheffield, Dec. 17, 1850.

583 **Harriet**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Lathrop*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), married (1) Alexander Rogers; (2) in 1839, William Rogers, both of Norfolk, N. Y. She died in Norfolk, N. Y., in 1897.

CHILDREN.

1 ELEANOR.
2 JAMES, residence, Norfolk, N. Y.
3 DARIUS, residence, Stockholm, N. Y.
4 ELIZABETH, m. —— Wilcox; resides in Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.
5 WESLEY, residence, Norfolk, N. Y.

584 **Albert Gallatin**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Lathrop*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Brasher and Stockholm, N. Y.; married, October 4, 1842, Elvira, daughter of Captain Guy Carleton and Rhoda (Richardson) Nichols, of Stockholm; she was born in Agawam, Mass., May 13, 1819. He removed to Stockholm in 1867, where he now resides.

CHILDREN.

626 ROSELTHA E., born Feb. 16, 1844. ⟹
627 HIRAM A., born Aug. 6, 1849, in Brasher, N. Y. ⟹
628 HERBERT NICHOLS, born Oct. 28, 1853, in Brasher, N. Y. ⟹

585 **Olive**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Lathrop*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, in 1839, Leonard Haywood, of Norfolk, N. Y.; she died in 1901.

CHILDREN.

1 HENRY, born in Norfolk, N. Y.; residence, Potsdam, N. Y.
2 HARRIET, born in Norfolk, N. Y.; resides there.
3 EMERENZA, born in Norfolk, N. Y.; died in Norfolk, N. Y.
4 VILLETTA, born Norfolk, N. Y.; resides there.
5 LAURA, born Norfolk, N. Y.; resides there.

586 **Ira**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Lathrop*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Norfolk, N. Y., married Eliza King; he was in the Union army, and was wounded at the battle of Fair Oaks, Virginia, in June, 1862; returned home to Norfolk, and died there the same year. His widow is still living somewhere in the West.

CHILDREN.

629	NATHANIEL,	resides in Nebraska.
630	DARIUS,	resides in Nebraska.
631	WALTER,	resides in Nebraska.
632	A DAUGHTER.	

587 **Candace**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Lathrop*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), married Robert Seaver, of Stockholm, N. Y. She died in 1872 in Stockholm.

CHILDREN.

1	MARIA, born about 1852, in Stockholm, N. Y.; m. A. C. Munson, of Winthrop, N. Y.	
2	CHALON,	resides in Chicago, Ill.
3	EMILY,	m. and living in Stockholm, N. Y.
4	LINDEN,	resides in Stockholm.
5	ADA,	resides in Gouverneur, N. Y.
6	ALMA,	resides in Gouverneur, N. Y.

588 **Darius**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Lathrop*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Norfolk, N. Y., married Sarah Richardson.

CHILDREN.

633	MARY,	resides in Stockholm, N. Y.
634	WEALTHY,	d. Oct., 1900.
635	JESSIE,	d. 1900.

589 **Christopher Columbus**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Lathrop*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Norfolk, N. Y., married Rhoda Henegan.

CHILDREN.

636	MARTHA,	m. Darius Rogers, of Stockholm, N. Y.
637	CHARLES,	residence Lawrence, N. Y.
638	WILLIAM,	died in Norfolk, N. Y.
639	ETHEL,	residence Stockholm, N. Y.

590 **Laura**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Lathrop*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), married (1) James Fitch; (2) Parker Rose, of Stockholm. She died in Stockholm.

CHILDREN OF FIRST HUSBAND.

1 GEORGE.
2 MARIETTA.
3 FLORA.

CHILDREN OF SECOND HUSBAND.

4 MYRON, resides in Stockholm.
5 BERT, resides in New Hampshire.
6 PARKER, resides in Lawrence, N. Y.

591 **Luthera**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Lathrop*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), married John McClennan, of Stockholm, afterwards of Pentwater, Michigan.

CHILDREN.

1 DELLA, born in Norfolk; m. Ira Munson, of Pentwater.
2 BERT, born in Stockholm; resides in Pentwater.
3 HARRIET, born in Stockholm.

592 **Lathrop**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Lathrop*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Muskegon, Mich., married —— Smith, daughter of Marvin Smith, of Stockholm, N. Y.

CHILD.

640 LATHROP, born Sept. 7, 1871; resides in Muskegon.

593 **Emily**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Lathrop*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), married Martin Reed, of Norfolk, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 ADA, born in Norfolk, N. Y.
2 NELSON, born in Norfolk, N. Y.

594 **Charles Ransom**[8] **Kingsbury** (*Washington F.*[7], *Ransom*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Erie, Pa., married, Nov. 6, 1868, Ida Johnson, at Erie. He was connected with the Standard Oil Co. in Erie, Pa., in 1883; now engaged with the United States Sugar Refinery in Waukegan, Illinois.

CHILDREN.

641 FRANK NEWTON, born at Erie, Pa., June 6, 1877.
642 CHARLES BROWN, born Dec. 17, 1885.

595 **William Thomas**[8] **Kingsbury** (*Washington F.*[7], *Ransom*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Dunkirk, N. Y., married, February 14, 1877, Margaret M. Henessy, at Dunkirk. He was employed by the Standard Oil

Co. He died in Dunkirk, March 25, 1880; buried in Warsaw. His widow lives in Dunkirk.

CHILD.

643 CHARLES W., born at Dunkirk, April 23, 1878; resides in Livington, Montana.

598 **Frederick Stewart**[8] **Kingsbury** (*Lewis C.*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Corning, N. Y., where he was an accountant and bookkeeper; married, November 21, 1877, Carrie Louise, dau. of Edward H., and Ellen (Bronson) Smith, of Painted Post, N. Y., born Dec. 3, 1854, in Chester, Warren Co., N. Y. He died May 20, 1883, in Corning. She died January 31, 1887, at Painted Post.

CHILD.

644 ELLA, born May 1, 1881, in Painted Post, N. Y.

601 **Orrin Parks**[8] **Kingsbury** (*Ira*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Ganges, Michigan, married Lucinda, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Smith) Skinner, of Allegan, Mich., born in Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., October 18, 1827; he was a farmer and carpenter, in Ganges; he served in the Civil War, enlisting in the Thirteenth Michigan Regiment; he died April 19, 1862, of typhoid fever, in Nashville, Tenn. His widow married (2) September 11, 1870, ——— Smith, of Ganges.

CHILDREN.

645 ALBRO C., born Dec. 25, 1856, in Ganges; m. Dec. 25, 1884, Lucy Staring; lives in Ganges.

646 LILLA A., born Dec. 13, 1858, in Ganges; m. March 19, 1899, Glen O'Brien; resides in Warnego, Kansas; teaching school.

647 ELMER E., born June 24, 1861, in Ganges.

602 **Evander L.**[8] **Kingsbury** (*Ira*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Appleton, Minnesota; married, June 13, 1855, Elsie Ann Curtis, born in Gainesville, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1832, daughter of Henry M. and Mary

(Holmes) Curtis. He settled in Armada, Michigan, in 1854; removed to Minnesota in 1856. He followed the occupation of a general builder for thirty years; has been a farmer since 1878.

CHILDREN.

648 HATTIE F., born Aug. 23, 1859; m. Dec., 1876, Fred C. Hill, of Ortonville, Minn.; ch.: 1 Harry A., b. June 1, 1878; 2 Grace E., b. April 16, 1880.

649 ORRIN A., born Sept. 12, 1865; lives in Appleton, Minn.

603 Rosina Janett[8] Kingsbury (*Ira*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, November 17, 1853, William H. Crowell, born in 1830, in Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., son of Joseph and Maria (Peck) Crowell; they removed in 1857 to Zumbrota, Goodhue Co., Minnesota, where he pursued the business of farming; they lived there 38 years, then removed to Monticello, Michigan, where they now live. (1902.)

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM H., born July 31, 1855; died, 1855.

2 EDWARD PAYSON, born June 15, 1857; m. Nov. 24, 1897, Eunice Minerva Sumner; residence in Monticello.

3 ALICE MARIE, born July 14, 1859; m. (1) Sept. 28, 1887, Lucius Babcock Maxson of Monticello; (2) Oct. 10, 1896, Truman Walter Herrick of St. Paul, Minn.

4 ALBERT EUGENE, born Oct. 16, 1867; m. Aug. 2, 1894, Jettia Lillian Tilton; residence, St. Paul, Minn.

5 HOWARD MILTON, born July 17, 1872; died Sept. 7, 1872.

604 Bianca Jane[8] Kingsbury (*Ira*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, October 4, 1861, William D. Hubbs, of Appleton, Minn., born in 1831, near Boston, N. Y., son of William and Mary (Hemstreat) Hubbs. He served in the Civil War in the First Minnesota Infantry, Co. F; mustered into service, April, 1861, discharged in June on account of sickness. He died November 21, 1884.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY ELIZABETH, born June 17, 1862; m. Aug. 23, 1878, Holmes Congdon of Eagle Bend, Todd Co., Minn.

2 NELLIE ARTALISA, born Feb. 29, 1864; m. Sept. 3, 1886, Albert Vreland of Appleton, Minn.

3 MARTHA LOUISA, born March 23, 1866; m. Dec. 8, 1882, Ross Atkens of Milbanks, South Dakota.

607 Marshall[8] Kingsbury (*Josiah*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Winchester, Virginia; married May 4, 1865, Aurelia Ogden, born May 8, 1842, in Winchester, Va., daughter of Thomas C. and Mary (Whisson) Ogden. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving as private in Co. H, 11th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, from April 19 to July 19, 1861.

CHILDREN.

650 William M., born Feb. 12, 1866; d. Nov. 25, 1883.
651 Edward M., born Aug. 15, 1867; d. April 21, 1884.

609 Milon W.[8] Kingsbury (*Josiah*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Monticello, Minn.; a retired farmer; married, September 25, 1861, Adelia Valentia, daughter of George Riley and Angeline (Maxon) Loomis, of Cassville, N. Y., born November 9, 1839; lived in Pompey Hill, N. Y.; removed to Minnesota.

CHILDREN.

652 Milton J., born April 7, 1863, in Pompey Hill, N. Y. →
653 Jennie M., born Nov. 26, 1866; d. January 16, 1868.
654 Clara A., born Oct. 28, 1874.
655 Victor H., born Sept. 25, 1878; d. Aug. 5, 1879.
656 Harry E., born Sept. 8, 1880; d. May 23, 1890.

610 Julia Maria[8] Kingsbury (*Josiah*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), married February 13, 1867, Hiram Bennet Carpenter, of Cassville, Oneida Co., N. Y. They now live in Plainview, Wabasha Co., Minn.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Emma, born Feb. 16, 1869, at Zumbrota, Minn.; m. William Francis Roche.
2 Ella Amelia, born June 25, 1874.
3 Helen Althea, born June 23, 1885; d. July 1, 1886.

612 Susannah M.[8] Kingsbury (*Thomas*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), married (1) January 17, 1861, Squire M. Osborn, of Rome, N. Y. He was born Dec. 1, 1835, in Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y.; died February 9, 1885.* She married (2) May 31, 1889, James B. Williams,

* February 18, 1884, another letter.

son of Surrial and Amanda (Kingsbury) Williams. He was living in New York City, but removed to Holland Patent, N. Y., where they now reside.

CHILDREN.

(By First Husband.)

1 CARRIE OLIVE, born Dec. 28, 1862, in Galesburg, Ill.; m. John Lindberg, of Mt. Ayr, Iowa.

2 EVERETT KINGSBURY, born Sept. 10, 1866; m. and lives in Holland Patent.

617 Henry William[8] Kingsbury (*Thomas*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Berwick, Illinois; removed with his parents from Paris, N. Y., to Ohio, in 1859, and thence to Berwick, Illinois, in 1860, where he is a farmer; married, October 16, 1890, Edla Catherine Rydgren, born August 4, 1870, in Bersbo, Sweden, daughter of Carl Nicholas and Helena C. (Swarson) Rydgren.

CHILDREN.

657 CLARENCE RYDGREN, born May 30, 1894.

658 VIOLA EUSEBIA, born Jan. 7, 1899.

620 Munson Ira[8] Kingsbury (*Samuel D.*[7], *Ira*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Kingsville, Ohio; removed with his father to Sheffield, Ohio; settled in Kingsville as a miller; married (1) May, 1853, Hulda Almira, daughter of Silas and Betsey (Taft) Davis, born in Kingsville, August, 1834; died February 26, 1867; (2) December, 1869, Sarah M. King; she died June, 1876, and he married (3) April, 1886, Clarissa Fidelia Peck.

CHILDREN.

659 HARRIET ELIZABETH, born Sept. 7, 1854; m. Oscar De Groodt; resides Excelsior, Minn.

660 CHARLOTTE BETSEY, born July 9, 1856; m. Henry Jones; resides Conneaut, O.

661 MARY LUELLA, born Jan. 2, 1859; m. Nov. 13, 1886, Burton Matson; residence, Kingsville.

662 GUILFORD GAGE, born June 22, 1861. ⟹

663 CLARISSA PAULINA, born Dec. 10, 1863.

626 Roseltha E.[8] Kingsbury (*Albert G.*[7], *Lathrop*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, November, 1859, Elisha Jones, of Stockholm, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 HENRIETTA, born about 1862; died young.
2 CHARLES H., born about 1863; m. Electa Taylor; living at Mooer's Forks, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.
3 HIRAM A., resides in Denver, Col.
4 LESLIE, resides in Kirkwood, Neb.
5 ADELBERT G., resides in Springfield, Mass.; m. (1) Annie M. Dye; (2) Katharine ———.
6 HENRIETTA E., } twins, resides in Rochester, N. Y.
7 EDWIN G., } resides in Westfield, Mass.
8 WILLIAM, } twins, resides in Rochester, N. Y.
9 WARREN, } resides in Rochester, N. Y.
10 EFFIE, born in 1884, at Stockholm; resides Winthrop, N. Y.

627 **Hiram A.**[8] **Kingsbury** (*Albert G.*[7], *Lathrop*[6], *Thomas* , *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Chelsea, Vt., married, July 29, 1875, Salina Smith, born in Hopkinton, N. Y., daughter of John C. and Catherine (Winnie) Smith. He lived in Cambridge, Mass., for a number of years, but has been since February, 1893, a farmer in Chelsea.

CHILDREN.

664 HERBERT J., born Jan. 13, 1877, in Stockholm, N. Y.; m. Oct. 10, 1897, Eva Thompson. He lives in Chelsea, and they have one child, Homer Adelbert, b. Oct. 1, 1898.
665 EMILY CORNELIA, born Jan. 23, 1879, in Stockholm; resides in Chelsea.

628 **Herbert Nichols**[8] **Kingsbury** (*Albert G.*[7], *Lathrop*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Westfield, Mass., was educated in the public schools at Brasher, and at the Lawrenceville Academy; he came to Springfield, Mass., in 1871, and after a time became a clerk for the American Express Company, and afterwards was secretary of the American Cigar Company. He married, January 17, 1877, Jane Ellina, daughter of Silas C. and Zeruah (Holcomb) Avery, of Westfield; born July 31, 1855, in Westfield. In April, 1887, he organized the Fraternal Accident Association, and became secretary and treasurer. This Association is confined in its operations to members of the Order of Odd Fellows, and with agents in every state and in Canada, has, under the skillful management of Mr. Kingsbury, built up a

large and still increasing business. Mr. Kingsbury is one of the Directors of the Hampden National Bank of Westfield, and of the Westfield Athenæum, one of the trustees of the Woronoco Savings Bank, President of the Berkshire Health and Accident Association, and Treasurer of the International Association of Accident Underwriters, composed of all the leading accident companies in the United States and Canada.

CHILD.

666 HAROLD AVERY, born Aug. 27, 1882.

647 **Elmer E.**[9] **Kingsbury** (*Orrin P.*[8], *Ira*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Ganges, Michigan, married, March 20, 1889, Lottie, daughter of Freeman and Alida (Teckenerby) Robinson, born in Ganges, May 21, 1867.

CHILDREN.

667 RUBY, born Dec. 25, 1895; died Oct. 9, 1896.
668 MERRILL E., born April 16, 1897.
669 FAE C., born Aug. 21, 1900.

652 **Milton J.**[9] **Kingsbury** (*Milon W.*[8], *Josiah*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), a merchant in Paynesville, Minnesota; married Oct. 17, 1883, Lucy A. Wells, born Nov. 8, 1862, in Pompey Hill, N. Y., daughter of Henry A. and Susan M. (Geary) Wells.

CHILDREN.

670 VICTOR N., born Jan. 30, 1885.
671 VERNE W., born Oct. 30, 1886; d. May 17, 1889.
672 VESTA M., born Sept. 10, 1891.
673 HAZEL A., born March 4, 1893.
674 JIMMIE M., born Sept. 10, 1894; d. July 29, 1895.
675 CLARA ADA, born May 18, 1896.
676 ETHEL, born Dec. 11, 1898.

662 **Guilford Gage**[9] **Kingsbury** (*Munson I.*[8], *Samuel D.*[7], *Ira*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Kingsville, Ohio; married, June 18, 1880, Frankie L., daughter of William and Sophronia (Jarvis) Shepard, born February 7, 1861, in Denmark, Ohio. He is a miller in Kingsville; elec-

ted Superintendent of the Sunday-school at 19 years of age; held the position nine years.

CHILDREN.

678 LELIA IVA, born March 14, 1881; died Oct. 3, 1887.

679 PAUL SHEPARD, born Nov. 23, 1885; a senior in the Kingsville High School; chosen to represent the School in the Ashtabula Co. Oratorical Contest May, 1902.

680 GUILFORD GAGE, born July 13, 1891.

THOMAS KINGSBURY OF PLAINFIELD.

VI. Thomas[2] **Kingsbury** (*Henry*[1]), of Haverhill, married (1) June 29, 1691, Deborah, daughter of George and Joanna (Davis) Corliss, born June 6, 1655, widow of Thomas Eastman, who died April 29, 1688; (2) January 19, 1702/3, Sarah, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Moulton) Haynes, of Haverhill. He served in King Philip's War in 1676, in Lieut Benjamin Sweet's company, and in other Indian wars, aud received land on the Saco River, probably as a bounty. After the massacre of 1696/7 both Joseph Kingsbury and Thomas Kingsbury were in the garrison commanded by Thomas Dustin in his brick house. Deacon Joseph Kingsbury was one of the claimants of land in Narragansett, Township No. 1, now Buxton, Me., on account of services of Thomas Kingsbury. He appears by the Haverhill records to have been one of the committee to seat the meeting-house in 1699–1700, and to have received six shillings for compensation. In 1698 he promised to cut and carry to Mr. Rolfe, the minister, two quarters of a cord of wood; he affixed his name, with others, to an agreement promising to attend meeting in a certain new house of worship, when the glass should be put in. His children were killed in the Indian attack on Haverhill in 1697, and at a later period he appears to have been taken captive and carried away by the Indians, and kept by them for a long time. According to Pike's Journal, Sergeant Kingsbury was killed or taken by the Indians July 3, 1706. Probably this Thomas. After his return he appears in Plainfield, Connecticut, where a tract of land was given him by the proprietors. The deed is as follows:

Whereas thro' the Goodnes of God Thomas Kingsbury is returned from a Long Captivity, and is now providentially Cast amongst us, and where as that he hath Lost most wch he had by the enemies, we the subscribers Look upon it our Duty to extend an act of Charity to him and that he maye have wherewith all to Live comfortably amongst us

—we being the Lawfull proprietors of the Land within the Township of Plainfield — Be it known to all that maye be any way concerned that we the Subscribers do hereby give, grant, alloonate, and confirme unto the s^d^ Thomas Kingsbury To his heirs and assigns for ever a certaine Tract or percell of Land To the quantity of Twenty acres Lying on the North Side of the River Moosup Bounded west on Land that is to be Laid out to James Kingsbury. the above Twenty acres is to be Laid out in Som sutable form bye persons appointed by the proprietors and the s^d^ Kingsbury is to setle upon s^d^ Land and upon these termes we do freelye give it to the above s^d^ Kingsbury — to his heirs and assigns for ever to have and to hold the same as his own proper inheritance in fee simple with out mollestation from us our executors and Administrators, in witness hereunto that it is our own proper act and Deed we have hereunto set our hands for our selves, Oct. 7, 1708.*

He died in Plainfield, June 11, 1720, leaving a will which is on the *Windham Probate Records*, dated June 29 (*sic*), 1720, proved Aug. 5, 1720. He makes bequests to his wife, to "beloved Cozen, Thomas Kingsbury, my Brother Thomas [Thomas should be Samuel] Kingsbury's son of Haveril, Mass., all the land and buildings where I now dwell"; "cousin Bartholomew Heath, who lives with me, and to continue to live with my wife." Hannah, daughter of Jonathan Haynes, married Dec. 16, 1697, John Heath, of Haverhill, afterwards of Norwich. Their son, Bartholomew, was born April 1, 1709, in Haverhill. The widow, Sarah Kingsbury, married William Corbett, of Lebanon, Conn.†

CHILDREN.

681 THOMAS, born January 30, 1691/2, Haverhill, } both killed by the In-
682 MEHITABLE, born June 9, 1696, Haverhill, } dians, Mar. 15, 1697.

* The names of James and Ephraim Kingsbury, his brother and nephew, are among the proprietors.

† Saml Ingersoll, of Salem, conveys to Thomas Haynes, of Haverhill, Jon^th^ Haynes, Joseph Haynes, now att Canada, Willm Corbet, of Lebanon and Sarah, his Wife, John Heath, of Norwich and Hannah his Wife, Thomas Kingsbury, of Windham and Margaret his Wife, John Preston, of Windham, and Mary, his Wife, John Corlis, of Haverhill, and Ruth his Wife, and to the heirs of Jacob Warren and Abigail, his Wife, and to Isaac Spalden and Elizabeth his Wife, of Plainfield, all Brethren and Sisters of Thomas Haynes, and Tenants in common of land situated in Salem, &c., Sept. 17, 1731. *Salem Registry of Deeds, LIX, 59.*

JOSEPH KINGSBURY OF NORWICH WEST FARMS.

VII. Lieutenant Joseph[2] Kingsbury (*Henry*[1]), of Haverhill, took the oath of allegiance, Nov. 28, 1677; married, April 2, 1679, Love, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hutchins) Ayer, of Haverhill, born April 15, 1663. March 2, 1702/3, Sergeant Joseph Kingsbury was chosen constable for the west part of Haverhill, Richard Whittier for the east part; tithing-man, March 4, 1700/01; selectman, March, 1697/98; 1699/1700; 1701/2; 1705/6; viewer of fences from the Mill brook westward to the Westbridge river, and northward. He appears to have been a surveyor, as September 17, 1685, he testifies that he and William Neff were desired by Thomas Woodbery and Josiah Beason to measure "a certayne parcell of upland and meadow" in Ipswich, for them, and "ye measure or work above named wee did according to o^r best skill and judgment." May 12, 1702, the Town by vote made choice of Serg^t Joseph Kingsbury to appear at the next inferior court, to be holden at Salem on the last Tuesday of June next, on the behalf of the Town of Haverhill, to answer the said Town's presentment for not being provided with a school master according to law. He was bookkeeper for Capt. Simon Wainwright, a merchant in Haverhill, when Capt. W. was killed by the Indians, and his house burned, in 1708. This event seems to have made Kingsbury feel that a place more distant from Indian attacks would be more desirable as a residence, and later in the year he removed with his family to Norwich, Conn., leaving Haverhill June 14, 1708. He settled in that part of Norwich then called the West Farms, now Franklin, and erected his dwelling upon Middle or Center Hill, a domain that continued in the name of Kingsbury until 1870, when it was bought by John G. Cooley, of New York, for his son, who had married a daughter of Col. Thomas H. C. Kingsbury. Joseph Kingsbury was chairman of the meeting at

which the ecclesiastical society of the West Farms was organized, in 1716, and one of the eight pillars of the Church. He and his son Joseph were among the eight men who drew up the covenant of the Church, in 1718. He and his wife, Mrs. Love Kingsbury, were admitted to the Church by letter, January 4, 1718, and he was one of the first two Deacons of the Church, chosen October 8, 1718. He was appointed Ensign of the trainband in the West Society in Norwich, in 1719, and Lieutenant in October, 1727. His wife died April 24, 1735. He died April 9, 1741.*

LOVE Ye LATE
WIFE OF DEACON
JOSEPH KINGSBURY
Ye ELDER DIED
APRIEL Ye 24
1735 AGED
72 YEARS

DEACON JOSEPH
KINGSBURY
DIED APRILL THE
2 1741 IN THE
EIGHTY FIFTH
YEAR OF HIS AGE

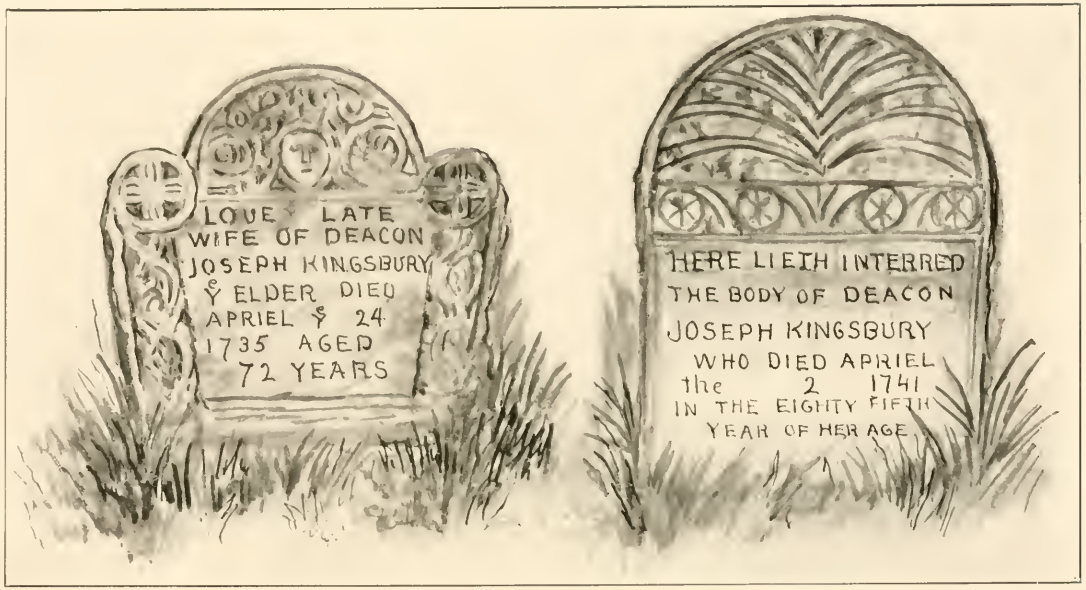
— *Franklin Burying Ground.*

CHILDREN.

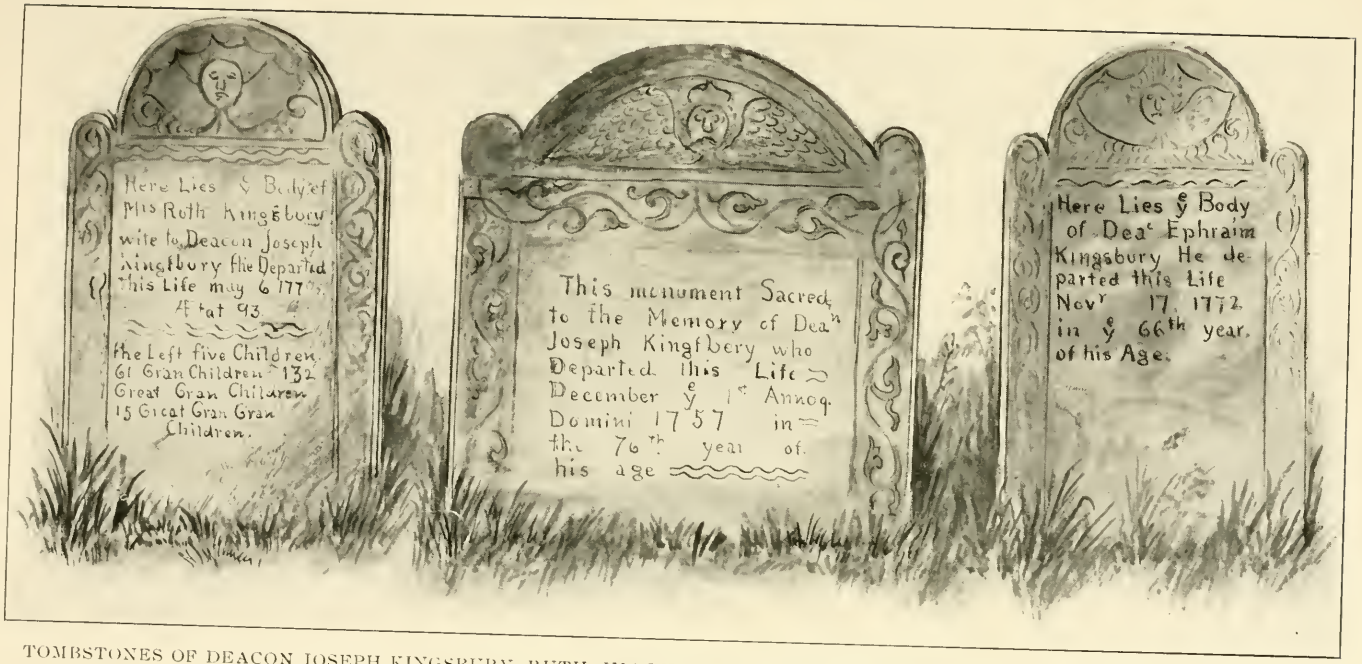
683 JOSEPH, born June 22, 1682, Haverhill. ⟹
684 NATHANIEL, born Aug. 23, 1684, Haverhill. ⟹
685 ELIZABETH, born May 10, 1686, Haverhill; died May 24, 1686.
686 MARY, born Oct. 19, 1687, Haverhill; m. in Lebanon, Dec. 14, 1712, Stephen Bingham, b. April 30, 1690, son of Thomas and Mary (Rudd) Bingham, of Windham. She died (*s. p.*) Dec. 6, 1714, and he m. (2) Nov. 30, 1715, Rebecca Bishop, of Lebanon. He died March 23, 1770, in Andover.
687 ELIZABETH, born Oct. 16, 1693, Haverhill. ⟹
688 SUSANNA, born Sept. 24, 1695, Haverhill. ⟹

683 Captain Joseph[3] Kingsbury (*Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Haverhill and Norwich West Farms, married February 5, 1705/6, Ruth, daughter of John and Ruth (Ayer) Denison, of Ipswich, Mass., born June 7, 1686. He came in June, 1708, with his father, to Norwich West Farms; he was admitted by letter to the Church in the West Farms, January

* NOTE.— Dec. 21, 1699, Mr Benj. Woodbridge empowered Joseph Kingsbury, of Haverhill, and others, "to go upon his farm at Haverhill to Deliver possession of sd Farme by Turfe and Twigg, or otherwise, to Andrew Mitchell"; and Joseph Kingsbury and Philip Atwood sign a statement that they delivered sd farm by Turfe and Twigg in name and behalf of Mr Benjamin Woodbridge, Jany 1, 1700, to Andrew Mitchell. *Essex Registry of Deeds, XV, 13.* This is one of the very few instances to be found in New England of the observance of the ancient Saxon custom of the delivery of land by turf and twig, instead of a deed.



TOMBSTONES OF DEACON JOSEPH KINGSBURY "YE ELDER," AND LOVE, HIS WIFE, IN OLD BURYING GROUND IN FRANKLIN, CONN.



TOMBSTONES OF DEACON JOSEPH KINGSBURY, RUTH, HIS WIFE, AND EPHRAIM, THEIR SON, IN OLD BURYING GROUND IN FRANKLIN, CONN.

4, 1718; Mrs. Ruth Kingsbury was admitted by profession of faith, March 22, 1719; Joseph Kingsbury, Junr, was appointed Deacon, February 20, 1735; he was one of the eight pillars of the Church. He was appointed Ensign of the trainband in 1721; Lieutenant in 1729; Captain in 1748. He was selectman of Norwich in 1723, and a deputy to the General Assembly 1731, 1734, 1738, 1739, 1742. He was one of a committee appointed by the General Assembly in May, 1739, "to repair to the society on the east side of the great river in Hartford, and to affix a place for the building a new meeting-house on."* He died December 1, 1757. His widow Ruth died May 6, 1779.

This monument Sacred
to the Memory of Dea^{c}:
Joseph Kingsbery who
Departed this Life
December ye 2^{d} Annoq:
Domini 1757 in the 76th year of
his Age.

Here Lies ye Body of
Mrs Ruth Kingsbury
Wife to Deacon Joseph
Kingsbury, she Departed
this Life May 6th 1779
ÆT. 93.
She left five Children, 61
Grand Children, 152 Great-
Grand Children, 15 Great
Gran Gran Children.
—*Franklin Burying Ground.*

In his will Deacon Joseph Kingsbury mentions: "Loving and faithfull wife, Ruth," son Ephraim, to have thirteen acres of "my thirty-acre lot in Coventry, which is adjoyning to my son Ebenezer's land;" son Joseph to have half of his land in Bolton; also gives him £7 10^{s} if "he brings his son Sanford up to Learning, so farr as that his said Son takes his first Degree"; son Ebenezer to have the remainder of the Coventry land; son Nathaniel to have his Dwelling House, Barn, &c., in Norwich; son Daniel, land in Norwich; four daughters, viz.: Hannah Hide, Love Backus, Ruth Edgarton, and Tallathy Waldow, "five Good Milld Dollars to each Daughter." Grandchildren, children of Daughter, Eunice, dec^{d}, viz.: Jabez, Joshua, Eunice, Ruth, and Charles, to them a Note due to me from my Son, Jabez Backus; "£16 13^{s} to be placed in the hands of the West Society Clerk in s^{d} Norwich, the interest to be used to pay ye Minister's Rates of ye Poor and needy so long as Mr. John Ellis shall continue

* Colonial Records, VIII, 232.

Minister of s^d Society," then to be divided among his children; dated February 3, 1757. *Norwich Probate Records, II, 261.* Joseph Kingsbury owned at least two slaves, Cuff and Phillis, and he bequeathed them to his wife, Ruth. She gave them their freedom in Dec., 1773. The two ex-slaves removed to Tolland, and after about twenty years they were reduced to want, and the Town of Tolland brought a suit against Ebenezer Kingsbury, his mother's executor, to to make him support them, under the statute requiring all masters, or owners, who set slaves at liberty to provide for their support if they should come to want. (See *Kingsbury v. Tolland, Connecticut Reports, 2 Root, 355.*) The Town won the suit, but some one remarked that the Kingsburys were as numerous as the sands of the sea, and it would be impossible to recover from the executor. It is stated in the testimony that Ruth left a clear estate of the value of £500 lawful money.

CHILDREN.

689 EPHRAIM, born Jan. 4, 1706/7, in Haverhill. —>
690 HANNAH, born March 6, 1708/9, in the West Farms. —>
691 LOVE, born Feb. 23, 1710/11, in the West Farms. —>
692 RUTH, born Feb. 24, 1712/13, in the West Farms. —>
693 JOSEPH, born Feb. 27, 1714/15, in the West Farms. —>
694 EBENEZER, born Feb. 11, 1716/17, in the West Farms. —>
695 ELEAZAR, born Feb. 7, 1718/19, in the West Farms. —>
696 EUNICE, born 1720, in the West Farms. —>
697 GRACE, born Oct. 4, 1722, in the West Farms; died unm.
698 DANIEL, born Dec. 14, 1724, in the West Farms. —>
699 TALITHA, born Oct 7, 1726, in the West Farms. —>
700 IRENE, born March 13, 1729, in the West Farms; died unm.
701 NATHANIEL, born Feb. 7, 1730/31, in the West Farms. —>

As a different ancestry has been given for Ruth and Hannah Denison, the wives of Joseph and Nathaniel Kingsbury, I give the following abstracts of wills and deeds from the Essex Co. Registries of Wills and Deeds, showing the correct line of descent.

I. John Denison, of Ipswich, was a weaver by trade, a subscriber to the Major Denison fund, 1648, commoner, 1664, voter in town affairs, 1679; he had six acres of marsh next Goodman How, granted Feb. 7, 1647. He died in 1683, leaving a widow, Priscilla, who died Feb. 15, 1692, a son John,

and daughters, Ruth, Sarah, wife of Tobijah Perkins, Priscilla, wife of Thomas Persons, and a grandchild, Sary Pritchett, daughter of John Pritchett.

II. John Denison, of Ipswich, married Ruth, daughter of Cornet Peter and Hannah (Allen) Ayer, of Haverhill; he received the covenant of the church, January 25, 1673–4. His wife, Ruth, died February 2, 1694–5, and he married a second wife, Elizabeth. His will is dated July 24, 1725, proved January 22, 1726–7. He mentions wife Elizabeth, son John, son George, son Daniel, daughters Ruth Kingsbury and Hannah Kingsbury, aged sister Smith, to be supported with a comfortable subsistence during her natural life, and a "Deacent buriall at her Death, out of my estate." *Salem Registry of Wills.* His children were: 1. Ruth, born Aug. 9, 1684; died Aug. 15, 1685. 2. Ruth, born June 7, 1685; married Joseph Kingsbury. 3. John, died July 30, 1688. 4. Hannah, born 1689; married Nathaniel Kingsbury. 5. George, of Ipswich. 6. Daniel, removed to Windham, Conn. 7. John, born April 28, 1692. 8. Priscilla, born January 14, 1694–5; died January 30, 1694–5. John Denison, of Ipswich, (the 3d), weaver, mentions in his will, niece Rebeckah Manning, "who lives with me," also her sisters, Elizabeth, Mary, and Anna, — "my sister, Ruth Kingsbury," of Norwich — "all my land at Harwich that arrived to me by my Grand Father Ayer to my two cousins, Daniel Kingsbury and Dennison Kingsbury in equal halfs" — all the residue of the estate "to my two sisters, Ruth Kingsbury and Hannah Kingsbury, and my cousin, Daniel Dennison" — Cousin John Perkins, of Topsfield, — cousin Eliz^{a} Fitts — Joseph Kingsbury, of Norwich, and Nath^{ll} Kingsbury, of Coventry, Executors; dated January 18, 1754; proved June 1, 1761. Administration granted to Ephraim Kingsbury, of Norwich, and Nathl Kingsbury, of Tollon, in Connecticut. — *Salem Registry of Wills.*

John Denison, of Ipswich, Junr, weaver, and Joseph Kingsbury and Ruth Kingsbury, and Nathaniel Kingsbury, and Hannah Kingsbury, of Norwich, in Connecticut, convey to Samuel Ayer, of Haverhill, land in Haverhill, known by the name of World's End land, which was formerly Peter Ayer's land; Oct. 30, 1714. — *Salem Registry of Deeds.*

Nathaniel Kingsbury and Hannah, his wife, of Coventry, in Connecticut, convey to son Nathaniel Kingsbury of Tollon, in Connecticut, the third part of several pieces of land which came to us by the will of our Brother, John Denison, late of Ipswich, dec^{d}, all in Ipswich. Sept. 13, 1761. *Ibid.*

Ruth Kingsbury, of Norwich, widow and relict of Mr Joseph Kingsbury, late of s^{d} Norwich, conveys to son Ephraim Kingsbury, of Norwich, her right in land in Ipswich, which came to her by virtue of the will of "my Brother, John Denison, of Ipswich, dec^{d}." Sept. 10, 1761. *Ibid.*

Daniel Denison, of Windham, in Connecticut, conveys to Ephraim Kingsbury, of Norwich, all his right in land in Ipswich, which came to him by virtue of the last will of "my uncle, John Denison, of Ipswich, dec^{d}." Sept. 28, 1761. *Ibid.*

684 **Captain Nathaniel^{3} Kingsbury** (*Joseph*^{2}, *Henry*^{1}), married in 1709, Hannah, daughter of John Denison, of Ipswich, sister of his brother Joseph's wife, born in 1689. "Nath^{ll} Kingsbury, Norage, published to Hannah Denison, Ipsw^{h}, April 2, 1709."—*Ipswich Town Records.* He came to the West Farms with Joseph Kingsbury in 1708. He settled in that part of Windham now Hampton. April 29, 1717, he was empowered by the inhabitants of the northeast part of Windham to deliver a petition to the General Court, asking that their part of the town be made an Ecclesiastical Society. October 2, 1721, he was one of a committee appointed by the General Assembly to receive a tax imposed upon the northeast parish of Windham, and dispose of it for the use of the parish; admitted member of the Hampton Church at its formation, June 5, 1723; his wife Hannah admitted Nov. 17, 1723; appointed Lieutenant, 1725, of the northeast company or trainband in Windham, and Captain in Oct., 1730; removed to that part of Coventry now Andover, about 1733, when he petitioned the General Assembly to be relieved from the Coventry taxes, as he with his family attended divine service in Bolton. He and his wife, Hannah, and three children, John, Nathaniel, and Mary, were admitted to the church in Bolton, April 30, 1732. When the Second Ecclesiastical Society in Coventry was organized in

JOSEPH TALLCOTT Esq;

Governour and Commander in Chief of His Majesties Colony of Connecticut in New-England.

To Nathaniel Kingsbury Gent. Greeting.

YOU being by the General Assembly of this Colony, Accepted to be Captain of the Northeast Company or Train band in the Town of Windham — Reposing special Trust and Confidence in your Loyalty, Courage and good Conduct, I do by Virtue of the Letters Patents from the Crown of *England* to this Corporation, Me thereunto Enabling, Appoint and Impower You to take the said Train-band into your Care and Charge, as Their Captain — Carefully and Diligently to discharge that Trust; Exercising your Inferiour Officers and Souldiers in the Use of their Arms, according to the Discipline of War; keeping them in good Order and Government, and Commanding them to Obey you as their Captain — for His Majesty's Service. And you are to observe all such Orders and Directions, as from Time to Time you shall Receive, either from Me or from other your Superiour Officer, pursuant to the Trust hereby Reposed in you.

Given under my Hand and the Seal of this Colony, in Saybrook the 12th Day of October in the 4th — Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord GEORGE *the Second*, KING of Great-*Britain*, &c. *Annoque Domini*, 1730

By His Honours Command,
George Wyllys Secr.

J. Talcott

Commission given to Nathaniel Kingsbury, then of Hampton, in Windham, Conn., as Captain of the Northeast Company or Train Band in that Town, 1730.

1737, he was chosen one member of the Committee of Three. He died in Andover, September 18, 1763; his widow died May 14, 1772, "in ye 83^d year of her age." —*T. S.*

In Memory of
Capt Nathanael
Kingsbery who
died Sep^t ye 18th
1763 in ye 80th
Year of his Age.

Here Lyes ye Body of
Mrs Hannah Kingsbery
Consort to Capt Nath^ll
Kingsbery. she Depart
ed this Life May 14th AD
1772 in ye 83^d year
of her Age.
—*Andover Burying Ground.*

CHILDREN.

702 JOHN, born in Norwich, April 25, 1710. ⟶
703 NATHANIEL, born in Norwich, Sept. 8, 1711. ⟶
704 MARY, born in Norwich, Nov. 5, 1713. ⟶
705 SIMON, born in Hampton, July 25, 1715. ⟶
706 JABEZ, born in Hampton, June 21, 1717; bapt. in Canterbury, Oct. 9, 1717. ⟶
707 HANNAH, born in Hampton, Jan. 23, 1718/19. ⟶
708 PRISCILLA, born in Hampton, March 22, 1720. ⟶
709 JOSEPH, born in Hampton, March or May 27, 1721. ⟶
710 DENISON, born in Hampton, June 7, 1723; bapt. June 9. ⟶
711 LEMUEL, born in Hampton, Aug. 23, 1725; bapt. Aug. 29. ⟶
712 JEREMIAH, born in Hampton, Dec. 2, 1726; bapt. Dec. 11; died in infancy, Mch. 9, 1727.
713 SARAH, born in Hampton, Jan. 13/14, 1728; bapt. Jan. 14. ⟶
714 PHINEAS, born in Hampton, May 9, 1731; bapt. May 23. ⟶
715 RUTH, born in Coventry, May 26, 1737; bapt. in Bolton, May 29, 1737; died aged 15, May 24, 1752.

Will of Nathaniel Kingsbury, dated May 24, 1753; proved April 27, 1764,— mentions wife Hannah; ch.: John, Nathaniel, Simon, Jabez, Joseph, Dennison, Lemuel, Phineas, Mary, Hannah, Priscilla, and Sarah. — *Andover Probate Records.*

The heirs to the estate of the Widow Hannah Kingsbury, of Coventry, met together at the dwelling house of the Widow Mary Kingsbury, where the s^d dec^d did dwell when alive, viz.: Elijah Hammond, Mary Hammond, John Chapman, Hannah Chapman, Ebenez^r Kingsbury, Priscilla Kingsbury, John Crocker, Sarah Crocker; June 16, 1772.—*Andover Probate Records.*

687 **Elizabeth**[3] **Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married at Lebanon, Aug. 19, 1717, Samuel Ashley, of Windham, afterwards Hampton; he was a man of substance, and

evidently one of the leading men in the section of the town in which he lived. She died Aug. 21, 1751 (1750, *Ashley Genealogy*); he died Feb. 12, 1771, aged 82; he was a son of Jonathan and Sarah (Wadsworth) Ashley, of Springfield, afterwards of Hartford; bapt. in Hartford, Feb. 26, 1687/8. He settled first in Canterbury, it is said, and his first purchase in Windham was made in April, 1717, when he bought of John Fitch 200 acres in the northeast part of Windham, for which he paid £180. This homestead farm has remained in possession of his descendants ever since (1864). His father left him by will, in 1705, fourscore acres of land in Plainfield. He was appointed Ensign of the North East Company in Windham, Oct. 8, 1730. One of the original members of the church in Hampton.

CHILDREN.

1 ELIZABETH, born, perhaps, in Canterbury, before the parents settled in Windham; m. James Bemis.
2 SAMUEL, born in Windham, Nov. 27, 1720; m. Nov. 23, 1746, Ruth Cresey; lived and died in Hampton; no ch.
3 ABNER, born in Windham, May 10, 1722; m. March 5, 1745/6, Mary Cresey, of Hampton; died Feb. 14, 1801; 9 ch.
4 SUSANNAH, born in Windham, June 5, 1724; m. John Hovey.
5 JOSEPH, born in Windham, June 1, 1728; lived in Hampton until late in life when he removed to Pomfret. He married (1) Sarah Cresey, Nov. 5, 1751; she died Sept. 11, 1762; he m. (2) Zerviah Lyon, of Ashford, April 25, 1764; she died May 5, 1781; m. (3) Rachel Allen, of Pomfret, April 10, 1783, who survived him; he died in Pomfret, 1787, leaving 8 ch.
6 LOVE, born in Windham, July 19, 1731; probably died young.
7 JONATHAN, born in Windham, Aug. 4, 1737; died June 23, 1740.

688 **Susannah**[3] **Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, December 28 (23, *Tolland Town Records*), 1713, Jonathan Ladd, of Norwich West Farms, afterwards of Tolland. He was son of Samuel and Martha (Corliss) Ladd, and was born, April 13, 1682, at Haverhill, Mass. He removed from Haverhill to Norwich West Farms, and from there to Tolland about 1720, and from there late in life to East Windsor. His will is in the Stafford Probate Records, dated April 26, year illegible. Inventory taken March 30, 1774. Will presented in court April 4, 1774; he mentions Ezekiel, eldest son; Jonathan, second son; children of eldest daughter, Elizabeth, dec[d];

second daughter, Mary Grant; third daughter, Susannah Nash; fourth daughter, Abigail Ladd; fifth daughter, Zerviah Nash; third son, Jesse Ladd, who was executor.

CHILDREN.

1 EZEKIEL, born Jan. 31, 1715; m. in Tolland, Nov. 3, 1740, Hannah Bigelow of Tolland. His father conveyed land in Tolland to him, Nov. 10, 1740. *Tolland Rec., III, 244.*

2 ELIZABETH, born Mar. 14, 1716; married, but died before her father; her children mentioned in his will.

3 JONATHAN, born Mar. 5, 1718; (m. June 27, 1751, Anna Fyler (Taylor according to Warren Ladd.) Fyler, *Tolland Town Rec.* He died Aug. 27, 1810; she died Aug. 19, 1803, aged 76. They had 9 ch.; lived in Tolland; buried in No. burying-ground.

4 MARY, born Feb. 6, 1720; m. July 9, 1741, Jonathan Grant, born in Windsor, about 1714; he died probably May 27, 1811, at Ellington.

5 SUSANNAH, born Feb. 17, 1722; m. Phineas Nash, Feb. 27, 1755; he was born in Ellington, Oct. 17, 1724, son of Timothy and Prudence (Smith) Nash.

6 EPHRAIM, born Jan. 30, 1725; died Dec. 13, 1726.

7 ABIGAIL, born March 26, 1728; probably unm.

8 ZURVIAH, born March 30, 1730; m. Joel Nash of Tolland, June 11, 1754; he was born in Ellington, June 19, 1731, son of Timothy and Prudence (Smith) Nash.

9 JESSE, born April 10, 1732; m. Rachel Taylor; lived in Tolland.

10 SAMUEL, born March 29, 1734; died Dec. 24, 1736.

689 Captain Ephraim[4] Kingsbury (*Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Norwich West Farms; married July 3, 1728, Martha Smith, daughter of Captain Obadiah and Martha (Abell) Smith, born in Norwich, November 26, 1710. He was appointed Ensign of the 3d Company, or Trainband, in Norwich, October, 1737; Lieutenant, May, 1746; Captain, October, 1749. Admitted to the church in the West Farms, with his wife Martha, July 19, 1741. Deacon of the church in the West Farms, 1770–1772. His wife died October 24, 1771. He died November 17, 1772.

In his will he mentions: son Joshua (if he be now alive), and also says: "that he has been, and is now absent from me, and hath so been for a Considerable time, and altogether Unknown to me whether he be living, or not," "if he be not living his share to be divided among my other seven children"— viz: Asa, Absalom, Obadiah, Ephraim,

Martha Rockwell, Talitha Rust, and Anna Kingsbury, and my grandson, Amos Avery; my grandson, Jasper, son of my Dau^t Anna Kingsbury, when he shall come to the age of 21, which will be on the 19th day of September, 1784; granddaughter Nancy, daughter of my daughter Anna, when she shall be 21, which will be on the 13th January, 1788; dated October 20, 1772. — *Norwich Prob. Rec., IV. 440.*

Distribution of Captain Ephraim Kingsbury's estate: to Asa, eldest son; Absalom, 2^d son; Obadiah, 3^d son; Ephraim, 4th son; Martha Rockwell, wife of Amariah Rockwell, eldest dau^t; Talitha Rust, wife of Joseph Rust, 2^d dau^t; Joshua, youngest son; Anne, youngest dau^t; Amos Avery, grandson; Jasper, grandson, and son of Anna. June 29, 1774. — *Norwich Probate Records.*

Here Lies ye Body
of Dea: Ephraim
Kingsbury he De
parted this Life
Novr ye 17th, 1772,
in ye 66th year of
his age. —*Franklin Burying Ground.*

CHILDREN.

716 ASA, born in the West Farms April 7, 1729. ⟹

717 ABSALOM, born in the West Farms, Feb. 13, 1730. ⟹

718 MARTHA, born in the West Farms, Aug. 15, 1733. ⟹

719 OBADIAH, born in the West Farms, Aug. 2, 1735. ⟹

720 IRENE, born in the West Farms, Dec. 15, 1737; bapt. Dec. 18. ⟹

721 EPHRAIM, born in the West Farms, March 13, 1739/40; bapt. March 16. ⟹

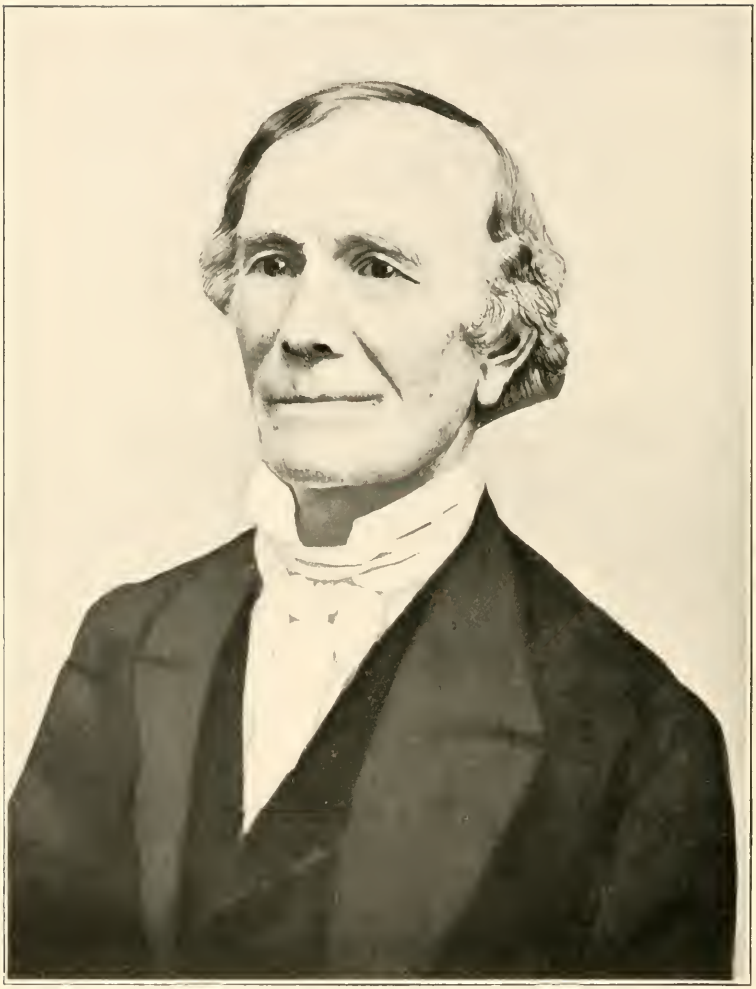
722 TALITHA, born in the West Farms, Oct. 15, 1742; bapt. Oct. 17. ⟹

723 ANNA, born in the West Farms, Nov. 17, 1746. Anna Kingsbury, singlewoman, of Norwich, leaves her estate to her only child and son, Jasper; appoints Uncle Nathaniel Kingsbury, executor, July 1, 1777.* Her daughter, Nancy, had apparently died. (See above.) This would seem to point to an unfortunate marriage and divorce, and the assuming of her maiden name, as an illegitimate connection would hardly have been spread on the record so fully.

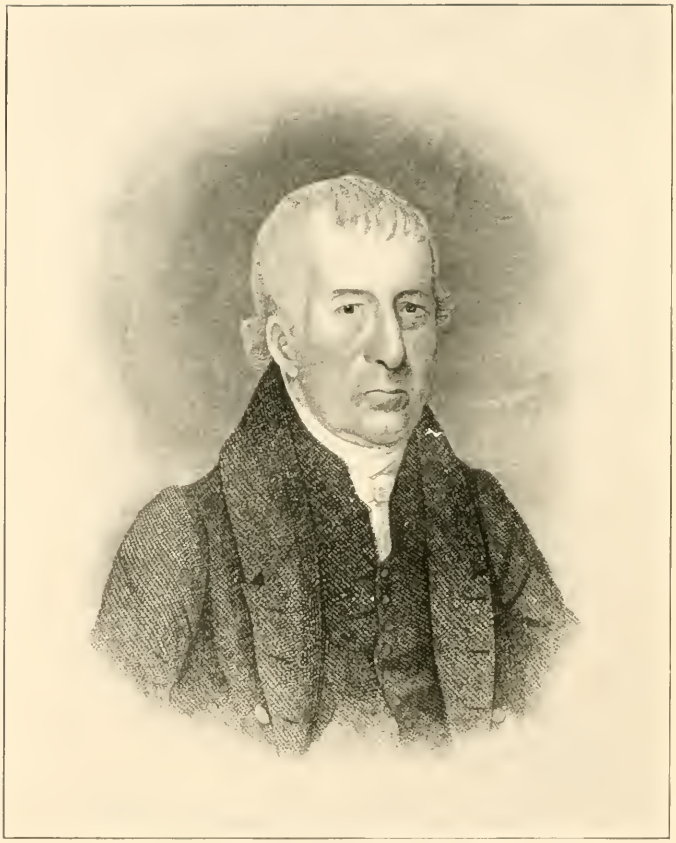
724 JOSHUA, born in the West Farms, Dec. 26, 1749; died at sea.

690 Hannah^4 Kingsbury (*Joseph^3, Joseph^2, Henry^1*), married, October 11, 1727,† Captain Jacob Hyde, born January 20, 1703, son of Thomas and Mary (Backus) Hyde, of the West Farms. He was a farmer in Norwich West Farms.

* Norwich Probate Records. † West Farms Church Records.



Lavius Hyde



REV. ALVAN HYDE, D.D.

She died March 16, 1770, in Bennington, Vt., while on a visit to her children living there. He died in Norwich West Farms, January 22, 1782.

CHILDREN.

1 JACOB, born Aug. 1, 1730; m. July 5, 1753, Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Ayers) Hazen, b. in Norwich, April 20, 1729; they settled in the West Farms, but afterwards removed to Bennington, Vt., and from there to Grand Isle. He was by trade a mason, and a man of great wit and humor. His wife d. June 28, 1809, at Georgia, Vt. He died Feb. 1, 1815, at North Hero, Vt.; 7 children.

2 EPHRAIM, born April 23, 1734; m. Martha Giddings of the West Farms, and settled at Stafford, Conn.

3 JOSEPH, born June 1, 1736; m. (1) March 5, 1765, Abigail, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail (Gild) Abell, b. July 9, 1746, at Norwich; she died in the West Farms, Nov. 7, 1774. (2) Jan. 11, 1784, Julitta, dau. of Simon and Parnal (Willis) Abell, b. April 24, 1763. He d. Aug. 11, 1802, in Franklin. She d. Feb. 9, 1839. His oldest son by his first wife was the Rev. Alvan Hyde, b. Feb. 2, 1768; grad. Dartmouth College, 1788; studied theology with the Rev. Charles Backus, D.D., and was in June, 1792, ordained as minister of the Congregational Church at Lee, Mass., where he continued until his death, Dec. 4, 1833. He m. April 25, 1793, Lucy, dau. of Benjamin Fessenden, b. at Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 16, 1770. He was a trustee of Williams College for more than thirty years, and Vice-President for twenty years. A memoir of him was written by his brother, Lavius Hyde, third son of Joseph, by his 2d wife, b. Jan. 29, 1789; grad. Williams College, 1813; studied theology at Andover, and was a Congregational clergyman. He m., Sept. 28, 1818, Abigail, dau. of Asahel and Abigail (Rogers) Bradley, b. in Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 20, 1799. He was ordained pastor of the church in Salisbury, Conn., in 1818, and was afterwards in Bolton, Conn., Wayland and Becket, Mass., and was subsequently settled a second time at Bolton. When 70 years of age he retired from the pastoral office, and became a resident of Vernon, where he died, April 3, 1865. Besides the memoir of his brother, published in 1835, he edited the hymn-book called Village Hymns, edition of 1850, and his wife composed several of the hymns contained in that collection, a noted one in its day. Mr. Hyde was the first person who attempted a genealogy of the Kingsbury family, and his manuscript record is in the hands of the compiler of this book, and is really the foundation of this work. He must have begun his record about 1850. He had 8 children. The oldest, Thomas Colton Parmale, b. in Bolton, Oct. 28, 1825, m. Char-

lotte E. Burnap, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Kingsbury) Burnap, of Andover, Conn. (See page 326.)

4 MARY, born March 24, 1732; m., Aug. 2, 1748, Rev. Peabody Moseley, born Aug. 19, 1724, son of Increase and Mary Mosely, of the West Farms. He was a Baptist clergyman; resided at Norwich, Mansfield, and Granby, Conn. In 1779 he and his wife and several of his children joined the Society of Shakers at New Lebanon, N. Y., where he died Sept., 1791. His wife survived him about 25 years, and died with the Shakers at New Lebanon. 9 children.

5 HANNAH, born Mar. 8, 1738; m., Jan. 13, 1757, Samuel Ladd, b. June 7, 1730, son of David and Mary (Waters) Ladd, of the West Farms. She died in the West Farms, Feb. 11, 1775. 5 ch.

6 JONATHAN, born Jan. 4, 1742; d. Oct. 22, 1743.

7 RUTH, born Jan. 26, 1740; m., Jan. 18, 1759, Ezekiel Ladd, b. Aug. 6, 1731, at the West Farms, son of David and Mary (Waters) Ladd. They lived in the West Farms, where he was killed in raising a barn, July 21, 1803. She d. in 1821. 10 children.

8 SILENCE, born April 13, 1744; m., Jan. 16, 1763, Joseph Ladd, born April 20, 1733, in the West Farms, son of David and Mary (Waters) Ladd. They lived in Franklin, where she d. May 8, 1793. He d. Feb. 25, 1815. 6 children.

9 REBECCA, born Dec. 11, 1745; m. Oct. 23, 1765, Lebbeus Armstrong, born Sept. 13, 1738, son of Hopestill and Rebecca (Durkee) Armstrong of the West Farms. They settled in Franklin, but removed to Bennington, Vt., where he d. Oct. 17, 1789. She d. in Bennington, April, 1790. 9 ch.

10 PHEBE, born Oct. 7, 1750; d. in Bennington, Vt., Jan. 28, 1771; unm.

691 Love[4] Kingsbury (*Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, Nov. 3, 1732,* Josiah Backus, of West Farms, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Tracy) Backus, of Norwich West Farms, born October 10, 1710. She died December 29, 1778, in Bozrah. He died June 18, 1779, in Bozrah.

CHILDREN.

1 IRENE, born Oct. 23, 1734; m. Jan. 15, 1753, Obadiah Smith, of Franklin, born May 27, 1728, son of Joshua and Edna (Hazen) Smith. He was Deacon of the church; d. April 15, 1797.

2 RACHEL, born May 3, 1737; m., Nov. 12, 1755, James Ford, son of James and Elizabeth Ford.

3 OZIAS, born March 27, 1739; m., May 1, 1760, Lydia, dau. of Elisha and Sarah (Hackley) Waterman, b. March 12, 1740/41. He d. in Bozrah, Feb. 25, 1764 His widow m. (2), 1765, Jesse Birchard; d. Oct. 8, 1779.

* In the date the Franklin or West Farms Church Record is followed.

4 LEBBEUS, born March 22, 1741; m., Nov. 24, 1762, Hannah, dau. of James and Elizabeth Ford, b. Feb. 22, 1743. He removed to Pittsfield, Mass.

5 EBENEZER, born Jan. 10, 1743/4; m., Oct. 14, 1766, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Abigail (Culverhouse) Waterman; she d. Oct. 8, 1776; (2) May 28, 1778, Phebe, dau. of William and Mary (Prentice) Calkins, of Bozrah, b. June 23, 1751; d. Sept. 19, 1785. (3) Dec. 30, 1787, Elizabeth Crocker. (?)

6 ABSALOM, born June 4, 1747; d. March 27, 1760.

7 ANNE, born May 21, 1750; d. Nov. 6, 1750.

8 SIMEON, born Feb. 14, 1752; m., Oct. 28, 1772, Eunice Waterman, dau. of Elisha and Sarah (Hackley) Waterman, b. Dec. 15, 1753. He died in Bozrah, Jan. 7, 1782. His widow m., (2) 1792, Elisha Hartshorn.

692 **Ruth[4] Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, January 28, 1734/5 (*Franklin Church Records*), Joshua Edgerton, of West Farms (June 28, 1734, *Norwich T. R.*). Mrs. Ruth Edgerton died in West Farms, Nov. 13, 1769. Mr. Joshua Edgerton died in West Farms, March 6, 1779, in the 71st year of his age.

CHILDREN.

1 RUTH, born at West Farms, Nov. 12, 1735. [Ruth, dau. of Mr. Joshua and Mrs. Ruth Edgerton, d. Oct. 8, 1762, in 19th year. T. S.]

2 JOSHUA, born at West Farms, Oct. 24, 1737.

3 SIMS, born at West Farms, Feb. 14, 1739/40.

4 SAMUEL, born at West Farms, May 9, 1742.

5 DELIVERANCE, born at West Farms, May 18, 1744; d. Oct. 18, 1762. (Oct. 8, *Norwich T. R.*)

6 MARGARET, born at West Farms, May 14, 1746; d. Jan. 14, 1763.

7 ELEAZER, born at West Farms, Aug. 8, 1748; m. Sarah, daughter of Jacob Hyde.

8 ANNE, born at West Farms, Nov. 28, 1750.

9 ANDREW, born at West Farms, Jan. 18, 1753; d. May 30, 1768.

10 ALPHEUS, born at West Farms, March 3, 1755; d. May 13, 1776.

11 URIAH, born at West Farms, July 12, 1757.

12 JOSEPH KINGSBURY, born at West Farms, Aug. 4, 1759. He served in Capt. Joshua Huntington's Company, in Colonel Selden's Regiment, in Wadsworth's Brigade, in the campaign around New York in 1776; also on board the schooner "Spy," a privateer, in 1777. He died in Lebanon, July 16 (3 T. S.), 1819, aged 60. [*Franklin Ch. Rec.*] His wife, Irena, d. in Franklin, June 23, 1819, aged 55. [*Ibid.*] Both buried in Franklin.

693 **Captain Joseph[4] Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Pomfret, Conn.; married, at West Farms, March 28, 1738, Deliverance Squire. Admitted to the church in the West Farms with wife, Deliverance, February 21, 1742. He was Deputy to the General Court from Windham, 1756. He is said to have removed to New Hampshire, but if so, he returned to Pomfret, where he died October 27, 1788, aged 74. His wife died October 31, 1782, aged 66.

CHILDREN.

725 Ebenezer, born May 5, 1739, in West Farms; bapt. July 15. ☞
726 Chloe, born Jan. 13, 1740, in West Farms; bapt. Feb. 22, 1741. ☞
727 Sanford, born in West Farms, April 7, 1743; bapt. April 10. ☞
728 Ruth, born March 25, 1745, in West Farms; bapt. May 5.
729 Abigail, born in West Farms, Jan. 30, 1746; bapt. Mar. 15, 1747. ☞
730 Joseph, born Feb. 14, 1748/9, in West Farms; bapt. March 26, 1749; d. Jan. 12, 1759.
731 Jerusha, born April 3, 1751, in Windham.
732 Eunice, born April 27, 1753, in Windham; d. Oct. 28, 1766.
733 Deliverance, born Aug. 12, 1755, in Windham. ☞
734 Irena, born Feb. 24, 1758, in Windham.
735 Anna, born 1760; d. Dec. 19, 1775, aged 15; gravestone in Pomfret Cemetery.

694 **Captain Ebenezer[4] Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Coventry, Conn.; married, November 28, 1743, Priscilla, daughter of his uncle, Nathaniel Kingsbury. (She is said to have read the Bible through before marrying, to see if there was anything to forbid marrying a cousin.) He was admitted to the Church in Bolton, November 24, 1739. He was a Deacon in the Church, and a much valued citizen; representative to the General Assembly, 1754–55–58–59–64–66–67–69–71–72–73–74–75–76–77–78–79–80; Lieutenant of the Ninth Company or Trainband in the Fifth Regiment of the Colony, May, 1753; Captain, October, 1756. He was chosen a member of the Committee of Correspondence in Coventry, September 15, 1774. The story is told that during a critical period of the Revolution he returned from the session of the General Assembly one Saturday to work for the soldiers. His daughter, Priscilla, moulded bullets from the lead clock weights, and his son, Joseph, made and baked biscuits — both on the Sabbath. Sand bags were substituted for lead in the family clock, and on Monday he returned to

his post of duty, his saddle bags balanced on the one side with food for the soldiers, and on the other with bullets to be used against their enemies.* Deacon Ebenezer Kingsbury died in Coventry, September 6, 1800, in the 84th year of his age [T. S.]. Priscilla, his wife, died January 31, 1805, aged 82. [Mrs. Priscilla, consort of Deacon Ebenezer Kingsbury, died January 31, 1805, in the 83d year of her age, T. S., Coventry].

Sacred to the memory of
Deacon Ebenezer Kingsbury
Who departed this life Sept 6th
AD 1800, in the 84th Year of
his age, having by the will of
God served his generation
Faithfully.
Blessed are the dead which die
in the Lord.

—*North Burying-ground, Coventry.*

CHILDREN.

736 EBENEZER, born Aug. 28, 1744; d. Sept. 4, 1744.
737 MARY, born March 31, 1746; d. Nov. 20, 1761.

In Memory of
Mrs Mary Kings
bery, Daughter
to Capt Ebenezer
and Mrs Priscilla
Kingsbery who
Died Novr ye
20th 1761 in

—*In old burying-ground by the Skungamug River, on road to Andover.*

738 EBENEZER, born Jan. 27, 1749; d. in infancy.
739 PRISCILLA, born Dec. 26, 1751; d. Jan. 5, 1751/2.
740 JOSEPH, born April 17, 1753. ⟶
741 PRISCILLA, born Jan. 21, 1756. ⟶
742 MARTHA EGERTON, born July 16, 1758; d. unm. April, 1823. †
743 EBENEZER, born Aug. 30, 1762. ⟶
744 MARY, born Nov. 26, 1754; d. young.

---

* Rev. Marvin Root's Reminiscences.

† If Martha Kingsbury was beloved by Nathan Hale, the "Martyr Spy," as is asserted, the hero must have been a fickle sweetheart, for it is well known that he was betrothed at the time of his death to Alice Adams of Canterbury, widow of Elijah Ripley, her mother having married Hale's father as his second wife. Alice and Hale were in love with each other when she was very young, but the match was

695 **Eleazar**[4] **Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Coventry* and Tolland; married, July 20, 1742, Freelove Rust, daughter of Captain Samuel and Sarah (Hawkins) Rust, of Coventry, born May 25, 1724. He was admitted to the Church in Bolton, September 6, 1741. He removed about 1757 to Tolland.† She died December 15 (5, *Tolland Rec.*), 1757. He married (2) May 6, 1762, Mrs. Elizabeth Russell of Ellington. Rev. L. Hyde's MS. says he married a sister of Deacon Hunt's second wife. He died October 6, 1785, in Tolland. In his will he mentions: Elizabeth, his dearly beloved wife, gives to son Eleazer all his lands in Chesterfield in the State of Newhampshire, dau^r Ann Redington, dau^r Sarah Carlton, Grandaughter freelove Stanley, Son Sam^ll Rust Kingsbury; dated January 6, 1779; Jabez Kingsbury, Sarah Kingsbury, witnesses. *Stafford Probate Records.*

In memory of
Mr Eleazar Kingsbery
who died Oct. 6th
1785, in the 66th
Year of his Age
Death is a debt to nature due
Which I have paid & so must
you — *North Burying-ground, Tolland.*

CHILDREN.

745 FREELOVE, born April 22, 1743, in Coventry; bapt. at Bolton, by the Rev. T. White, April 24, 1743. ⟶

746 ANNA, born May 10, 1745, in Coventry; bapt. at Bolton, May 19, 1745; m. Oct. 22, 1761, Eliphalet Redington of Tolland, son of Jacob Redington. Ch.: (1) Nathan, b. Oct. 18, 1762. (2) Anna, b. Sept. 24, 1764 (3) Mary, b. Sept. 23, 1766—all born in Tolland.

---

disapproved of, and her mother persuaded her to marry Mr. Ripley Feb. 8, 1773. After his death, Dec. 26, 1774, her engagement with Hale was renewed. Some time after Hale's death, she married Nov. 27, 1782, William Lawrence of Hartford, and died in Hartford, Sept. 4, 1845. Hale's powder-horn, camp-book, and other relics were in the possession of her family. His powder-horn was presented to the Connecticut Historical Society by her grandson, William Roderick Lawrence.—*Stuart's Life of Nathan Hale, pp. 36, 223. Johnston's Biography and Memorials of Nathan Hale, 52, 201.*

* Joseph Kingsbury, Juner, of Norwich, conveys to his loving son, Eleazer Kingsbury, 50 acres of land in Coventry, "which I bought of Squire Ozias Pitkin, David Hills and Ann Hills," March 19, 1739/140. *Coventry Land Records, III, 132.*

† Lemuel Kingsbury, of Tolland, conveyed to Eleazer Kingsbury, of Coventry, 100 acres of land in Tolland, bounded on Nathl Kingsbury's land, Feb. 15, 1757, *Tolland Land Records, V, 252.* Jacob Redington, Junr, of Tolland, conveyed to Eleazer K. of Coventry, 86 acres in Tolland, June 8, 1757. *Ibid., V, 228.*

747 SARAH, born Feb. 1, 1746-7, in Coventry; m. —— Carlton.
748 ELEAZAR, born Feb. 14, 1749-50, in Coventry. ⟶
749 ZEBULON, born about 1752.
750 SAMUEL RUST, born Feb. 27, 1754, in Coventry. ⟶

696 Eunice[4] Kingsbury (*Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married February 17, 1740/41, Jabez Backus, born August, 1712, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Tracy) Backus. He remained on the paternal homestead at West Farms. She died December 7, 1751. After her death Jabez Backus married Esther (Clark), widow of Ezra Lothrop. After Backus's death she married Ebenezer Baldwin, grandfather of Gov. Roger S. Baldwin. Jabez Backus died July 15, 1761, in Bozrah.

CHILDREN.

1 JABEZ, born Jan. 23, 1741/2; m. April 4, 1764, Deborah Fanning; died Feb. 20, 1770, in Bozrah. The Rev. Azel Backus, D.D., first President of Hamilton College, was his son. He was born at West Farms, Oct. 13, 1765; grad. Yale College, 1787; was for twenty years pastor of the Church at Bethlehem, Conn. Soon after his settlement there he opened a school with special reference to preparing young men for college. This school was very successful, and many of his pupils became distinguished in both Church and State; elected in Sept., 1812, first President of Hamilton College, at Clinton, N. Y. His long experience in the instruction of youth was of great assistance to him as head of the infant college, and under his wise supervision the institution prospered greatly; while yet in the full vigor of his powers he died there Dec. 9, 1817; m. Feb. 7, 1791, Melicent, dau. of Josiah Deming, of Wethersfield, Conn., bapt. Jan. 19, 1766. She died Oct. 23, 1853. A number of Dr. Backus's sermons were published.* He was a man of an original cast of thought, distinguished by susceptibility and ardor of feeling; was possessed, withal, of brilliant talents. Duyckinck remarks that "his biography remains to be written in a manner worthy of the part which he sustained in caring for the wants of a college among the pioneers."

2 JOSHUA, born Oct. 12, 1743; m. Nov. 19, 1778, Hannah Calkins, born Nov. 16, 1755, daughter of William and Mary (Prentice) Calkins. (Went to Ohio?)

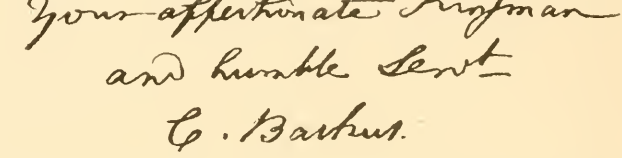
3 EUNICE, born May 23, 1745; d. Dec. 7, 1751.

---

* See sketch of his life in Sprague's Annals of the American Pulpit (Trinitarian Congregational), II, 281-7.

4 RUTH, born Aug. 16, 1747; m. Sept. 13, 1764, Ichabod Ford, son of James and Elizabeth Ford; she died June 25, 1766.

5 CHARLES, born Oct. 25, 1749; grad. Yale College, 1769. He was instructed in theology by the Rev. Dr. Hart, of Preston. He was ordained pastor of the Church in Somers, Aug. 10, 1774;



besides discharging with remarkable fidelity the duties of a parish minister, he received many young men into his family for the purpose of preparing them for college and for the ministry. Nearly fifty enjoyed the benefit of his instructions. Among them were Dr. Leonard Woods, of Andover, Mass., Dr. Hyde, of Lee, Dr. Cooley, of Granville, Dr. Snell, of Brookfield, President Moore, of Amherst College, President Davis, of Hamilton College, his nephew, Dr. Azel Backus, and many others who attained distinction. His high reputation as a theologian procured for him invitations to occupy the Chair of Theology in two Colleges — Dartmouth and Yale, but in both cases he declined, partly because he could not persuade himself that he possessed the requisite qualifications, and partly because he was too far advanced in life to wish to make so great a change. Dr. Timothy Dwight, President of Yale College, and one of his classmates, renders a most affectionate tribute to the memory of Dr. Backus, in his *Travels in New England and New York, II., 274-8,* and says that as a preacher "he was calm, affectionate, solemn, interesting, and persuasive. His style and elocution were artless, manly, and pleasing, and his reputation placed him in the first class of divines." In 1801 he received the degree of D.D. from Williams College. He married, 1775, at Franklin, Bethiah, dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Palmer) Hill, of Cambridge, Mass., bapt. Oct. 14, 1744; died May 25, 1835. He died in Somers, Dec. 30, 1803. Many of his sermons were published.* His only child, Jabez, died suddenly, while a student at Yale College, March 16, 1794, in his 17th year.

6 EUNICE, born 1751; m. May 14, 1767, Capt. James Hyde, son of Capt. Matthew and Elizabeth (Huntington) Hyde, of Franklin; she died March 9, 1778.

* See sketch of his life in Sprague's Annals of the American Pulpit (Trinitarian Congregational), II, 61-8.

698 **Daniel⁴ Kingsbury** (*Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Henry*¹), of Norwich; married January 19, 1747,* Abigail (Bushnell) Barstow, of Franklin, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail Barstow, born February 16, 1726–7. At the organization of the Chelsea Society, of Norwich, Nov. 29, 1751, Daniel Kingsbury was chosen Society clerk.† He was a Selectman in Norwich, and held other town offices. He died Sept. 17, 1760. His widow married (2) January 27, 1767, David Longbottom, of Norwich, in Franklin.‡

Here Lyes ye Body of M^r^
Daniel Kingsbury Who
Departed this life Septr 17th
1760, in ye 36th year of his
age. He was one of a Rar^e^
Genius & Posesed of all
those amiable virtues Wh
ich unite in ye true Christ
ian, Best Husband, Tender
Parent, Sure Friend & Ki
ndest Neighbor. His E
vidences for Heaven in
His Last Sickness Ware
Rational Clear, & Truely
Evangelical. Help Lord
For ye Godly Man Ceaseth.
—*Franklin Burying Ground.*

CHILDREN.

751 Abigail, born Nov. 13, 1748; m. July 16, 1767, Abner Pride, born December 3, 1744, son of Micajah and Esther (Richards) Pride, of Norwich, grandson of Capt. William and Hannah (Thorndyke) Pride; son Joseph, b. Aug. 2, 1768. They were living in Norwich in 1776, later removed to Vermont.

752 Daniel, born Aug. 10, 1750. ⟶

753 Mary, born Dec. 19, 1756; m. May 30, 1782, Asa Palmer, Lisbon, Conn.

754 Lucretia, born Aug. 28, 1754; m. Benjamin Seabury; removed to Brookfield, Vermont.

755 Joseph, born Feb. 17, 1760; d. May 19, 1764.

699 **Talitha⁴ Kingsbury** (*Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Henry*¹), married, at Lebanon, February 3, 1746-7, Zaccheus Waldo, of Windham, born July 19, 1725, son of Edward and Thankful (Dimock) Waldo. She died in Windham, January 18, 1789, aged 62.§ He was a farmer in Scotland, living on the old

* January 7, 1748, Lebanon Church Records, as given in Bailey's Second Book of Connecticut Marriages, p. 43. January 19, 1747-8, Norwich T. R.

† Caulkins' Norwich, p. 460.

‡ See Norwich Land Records, XXI, 202.

§ See *Waldo Genealogy*, published 1902, for full account of her descendants.

homestead, Waldo Place. He was a Separatist, like his father and brothers. He married (2) Catharine, widow of Moses Graves. He died September 10, 1810, at Scotland.

CHILDREN.

1 CYPRIAN, born Nov. 13, 1747; m. Hannah Ripley, of Sharon.

2 RUTH, born Nov. 28, 1748; m. Capt. Ebenezer Bass, of Scotland, Conn., Dec. 13, 1769. He was born Oct. 26, 1746, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Church) Bass, of Scotland. He was a farmer and a respected citizen of Windham; he d. March 6, 1814; she d. December, 1834; 10 ch.

3 JOHN, born April 22, 1750; m. Aug. 19, 1773, Lucy, dau. of Dr. Elijah and Esther (Clark) Lyman, of Coventry, b. July 16, 1756. He was a surgeon, and served as such in the Revolution, in 1775 and 1776; 5 ch. born in Coventry.

4 EUNICE, born Feb. 12, 1753, m. Dec. 23, 1771, William Rudd, of Scotland, Conn. He died Aug. 21, 1835.

5 ELIZABETH, born October 11, 1754; m. Thaddeus Elmore, of New Canaan, Conn.

6 ZACCHEUS, born Nov. 20, 1756; m. April 12, 1781, Esther Stevens of Scotland. She died Aug. 22, 1825. He served in the Fourth Connecticut Regiment, April 22, 1777, to Jan. 6, 1778. He was a farmer and miller in Scotland (Windham), and the house he built is still standing. He was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention of 1818. His daughter Talitha, b. March 10, 1789; m. Feb. 1, 1809, Moses Cleveland Abbe, at Waldo Place, Windham. They lived in Windham, and had 6 ch.: (1) Susan Brown, b. April 15, 1810; m. Andrew Frink, Jr., of Windham. (2) George Waldo, b. Oct. 26, 1811. (3) Eliza Taintor, b. Sept. 23, 1814; m. Henry S. Walcott, of Windham. (4) Mariette, b. Aug. 24, 1816; m. Charles Smith, a prominent manufacturer in South Windham; one of their daughters is the wife of P. H. Woodward, Esq., of Hartford. (5) Joshua Grosvenor, b. June 26, 1827; lived in New York City; m. Sarah E. Fuller. (6) John Randolph, b. July 12, 1833; lived in Providence; m. (1) Lucy Avery; (2) Josephine L. Robbins.

7 JOSEPH, born Oct. 5, 1758; m. July 15, 1788, Nancy Bliss, dau. of Luke and Mary (Bliss) Bliss, of Springfield; was a private in the Fourth Conn. Battalion from June, 1776, to Dec. 25, 1776, and again enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; rem. to Berkshire, N. Y., where he died Feb. 13, 1840.

8 TALITHA, born Aug. 5, 1760; m. John Bingham, Hanover.

9 DANIEL, born Sept. 10, 1762. In 1778 he was drafted for a month's service at New London. Later he was drafted into the Continental army, captured at the battle of Horseneck, taken to

New York and imprisoned in the Sugar House; exchanged after a confinement of two months. At the age of 20 he determined to fit himself for the ministry, and after studying with his cousin, Rev. Dr. Charles Backus of Somers, he entered Yale College in 1784; graduated 1788; studied theology with Dr. Levi Hart of Preston and also with Rev. Dr. Perkins, of West Hartford. Ordained pastor of the Congregational church in West Suffield, May 24, 1792; this charge he resigned in 1809, removing to Cambridgeport, Mass., for two years; then, in 1811, to Rhode Island under the patronage of the Evangelical Missionary Society; afterwards to Harvard, Mass., and finally to Exeter, Conn., where he remained from 1823 to 1834. He married in 1791 Nancy Hanchett of Suffield, Conn., and had five sons. After 1836 he was never settled as a pastor, but he continued to preach, chiefly in the State of New York, until almost the close of his life, and did much missionary work in the new country. His home was at Geddes from 1846 to 1856, and subsequently at Syracuse. One of the most noteworthy events of his life was his election as Chaplain of Congress, December 12, 1856, and again in 1857 when he was 94 and 95 years old. His faculties were unimpaired throughout his long life, and his last sermon was preached after he entered on his 102d year. He died in Syracuse, N. Y., July 30, 1864, aged 101 yrs. 10 mos. 20 days. He was of about medium height, rather broad-shouldered and square built, with an almost youthful elasticity and sprightliness. He was a very social and genial-tempered man, full of anecdote and quite mirthful.

10 A daughter, born Dec., 1765, died soon.

11 EBENEZER, born Aug. 15, 1766; m. Eunice Devotion, Scotland; lived and died in the old homestead.

12 OZIAS, born April 21, 1768; m. Nancy Ripley, born June 20, 1770, dau. of Ebenezer and Mehitabel (Burbank) Ripley, of Windham. He d. Oct. 31, 1807, and the widow m. Jerome Clark, of Cherry Valley, N. Y.; d. March 10, 1862.

701 **Nathaniel**[4] **Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of the West Farms, now Franklin, Conn.; married September 4, 1755, Sarah, daughter of Jacob and Susanna (Hancock)* Hill, of Cambridge, Mass., baptized August 25, 1734. He died December 15, 1784, in Franklin; his widow died October (21, *T. S.*), (23, *Ch. Rec.*), (23, *T. R.*), 1789, in the 55th year of her age.

"The following traits in his character were too visible to escape the notice of his acquaintance. He had a soul which

* See Paige's History of Cambridge, 573.

was above the low arts of dissimulation; he was steady in his principles; upright in his dealings; a feeling, a decided, and a generous friend to the needy, the helpless, and the afflicted. These qualities, united with a large share of sprightliness and humor, rendered him beloved as a companion and highly esteemed as a member of society. He was the youngest son and child of Deacon Joseph Kingsbury, whose grandfather came out of England, and was one of the first settlers of the Town of Ipswich. He removed with his family from Haverhill, in the Province (now Commonwealth) of Massachusetts, near the beginning of the present century, and settled in the west part of Norwich, lately incorporated into a town, by the name of Franklin. Haverhill was at that time a frontier town and was frequently harrassed by incursions of the Eastern and Northern tribes of Indians, which occasioned Deacon Kingsbury's removal. He had a large family, six sons and five daughters, who lived to marry and have children.

"Mr. Kingsbury and his wife, with five of their Children, died of a Consumption. More than *forty* of his relatives died of the same disorder, within thirty-eight years from the last date. The curious will find it difficult to investigate the causes, in a family remarkable for their attachment to the agricultural life, from their first settlement in America, and who have lived in the common temperate style of New England farmers."—*Remarks by the Rev. Charles Backus, D.D., in a note to the Funeral Sermon for Bethiah Kingsbury.**

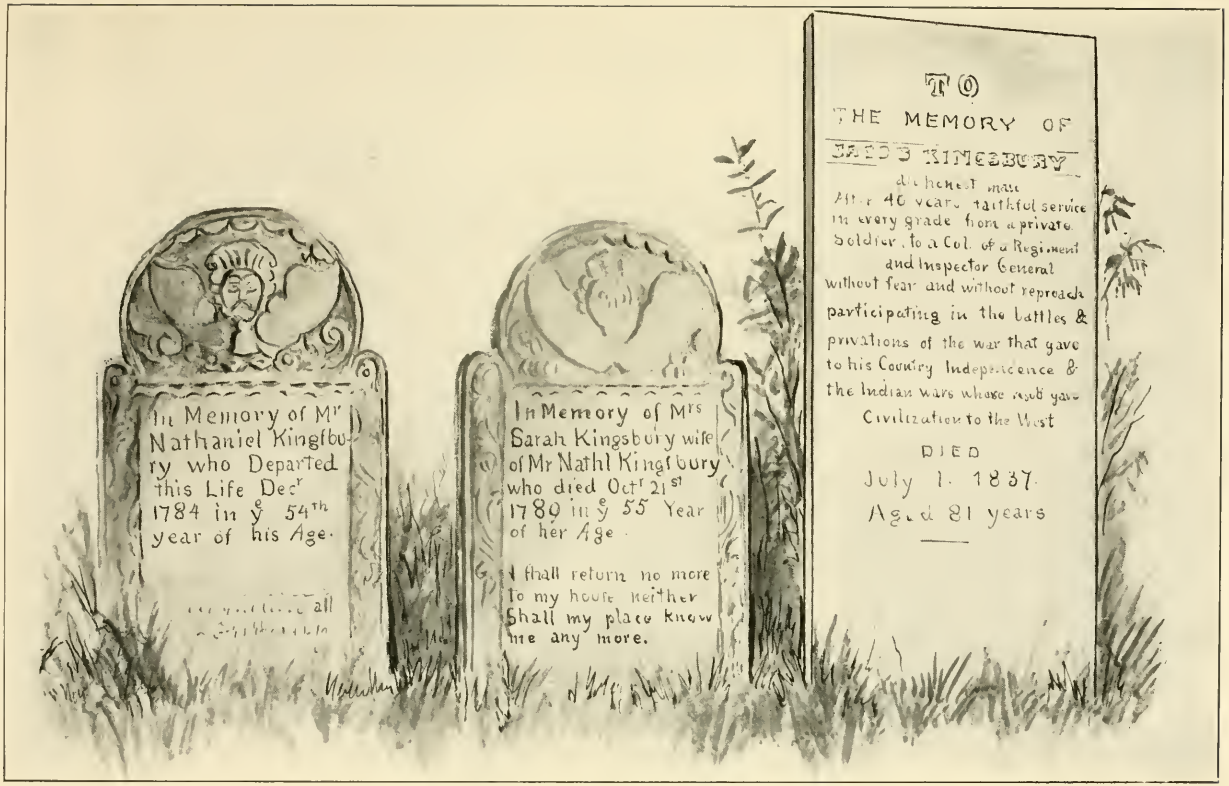
CHILDREN.

756 JACOB, born in Franklin, July 6, 1756. →

757 SARAH, born in Franklin, Aug. 12, 1758. →

758 NATHANIEL, born in Franklin, April 17, 1760; died unmarried, Dec. 8, 1784, in Franklin. He is probably the Nathaniel Kingsbury of Norwich, who served in Colonel Canfield's Militia Regiment at West Point in September, 1781.—*Connecticut Men in the Revolution, 580.*

* Rev. Lavius Hyde states that the famous Rev. Dr. Charles Backus, of Somers, was brought up in this family. Rev. Dr. Backus himself says in the same sermon: "Related to him as nephew, and educated in the same house in which he lived, I should be unnatural not to take part in the mourning caused by his death. But there were much stronger ties than *these* circumstances afford, to engage my affections to him. Being left an orphan in my childhood, I was taken under his guardianship, and by his generous exertions received a public education. His paternal care was continued to me during his life."



TOMBSTONES OF MR. NATHANIEL AND MRS. SARAH KINGSBURY, AND THEIR SON, COL. JACOB KINGSBURY, IN OLD BURYING GROUND IN FRANKLIN, CONN

759 JOHN, born in Franklin, Dec. 30, 1761.
760 JOSEPH, born in Franklin, Jan. 5, 1764; died Dec. 24, 1783.
761 CHARLES, born in Franklin, Feb. 7, 1767; died Jan. 22, 1789 (T. S., June 22, 1787); "member of Junior Class in Yale College."
762 TABITHA HILL, born in Franklin, April 2, 1770; died Feb. 1, 1787.
763 BETHIAH HILL, born in Franklin, March 8, 1772; died at the house of Dr. Charles Backus, in Somers, Feb. 24, 1790; he preached a sermon on her death, which was published. Discourse | Delivered at Somers | Lord's Day, February 28, 1790. | Occasioned by the Late Death of | Miss Bethiah Kingsbury, | of Franklin, in Connecticut, | Who with three Brothers and a Sister, all in their Youth, to | gether with her Parents were removed from the World in a few | Years | Printed at Springfield, Massachusetts, | by James R. Hutchins, | MDCCXCIII.
764 WILLIAM HOWE, born in Franklin, Feb. 16, 1775; died Feb. 26, 1777, in Franklin.

702 John[4] Kingsbury (*Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), removed from Hampton to that part of Coventry now Andover; married (1) October 21, 1730, Deborah Spaulding; she died in Coventry March 12, 1744/5, aged 38 years, 1 month, 29 (23) days;* he married (2) August 13, 1746, Abigail, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Bissell) Phelps, born in Windsor, November 18, 1709. He was one of the signers of a petition to the General Assembly in May, 1736, from the inhabitants of that part of Coventry, now Andover, that they might belong to the Bolton Society. He is called "of Enfield" in a deed in the Windsor Land Records, dated June 13, 1758, given by him and his wife to "our Brothers," Daniel Phelps and Jerijah Phelps, of Windsor, quitclaiming their right to the estate of "our brother Jonathan Phelps." He died October 20, 1780, drowned in the Connecticut River † while attempting to cross in a boat.

In Memory of
Mr John Kingsbe-
ry he was drown-
ed Octbr 20th 1780,
in ye 71st year
of his age.
(*Enfield Burying Ground.*)

In Memory of
Mrs Abigail
Wife of Mr
John Kingsbury
Who died
June 27, 1782
in the 73 year of her age.
(*Enfield Burying Ground.*)

* Probably Deborah, daughter of Edward and Dorothy (Barker) Spalding, born in Plainfield, Conn., Jan. 17, 1697.—*Spalding Genealogy*, 66, ed. 1897.

†Weaver's MSS.

In Memory of Mrs
Deborah Kingsbury
Wife of Mr John Kingsbery
who died March ye 12 1744/5
being 38 years one month and 23 Days old.
(*Bolton Burying Ground.*)

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

765 IRENA, born in Hampton, July 24, 1731; bap. July 24, in Hampton. ☞

766 EUNICE, born Feb. 17, 1733/4; bap. in Bolton, Feb. 24, 1734. ☞

767 LYDIA, born Oct. 10, 1737; bap. in Bolton, Oct. 16, 1737. ☞

768 JOHN, born Sept. 28, 1740; bap. in Bolton, Oct. 12, 1740. ☞

769 URIAH, born Aug. 7, 1743, in Bolton; bap. in Bolton, Aug. 7, 1743; d. June 1, 1744.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

770 JOSEPH, born May 26, bap. June 7, 1747, in Bolton; d. Jan. 11, 1749.

771 DANIEL, born Sept. 20, 1749, in Bolton; bap. Sept. 24. ☞

772 ABIGAIL, born Jan. 19, 1752, in Bolton; bap. Jan. 26. ☞

703 Nathaniel[4] Kingsbury (*Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, March 16, 1737, Sarah, daughter of Captain Samuel and Hannah (Strong) Chapman of Tolland, born in 1721. He settled in Tolland on land given him by his wife's father, on which his posterity still reside;* he was Deacon of the Church in Tolland many years. He died June 23, 1796.

Sarah, the wife of Deacon Nathaniel Kingsbury, died July 14, 1794.—*Tolland Town Rec.*

Sacred to the
Memory of Dcn
Nathaniel Kingsbery
who departed this
life June 3rd 1796
in the 85th year of
his Age in hopes of
a blessed Immortality
Life is uncertain death
is sure Sin is the bane
Christ the cure

In Memory of
Mrs Sarah, wife Dn
Nathll Kingsbery, who
Departed this life
July 14th, 1794, in the
73rd Year of her Age

—*Tolland, North Burying Ground.*

* Ephraim Grant of Tollon, conveyed to Nathaniel Kingsbury of Tollon, 20 acres of land in Tolland, and one of the bounds was land owned by said Kingsbury, March 27, 1736. *Tolland Records, III*, 72.

Nathll Kingsberry of Tolland, in consideration of one hundred and thirty-two acres and three-quarters of land in Tolland, conveyed unto him by his Honrd Father, Capt Samll Chapman, of Tolland, conveys unto the sd Samll one Certain Messuage or farm of Land in Tolland containing one hundred & Ninety Acres, &c. June 30 1737.—*Ibid., III*, 108.

CHILDREN.

773 HANNAH, born in Tolland, Jan. 25, 1738.

774 SARAH, born in Tolland, Feb. 15, 1739; m. Dr. Obadiah Kingsbury.*

775 NATHANIEL, born in Tolland, Aug. 28, 1742; d. Dec. 2, 1749.

776 JABEZ, born in Tolland, Feb. 23, 1745; d. Nov. 22, 1749.

777 RUTH, born in Tolland, Aug. 18, 1748; d. Dec. 2, 1749.

778 RUTH, born in Tolland, Oct. 7, 1750.

779 NATHANIEL, born in Tolland, May 5, 1753.

780 JABEZ, born in Tolland, March 10, 1756.

781 SAMUEL, born in Tolland, Feb. 2, 1763.

704 Mary[4] Kingsbury (*Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married Elijah Hammond of Coventry, in Bolton, October 12, 1732; he was born October 7, 1711, son of Isaac and Ann (Kendrick) Hammond of Newton, Mass. "He was a man of more than ordinary powers of mind which guided by stern integrity gave him an influence largely felt wherever he went. He was a joiner and left a monument of his skill in the old meeting house in Bolton, that my readers will remember as the last in the galaxy of stars of the church architecture of three quarters of a century ago."—*Rev. Marvin Root's Reminiscences, written in 1844.* She joined the Church in Hampton, February 18, 1728, and the Church in Bolton, April 30, 1732. Mr. Hammond removed to Bolton about 1752. Mrs. Hammond died in Bolton, December 15, 1776, aged 64, of apoplexy. He died May 3 (5, *T. S.*), 1800, aged 89. He married a 2d wife in Eastbury, Conn., January 1, 1778, Abigail Terry, who died March 19, 1796, aged 65.

In Memory of
Mrs Mary Wife
to Mr Elijah
Hammond, She
Departed this Life
Decembr 15th 1776
in ye 64th year
of her Age —*Bolton Burying Ground.*

CHILDREN.

1 NATHANIEL, bapt. Sept. 16, 1733, in Bolton; m. (1) Dorothy, daughter of Ephraim and Jane Tucker; bapt. in Bolton, Oct. 4, 1740; lived in Bolton; she d. Dec. 21, 1775, in the 35th year of her age; he m. (2) Mrs. Eleanor (Olmsted) Burr, about 1777, born June 26, 1748, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Pitkin) Olmsted of

* See page 238.

East Hartford, who d. June 8, 1822, aged 74. He d. in Bolton, Dec. 10, 1817.

2 HANNAH, bapt. Apr. 11, 1736, in Bolton; m. Sept. 13 (*Rev. L. Hyde*); (30, *Bolton Town Records*), 1762, Joseph Tucker of Bolton, son of Ephraim and Jane Tucker, b. Oct. 18, 1735.

3 PRISCILLA, bapt. August 9, 1741, in Bolton; m., March 24, 1763, Capt. Jonathan Birge of Bolton, son of Cornelius and Sarah (Loomis) Birge, born Aug. 10, 1734. He was killed in the battle of White Plains, at the head of his company, Oct. 28, 1776; she had six children by him; m (2) Feb. 6, 1783, Deacon Amasa Loomis of Windsor, son of Sergeant Gershom and Mary (Grant) Loomis, b. Feb. 19, 1737. She d. Feb. 28, 1816. He d. July 1, 1793.

4 ELIJAH, bapt. Aug. 19, 1753; m. in Bolton, Oct. 4, 1787, Martha, daughter of Judah and Martha (Alvord) Strong, b. Oct. 4, 1767; she d. Nov. 26, 1835; he d. Oct. 4, 1836; 7 ch.

705 **Simon**[4] **Kingsbury** (*Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Bolton, Tolland,* and later of Ellington; removed to the latter place in 1756; called "of Windsor," in a deed dated May 17, 1756. He married Deliverance Cady of Tolland, in Bolton, March 4, 1739/40. She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Cady, of Groton, Mass., Canterbury, Tolland, Willington, Coventry, and East Windsor. He died in Ellington, April 18, 1799.

In memory of
Mr Simon
Kingſbery who
died April 18th
AD 1799 in ye
84th year of his
Age.

In memory of
Mrs Deliverance
wife of Mr Simon
Kingſbery, who
died Novr 27th
AD 1779 in ye 58th
Year of her Age

—*Ellington Burying Ground.*

CHILDREN.

782 ELIZABETH, born Nov. 14, 1740, in Bolton. ⟹

783 DELIVERANCE, born in Coventry, Nov. 18, 1742; (birth recorded on Bolton Town Records,) bapt. in Bolton, Nov. 21, 1742; m. Thomas Tyrril, of Andover. Their dau. Betsey was bapt. in Bolton, Dec. 22, 1782. She was admitted to the church in Bolton from Andover, Oct. 5, 1783. Tyrril served as First Lieutenant, 10th company, 8th Regiment, July, 1775, and as Ensign in Captain Eleazer Hutchinson's company, Colonel Hosford's Regiment, State Militia, in 1776.

784 SIMON, born April 4, 1745, in Bolton; m. Mehitabel Cross of Ellington, Nov. 19, 1767, in Stafford. He served in the Lexington Alarm in the company raised in East Windsor. He died in Ellington,

* Daniel Brown of Tolland, conveyed to Simon Kingsbury, of Bolton 80 acres of land in T., May 15, 1747. *Tolland Land Rec., IV, 152.*

April 27, 1776, without issue. The distribution of his estate, recorded in the Stafford Probate Records, mentions widow Mehitabel, and the brothers and sisters of the dec^d — Elijah Hammond Kingsbury, Joseph Kingsbury, Elizabeth Dewey, Deliverance Tyrril, Lucy Kingsbury, Hannah Cady, Esther Lomis, and Sarah Kingsbury.

Here Lies the Body of
Mr Simon Kingsbery
Jn^r Who Departed this
Life April ye 27th
AD 1776 in ye 33^d
year of his Age.

—*Ellington Burying Ground.*

785 HANNAH, born March 21, in Tolland; bapt. March 22, 1747, in Bolton; d. Nov. 10, 1749.

786 LUCY, born Oct. 17, 1749, in Tolland; d. unm. in Ellington in 1836.

787 HANNAH, born April 5, 1752, in Tolland. ⟶

788 JOSEPH, born Nov. 30, 1756, in Ellington. ⟶

789 ELIJAH HAMMOND, born in Tolland, March 10, 1754, living in 1777, but not mentioned in his father's will. He is probably the Elijah Kingsbury who was a private in Capt. James Fitch's company in the Nineteenth Regiment which served in the New York campaign August, 1776, and he was probably the Corporal in Capt. Roswell Grant's company in Col. Roger Enos' regiment which served on the Hudson in 1778. *Connecticut Men in the Revolution, 540.*

790 LOUISA, m. Deacon Collins of Ellington; d. before 1798; one daughter, Esther.*

791 ESTHER. ⟶

792 SARAH, born 1766. ⟶

706 Jabez[4] Kingsbury (*Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of that part of Coventry, now Andover; married September 13, 1749, Mary, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Bissell) Phelps, born in Windsor, March 19, 1719, sister of his brother John's wife. Jabez Kingsbury was chosen Deacon in the Columbia Church, 1768. He died October 18, 1769; his widow died April 10, (April 19, Tombstone,) 1809, in her 90th year, in Coventry.

Here Lies Inter^d
ye Body of Deco^n
Jabez Kingsbe
ry Consort to
Mrs Mary Kin
gsbery who
Died October y^e
18th 1769 in y^e
53rd year of his age.

In Memory of Mrs Mary
Relict of Deac. Jabez
Kingsbury who departed
this life April 19th 1809
in the 90th year of her
age.

—*Old Andover Burying Ground.*

* Letter of Mrs. John G. Baird.

CHILDREN.

793 NATHANIEL, born Oct. 4, 1751. ⟹

794 RUTH, born May 27, 1753; m. David Patten from Billerica, Mass.; he lived in Coventry near the Bolton line, "made cider brandy and merchandised"; son Pliny, who went to Virginia.

795 JOSEPH, born Feb. 23, 1755. ⟹

796 JEREMIAH, born March 5, 1757; d. Dec. 10, 1761.

797 JABEZ, born May 20, 1758; he is probably the Jabez Kingsbury who served in Captain Jonathan Parker's company, Col. Sage's Regiment, in Wadsworth's Brigade, which served in the campaign around New York in 1776; d. at the South. [Probably in North Carolina, 1788 or '89.]

798 MARY, born Oct. 20, 1760. ⟹

799 AMELIA, born Jan. 16, 1764; m. Silas Crowell of Andover; died Feb. 20, 1850, in Norwich. He died May 22, 1835, aged 74.

800 ANNA, born April 20, 1766; m. (1) Daniel Roberts of Granville, Washington Co., N. Y.; removed to Middlebury, Vt.; he was one of the founders of Middlebury College; (2) Ethan Andrus of Middlebury, Vt.; had a dau^r, Delia Roberts, who m. Wilcox, of Farmington, Conn.

707 **Hannah**[4] **Kingsbury** (*Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, October 10, 1738, in Bolton, John Chapman of North Bolton, born September 9, 1714, son of John and Sarah (Brown) Chapman, of North Stonington, Conn.; they were original members of the Church in North Bolton, now Vernon, recommended from the Church in Bolton, October, 1762. He was the first Deacon of the Church in North Bolton. He died February 14, 1774, aged 59. She died August 28, 1795.

Here lies the Remains
of Mrs. Hannah Relict
of Deacon John Chap
man, who departed
this life, August 28th
1795, In y^e
77th Year
of her Age. —*Vernon Burying Ground.*

CHILDREN.

1 LEMUEL, born March 20, bapt. March 29, 1741.

2 JOHN, born June 15, 1742.

3 JEREMIAH, born Aug. 21, 1743, in Bolton; bap. Sept. 11 (1); m. Azubah Martin, who joined the Church in North Bolton, Sept. 17, 1775; he is said to have died in 1809, and his nephews said (1849 or '50), that he lived in Sandisfield or Tyringham, Mass., or Sharon, Conn.

4 PHINEAS, born Aug. 13, 1747, in Bolton, bapt. Sept. 20; m. Oct. 16, 1783 (April 30, 1780—*Chapman Gen.*), Elizabeth Johns of Bolton; he d. in Vernon, Oct. 26, 1823; she d. Apr. 1, 1812, aged 59; 6 ch.

5 MARY, born July 10, 1750 (*Bolton Town Rec.*), bap. July 19, 1750; m. Dec. 28, 1775, Gurdon Fowler, as his 2d wife. He d. Nov. 11, 1809, aged 70, at Towanda, Pa.; she d. July 26, 1832, at Monroe, Pa.

6 HANNAH, born April 2, 1753 (*Bolton Town Rec.*); bapt. April 1, (?) 1753; m. April 21, 1774, Abel West, of North Bolton; removed to Washington, Mass., ab. 1792; joined Church in Middlefield, Mass., from Church in North Bolton, in 1793; she died in Washington, Mass., April 28, 1814; he died in Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 12, 1836, aged 88.

7 LOIS, born Jan. 28, 1756; m. July 14, 1774, Ephraim Ladd of North Bolton; removed to Williamstown, Mass., 1784, but returned to North Bolton, 1794; later removed to Pennsylvania; she died, May 2, 1836, at Beaver Meadow, Northampton Co., Pa. He died, May 4, 1839, aged 89: 11: 18, at Beaver Meadow.

8 EUNICE, born Nov. 5, 1758.

9 JAMES, perhaps; he m. Susan Tucker; lived in Bolton; 9 ch.

709 Deacon Joseph[4] Kingsbury (*Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Tolland* and Enfield, Conn.; married, March 5, 1745, Mary, daughter of Sergeant Thomas and Sarah Loomis, of Bolton; they removed from Tolland to Enfield, April 7, 1757. He purchased five hundred acres on the east side of the main road, extending from Fresh Water Brook to the Longmeadow line.† His house was on the main road, north of Fresh Water, and very near it. He was a Deacon in the church (chosen January 4, 1798), rigid in his religious principles, and of utter Calvinistic belief. He was a delegate from Enfield to the convention held to ratify the Constitution of the United States, 1788. He died in Enfield, June 8, 1806, (June 6, acc. to B. F. Ellis.) His wife died December 1,

* Simon Kingsbury, of Tolland, conveyed to Joseph Kingsbury, of Tolland, a Sawmill with a convenient logway—"the said Joseph to keep a way open by or through the s^d Sawmill to pass corn bags to a certain Gristmill Lying near said Sawmill upon the same Stream and belonging to ye s^d Kingsbury." Dec. 22, 1753. *Tolland T. R., IV, 522.* The same day Simon K. deeded land to Joseph K.

† Mr. B. F. Ellis says "This tract comprised a large area of primitive forest, abounding with wild game, Deer, Black Bears, Catamounts, etc. The little saline springs flowing into the brook made it a resort for deer, and it had been the hunting ground for the Indians, as numerous stone spikes with which they pointed their arrows were found in the soil."

1800, aged 75. The following inscription, from his tombstone, is given in *Barber's Connecticut Historical Collections:*

Sacred to the memory of
Dea. Joseph Kingsbury
who died June 8, 1806, aged 85 years and 2 months.
Here lies a man, no one prized Religion more,
The same our fathers brought from Europe's Shore.
A strict supporter of the good old ways
Of Puritans in their most early days.

CHILDREN.

801 PRUDENCE, born Jan. 11, bapt. 12, 1745/6, in Bolton. ⇒
802 LEMUEL, born Nov. 13,* 1752, in Bolton ; bapt. Nov. 19, 1752. ⇒

710 Denison[4] Kingsbury (*Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Hebron, Conn. Denison Kingsbury admitted to the Church in Bolton, November 16, 1740. Caleb Swetland and Mary Swetland, of Hebron, convey to Denison Kingsbury, of Coventry, land in Hebron in the Society or Parish of Andover, June 25, 1747. *Hebron Land Records.* Married, February 7, 1751 [*Gilead Church Records*], in Hebron, Lydia Jones, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Wells) Jones, of Bolton, born November 13, 1725; died November 14, 1807. He died in 1793.

His will is dated February 15, 1793, exhibited in Court, December 1, 1795, by his son, Lemuel, Executor.

He makes this provision with regard to his daughter, Lydia : "She is to have thirty-three pounds to be paid by my Executor at such time and in such pay as she shall want for her subsistence to be on interest from my decease, and if the whole is not expended before her death, it is to belong to Lemuel." His widow Lydia's will is dated September 5, 1807, exhibited in Court, May 2, 1809, by Nathaniel Hubbard, Executor. She gave all her estate to her loving daughter, Lydia, "what part she may die possessed of to be her brother Lemuel's."

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr Denifon Kingſbury
who died November 28, 1795,
in the 73rd year of his age.
Thy force alone, religion, death disarms,
Breaks all his darts and every viper charms ;
Softly by the grisly forms appear
No more the horrid objects of our fear.

* Sept. 14, 1752, according to B. F. Ellis ; in Tolland, *Terry Genealogy.*

We undismayed his awful power obey,
That guides us through the safe tho'
Gloomy way which leads to life.

In Memory of
Mrs. Lydia, wife
of Mr. Denison Kingsbury,
who departed this life
December the 2d, 1808, in the 84th year
of her age.
(*Old Graveyard in the south part of Andover.*)

803 Sibyl, born March 19,* 1752, in Andover Society. ⟶ (See pp. 245-6.)

804 Lydia, born Oct. 4, 1753; died unm.

805 Eunice, born April 30, 1755. ⟶

806 Hannah, born Dec. 11, 1756. ⟶

807 Jerusha, born Feb. 7, 1759; d. Jan. 11, 1849; m. Capt. Stephen Payne, son of the Rev. Stephen and Jerusha Payne, born in Stafford, Conn., June 30, 1745; buried in old graveyard in the south part of Andover.

Jerusha Payne
Wife of
Stephen Payne
Daughter of
Denison & Lydia Kingsbury
Died Jan. 11, 1849,
Aged 90.

808 Deliverance, born Feb. 14, 1761; m. Daniel Burnap; died Jan. 8, 1822, Andover, Conn.; no ch. (See page 326.)

809 John Denison, born April 23, 1763, in Andover. ⟶

810 Sarah, born Aug. 20, 1765. ⟶

811 Lemuel, born Dec. 4, 1768. ⟶

711 Lemuel[4] Kingsbury (*Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Tolland,† afterwards of East Hartford. Lemuel Kingsbury was admitted to the Church in Bolton, March 15, 1741. Elemuel Kingsbury & Elizabeth Loomis married May 19, 1749";‡ she died October 11, 1751; (2) June 30, 1756, Dorothy, daughter of Benjamin and Dorothy (Pitkin) Rob-

* Mch. 9, *Hebron Town Records.* All these, except Sarah and Lemuel, recorded at Hebron.

† Christopher West, of Tolland, conveyed to Lemuel Kingsbury, of Coventry, a farm of land in Tolland, 103 acres, March 23, 1750. *Tolland Land Records, IV, 324.*

John West, of Tolland, conveyed land in T., 235 acres, to Lemuel Kingsbury, of Bolton, Dec. 18, 1753. *Tolland Land Records, IV, 519.*

Lemuel Kingsbury, "Late of Tolland, now Resident in Hartford," conveys to Jabez Kingsbury, of Coventry, land in T., May 22, (?) 1758.—*Tolland Land Records, V, 285.*

‡ Coventry Town Records.

erts, of East Hartford. Dorothy Kingsbury was admitted to the Church in East Hartford, July 3, 1759. Lemuel's tombstone in the old Andover burying ground, gives the date of his death, May 6, 1758.

The will of Lemuel Kingsbury, in the Hartford Probate Records, is dated March 14, 1759; exhibited in court May 28, 1759; executor, Joseph Kingsbury of Enfield, witnesses, Nathaniel, Jeber (Jabez ?), and Simon Kingsbury. He mentions wife Dorothy; two dau^{rs}, Dorothy and Elizabeth. His widow Dorothy's will is dated May 28, 1763; appoints her sister, Susannah Roberts, executor, bequeaths her estate equally to Dorothy and Elizabeth, when they are 18. October 13, 1770, Dorothy, aged 13 years, and Elizabeth, aged 12 years, chose Joseph Kingsbury, of Enfield, guardian, and they were brought up in his family.

In Memory of Mr.
Lemuel Kingsbury
son of Capt Nath^{ll}
Kingsbury & Mrs Han
nah his Wife & Confort
of Mrs Dorothy Kings
bery who Died May 6
1758 in ye 41
year of his Age.
—*Andover Burying Ground.*

CHILD OF FIRST WIFE.

812 LEMUEL, born in Tolland, Sept. 20, 1750; d. Oct. 23, 1751.

In Memory of
Lemuel y^{e}
son of M^{r} Le
muel & Mr^{s}
Elizabeth King^{s}
bery he Died
Octr 23^{d} 1751
in ye 2 Year
of his Age.
—*Bolton Burying Ground.*

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

813 DOROTHY, born in Tolland, March 28, 1757. ☞

814 ELIZABETH, baptized in East Hartford, Oct. 12, 1758. ☞

713 **Sarah**[4] **Kingsbury** (*Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, January 18, 1745/6, Theophilus Baldwin, of Coventry, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Longbottom) Baldwin, born April 10, 1725, baptized in Newent Society, Norwich.

"In memory of Mr Theophilus Baldwin, son of Mr Benjamin, died with ye fall of a limb of a tree January ye 3^d^ Day, A.D. 1750/1, aged 26." [*T. S.*] *Andover Burying Ground.*

She married (2) May 30, 1751, Doctor John Crocker, of that part of Coventry now Andover. August 15, 1774, he was chosen one of a committee "to receive the subscriptions that shall be made by the inhabitants of Coventry for the poor in the towns of Boston and Charlestown." They afterwards removed to Richmond, Mass. Dr. John Crocker died in Richmond, Mass., May 1, 1815, æ. 93. *Town Records and Tombstone.* Sarah Crocker, wife of Dr. John Crocker, died Jan. 17, 1817, æ. 89, in Richmond, Mass. *Town Records.*

CHILDREN — BY FIRST HUSBAND.

1 IRENE, born in Coventry, Oct. 8, 1746; bapt. in Bolton, Dec. 14, 1746; m. Christopher Bennett, of Westmoreland, N. Y.

2 ELEMUEL, born in Coventry, Nov. 7, 1748; d. April 10, 1751; buried in Andover.

BY SECOND HUSBAND.

3 JOHN, M.D., born in Coventry, Feb. 20, 1753; of Boston; died in Cuba. Abigail Shaw, dau. of Francis Shaw, of Boston, died in Washington, D. C., Oct. 12, 1797, aged 40, wife of Dr. John Crocker.

4 SALLY, born May 20, 1757, in Coventry; m. Simon (or Simeon) Pomeroy, of Northampton, Mass.; three sons and one dau.

5 MARY, born Sept 24, 1757*; m. Simon House, of Andover, son of John House of Hebron; had a son John, who had a son Samuel, who was a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M. in Siam; dau^rs^, Mary, m. ——— Adams, lived in Bristol, Conn., with her son, John; Sarah, m. ——— Hathaway, of Waterford, N. Y.; Nancy, unm., lived in Waterford, N. Y.†

6 RUTH, born Feb. 20, 1760; m. Dec. 11, 1780, Col. Benjamin Prescott, son of Ebenezer and Jerusha (Matthews) Prescott, born in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 3, 1755; an officer of engineers, U. S. army; he surveyed Niagara Falls, 1796; brought water into Albany in 1803; he was for ten years, from 1805 to 1815, in command of the U. S. Armory at Springfield; he went to

* See Coventry Records, printed by Susan Whitney Dimock, 1897, p. 31.

† The mother of John Adams, Bristol, Conn., was a House, sister of John House, who went to Waterford, N. Y., and was a son of ——— Kingsbury (*Family Record*). John House, the elder, of Hebron, mentions in his will, dated Aug. 5, 1797, "Heirs of son, Simon, dec^d^., viz: his son, John, & dau^rs^ Polly, Sarah and Nancy, and son Simon's widow, Mary."— *Andover Prob. Rec.*

Cohoes, N. Y., about 1816; in 1825 he superintended the building of the stone dam between Troy and Waterford, N. Y. Mrs. Ruth Prescott died in Waterford, N. Y., 1821; 5 ch.

7 WILLIAM DODDRIDGE, M.D., , Charleston, S. C.; m. Eliza Hichborn; no ch.

8 SABRINA, born Aug. 9, 1762; m. Sept. 29, 1788, as his 2d wife, Col. Elijah Boardman, born at Preston, Conn., Sept. 25, 1753; he removed to Bennington, Vt., and thence to Whitesborough, N. Y.; Mrs. Sabrina Boardman died in Wethersfield, Conn., Aug. 6, 1840. One of their daughters, Eliza Crocker Boardman, born Aug. 22, 1792, married May 3, 1819, Laurent Clerc, one of the founders and teachers of the Deaf and Dumb Asylum at Hartford. She d. in May, 1880, in Hartford. He d. in 1869. Ch.: (1) Elizabeth, b March 25, 1820; married George W. Beers, son of Hon. Seth P. Beers, of Litchfield; her son, Henry Augustin Beers, born Buffalo, N. Y., July 2, 1848, Yale, 1869, married July 7, 1873, Mary Heaton, of Covington, Ky.; Prof. English Literature, Yale, since 1880; author of *Initial Studies in American Letters*, *Life of N. P. Willis*, *A Suburban Pastoral and Other Tales*, *The Ways of Yale*, *A History of English Romanticism in the Eighteenth Century;* (2) Helen, died young; (3) Francis J., b. April 18, 1823; Trinity Coll., 1843; married Jerusha Strong Perry; Rector of St. Paul's Church, Phillipsburg, Pa.; (4) Charles, b. Jan. 13, 1826; died unm.; (5) John, died in 1830, aged 2; (6) Sarah, married in 1850 Hon. Henry C. Deming, of Hartford, b. Colchester, Conn., May 28, 1815; Mayor of Hartford, 1854-8; in 1861, appointed Colonel of Twelfth Conn. Volunteers; Mayor of the captured city of New Orleans 1862-63; Member of Congress from Conn. 1864-68. He died in Hartford, Oct. 9, 1872. He was a forcible and finished orator, and a man of brilliant social and intellectual gifts, best known by his numerous public addresses, lectures, and Congressional speeches; 3 sons.

9 CLARISSA, born ; lived in Waterford, N. Y.; unm.

10 LEMUEL BALDWIN CROCKER, born 1766; d. March 19, 1776; buried in the old Andover burying ground.

714 **Deacon Phineas[4] Kingsbury** (*Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Bolton, afterwards of Hartland; married in Bolton, January 9, 1755, Hannah Hutchinson, born in Lebanon, February 8, 1736/7, daughter of Captain Eleazer and Jemima (Wright) Hutchinson, of Lebanon, afterwards of Hebron. He bought land in Enfield from his brother Joseph, and others, 1761-1765; sold in 1767, when he removed to Hart-

of Initial Studies in American Letters, Life of N. P. Willis, A Suburban Pastoral and Other Tales, The Ways of Yale, A History of English Romanticism in the Eighteenth Century;

land. Phineas Kingsbury of Enfield, 1760, sells land in Bolton. Simon Baxter, of Hartland, conveys land in H. to Phinehas Kingsbury, of Enfield, January 13, 1768. He was an early settler of Hartland. Hannah, wife of Phinehas Kingsbury, was admitted to the Church in Hartland, July 23, 1769. Phinehas Kingsbury signed the covenant May 1, 1768, made Deacon March 8, 1769. Represented the town in the General Assembly in three sessions in 1776. Deacon Phinehas Kingsbury and wife, from Hartland, were admitted to the Church in Sandisfield, June 28, 1778; his wife died in Sandisfield, May 3, 1793. He died in Sandisfield, February 4, 1799.

CHILDREN.

815 PHINEAS, born Nov. 4, 1755.* ⟶

816 HANNAH, born Nov. 16, 1757, in Bolton; bapt. Nov. 20, 1757; admitted to the Church in Hartland, Jan. 7, 1776. ⟶

817 LEMUEL, born Dec. 7, 1759, in Bolton; bapt. Dec. 9, 1759 ⟶

818 JOSEPH,† son of Phineas and Hannah Kingsbury, born in Enfield, Dec. 27, 1761. ⟶

819 NATHANIEL, son of Phineas and Hannah Kingsbury, born in Enfield, Oct. 10, 1763. ⟶

820 JEMIMA, daughter of Phineas and Hannah Kingsbury, born in Enfield, April 4, 1766.

821 RUTH, daughter of Phineas and Hannah Kingsbury, baptized in Hartland, Feb. 12, 1769; m. Judge William Granger, of Talmadge, O., then of Mansfield, O., then of Chicago, Ill.

822 DENISON, son of Phineas and Hannah Kingsbury; baptized in Hartland, June 26, 1774.

823 SARAH, daughter to Phineas and Hannah, bapt. in Hartland, Aug. 11, 1776; m. Jan. 8, 1797, James Sheldon. ‡

824 ELEAZUR, born in Sandisfield, Nov. 26, 1778.

825 EBENEZER.

826 JABEZ. ⟶

716 Captain Asa[5] Kingsbury (*Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of the West Farms; married, May 12, 1756, Sarah,

---

* Bolton Records say Nov. 14, 1755; bapt. Nov. 16, 1755, *Bolton Ch. Rec.*

† This Joseph is said to have had brothers: Lemuel, who went South, and Jabez, who died in Brunswick, O.; sisters: Sarah m. Sheldon, Salisbury, Conn. Ruth m. Granger, Talmadge, Ohio.

‡ "These may certify that we, the Subscribers, were present at the House of Joseph Kingsbury, in Bethlehem on the 8th evening of January last past & heard the Revd Mr. Avery Join James Sheldon & Sarah Kingsbury in Wedlock Bonds.

JABEZ KINGSBURY,
DENISON KINGSBURY.

Salisbury, 28th April, 1797."— *Salisbury Town Records.*

Bethlehem is Bethlehem District, now Otis, in Massachusetts.

daughter of Christopher and Abigail (Abell) Huntington, born April 27, 1730. He was appointed Ensign of the Trainband in the West Farms, in May, 1772; Lieutenant in October, 1774; and he was Lieutenant in command of a company raised in Norwich at the Lexington alarm. He was commissioned July 6, 1775, Captain of a company in Colonel Jedediah Huntington's Regiment. He was a prominent man in the West Farms. He died September 5, 1775.

"In memory of Lieut. Asa Kingsbury, who died at Pomfret in the 47th year of his age; who was on the march to Roxbury to join the American Army, and was brought here by his friends and interred with that respect due from the public to such characters." *Pomfret Burying Ground.*

CHILDREN.

827 Asa, born March 12, 1757. ⟹

828 Sarah, born April 8, 1761. ⟹

829 Eunice, born Nov. 9, 1767; m. Josiah Griswold, Oct. 31, 1789. (*Franklin Church Record.*)

830 Lucy, born June 20, 1771; m. Clark, of Columbia.

717 Absalom[5] **Kingsbury** (*Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), settled in Coventry, Conn.; married (1) February 19, 1752, Rebecca Rust, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Hatch) Rust, born in Coventry, July 28, 1733. In 1771 he went to Alstead, N. H., and the following year took his family there, and spent the remainder of his life in that town. Absalom Kingsbury served as private in Capt. Amos Shepard's company, Col. Benjamin Bellows' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, when the Regiment reinforced the garrison at Ticonderoga, when besieged by the enemy in June, 1777. He served again as a private in Capt. Canfield's company in the same Regiment, when it was sent to reinforce the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga, under the command of Gen. Gates, September 21 to October 29, 1777. (*New Hampshire State Papers, Vol. XV, 29, 369.*) He was a prominent man in the town and church; Selectman 1775–76; appointed Justice of the Peace for Cheshire County, 1782-84; Town Clerk and Treasurer; Representative in the Legislature, 1782. *A

* Absalom Kingsbury, and his sons, Ephraim, Elisha, and James, remonstrated against setting off a Parish from Alstead, May 31, 1793. — *Town Papers, N. H. State Papers, XI.*

sketch of the family is given in a sermon preached by Rev. Mr. Arnold of Alstead. The following is extracted from the notice of Absalom Kingsbury: "A remarkable providence occurred about the year 1772, by which his barn was nearly divided into two parts. While two men were unloading grain, a violent wind prostrating much timber, brought one large tree directly across the top of the barn near the center, and breaking away the timbers before it with a tremendous crash, the top fell in not far from the men at work, but neither they nor the oxen were injured, although the barn was almost ruined." His wife died August 14, 1777, in the 45th year of her age; and he married (2) Mrs. Abigail Wilson, born Holbrook, of East Alstead. (*Alstead Town Records.*) He died April 30, 1805. His widow lived in East Alstead after his death, and died there.

CHILDREN.

831 Asa, born Oct. 10, 1752, in Coventry. ⟹

832 Ebenezer, born March 2, 1755, in Coventry; d. at New London, Conn., of smallpox, March, 1785. He was, perhaps, the Ebenezer Kingsbury who served in Capt. Amos Shepard's Company in Col. Benjamin Bellows' Regt., New Hampshire troops, in 1777.

833 Ephraim, born Sept. 2, 1759, m. in Coventry. ⟹

834 Margaret, born June 13, 1761, in Coventry; m. John Carlton, of Tolland.

835 Obadiah, born May 3, 1763, in Coventry. ⟹

836 Rebeckah, born May 27, 1765. ⟹

837 James, born Dec. 29, 1767. ⟹

838 Elisha, born Feb. 2, 1770, in Coventry. ⟹

839 Joshua, born April 2, 1772; d. Aug. 14, 1777.

840 Amariah, born Nov. 16, 1775; d. Aug. 25, 1777.

718 Martha[5] Kingsbury (*Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, March 21, 1753, Amariah Rockwell, born October 29, 1728, son of Daniel and Talitha (Hartshorn) Rockwell, of Norwich; they lived in Coventry.

CHILDREN.

1 Daniel, born July 27, 1753; d. young.

2 Martha, born Aug. 8, 1755.

3 Irenah Kingsbury, born July 2, 1758.

4 Jabez, born June 4, 1760, m. Oct. 2, 1783, Irene Porter, born in Coventry, March 6, 1765, dau. Jonathan, Jr., and Lois (Richardson) Porter; he was a cooper in Warehouse Point; he d. July 19, 1825; she d. July 16, 1837; they had thirteen children;

the oldest, Oren, born April 25, 1784, joined the Mormons and became one of the "Avenging Angels"; he d. in Salt Lake City.

5 AMARIAH, born Nov. 22, 1762; d. young.

6 AMARIAH, born June 10, 1765.

7 DANIEL, born March 8, 1768; d. May 2, 1777.

8 TALITHA, born Nov. 6, 1771.

719 **Doctor Obadiah[5] Kingsbury** (*Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of the West Farms; he studied with Dr. John Barker, of the West Farms, first President of the Connecticut Medical Society, and he became a successful physician in his native parish; he married, February 19, 1760, Sarah Kingsbury, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Chapman) Kingsbury of Tolland;* he was Deacon of the church in the West Farms; he died May 23, 1776, in the West Farms. Ephraim Kingsbury, of Coventry, and Sarah Kingsbury, of Tolland, administrators on the estate of Obadiah Kingsbury, late of Norwich, convey to Nathan Edgerton, of Norwich [West Farms] land and a house in Norwich [West Farms], July 10, 1778.—*Norwich Land Records, XXIV, 443.*† The widow, Sarah Kingsbury, departed this life July, 10th day, 1785.—*Tolland Records.*

In Memory of Mrs
Sarah Kingsbery, daugh-
ter of Deac^{n} Nath^{ll} &
Mrs Sarah Kingsbery
& Consort of Doct^{r}
Obadiah Kingsbery
dec^{d} who departed
this life July ye 10th
1785 In ye 46th Year
of her Age.
The Righteous rest in
Peace.

—*Tolland, North Burying Ground.*

CHILDREN.

841 DAVID, born in the West Farms, June 3, 1764; d. March 30, 1768.

842 DANIEL,‡ born in the West Farms, Oct. 14, 1766.

843 HANNAH, born in the West Farms, Jan. 8, 1769.

844 RUTH, born in the West Farms, June 20, 1771. ⇒

* See p. 224.

† See also State Records, I, 500.

‡ Mr. Lavius Hyde says that Daniel above served with Gen. St. Clair, and that he left three daughters.

HOUSE BUILT BY EPHRAIM KINGSBURY IN COVENTRY, CONN., IN 1775-76. THE FIGURES, 1776, ARE ON THE CHIMNEY IN FRONT.

Ephraim Kingsbury

OF COVENTRY, CONN.

720 Irene[5] Kingsbury (*Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married November 2, 1756, Amos Avery, of Lebanon, afterward of Coventry, born 1735, son of John and Lydia (Smith) Avery. She died , and he married a second wife, Anna Edgerton. He came to Coventry with his brother-in-law, Ephraim Kingsbury, and it is said that they lived in the same house together four years, and in that time Mr. Avery, who was a joiner and builder, built the house occupied by Ephraim Kingsbury and his descendants until 1893, and one for himself, half a mile farther south. Lieut. Amos Avery died in Coventry, August 11, 1823, aged 87. Mrs. Anna Avery died March 31, 1833, aged 94.

CHILD.

1 Amos, m., Oct. 24, 1782, Abigail, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Sprague) Loomis, of Lebanon and Coventry, born May 17, 1761. They lived in Coventry; removed to Richmond, N. Y., where Mrs. Avery died in 1849. He died Sept. 5, 1836. Ch., all born in Coventry: 1 Amos, b. April 30, 1783. 2 Irena, b. Feb 22, 1787; m. Feb. 3, 1808, Ward Kingsbury, of Coventry, and Pittsfield, O. 3 Nabby, b. Dec. 19, 1788. 4 Polly, b. March 3, 1791. 5 Lora, b. Oct. 28, 1793. 6 Harriet, b. Aug. 3, 1797. 7 Ephraim Kingsbury, b. Dec. 18, 1779. 8 Louise, b. Feb. 22, 1802.

721 Ephraim[6] Kingsbury (*Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, April 3, 1758, at the West Farms, Phebe, daughter of Major John and Phebe (Hyde) French, born at West Farms, October 5, 1741;* removed to Coventry about 1761.† He bought land of Peter Scott, in the west part of the town, on what is now the road to Rockville, and in the house built by him he lived sixty-five years, and it was occupied by his descendants until September, 1893. The

* Phebe, dau. of John French, baptized Oct. 11, 1741, in Newent Society, Norwich. Major French was son of John French and Elizabeth, his wife, of Norwich, formerly of Topsfield, Mass. Phebe Hyde was daughter of Thomas and Mary (Backus) Hyde, granddaughter of Samuel and Jane (Lee) Hyde, and great granddaughter of William Hyde, of Hartford and Norwich, and of Thomas and Phebe Lee.

Ephraim & Phebe Kingsbury, of Coventry, convey to Solomon Stoddard, of Franklin, land in F., on the Hill called Great Hill, formerly belonging to Mr John French, Decd., belonging to Mrs. Phebe as left her by her father, Mr John French, Decd, Nov. 19, 1790.—*Franklin Town Records.*

† Ephraim Kingsbury, Esq., once told Deacon Jonathan Porter in my hearing, that when he was a young lad, say about 17, his father had a patch of potatoes by the side of the road—a small yard,—and two travelers were one day passing, when he overheard one of them say to the other, "These people must be Irish, they raise so many potatoes."—*Rev. Marvin Root.*

house was in process of erection when the news came of the battle of Lexington; the floor was being laid in the kitchen, but the boards were dropped, and Ephraim Kingsbury and his workmen joined in the march to Boston. The next year the house was completed, and the figures, 1776, can still be seen on a brick on the front of the chimney. He served in the Lexington alarm, in Capt. Elias Buell's company from Coventry, for ten days. *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 7. And also as Ensign in the Third Battalion of Connecticut troops, Col. Roger Enos, raised for service in this State, and in Rhode Island in 1776–77. *Ibid*, *424*. "Grandfather Ephraim Kingsbury was at Boston when the British evacuated the city, and remained in the city awhile, and held some minor office below Captain — Lieutenant, I think. He was well acquainted with General Putnam." — *Letter of Erastus Kingsbury*, *July 29*, *1889*. He was deputy to the General Court from Coventry, 1780, '81, '82, '83, '84, '85, '86, '87, '88, '90, '96, '97, '98. He died March 10, 1826, in Coventry; his widow died in Coventry, May 25, 1828, aged 86 years and 7 months. His will was dated January 26, 1799; eldest son, Andrew Kingsbury, son William, son Jabez, son Ephraim; only daughter, Phebe Porter; sons Andrew, William, and Jabez, Executors. — *Andover Probate Records*, *X*, *30*.

Ephraim Kingsbury
Esqr died March 10th
1826 aged 86 Years.

Mrs Phebe, wife of
Ephraim Kingsbury, Esqr
Died May 25th 1828
aged 86 Years
& 7 months.

— *North Burying Ground*, *Coventry*.

CHILDREN.

845 ANDREW, born April 24, 1759, at the West Farms. ⟹

846 OLIVER, born June 16, 1761, in Coventry; d. in the army at Yorktown in 1781, of smallpox, at the time of the capture of Lord Cornwallis.*

847 WILLIAM, born in Coventry, Feb. 9, 1764. ⟹

848 PHŒBE, born in Coventry, March 22, 1766. ⟹

849 JABEZ, born in Coventry, Oct. 22, 1769. ⟹

850 EPHRAIM, born in Coventry, June 18, 1775. ⟹

722 **Talitha**[5] **Kingsbury** (*Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married September 1, 1763, Joseph Rust, of Coven-

* Letter of Andrew Kingsbury, Aug. 15, 1837.

try, son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Hatch) Rust, born in Coventry, March 26, 1737. He removed to Tolland, and then to Williamston, Vt. He died in 1817.

CHILDREN.

1 NATHANIEL, born May 13, 1765, in Coventry; d. April 2, 1776.
2 JOSEPH, born Nov. 10, 1766, in Coventry; d. March 30, 1776.
3 ELIJAH, born Dec. 15, 1769, in Tolland; m. in Williamston, Vt., Margaret ———; she d. March 9, 1832; he d. in 1846; no children.
4 MARTHA, born Dec. 23, 1770, in Tolland; d. Jan. 3, 1777.
5 EPHRAIM, born Feb. 6, 1773, in Tolland; d. March 21, 1773.
6 TALITHA, born Feb. 4, 1774; m. ——— Williams, of Williamston, Vt., died in 1856.

725 Ebenezer[6] Kingsbury (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Pomfret; married, May 24, 1761, Margaret Parish; he was a prominent man in Pomfret; Justice of the Peace, and held other town offices; his wife died in Pomfret; November 22, 1804, aged 69; he died there (January, 1825, *Family Record*) March 22, 1825, aged 85. [*T. S.*]

CHILDREN.

851 MARGARET, born in Pomfret, Jan. 3, 1763; m. June 30, 1785, David Williams of Pomfret, born Sept. 13, 1761, son of David and Elizabeth Williams.
852 ALFRED (or OLFRED), born in Pomfret, Jan. 7, 1765. ☞
853 EUNICE, born Sept. 5, 1767, in Pomfret; m. ——— Williams of Richmond, Mass.*
854 JOSEPH, born Sept. 5, 1767, in Pomfret. †
855 LUCY, born Jan. 3, 1774. ☞

726 Chloe[6] Kingsbury (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married Ebenezer Fitch, May 4, 1760, in Windham. He was a son of Captain John and Alice (Fitch) Fitch of Windham, born November 30, 1736. "The above named Ebenezer Fitch died in Salisbury."—*Windham Town Records.*

CHILDREN.

1 CYNTHIA, born Nov. 19, 1761; m. Vaniah Palmer.
2 ELIJAH, born Dec. 10, 1763.

* E. F. Kingsbury, son of Olfred, says that his father had two sisters; one married John Holbrook, of Pomfret, and the other married a Williams, of Mass.

Joseph Kingsbury, of Ashford, John Holbrook & Lucy Holbrook, his wife, William Newell, of Pomfret, & Eunice Williams, of Richmond, Mass., convey & quitclaim to Eleazer Hammond, of Webster, Mass., all their right to a piece of land in Pomfret, called the Still Lot, formerly occupied by Ebenezer Fitch; April 9, 1803.

727 **Judge Sanford[6] Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), grad. Yale College, 1763; A. M., Dartmouth Coll. 1801. He married January 9, 1766, Elizabeth, daughter of Captain John and Alice (Fitch) Fitch, of Windham, born October 4, 1743. After his marriage he settled in that part of Windham called Scotland. He removed to Claremont, N. H., about 1780. He was appointed Second Lieutenant by the General Assembly in 1776; appointed Captain in the Third Battalion of State Troops, November, 1776; was on the staff first of General Spencer, then of General Sullivan, and Lieutenant-Colonel. He was author of the Muster Roll, adopted by Congress; subsequently he was appointed Muster Master for the Connecticut troops; also Major of the Fort at Ticonderoga until the war was over. In the summer of 1781 he served on the northern frontier, under command of General Enos. The regiment was engaged in scouting on the west side of the Connecticut. The English Government had granted 100,000 acres of land on the Island of Cape Breton to 100 citizens of Claremont (presumably for services in the Old French War). He was appointed an agent for the others to go to Cape Breton and survey and divide the land among its grantees. He accordingly went, and laid out the city of Mira, at the head of navigation on Mira river. About the time he completed this survey he and his men were arrested and imprisoned, in order to make them swear allegiance to the King of England. Though his men took the oath, he refused, and was kept still longer in prison, but, remaining obdurate, was finally released.

Sanford Kingsbury held the offices of Justice of the Peace, State Senator, Councillor, Representative to Convention for forming a State Constitution, and was prominent in town affairs. Also Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Cheshire, 1783. He was made a trustee of Charlestown Academy in 1791. He died in Claremont, November 12, 1833, aged 90.

Mrs. Elizabeth (Fitch) Kingsbury died in Claremont, January 14, 1832, aged 89.

CHILDREN.

856 ALICE, born in Windham, April 24, 1767. ⟹

857 OLIVE, born in Windham, July 27, 1770; d. Nov. 21, 1772.

Samford Kingsbury

858 CHARLES, born in Windham, April 19, 1773. ☞

859 OLIVE, born in Windham, Nov. 2 (22), 1775; m. (1) Theophilus Clark, by whom she had 10 ch.; (2) [Nov. 21 —— Jewett; Letter of Mrs. Thomas Jewett, Feb. 19, 1883] ——; d. Feb. 1, 1862, in Dexter, Mich.

860 BETSY, born in Windham, Oct. 18, 1779. ☞

861 SANFORD, born in Claremont, July 31, 1782. ☞

729 Abigail[5] Kingsbury (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, August 12, 1773, Captain James Carey, of Scotland Society, Windham, son of Lieut. Benajah and Deborah (Perkins) Carey, born November 27, 1750. He was Corporal in the company commanded by Captain John Kingsley, which marched from Windham in the Lexington Alarm. She died December 18, 1807, and he married (2) Anna, widow of Rev. William Bradford, of Canterbury. He died February 28, 1827, aged 76.

CHILDREN.

1 ABIGAIL, born Jan. 28, 1775; m. Oct. 6, 1798, Parker Morse, of Canterbury.

2 JAMES, born Dec. 9, 1777; m. Oct. 25, 1804, Phebe, dau. William Howard, of Hampton; settled in Canterbury; twice represented Canterbury in the Legislature, and filled many offices of trust in the town. His wife d. March 9, 1847. He d. Aug. 14, 1861; 3 ch.

3 BENAJAH, born Jan. 4, 1780; d. Aug. 24, 1808, unm.

4 ANNA, born Feb. 21, 1782; d. March 3, 1790.

5 SANFORD, born July 14, 1784; lived in Scotland; m. May 16, 1811, Caroline, dau. of Jabez Tracy, of Scotland; he d. May 2, 1852; his widow d. May 3, 1861, aged 74; 4 ch.

6 SALLY, born Sept. 7, 1786; m. Dr. Thomas Morse, of Woodstock, Conn.; d. January, 1820; 3 ch.

733 Deliverance[5] Kingsbury (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, March 24, 1780, Joseph Scarborough, of Pomfret, born June 17, 1756, son of Jeremiah and Mary (Holbrook) Scarborough. She died August 25, 1823, in West Hartford, Conn., aged 68. Joseph Scarborough died August 22, 1829, in Pomfret.

CHILDREN.

1 JARED, born Jan. (*P. T. Rec.* Feb.) 26, 1781; settled in Hartford; m. (1) Margaret Caldwell, daughter of Major John and Mar-

garet (Collier) Caldwell; she d. March 23, 1808, aged 21; (2) Mary Ann Woolsey, of New Haven. He d. in Hartford, Nov. 25, 1816. [T. S. Old North Burying Ground, Hartford.]

2 DELIA, born May 10, 1782; m. May 18, 1804, in Brooklyn, Conn., Perrin May, of Boston, as his second wife; ch.: 1, Frederick; 2, Mary Perrin, b. Jan. 1, 1815.

3 JOEL, born Sept. 28, 1784.

4 LUTHER, born May 12, 1787; settled in W. Hartford, as a farmer; d. there April 17, 1820 [April 16, *W. Hartford Ch. Rec.*].

5 JEREMIAH, born Nov. 27, 1788.

6 JOSEPH KINGSBURY, born Jan. 18, 1792; d. in Hartford, Jan. 9, 1823.

7 EMELIA, born Aug. 12, 1793.

8 ALBIGENCE, born April 1, 1796; married Electa ——, and lived in West Hartford.

740 **Lieutenant Joseph[6] Kingsbury** (*Ebenezer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Coventry, married February 21, 1780, Lois, daughter of Jonathan and Lois (Richardson) Porter, born in Coventry, April 14, 1759. Soon after the commencement of the war of the Revolution he enlisted in a company of which Joseph Talcott was Captain, himself Lieutenant, and Squire Ephraim Kingsbury was Commissary. The company was stationed for a time at Groton, Conn.; from there they were ordered to the States of New York and New Jersey, and were often employed as scouts.* "He was a man of quick discernment, and prompt in action. An instance of this latter trait occurred one day at Ellington. While awaiting, at the house of Rev. Mr. Brockway, the return of that gentleman, a servant entered the room exclaiming, 'Jack is in the well!' Mr. Kingsbury arose, threw off his coat, ran to the well, turned aside the curb, and let himself down the well, reaching the water just as the boy was sinking for the last time. Catching him by the hand, he sustained him till he could be reached by those who had gathered around the mouth of the well, and lifted out. 'Jack' lived to become a prominent lawyer of Connecticut." (From Rev. A Kingsbury.) His wife, Lois, died May 20†, 1814, aged 55, and he married (2) March 18, 1816, Sarah Wood, of Scotland Parish, Conn., born in 1774. He died April 13, 1828; his widow died December 17, 1843, in Scotland Parish.

* A Joseph Kingsbury served as private in Captain Paul Brigham's company, from Coventry, in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, from March 6, 1777, to March 16, 1780. *Conn. Men in the Revolution, 210, 231.*

† 14, acc. to letter of Rev. A. K., April 13, 1887; 20 in another communication.

Distribution of estate of Joseph Kingsbury, to widow Sarah, to dau. Eunice Porter, dau. Persis Lillie, dau. Electa Sweetland, to Polly Page, to Addison Kingsbury, to Roxanna Wight, to Oliver Kingsbury's heirs, to Ruth Tracy, to Emeline Kingsbury, to Ward Kingsbury, April 24, 1829. *Andover Prob. Rec.*

CHILDREN.

862 Lois, born in Coventry, Jan. 14, 1781; m. Nov. 3, 1805, Ira Lillie, of Coventry; she d. childless, Nov. 20, 1811.

863 Oliver, born in Coventry, June 24, 1782. ⟶

864 Eunice Backus, born in Coventry, Nov. 14, 1784. ⟶

865 Ward, born in Coventry, Jan. 10, 1787. ⟶

866 Persis, born in Coventry, Dec. 10, 1789. ⟶

867 Electa, born in Coventry, June 9, 1791. ⟶

868 Mary, born in Coventry, Oct. 3, 1793. ⟶

869 Roxana, born in Coventry, Aug. 5, 1796. ⟶

870 Ruth, born in Coventry, April 4, 1798. ⟶

871 Addison, born in Coventry, July 5, 1800. ⟶

872 Emeline, born in Coventry, March 12, 1803; m. Sept. 18, 1826, Alvin Kingsbury, son of Jabez and Freelove (Utley) Kingsbury. (See No. 1065.)

741 **Priscilla**[5] **Kingsbury** (*Ebenezer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, Nov. 24, 1786, Eleazer Pomeroy, of Coventry, son of Daniel and Naomi (Kibbe) Pomeroy, born in Lebanon, Conn., October 24, 1752. His first wife was Sibyl, daughter of Denison Kingsbury, whom he married December 17, 1772; she died May 1, 1785.—*T. S.* (See page 231.) His house is still standing in Coventry, on a road to Andover, running south from the road to South Coventry. Eleazer Pomeroy died in Coventry, June 16, 1811. Widow Priscilla Pomeroy died March 19, 1841, aged 85.

In memory of Mrs
Sibyl, Wife of Mr Elea
zer Pomroy, who died
May 1st 1785 in the
33rd Year of her Age.

Let not the dead forgotten lie
Lest you forget that you must die.

New burying ground, Coventry, stone moved from the old one.

ELEAZER POMEROY'S CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE, SYBIL KINGSBURY.

1 Clara or Clarissa, born in Coventry, Dec. 19, 1773; m. (1) (June 10, 1800, Daniel Jones, of Farmington; (2) John Ripley; d. Feb. 10, 1809; one ch.

2 Sybil, born Nov. 26, 1775 ; d. Nov. 26, 1775.

3 Eleazer, born in Coventry, Oct. 4, 1776; m. Sept. 24, 1800, Ruth Hunt, born July 2, 1779. He d. in Coventry, July 28, 1867, aged 91. His wife d. March 31, 1843; 7 ch. Eleazer, Jr., b. Jan. 6, 1817; m. Mary E. Jones; d. in Coventry, Dec. 4, 1865; his wife d. in Hartford, Aug. 16, 1887.

4 Wealthy, born in Coventry, Oct. 14, 1778; m. Jan. 1, 1799, Dr. Samuel White, born in Andover, Feb. 23, 1777, son of Capt. Daniel and Sarah (Hale) White. He was a physician and surgeon of great eminence in Hudson, N. Y., Professor of Surgery in the Berkshire Medical College at Pittsfield, Mass.; President of the New York State Medical Society; several times chosen Mayor of Hudson, and an Elder in the Presbyterian Church. He d. in Hudson, Feb. 10, 1845. She d. Oct. 31, 1854. 10 ch.

5 Daniel Sterling, born in Coventry, Feb. 18, 1781 ; m. Lucy Dimock, of Coventry; removed to Manlius, N. Y. ; d. Feb. 26, 1845.

6 Adotia or Eudocia, born in Coventry, Jan. 10, 1783 ; m. Dr. Nathaniel Aspinwall, b. Sept. 15, 1778, in Lebanon, Conn.; he commenced the practice of medicine in Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; subsequently removed to Elmira, N. Y., where he died in 1861 ; she d. March 9, 1852. Ch.: (1)Nathaniel Pomeroy, b. March 22, 1805 ; (2) Edson, b. April 11, 1811 ; (3) Augustus; (4) Sarah.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE, PRISCILLA KINGSBURY.

7 Polly, born in Coventry, April 13, 1787 ; m. Oct. 10, 1808, William Talcott, of Coventry, born Dec. 30, 1786, son of Dea. Joseph, and Rebecca (Porter) Talcott. She d. April 18, 1846 ; they had one son, Eleazer Pomeroy, b. Dec. 12, 1809; Yale College, 1832 ; d. Nov. 14, 1832. He d. July 28, 1858.

8 Sybil, born in Coventry, March 2, 1789; m. Sept. 19, 1809, Dr. Eleazar Hunt, of Coventry, born Dec. 28, 1786. He d. March 14, 1867, aged 80. Mrs. Sybil (Pomeroy) Hunt d. in Coventry, Feb. 10, 1876, aged 86 ; 3 ch. Dr. Ebenezer Kingsbury Hunt, of Hartford, was their son, b. Aug. 26, 1810 ; d. May 2, 1889, aged 78 ; Yale, 1833 ; studied medicine in the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia ; M.D., 1838; a prominent physician in Hartford ; President of the State Medical Society in 1864 and 1865; director and medical visitor of the Retreat for the Insane, and physician to the Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb; m. June 13, 1848, Mary A., dau. of Daniel P. Crosby of Hartford ; two daughters ; (1) Louise, m. J. Benjamin Dimmick, of Scranton, Pa.; (2) Jeannette, m. George Goodwin Williams, of Hartford.

9 Isaac Newton, born March 28, 1791 ; m. (1) Dec. 8, 1813, in Coventry, Anna Olmsted Kingsbury. (See No. 966.) She d. in Troy,

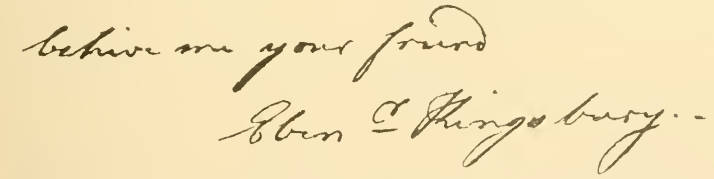
Pa., Dec. 5, 1831; (2) March 17, 1832, Maria Ann Merrick, dau. of Quartus Merrick, of Springfield, Pa., b. Oct. 9, 1805, at Walton, N. Y.; d. Feb. 27, 1839; (3) Oct. 9, 1839, Lucinda Williston Merrick, sister of 2d wife, b. Oct. 28, 1810; living in 1889. He lived in Troy, Pa., and in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pa. He d. May 30, 1861; 12 ch.

10 EBENEZER, born Jan. 17, 1794; m. June 18, 1818, Laura Brewster, dau. of Shubael and Asenath (Porter) Brewster, born Nov. 29, 1795; d. Feb. 26, 1866 (Feb. 3, 1866, according to another authority), at Troy, Pa.; 10 ch.

11 ELIZABETH, born March 22, 1796; m. (1) John Hosmer of Hudson, N. Y.; (2) F. J. Barnard, of Albany; she d. Aug. 28, 1839; 3 ch. by second marriage

12 CHAUNCEY, born Dec. 6, 1799; m. Mary Ives, of New Haven; went South, but afterwards lived in New York.

743 **Rev. Ebenezer**[5] **Kingsbury** (*Ebenezer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), graduated from Yale College, 1783; studied theology with Dr. Charles Backus, of Somers, settled first at Jericho, Vt., 1791–1808, as a missionary from the Connecticut Home Missionary Society. In 1799, he was the only settled minister north of Cornwall, Vt. A home missionary of the Connecticut Missionary Society many years. He was installed at Harford, Susquehanna County, Pa., in August, 1810, and labored there for seventeen years. He traveled over a large part of the counties of Susquehanna, Bradford, and Wayne on horseback, by marked trees and bridle paths, preaching in log cabins, barns, and schoolhouses, and assisted in the formation of nearly all the



churches in that region.* He married (1) February 11, 1792, Mary, daughter of Dr. M. D. Reynolds, of Longmeadow, Mass., born January 19, 1765; she died the same year, December, 1792, in Jericho; an infant son buried with her.† He married (2), February 8, 1794, Hannah,‡ daughter

* Kulp's Families of the Wyoming Valley, II, 882.

† A letter from Rev. Ebenezer Kingsbury, dated Dec. 21, 1792, to Andrew Kingsbury, Esq., Hartford, communicates the news of the death of his wife.

‡ Her sister Sarah was the wife of the Rev. Dr. Richard Salter Storrs, of Longmeadow, and mother of the late Rev. Richard Salter Storrs, D.D., of Brooklyn, N. Y.

of Rev. Noah and Hannah (Payson) Williston, of West Haven, Conn., born December 16, 1770. He died March 22, 1842, at Harford, Pa. His widow died at Harford, Pa., March 23, 1859.

CHILDREN.

873 MARY REYNOLDS, born Dec. 29, 1794, Jericho, Vt. ☞
874 HANNAH, born Sept. 19, 1796, Jericho; d. Aug. 18, 1818, unm.
875 NOAH WILLISTON, born Oct. 10, 1798, Jericho; d. Sept. 8, 1822, unm.
876 SAMUEL ELY, } born March 14, 1801, Jericho; he d. Feb. 12,
877 SARAH STORRS, } 1832. ☞
878 EBENEZER, born June 18, 1804, in Jericho, Vt. ☞
879 PAYSON, born Oct. 5, 1806, Jericho; d. Nov. 23, 1807.
880 PAYSON, born Oct. 7, 1808, Jericho. ☞
881 JOHN DENISON, born Oct. 12, 1813, Harford; d. Jan. 4, 1816.

745 **Freelove**[5] **Kingsbury** (*Eleazar*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married Benjamin Stanley, of Tolland; she died December 29, 1762, in Tolland; he died September 10, 1793, aged 60. Both buried in the North burying ground, Tolland.

CHILD.

1 FREELOVE, born Oct. 5, 1761.

748 **Eleazar**[5] **Kingsbury** (*Eleazar*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, June 17, 1779, Abigail Hill, of Tolland, born at Windham, March 21 (March 2, letter T. B. Kingsbury), 1753. He died at Winchester, N. H. (perhaps while on a visit), February 6, 1812. His widow, Abigail, died at Warehouse Point, Conn., April 22, 1848.

CHILDREN.

882 SANFORD, born Feb. 22, 1780. ☞
883 ELEAZAR, born Feb. 6, 1782; d. at West Suffield, Conn., Feb. 10, 1807.
884 HORATIO GATES, born March 9, 1785. ☞
885 JOHN CLARK, born March 28, 1789, at Brattleboro, Vt ☞
886 RUSSELL, born Oct. 12, 1792, at Warehouse Point, Conn. ☞

750 **Ensign Samuel Rust**[5] **Kingsbury** (*Eleazar*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Tolland, married, August 13 (15, *Tolland Rec*), 1779 (August 13, 1777, according to MS. letter), Ruth, daughter of Captain Stephen and Hannah (Chapman) Steele, and granddaughter of the Rev. Stephen Steele, of Tolland,

born April 29 (19, *Steele Genealogy*), 1762. He was appointed Ensign, 1788. She died March 16, 1823. He died December 9, 1839.

CHILDREN.

887 PEREZ, born Nov. 3, 1779 (according to MS. letter Perez was b. Oct. 12, 1778. ⟶

888 SAMUEL, born Sept. 26, 1781. T. R. 1782, MS. letter. ⟶

889 POLLY, born June 7, 1786. ⟶

890 BETSEY, born Feb. 23, 1788; d. April 9, 1816, unmarried.

891 RUTH, born July 7, 1790. ⟶

In memory of
MISS BETSEY, daugh
ter of Mr Samuel R.
& Mrs Ruth Kingsbery
who died April 9
1816, in the 28 year
of her age.

Youth and life how soon
they'r ended.
Here my friends have
plac'd my urn.
You who wept and me
attended,
Soon must take a sollemn
turn.

SAMUEL R. KINGSBURY
died
Dec. 21, 1839,
Æ. 85.

Tolland, North Burying Ground.

752 Captain Daniel[5] Kingsbury (*Daniel*[1], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of the West Farms, married, December 10, 1778, Martha Adams, born in Canterbury, June 23, 1760, daughter of Captain Thomas and Susanna (Peck) Adams. He was appointed Sergeant in Captain Ebenezer Lothrop's company of Col. John Ely's regiment, December 3, 1776, and served at Providence in the winter and spring of 1777, and was one of Deputy Governor Matthew Griswold's guard later in the same year, and a minute man from 1778, until the close of the war. He removed from the West Farms in 1785 to Brookfield, Vt.,* where he died July 29, 1817. His wife died in Brookfield, December 26,

* Daniel Kingsbury, of Brookfield, in the State of Vermont, conveys to Zebediah Hartshorn, of Franklin, land in F , lying on the westerly side of the mountain, so-called, lately belonging to Daniel Kingsbury, deceased, Feb. 15, 1790. *Franklin Land Records.*

1846. She was blind for seventeen years before her death. He was a member of the convention held for the purpose of adopting the Constitution of the United States, in Bennington, January 10, 1791.

CHILDREN.

892 THOMAS, born Sept. 14, 1779. ⟹

893 BELA, born Dec. 5, 1781. ⟹

894 NATHANIEL, born May 8, 1785; lived in Brookfield, Vt.; m. Aptha Woodbury; had no ch.; he d. in Brookfield, Feb. 1, 1864; she d. Oct. 24, 1883, aged 77.

895 DANIEL, born Dec. 3, 1792, in Brookfield. ⟹

756 Colonel Jacob[3] Kingsbury (*Nathaniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]); he entered the Continental army under his cousin, Captain Asa Kingsbury, July 11, 1775, was Corporal, after September 29, went to Roxbury, to the camp at Boston.— *Conn. Men in the Revolution, 85.* He was Sergeant in Capt. Huntington's company, which served at New York in August–September, 1776, and was in the retreat after the battle of Long Island. *Ibid., 404.* Afterwards he joined the regiment of Col. Huntington, as a private soldier at Camp Connecticut on the Hudson, having procured the money to buy an outfit by going on a privateering expedition from New London in the schooner "Spy," from May 8 to September 26, 1777.* He carried a gun only a few weeks when Col. Huntington appointed him an orderly. He was a man who apparently never thought much of what he had done, for although he lived an eventful life, during a long and important period, after it was over very few records of his life in detail had been preserved. He was commissioned Ensign April 26, 1780, and marched to Virginia with the picked body of men chosen by the Marquis de Lafayette for the southern campaign. At the close of the war he was promoted to a Lieutenantcy, and assigned to the western army, where he continued uninterruptedly for fourteen years. During the last nine years of this period, to use his own words, he was "not absent from military duty one hour." This frontier service in those days of ambus-

* See Revolutionary Rolls, published by the Connecticut Historical Society, p. 240.

HOUSE IN FRANKLIN, CONN., BUILT ABOUT 1830 BY COL. JACOB KINGSBURY ON THE SITE OF THE HOUSE BUILT BY JOSEPH KINGSBURY IN 1708.

COL. JACOB KINGSBURY.

OF FRANKLIN, CONN.

[illegible] IN HAMILTON'S THE MILITARY ANNALS
OF THE STATE.

cade and massacres, when the posts were weak and widely separated, but the foe numerous and ever on the alert, was one of the greatest toil and danger. He here received the well earned promotion of Captain and Major. He distinguished himself by defending Fort Harmar with a small number of men against a large body of Indians. An account of this exploit is to be found in the history of Ohio.* The following General Order bears witness to the soldierly qualities of Lieut. Kingsbury, and well illustrates the exigencies of the early border service :

FORT WASHINGTON, 14th January, 1791.

EXTRACT FROM GENERAL ORDERS :

The General is highly pleased with the cool and spirited conduct displayed by Lieut. Kingsbury in repulsing a body of about 300 savages, who surrounded Dunlap's station on Monday morning last and besieged it, endeavoring to set it on fire with their arrows, and keeping up a heavy fire against his small party for the space of twenty-five hours. . . . This spirited defence made by Lieut. Kingsbury, with so small a force as 35 men total, old and young, sick and well, and in such bad works, reflects the greatest credit upon him and his party. The General returns his thanks to him, and directs that the Adjutant transmit him a copy of these orders by the first conveyance.

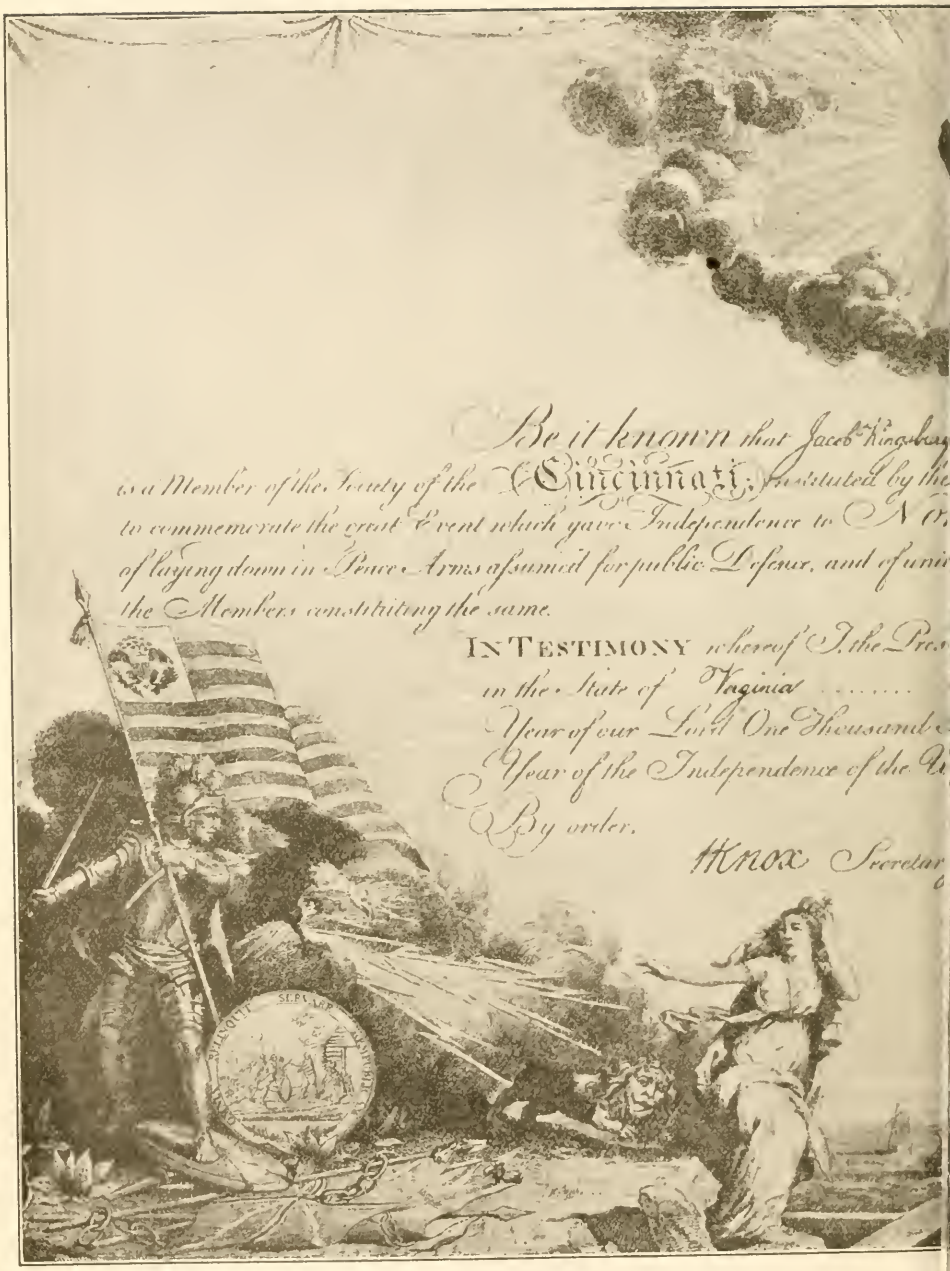
JOS. HARMAR, *Brig.-General.*

There is a letter extant which he wrote to his brother from Cincinnati, saying that he knew he ought to go East to attend to some of his business affairs connected with his father's estate, but that he could only get six months leave of absence, which would only give him time to go and return without having any time for business. His route home was via New Orleans; and this was not far from 1800.

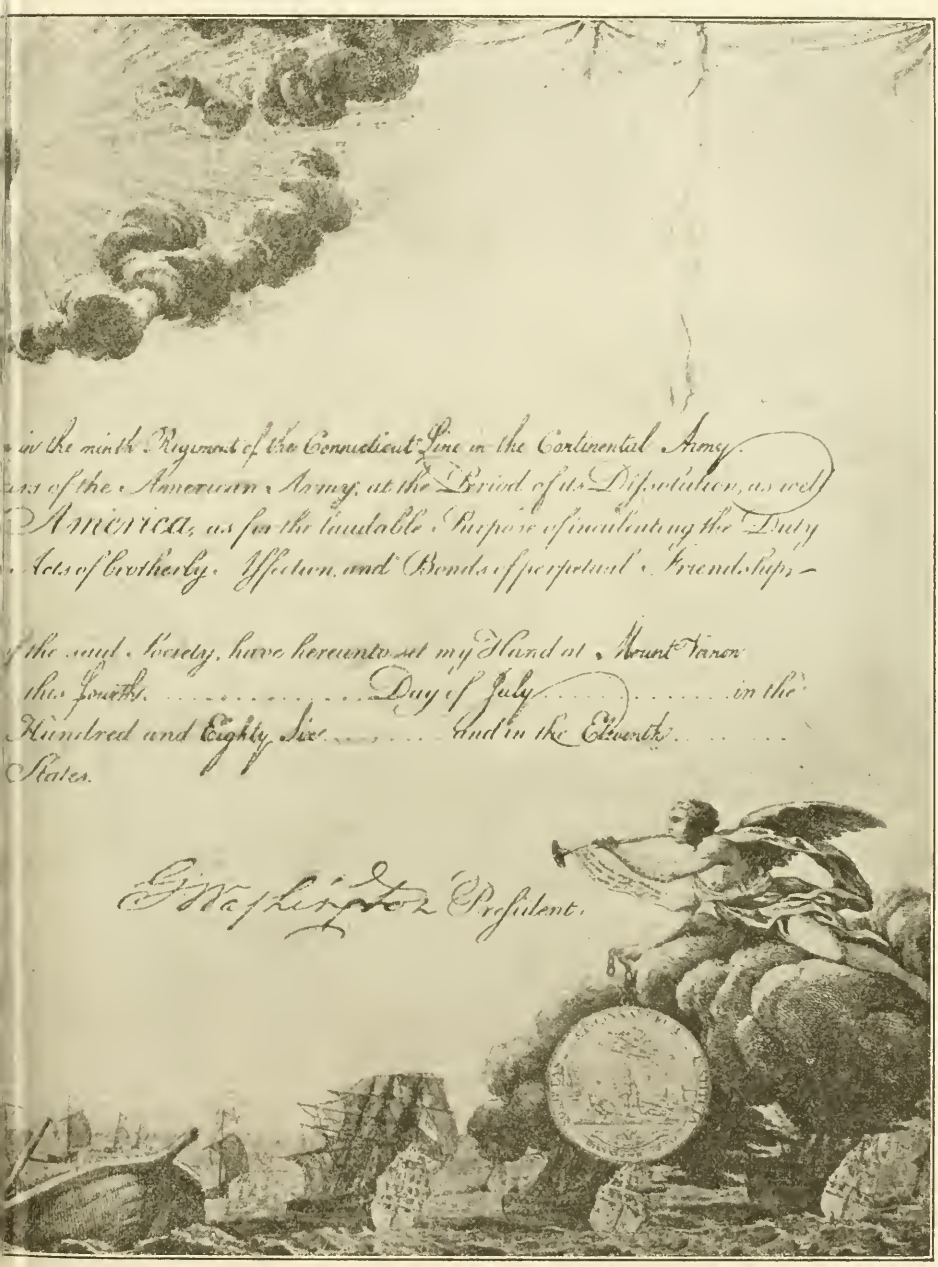
In 1799, he returned to Connecticut upon a furlough, where he spent the two following years in the recruiting service. He married November 24, 1799, Sarah Palmer, daughter of Dr. Benjamin and Rosanna (Thayer) Ellis, of Franklin, born June 17, 1774 (1778, *T. S.*). Miss Ellis was a person of intelligence, refinement, force, and dignity, all of which characteristics were called in requisition by her subsequent experience. In 1802, he was again ordered to the frontier, and stationed among the Creek Indians in Georgia. Towards the close of the following year he was appointed

* Howe's Historical Collections of Ohio, 210.

Lieutenant-Colonel, and transferred to the Western army, and stationed at Mackinaw, whence he was shortly transferred to the southwest, where he remained for several years, living at Bellefontaine at the mouth of the Missouri river, and at Fort Adams on the Mississippi, and in 1809 became Colonel of the First Infantry. His services in the southwest covered the years in which Aaron Burr figured largely in that section. Burr called several times at the headquarters of Col. Kingsbury, and was evidently anxious to enlist his sympathies. But the two never met. Col. Kingsbury regarded him with suspicion, and was unwilling to compromise his own honor by intercourse with him. During the time of Burr's scheme for getting possession of Louisiana, Major Kingsbury was in command at New Orleans. He had occasion to visit some of the posts on the river above. He knew something of what was going on, and he did not know whom he could trust. He laid the whole scheme before his wife, and virtually put her in command of the fort. Of course the next officer must be left in nominal command, but his wife was to watch, and at all hazards, in case of an uprising, to prevent the conspirators from getting possession of the fort. Fortunately there was no necessity for action, but she kept his counsel and was ready for any emergency. Very early in the war of 1812, Col. Kingsbury was stationed at Detroit, and, as he once stated to the writer, was offered the command at that post which subsequently devolved upon Gen. Hull, but an attack of illness, and his own distrust of the plans of the administration, gave him an excuse for declining. He always said that no man could have avoided surrender under the circumstances, and that Hull was made a scapegoat of to shield a weak war administration. At one time he conducted an expedition or transfer of troops from Detroit to the Mississippi, going through Lakes Huron and Michigan to the Chicago river, up that as far as practicable, then making a carry of a few miles to the Desplaines, one of the tributaries of the Illinois, and so on to the Mississippi. In a letter speaking of this trip he says the position of Chicago is a commanding one, and time will see here a great city. During the latter part of the war of 1812 he had charge of the forts at New London and Newport, and was appointed



CERTIFICATE OF MEMBERSHIP IN THE SOCIETY OF THE CIN



I, ISSUED TO ENSIGN, AFTERWARDS COL. JACOB KINGSBURY.

Inspector-General of the Eastern Division of the Army, in which capacity he served till the close of the war, when he retired, having been forty years in commission in the military service of his country.

At the close of the war he was retired and spent the remainder of his life at his home in Franklin, where he had an estate of about 400 acres that had been in the family since 1707, when Joseph Kingsbury went there from Haverhill.

He was a man of most genial, kindly nature, with a liberal heart and an open hand, and was held in high esteem by all his neighbors. The writer remembers his visits as a boy to the old place, Kingsbury Hill. The free hospitality of the house, the retainers that seemed to be about the kitchen, barn, or yard, ready to hold horses, run of errands, or do nothing; and apparently equally well pleased with either. It was an ideal place for a boy.

Col. Kingsbury was a man of unswerving honor and integrity, and followed unflinchingly the path of duty. These qualities were strikingly exemplified throughout the nearly fifty years of his military life, and won for him universal respect and esteem. In the Senate of the United States, in January, 1828, Gen. William H. Harrison, subsequently president, said, "The first captain under whom I served, Col. Kingsbury of Connecticut, than whom Sparta nor Rome never produced a better soldier, informed me that he joined General Washington's army with a portmanteau filled with clothing, which becoming the common property of his brother officers, the stock was soon so reduced that the portmanteau was dispensed with, and the remains of his wardrobe carried in the knapsack of a soldier." He was a member of the Order of the Cincinnati. He died in Franklin, July 1, 1837. His wife died December 16, 1857. [*F. J. Kingsbury.*]

Jacob Kingsbury

" To the memory of Jacob Kingsbury.

An honest man.

" After 40 years faithful service in every grade from a private soldier
" to a Colonel of a Regiment and Inspector General — without fear and
" without reproach, participating in the battles & privations of the war

"that gave to his country independence and the Indian wars whose "result gave civilization to the West." Died July 1st 1837. Aged 81 "years"

Sally Palmer Ellis Kingsbury

"In memory of Sally Palmer relict of Col. Jacob Kingsbury. Born "June 17th 1778 Died Dec. 16th 1857."

Sarah Hill Kingsbury

"In memory of Sarah Hill daughter of Gen. J. & S. P. Kingsbury who "died Feb. 10th 1840 Aged 24 years."

CHILDREN.

896 ELIZA ROSANNA [*Franklin Ch. Rec.*] THAYER, born Sept. 28, 1800; died Nov. 3, 1800.

897 JAMES WILKINSON, born Sept. 28, 1801, in New Orleans. ⟹

898 JULIA ANNE ELLIS, born Nov. 2, 1804, at Mackinaw. ⟹

899 THOMAS HUMPHREY CUSHING, born at New Orleans, Dec. 23, 1806.

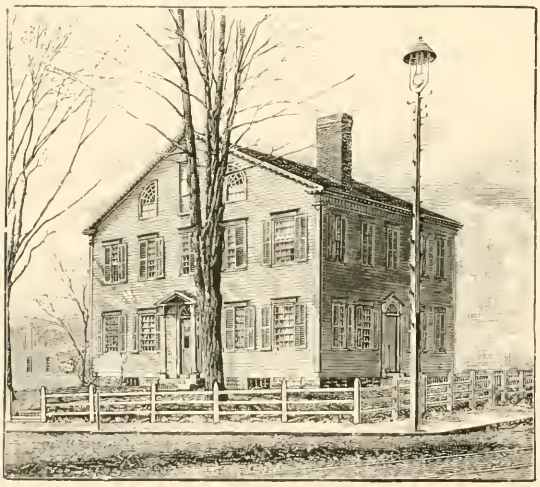
900 WILLIAM EUSTIS, born at Detroit, Nov. 1, 1809. ⟹

901 BENJAMIN ELLIS, born Sept. 25, 1812; died March 29, 1813.

902 SARAH HILL, born July 20, 1815; died Feb. 10, 1840.

903 CHARLES ELLIS, born July 12, 1818; had a citizen's appointment (that is, an appointment without previous military education) in the Second Regiment, United States Dragoons, at the time that regiment was authorized by Congress during General Jackson's administration, in 1836. He was but 18 years old and had never been twenty miles away from home. He soon, however, developed into a soldier, and was a favorite with the officers and men. After a short term of recruiting service at Warrenton, Va., he joined his regiment in Florida during the Seminole war, and after seeing some service in the Everglades, he died the following year, June 9, 1837, of fever, at Fort Mellen, Florida. A camp in Florida was named in his honor, and for some years the locality retained the name. News of his death reached home in Franklin some days before the death of his father, which took place July 1, 1837; but his father was then quite feeble and he was not told of the event and died without the knowledge that his son had preceded him. [*F. J. K.*]

757 Sarah[5] Kingsbury (*Nathaniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married Dr. Benjamin Ellis, of Franklin, October 4, 1788, as his second wife. Her brother, Jacob, afterwards married a daughter of Dr. Ellis by a former marriage. He was a son of Rev. John and Bethiah Ellis, born at West Farms, in 1752. He died October 29, 1825. She died December 10, 1831. Both buried in Franklin.



HOUSE BUILT FOR JUDGE JOHN KINGSBURY IN WATERBURY 1805.
David Hawley, Architect and Builder.

CHILDREN.

1 CHARLES KINGSBURY, born in Franklin, June (*T. R.*) 5, 1789; settled in Warren, near Paines Hollow, O.; died there about 1815.
2 JOSEPH CHENEY, born in Franklin, Dec. 11, 1790; died July 13, 1795.
3 BENJAMIN GRANT, born in Franklin, Dec. 9, 1792; a physician, in Clinton, Lenawa Co., Mich.; m. May 29, 1817, Abigail Loomis. She died Nov. 29, 1860; he died Jan. 25, 1869.
4 BETHIA HILL, born in Franklin, Dec. 29, 1794; m. Oct., 1832, Simon Loomis, of German Flats, now Ilion, N. Y. He died Aug. 20, 1869; they had 3 ch.
5 TABITHA HOW, born in Franklin, May 3, 1797; m. Sept. 30, 1822, Chester Loomis, of German Flats, N. Y. He died Oct. 11, 1870; they had 3 ch
6 DANIEL DENISON, born in Franklin, Nov. 5, 1799; m. (1) ——— Swift; (2) ——— Locke.

759 **Judge John**[5] **Kingsbury** (*Nathaniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1],) of Waterbury, Conn., was graduated from Yale College, 1786; during his college course, while the institution was temporarily broken up and the course of instruction interfered with by the war, he went on two privateering voyages from New London with his brother Jacob. After graduation he went to Waterbury to teach. Then studied at the Litchfield Law School; graduated 1790; and commenced practice in Waterbury. He married November 6, 1794, Marcia, daughter of Deacon Stephen and Sarah (Humaston) Bronson, born in Waterbury December 17, 1764; a descendant of John Bronson, one of the first settlers of Hartford and Farmington, and a soldier in the Pequot War. He was appointed Judge of the County Court, 1801, and held the office for many years; presiding Judge until 1820; Judge of Probate until 1834; and represented the town many times in the Legislature, being elected seventeen times between 1796 and 1813. His wife died March 21, 1813. He died August 26, 1844.

CHILDREN.

904 CHARLES DENISON, born Nov. 7, 1795, in Waterbury. ⟹
905 JULIUS JESSE BRONSON, born Oct. 18, 1797, in Waterbury. ⟹
906 JOHN SOUTHMAYD, born Nov. 18, 1801, in Waterbury. ⟹
907 SARAH SUSANNAH, born Nov. 6, 1807, in Waterbury. ⟹

765 **Irena**[6] **Kingsbury** (*John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, November 6, 1771, Jonathan Drake, of

East Windsor,* born September 28, 1719, son of Jeremiah and Hannah (Burnham) Drake. She was a second wife. Mrs. Irene Drake (formerly Kingsbury) brought a letter of recommendation from the Church in Enfield, February 28, 1772, to the Church in East Windsor, signed by the Rev. Elam Potter, stating that she was admitted into full communion in the former church. Mr. Drake died October 21, 1776, and she was appointed administratrix on his estate, February 14, 1777. September 13, 1782, the estate of Jonathan Drake, of East Windsor, Dec^{d}, was distributed to Irena, the Widow, "who hath for a valuable consideration relinquished to the Heirs her Right of Dower,"—to Nathan Drake, Eldest Son, to Abel, Odiah, Eli (born 1770), Jerusha, and Anna, the other children. *Hartford Probate Records, XXIII, 87.* Daniel Kingsbury, of Sandisfield, in the county of Berkshire, and Abigail Kingsbury, and Irene Drake, and Asahel Parsons, and Abigail his wife, of Windsor, and Abial Holt and Eunice his wife, and Nathan Holt, of Willington, all in the State of Connecticut, convey to John Kingsbury, of Enfield, land in E., 70 acres, October 24, 1780. —*Enfield Land Records.* She died in North Bolton (Vernon), February 13, 1803, in her 71st year [*T. S. 72, acc. to Ch. Rec.*].

766 Eunice^{5} **Kingsbury** (*John*^{4}, *Nathaniel*^{3}, *Joseph*^{2}, *Henry*^{1}), married, March 21, 1754, John Marshall, of Bolton; he died May 21, 1759, aged 31, and lies buried in the Quarryville (Bolton) yard. He was born August 13, 1728, in Bolton, son of John and Damaris (Eglestone) Marshall. She married (2) April 8, 1767, as his second wife, Abiel Holt, of Willington. (*Willington Town Records.*) He was born in Windham, February 1, 1727, son of Abiel and Hannah (Abbot) Holt, of Andover, Mass., and Windham. She died in Bolton, now Vernon, June 2, 1784. Deacon Abiel Holt died in Willington, where he lived, October 2, 1785. She is buried in Willington.

In Memory of
Mrs Eunice Holt,
wife of Deac^{n}
Abiel Holt she
died June 2, 1784
in ye 51st year
of her age.
—*Willington Burying Ground.*

* "Novr 6th A.D. 1771, then Jonathan Drake of East Windsor and Irena Kingsbury of said Enfield were joyned togather in marriage by me Ephr^{m} Terry, Justice of the Peace."—*History of Enfield, II, 1791.*

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 DEBORAH, born in Bolton, June 26, 1755; bapt. Aug. 10, 1755.
2 JOHN, born in Bolton, June 12, 1757; bapt. July 17, 1757.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3 ANDREW, born in Willington, May 3, 1768; married Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Nancy Smith, who died at Hadley, Mass., July 28, 1855; he died at Hadley, Sept. 21, 1853, aged 84. He was a peddler.
4 ABEL, born in Willington, Dec. 29, 1779; m. (1) ——— Kerchevel; (2) Ruth King, of Wilbraham, Mass.
5 EUNICE, born in Willington, May 13, 1773.

767 **Lydia[5] Kingsbury** (*John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, June 6, 1770, Nathan Holt, of Willington, son of Abiel and Hannah (Abbot) Holt, of Andover, Mass., and Windham, Conn., born in Windham, April 18, 1733. She was his third wife, as he married (1) January 19, 1758, Abigail Merrick; (2) November 26, 1766, Bathsheba Williams. Mrs. Lydia Holt died in Willington, March 22, 1776. Nathan Holt died in Willington, May 31, 1800.

In Memory of Mrs
Lydia Holt, wife
to Mr Nathan Holt
& Daughter to Mr
John Kingsbury
of Infield, she
died March 22d
1776, in ye 39th
year of her age.
—*Willington Burying Ground.*

CHILDREN.

1 BATHSHEBA, born in Willington, Jan. 11, 1772; d. in W., Jan. 20, 1790.
2 JOHN, born in Willington, April 11, 1774; died March 11, 1776.

768 **John[5] Kingsbury** (*John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Enfield and Hartland, married in Enfield, December 15, 1763, Desire, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Meacham, born in Enfield, September 15, 1743. He removed to Hartland about 1773. He was admitted to the Church in Hartland, February 4, 1776. John Kingsbury, junr., of Hartland, "in consideration of a piece of land that I have of my Hond

Father, lying in Enfield, by a Deed of Equal Date, and Received to my Full Satisfaction as by way of Swap of Daniel Kingsbury, of Enfield, &c."; he mentions land that "I bought of my uncle, Phinehas Kingsbury." January 8, 1776.—*Hartland Land Records, I, 498.*

Benjamin Graves, of East Haddam, conveys to John Kingsbury and Aaron Buck, of Hartland, land in Hartland, April 1, 1773.—*Ibid., I, 372.*

He returned to Enfield, as he had a son born there in 1785, and a daughter in 1788. Removed from Enfield to Halifax, Vermont, where he died.

Daniel Kingsbury, of Sandisfield, conveys land in S. to John Kingsbury, of Enfield, March 7, 1787.—*Berkshire Co. Registry of Deeds.*

John Kingsbury, of Enfield, conveys to Nathaniel Terry, "the lot of land on which I now dwell," January 2, 1790. —*Enfield Land Records.*

CHILDREN.

908 URIAH, born in Enfield, Oct. 6, 1764. ⟹

909 MARY, born in Enfield, June 30, 1766.

910 DESIRE, born in Enfield, Nov. 19, 1768; m. in Enfield, June 18 (17, *Ch. Rec.*), 1788, Caleb Wright; one ch. Eunice, b. July 9, 1788.

911 JOSEPH, born in Enfield, May 20, 1771. ⟹

912 JOHN, born in Hartland, bapt. in Hartland, Sept. 24, 1775.

913 JEREMIAH, born in Enfield, July 25, 1778.

914 ABNER, born Aug. 28, 1781.

915 ROSEL, born in Enfield, Oct. 6, 1785.

916 LYDIA, born in Enfield, March 12, 1788.

771 **Ensign Daniel[5] Kingsbury** (*John[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Henry[1]*), of Enfield, Hartland, and Sandisfield, married, February 7, 1771, Rose Pease, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Rose) Pease, of Enfield. He lived in Enfield, on land given him by his father; he was Sergeant of the company raised in Enfield for the Lexington Alarm, under Major Nathaniel Terry.—*Connecticut Men in the Revolution, 10.* He was appointed Ensign in the Second Battalion of State troops, November, 1776, and served in Rhode Island under General Wooster, the following year.—*Ibid., 424.* He lived in Hartland for a time,* and was appointed Collector of State

* Daniel Kingsbury, of Hartland, conveys to Uriel Holmes, of H., land in H., lying on the East Mountain, May 10, 1776. *Hartland Land Records, I, 521.*

taxes for that town in December, 1778; Daniel Kingsbury and wife admitted to the Church in Hartland, June 30, 1776; removed to Sandisfield in 1779. Mrs. Rose Kingsbury died in Sandisfield, April 1, 1789, in the 38th year of her age. He settled later in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

917 LUCY, born in Enfield, July 14, 1772.
918 GEORGE, born in Enfield, June 28, 1775.
919 ISAAC, son of Daniel Kingsbury, bapt. in Hartland, July 6, 1777.
920 BENJAMIN, born in Sandisfield, July 1, 1779.
921 JOHN, born in Sandisfield, Dec. 17, 1782.
922 ABIGAIL, born in Sandisfield, March 13, 1785.
923 EUNICE, born in Sandisfield, Sept. 1, 1786.
924 WILLIAM, born in Sandisfield, July 2, 1788; died in Sandisfield, June 8, 1789.

772 Abigail[5] **Kingsbury** (*John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, in Enfield, November 11, 1773, Asahel Parsons, of Enfield, born December 11, 1747, son of Christopher, Junr, and Mary Parsons, of Enfield. She died in Enfield, May 3, 1802, aged 50* [*T. S.*] He married (2) January 26, 1803, Hannah Sexton. He died in Enfield, May 31, 1816. His widow, Hannah, died March 25, 1837, aged 89.

CHILDREN.

1 ABIGAIL, born Nov. 27, 1775; d. Nov. 28, 1775.
2 ASAHEL, born June 29, 1778; d. June 11, 1857; m. May 16, 1811, Christian, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Hurlburt) Terry, b. in Enfield, January 4, 1782. Ch. 1, Jabez, b. March 10, 1812; m. in Ellington, October 17, 1833, Mary Harriet, dau. of Chester and Polly (Buckland) Allen, born in Ellington, May 17, 1811; he was a farmer, and is still living in Enfield: 3 ch. 2, Amelia Terry, b. February 7, 1816; m. May 17, 1832, Loren Buckland of Ellington; res. South Hadley; d. December 8, 1874. 3, Christian Lucinda, b. February 1, 1819; m. September 15, 1841, Sylvester Viets, of Russell, Mass.; d. September 20, 1890. 4, John Winthrop, b. March 16, 1822; m. and had ch.; d. January 13, 1893.

---

*A Record of Deaths in Enfield from 1785 to 1849, selected from a Record Book in possession of Mr. Jabez Parsons, b. 1812, who kindly lent the book for this purpose, is given in the *History of Enfield*, Vol. III, p. 2615. "The first eighteen years of this record were written up by his grandmother Abigail (Kingsbury) Parsons, who died in 1802. After her death it was continued by her son, Asahel Parsons, and when his hand failed his son, Jabez Parsons, kept up the record until 1883. This record is quite full and valuable." *History of Enfield*, III, 2516.

3 JABEZ, b. October 8, 1782; m. January 29, 1801, Mabel Parsons; he d. March 25, 1807. Ch. 1 Abigail, b. October 8, 1801: d. December 31, 1815. 2 Anson Kingsbury, b. April 14, 1805; m. Sept. 27, 1827, Caroline Reynolds; he d. March 25, 1891.

773 **Hannah**[5] **Kingsbury** (*Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, as his second wife, December 12, 1769, Captain Ichabod Hinkley, of Tolland, born in Willington, October 13, 1735. He was son of Benjamin Hinkley, and grandson of Ichabod Hinkley, who removed from Barnstable, Mass., to Tolland. Ichabod was Adjutant of the company which marched from Tolland in the Lexington Alarm; Lieutenant of the Sixth Company, Third Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, June-December, 1776; Captain in the Second Connecticut Line from January 1, 1777, to January 1, 1781; twice a member of the General Assembly, and fourteen years Selectman of Tolland. He died February 23, 1807, aged 72.* She died March 8, 1823, aged 85. Distribution of her estate, September 13, 1824: to Polly Griggs, wife of Samuel Griggs; Hannah Farley, wife of Benjamin Farley; Sarah Hinkley; all daughters of the deceased.—*Stafford Probate Records.*

CHILDREN.

1 MARY, ; married, Feb. 16, 1792, Samuel Griggs, of Tolland; he died Oct. 20, 1833, aged 65.
2 HANNAH, ; married Benjamin Farley, son of Benjamin and Jean Farley, bapt. in Willington, June, 1773.
3 SARAH, ; unmarried in 1824.
4 DEBORAH, ; married Lamart? Harvey.

778 **Ruth**[5] **Kingsbury** (*Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, February 8, 1776, Reuben Porter of Ellington. She died in Ellington, March 26, 1783.

CHILDREN.

1 RUTH, born Dec. 14, 1776, in Ellington.
2 EUNICE, born Nov. 26, 1778, in Ellington.
3 DAVID, born Sept. 6, 1780, in Ellington.

776 **Nathaniel**[5] **Kingsbury** (*Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Tolland, married, June 6, 1782, Sarah,

* Ichabod Hinkley mentions in his will: wife Hannah, daurs Sarah, Anna, wife of George Hubbard; Bethiah, wife of Zoeth Eldridge; Mary, wife of Samuel Griggs; Hannah, wife of Benjamin Farley; Deborah, wife of Lamart (?) Harvey; only son, Ichabod Hinkley, Jr.; March 29, 1806.—*Stafford Probate Records.*

daughter of David and Eunice Dorchester, of Bolton, born in Somers, November 7, 1759. He resisted payment of tax for steeple. Nathaniel Kingsbury, Sen[r], of Tolland, conveyed land in the Northeasterly part of s[d] town, on the west side of the Willimantic river, to his son Nathaniel, February 8, 1796.—*Tolland Land Records, IX, 173.* His wife died May 5, 1819, aged 60. He died September 23, 1834.

CHILDREN.

925 CLARISSA, born in Tolland, June 4, 1783. ⟹

926 SARAH, born in Tolland, Nov. 27 (21 *T. R.*), 1787. ⟹

780 **Deacon Jabez[5] Kingsbury** (*Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Henry[1]*), of Tolland, married, March 15, 1776, Anna Hatch, of Tolland, born September 18, 1759, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Clark) Hatch. He served in the Revolution. About August, 1778, he was enrolled in the cavalry, and was drafted as a musician under Captain James Chamberlain, marched to Rhode Island, and joined General Sullivan, on the Island of Rhode Island, and was in the battle at Quaker's and Butts Hills, August 29, 1778. The next day the Americans retreated to the mainland, and he with his company escorted General Sullivan to Providence, and was discharged.* He was Deacon of the Congregational church many years; Justice of the Peace twelve years, 1806–17, Selectman six years; member of the General Assembly three sessions, October 1807–09; discharging his various public and private duties with unusual ability. His wife died June 12, 1842, aged 83. He died December 25, 1844. He carried on an extensive farming business with great success, and without noise, hurry, or confusion.—*History of Tolland, p. 66.*

CHILDREN.

927 SARAH, born in Tolland, Dec. 18, 1776. ⟹

928 MARY, born in Tolland, Jan. 1, 1778; died Feb. 7, 1778.

929 SABRINA, born in Tolland, 1779; m. Nov. 10, 1803, Moseley Talcott, of Marlborough, Conn., born in Hebron, July 31, 1779, son of Gad and Abigail (Root) Talcott; she died childless, Sept. 8, 1822, in Marlborough; buried in the Talcott vault. He m. (2) April 6, 1825, Harriet (Sweetland), widow of Elisha Cook, of Manchester, and had 4 ch. He d. in Glastonbury, April 22, 1861.

* U. S. Pension Office Rolls; Connecticut Men in the Revolution, 656, 665.

930 JOHN, born in Tolland, Oct. 28, 1782. ⟹

931 HANNAH. ⟹

781 **Samuel**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Tolland, married, June 3, 1789, Mary Benton, who was born Sept. 18, 1772; she died June 19, 1841. He removed to Langdon, N. H., and later to Amherst, Mass., where he died September 27, 1851; he mentions in his will, dated April 12, 1845, daughters Hannah and Mary, "who have taken kind care of me," "to have the house and land where I live," remainder of property to be divided among other children; admitted to probate February 3, 1852, Hannah Kingsbury, Executrix.— *Hampshire County Registry of Wills, XLIX, 42.*

CHILDREN.

932 HANNAH, born March 17, 1790; died unmarried Sept. 5, 1871.

933 BETSEY, born Aug. 14, 1791; married Solomon Gilbert; died July 31, 1841; no ch.

934 CANDACE, born Jan. 31, 1794; m. —— Mellen; died July 4, 1840; descendants live in Maine.

935 NATHANIEL, born April 9, 1796. ⟹

936 SAMUEL, born May 24, 1798. ⟹

937 ENOCH, born April 21, 1800, in Langdon, N. H. ⟹

938 IRA, born Sept. 20, 1802; died May 17, 1803.

939 MARY, born April 3, 1804; died unmarried, Nov. 7, 1856.

940 BENJAMIN, Nov. 28, 1806; died June 2, 1806.

941 CAROLINE, born Feb. 11, 1808; died April 12, 1810.

942 LYMAN, born Nov. 25, 1810, in Langdon, N. H. ⟹

943 ANNA MARIA, born May 14, 1813, in Amherst, Mass. ⟹

782 **Elizabeth**[5] **Kingsbury** (*Simon*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, in 1774, as his fourth wife, Abraham Dewey, of Lebanon, Conn. She died April 4, 1798.

CHILD.

1 LAVINIA, born July 25, 1776.

785 **Hannah**[5] **Kingsbury** (*Simon*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, July 16, 1771, Amos Cady, of Tolland, afterwards of Vernon, Conn., son of John Cady, of Tolland. She died November 7, 1786. Her husband married secondly, October, 1790, Esther, daughter of Rev. Moses and Martha (Edwards) Tuthill, of Granville, Mass., and Southold, L. I. He died in Vernon, August 3, 1843, aged 96 years and 11 months.

CHILDREN.

1 SARAH, born in Tolland, Jan. 16, 1772; m. in North Bolton, June 16, 1796, Samuel Lyman, b. Feb. 1772, son of James Lyman, of Bolton; she died June 4, 1797, s. p.
2 JOHN, born in Tolland, Oct. 12, 1773.
3 SIMON, born in Tolland, March 21, 1776; died May 24, 1776.
4 RUSSELL, born in Tolland, June 12, 1777; living in Vernon, in 1850, on the old family farm; he m. Nov. 26, 1810, Betsey Chapman, of Vernon. [Betsey, wife of Russell Cady, died Sept. 23, 1830, aged 48. Gravestone in old Andover Burying Ground.] He d. in Vernon, Dec. 20, 1861, aged 84. [Sophia H., wife of Russel Cady, d. June 16, 1883, aged 92. Vernon Burying Ground.]
AMOS, born in Tolland, May 11, 1779; m. in Amherst, Mass., Aug. 6, 1807, Hannah Kellogg, of Amherst; he died in Guilford, Sept. 3, 1826. His wife died in New London, Feb. 14, 1839; 5 ch. Amos Cady lived in Bolton, East Windsor, and Andover, Mass.
6 DELE,* born in Tolland, June 5, 1781; died March 27, 1801, in Vernon.
7 SIMON, born in Tolland, June 27, 1783.

788 **Doctor Joseph[5] Kingsbury** (*Simon*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Ellington. "He was the son of a farmer, and in his latter years often described the habits of society in the days of his youth. Though residing more than a mile from the meeting-house, he used in summer, until more than a dozen years old, to attend service without hat or coat, and with breeches that left the legs bare below the knees—a simplicity of dress that was common to boys of his age in Ellington at that day. He wrote an elegant hand which he had acquired mostly by writing on birch bark, then in general use among school boys as a substitute for paper."—*Stiles' History of Ancient Windsor, I, 833.* At the age of twenty-one he enlisted in Washington's army for three years as a fifer, in which capacity he participated in the battles of Monmouth and Germantown, and various other minor engagements. His service in the Revolution is described as follows in the U. S. Pension Office Rolls: "He enlisted, March, 1777, for three years under Capt. Paul Brigham, in the regiment commanded by Col[os] John Chandler, Giles Russell, and Isaac Sherman, as a Fifer, and was in the battles of Germantown, October 4, 1777, and Monmouth, June 28, 1778. The regiment was at the historic camp of Valley Forge in the winter of 1777–8." He was also in the company raised for the Lexington Alarm in East Windsor and in the State troops as a Sergeant. In early life he had intended to be a physician, and while in the service as a

* or Dilla.

musician he enjoyed some leisure during which he sought improvement by observation and otherwise in the hospitals, and some of the surgeons readily gave him such instruction as might at the moment be practicable. Possessing a remarkable aptitude for gathering medical information, and for arranging it into some system of ideas peculiar to himself, he quitted the army with a good stock of professional knowledge, and after studying awhile with Dr. Joseph B. Wadsworth, he commenced practice in Ellington. He married, February 26, 1788, Roxana Allyn, widow of Dr. Wadsworth, and daughter of Lieut. Josiah and Ann (Allyn) Allyn. She inherited a large fortune, and his health failing, the result of the hardships endured in his campaigns, he gradually relinquished practice. He was in most cases partial to botanic and simple remedies; his ideas on medical science were original; his success often indicated a peculiar skill; he enjoyed a high rank in his profession; health and poverty only were needed to urge him to exertions that must greatly have extended his reputation. He was a gentleman of the old school and adhered to the costume of the Revolutionary age. He was Deacon in the church twenty-five years.* His wife, who was born April 20, 1753, died March 5, 1820. He died in Ellington, August 29, 1822, aged 66.

Dr. Wadsworth, in his will, gives to Doctor Joseph Kingsbury "one-third part of what he oweth me for his Instruction in Physick, and a book called Quinzy Dispensatory," February 21, 1784. An "old Herbelist" mentioned in Dr. Wadsworth's inventory.

CHILDREN.

944 SOPHIA, born in Ellington, Feb. 13, 1789. ⟹
945 JOSIAH ALLYN, born in Ellington, Jan. 9, 1791. ⟹

791 Esther[6] **Kingsbury** (*Simon*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married (1) —— Loomis, (2) Deacon Rufus Collins, of Ellington; after his death he married Submit ——; he died before Feb. 26, 1810, when his estate was distributed to the following children: Thomas Collins, Jemima Potwine, George P. Collins, Clarissa Collins, Jabez Collins, Chester

*Dr. Kingsbury's granddaughter, Mrs. Baird, wrote, March 27, 1883, "I have heard Rev. Dr. Brockway say (he was pastor of the church while Dr. K. was deacon), that no minister could have a more valuable adviser than Dr. K. was to him. He was literally his 'right hand man,' and was ready at all times with sympathy, counsel and aid."

Algernon Hale

Collins, Anson Collins, Esther Collins, Philura Collins, Nancy Collins, Joseph Collins, and Charlotte Collins; *East Windsor Probate Records, III, 116.*

CHILDREN.

1 ANSON, born Jan. 15, 1789, in Ellington; living in Ellington in 1812, when he sold to David D. Wadsworth a house and land in Ellington, set out to him from the estate of Mrs. Esther Collins, dec[d]; removed to Ohio, and died early; unmarried.

2 ESTHER, born Oct. 3, 1792; died in Ellington, unmarried; she also sold to David D. Wadsworth land in Ell., April 12, 1814; May 8, 1823, she conveyed to Submit Morton, of Ell., her rights in the estate of Rufus Collins, dec[d].

792 **Sarah[5] Kingsbury** (*Simon[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Henry[1]*), married in Ellington, October 5, 1794, David Hale, born March 22, 1772, son of Benjamin and Mary (Taylor) Hale, of Harvard, Mass.; settled first in Rutland, Mass.; later removed to Turner, Oxford Co., Maine, where he died February 6, 1846, aged 74 years; she died in Turner, May 7, 1847, aged 81 years. Hon. Eugene Hale, U. S. Senator, says in a letter, Nov. 10, 1900, "My sister, Mrs. Dr. Cushing, of Turner, writes to me, recalling the bright intelligence and refinement of our grandmother, Sarah Kingsbury Hale."

CHILDREN.

1 SOPHIA, born in Rutland, Nov. 17, 1795; married Jacob Dresser, of Albany, Me.; died Dec., 1880, *s. p.*

2 MARINDA, born in Turner, April 2, 1797; married Elias Whiting, of Winthrop, Me.; died Oct. 18, 1861. 3 ch.

3 SALLY, born in Turner, Nov. 22, 1798; died Feb. 19, 1799.

4 DAVID, born in Turner, Jan. 22, 1800; m. (1) Asenath Lane; (2) Esther Eustis; he was a physician, living at different times in Albion, St. Albans, Fayette, and last in Livermore, Me., where he died Sept. 1, 1868.

5 SARAH KINGSBURY, born in Turner, Aug. 26, 1801; married William Loring; died, 1869.

6 ROSWELL, born in Turner, Oct. 28, 1803; died Dec. 6, 1803.

7 JAMES SULLIVAN, born in Turner, Dec. 13, 1806; married Feb. 11, 1835, Betsey Staples; died in Turner, Dec. 17, 1880; had 5 ch. His son, Hon. Eugene Hale, U. S. Senator from Maine, was born in Turner, June 9, 1836; received an academic education; studied law, was admitted to the bar in 1857, and commenced practice at the age of 20; was for nine successive years county attorney for Hancock County; was a member of the Legislature of Maine in 1867, 1868, and 1880; was elected to the Forty-first, Forty-second, and Forty-Third Congresses; was appointed Postmaster-General by President Grant in 1874,

but declined; was reëlected to the Forty-fourth and Forty-fifth Congresses; was tendered a Cabinet appointment as Secretary of the Navy, by President Hayes, and declined; was chairman of the Republican Congressional committee for the Forty-fifth Congress; received the degree of LL.D. from Bates College, from Colby University, and from Bowdoin College; was a delegate to the Cincinnati Convention in 1876, and the Chicago Conventions in 1868 and 1880; was elected to the United States Senate as a Republican to succeed Hannibal Hamlin, and took his seat March 4, 1881; was reëlected in 1887, 1893, and 1899. His term will expire March 4, 1905. He was married Dec. 20, 1871, to Mary Douglass, only daughter of Zachariah Chandler, U. S. Senator from Michigan.

793 **Nathaniel**[5] **Kingsbury** (*Jabez*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]). He served in the Lexington Alarm in Captain Buell's Company, raised in Coventry.—*Connecticut Men in the Revolution, 8.* He was very possibly the Nathaniel Kingsbury who was Sergeant in Captain James Clark's company, Col. Sage's Regiment, Wadsworth's Brigade, in the New York campaign, 1776.—*Ibid.* He married, March 5, 1778, Asenath Daggett, born January 25, 1755, daughter of Samuel and Anne (Bushnell) Daggett, of Coventry. He lived in that part of Coventry now Andover. The house built by him in 1781 was pulled down in 1897, and a new one built very near its site by his grand-nephew, Mr. William B. Kingsbury. He was Representative from Coventry to the General Assembly, 1806, 1810, 1812. His wife died September 6, 1823, in Cazenovia, N. Y., in the 69th year of her age, while visiting her children. He died February 5, 1829, in Andover. His will is dated June 9, 1826—called of Coventry, mentions son Allen, of Cazenovia—dau[r] Wealthy Cone, of Hebron, "to her my great Bible called Cary's Bible," son Jabez, "Scott's Bible," "all my Library I give to my three children to be equally Divided between them, after taking out the two Bibles." Son Jabez and son-in-law, Zachariah Cone, Executors.—*Andover Prob. Rec., X, 426.*

CHILDREN.

946 Allen, born in Andover, Feb. 9, 1779. ⟹

947 Wealthy, born in Andover, Oct. 24, 1783. ⟹

948 Asenath, born in Andover, Oct. 17, 1785; died, aged 20. "Miss Asenath, Daughter of M[r] Nath[l] & M[rs] Asenath Kingsbury Departed this life June 12, 1808, in the 23rd year of her age." —*T. S., Andover Burying Ground.*

949 Jabez, born in Andover, Oct. 9, 1788. ⟹

House built by Nathaniel Kingsbury, 1781, in Andover, Conn. When the French troops marched across Connecticut to join Washington's army for the Virginia campaign they passed through Andover, stopping over night, and they occupied this house, which was raised and covered only, but gave them shelter.

795 Captain Joseph[5] Kingsbury (*Jabez*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Andover. He served as Corporal in Captain Eleazar Hutchinson's Company, in Colonel Hosford's Regiment of State Militia, in 1776.* He married, 1783, Ruth Benton, of Tolland (perhaps daughter of William Benton). She died October 10, 1813, in the 57th year of her age. He died September 7, 1835. In his will he mentions children, Sophia Hutchinson, Mary Burnap, William Kingsbury, Joseph Kingsbury, Jun[r], Harvey Kingsbury, Royal Kingsbury; dated September 26, 1834.—*Andover Prob. Rec.*

CHILDREN.

950 SOPHIA, born July 27, 1784, in Andover. ⟶
951 BETSEY, born Feb. 16, 1786; died June 3, 1794, in Andover.
952 MARY, born Nov. 16, 1787, in Andover. ⟶
953 WILLIAM, Aug. 13, 1789, in Andover. ⟶
954 JOSEPH, born July 19, 1791, in Andover. ⟶
955 HARVEY, born Dec. 17, 1794, in Andover. ⟶
956 ROYAL, born July 4, 1798, in Andover. ⟶

798 Mary[5] Kingsbury (*Jabez*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, June 1, 1785, John Townsend, of Andover, born December 22, 1758. They removed from Andover to Benton, Yates Co., N. Y. She died July 30, 1825. He died April 9, 1841.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY, born April 24, 1786; married in 1803, D. Silvester.
2 JOHN, born Feb. 17, 1791; married in 1812, Parnel Bishop.
3 AMELIA, born March 27, 1795; married in 1819, William Williams; died Feb. 24, 1843.

801 Prudence[5] Kingsbury (*Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, December 2, 1767, as his second wife, Captain Allyn Stillman, of Wethersfield, born March 20, 1731/2, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Allyn) Stillman. "He was a sea-captain in the employ of Congress or the State in 1777, and was despatched to the West Indies for a large cargo of salt; afterwards removed to Enfield, where he has descendants still living."—*Hinman, p. 241.* She died August 28, 1788. Captain Stillman died July 20, 1803, aged 71.

* Revolutionary Rolls, published by the Connecticut Historical Society, p. 161.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY, born Oct. 19, 1768; died unmarried, in Enfield, March 23, 1853.

2 SAMUEL ALLYN, born Aug. 1, 1778; m. Jan. 19, 1813, in Enfield, Mabel Terry, born March 14, 1778, daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Treat) Terry, of Enfield. The wife of Samuel A. Stillman died April 18, 1833, aged 55, buried in Enfield. He was a Representative from Enfield to the Connecticut Legislature, in 1849. It is said that he moved West with his family about 1850: 5 ch.

3 PRUDENCE, born May 29, 1782; died unmarried, in Enfield, Feb. 26, 1842.

802 **Lemuel[5] Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Enfield; married, December 23, 1773, Alice, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Kellogg) Terry, of Enfield, born June 26, 1752. He served as a private in the company raised in Enfield for the Lexington Alarm, under Major Nathaniel Terry.—*Connecticut Men in the Revolution, 10.* His wife died March 22, 1830. He died in Enfield, September 14, 1846. He lived at first in a house about a half mile east of the main road, on his father's property, but after his father's death occupied the family mansion, and became the wealthiest man in Enfield. He often filled offices in town and state, and was an earnest politician. He delighted in his old age to tell how he once stood alone in Town meeting, and voted for Thomas Jefferson, the first (so-called) Democratic President of the United States. He was a strong pedestrian. On his eightieth birthday he performed the journey from Glastonbury to Enfield on foot, a distance of 25 miles.

CHILDREN.

957 JOSEPH, born May 19, 1774. ⚭

958 ALICE, born Nov. 3, 1775. ⚭

959 LEMUEL, born Sept. 3, 1777. ⚭

960 MARY, born June 18, 1779. ⚭

961 HENRY, born Aug. 8, 1781; died unmarried, Dec. 9 (8), 1841. He was a farmer, merchant, and public man in Enfield.

962 HORACE, born Dec. 23, 1783; died in Enfield, Aug. 27, 1830, unm.

963 SOLOMON, born Jan. 4, 1787. ⚭

964 PRUDENCE, born Jan. 6, 1789. ⚭

965 NANCY, born May 14, 1792. ⚭

966 BETSEY, born March 8 (7), 1795; died unmarried, Oct. 20, 1811, in Enfield.

803 Sibyl[5] **Kingsbury** (*Denison*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married December 17, 1772, Eleazer Pomeroy, of Coventry; she died May 1, 1785, in the 33d year of her age, and her husband married secondly, Priscilla, daughter of Ebenezer Kingsbury. [See No. 735.]

805 Eunice[5] **Kingsbury** (*Denison*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, November 30, 1784, Nathaniel Olmsted, of East Hartford, born July 19, 1751, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Pitkin) Olmsted. She was his second wife, his first having been Thankful Huntington, who died November 24, 1782. He died June 9, 1792, and she married (2), January 1, 1800, Ephraim Webster, of East Hartford and Farmington, son of Ebenezer and Rebecca Webster, born November 26, 1747. He died in Farmington, May 17, 1833; she died there December 6, 1846, aged 91.

CHILDREN BY FIRST HUSBAND.

1 NATHANIEL, born Dec. 31, 1785, in East Hartford; was a goldsmith and clock-maker in Farmington. "Here for twenty years were made the tall clocks bearing his name, which still correctly measure time with their solemn beat. He removed to New Haven, to be near his brother, Professor Denison Olmsted, and there died in 1860, most genial and lovable of men. His funeral discourse was from the words, 'Behold an Israelite indeed in whom there is no guile.'"* Married, June 18, 1810, Phidelia, daughter of Abner and Sarah (Bingham) Burnap, and niece of Daniel Burnap, the famous clock-maker of East Windsor, with whom Nathaniel Olmsted served his apprenticeship; she was born March 3, 1787, d. Feb. 13, 1870. Ch.: (1) Harriet T., b. March 29, 1815; m. Oct. 18, 1842, Rev. Frederick T. Perkins (Y. C., 1839); died at Tilton, N. H., Sept. 9, 1859. (2) George, b. May 2, 1817; m. Nov. 4, 1845, Mary North; a jeweler in New Haven; died in Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1886. (3) Cornelia, b. June 6, 1819; d. unm., July 8, 1862. (4) Eliza, b. May 10, 1821; m. Oct. 2, 1860, Rev. F. T. Perkins, as second wife, d. April 22, 1881. (5) Henry, b. April 7, 1823; m. April 7, 1852, Catherine M. Hyde, b. Oct. 10, 1833; a jeweler in New York city; living in New Canaan, Conn., 1886; 4 ch. (6) Mary Phidelia, b Dec. 3, 1830; d. unm. Jan. 17, 1885.

2 THANKFUL, b. Oct. 8, 1787; died unm., May 18, 1810.

3 SARAH, born Sept. 15, 1789; m. Russell Richards, of Farmington and Bristol, Conn., born May 6, 1786, son of William and Sarah (Shepard) Richards; she d. Dec. 19, 1856; he d. April 19, 1859.

---

* Old Houses in Farmington, by Julius Gay, 18.

4 DENISON, born June 18, 1791, in East Hartford; grad. Yale College, 1813; at once given charge of the Union School in New London. In 1815 he returned to Yale as tutor, and began the study of theology, with a view to the ministry, but in 1817 he was called to the chair of chemistry, mineralogy, and geology in the University of North Carolina. Here he proposed and executed the first geological survey ever attempted in the United States, publishing reports of his work in 1824 and 1825. He was appointed in 1825 professor of mathematics and natural philosophy at Yale, which chair he retained until 1836, when it was divided at his request, and the department of mathematics given to another professor. He devoted much time to the study of physical science, and he published an elaborate theory of hailstones in 1830 which caused much discussion, but finally received the general approbation of meteorologists. Prof. Olmsted and his associate, Prof. Loomis, were in 1835 the first American investigators to observe the Halley comet. He was a member of various scientific societies, and his more technical papers may be found in their transactions. He also contributed largely to reviews and to other periodical literature, especially in the direction of biography. He published a number of text-books on natural philosophy and astronomy, of which more than 200,000 copies were sold.—*Appleton's Encyclopædia of American Biography, IV, 577.* He m. (1) Eliza Allyn; she died June 9, 1829. (2) Julia Mason; ch. (1) Francis Allyn, b. July 14, 1819; grad. Yale College, 1839; died July 19, 1844. (2) John Howard, b. Sept. 8, 1820; grad. Yale College, 1845; died Jan. 17, 1846. (3) Cornelia, b. 1821; m. Aug. 30, 1844, Melancthon H. Seymour; died in Montreal, Can., Dec. 24, 1869 (4) Alexander Fisher, b. Dec. 20, 1822; grad. Yale College, 1844; died May 5, 1853. (5) Denison, b. Feb. 16, 1824; grad. Yale College, 1844; died Aug. 15, 1846. (6) Eliza, born June, 1825; died Oct. 16, 1826. (7) Lucius Duncan, b. 1828; m. (1) Jessie, daughter of Thaddeus Sherman of New Haven; she died Feb. 14, 1857; (2) Hannah L. Merriam, of Springfield, Mass; he died in Springfield, Mass., March 13, 1862. (8) Julia Mason, b. Aug. 15, 1832. Prof. Olmsted died in New Haven, May 13, 1859.

806 Hannah[5] Kingsbury (*Denison*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]) married Captain Adonijah White, of Hebron, June 17, 1777, in Gilead, Conn. Adonijah White born in Hebron, October 22, 1752, son of James and Rachel (Chapwell) White. He served as Corporal in Captain Eleazar Hutchinson's com-

pany, Colonel Hosford's Regiment, State Militia, 1776.* He died in that part of Hebron now Andover, October 29, 1827. Mrs. Hannah (Kingsbury) White died in Andover, August 23, 1851, aged 95. In an old burying-ground in the south part of Andover is a monumental shaft in memory of Adonijah White, his wife Hannah, and Adonijah, Jr., Sarah, George, Augustus K., and Nancy, their children. His will is dated August 20, 1825, exhibited in Court November 6, 1827; he mentions wife Hannah, daughter Nancy White, son Gardner White, of Watertown, N. Y., daughter Sybil White, son Augustus K. White.

CHILDREN.

1 LYDIA, born in Hebron, Feb. 4, 1778.

2 NANCY ANN (ANNA), born in Hebron, Jan. 19, 1780; d. unm. in Andover, March 6, 1865, aged 85.

3 SARAH, born in Hebron, Nov. 29, 1782; m. in 1800, Roswell Birge, of Hebron, son of Jonathan and Rachel (Strong) Birge, born April 8, 1777, he d. in 1812; his widow m. in 1817, Zenas Loomis, of Coventry, and d. Jan. 25, 1834. Her only child, Alonzo White Birge, of Andover, b. Nov. 26, 1801, m. (1) Dec. 1826, Mrs. Eliza, widow of Major John Ensworth, daughter of Major John Kennedy, of East Hartford; she d. Dec. 4, 1843, and he m. (2) Oct. 23, 1849, Hetty, dau. of Thomas Belden, of Hartford. Mr. Birge was a Representative to the General Assembly from Coventry in 1833, State Senator, 1837, one of the Presidential Electors from Connecticut in 1840, Judge of Probate, 1842–3, and later, Treasurer of the State of Connecticut in 1847.

4 GARDNER, born in Hebron, Feb. 13, 1785; settled in Watertown, N. Y.

5 LEMUEL, born in Hebron, June 19, 1787; lived in Wisconsin.

6 GEORGE, born in Hebron, Aug. 10, 1789; a physician in Lansingburgh, N. Y., where he died Oct. 13, 1812, aged 24.

7 SYBIL, born in Hebron, Feb. 11, 1791.

8 ADONIJAH, ; died in infancy.

9 ADONIJAH, born 1794; a physician in that part of Hebron now Andover; died June 8, 1853, aged 59.

10 AUGUSTUS K., born 1797; died at Van Buren, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1835, aged 38.

809 John Denison[6] Kingsbury (*Denison*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Andover, Conn., and Hanover, N. H., married May 19, 1787, in East Hartford, Anna, daughter of Thaddeus and Hannah (Pitkin) Olmsted, born April 6, 1768,

* Revolutionary Rolls, published by the Connecticut Historical Society, 161.

in East Hartford, bapt. July 10. He removed to Hanover, N. H., about 1790. He died there, March 23, 1854; his wife died April 19, 1851. His granddaughter, Mrs. Bosworth, states that he served in the Revolution, but no record has been found.

Rev. J. D. Kingsbury, of Bradford, Mass., a grandson, says that his grandfather, John Denison K., was tall, well-proportioned, genteel, cultured, a sterling Christian, firm in faith, earnest in piety, unyielding in principle, a rare man.

"When he died he asked that they would write on his tombstone, 'Remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy.'

"On the white stone in East Hanover, in the little green valley where he lies, the passer-by reads these words — and they have meaning, for his life was in accord."

CHILDREN.

967 HARRY, born in Andover, Conn., March 26, 1788; died in Lebanon, N. H., Jan. 18, 1874; unm.

968 AN INFANT, born in Andover, Conn., April 16, 1789; died young.

969 SALLY, born in Hanover, N. H., Sept. 16, 1790; died at Hanover, Feb., 1843; m. Nathan Ross, of Hanover.

970 ANNA OLMSTED, born in Hanover, N. H., July 29, 1792. ⟹

971 POLLY, born in Hanover, March 2 (21 *T. R. Hanover*) 1795; m. James Woodward, of Hopkinton, N. Y., July 4, 1822; she died in Lebanon, N. H. April 1, 1877.

972 JOHN, born in Hanover, Dec. 12, 1796. ⟹

973 DENNISON, born in Hanover, Jan. 24, 1799. ⟹

974 JOSEPH, born in Hanover, Jan 26, 1801.* ⟹

810 Sarah[5] **Kingsbury** (*Denison*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, March 22, 1802, Deacon Nathaniel Hubbard, of Bolton, born in April, 1758, son of Captain David Hubbard, of Glastonbury. She died in Bolton, August 4, 1809, in the 44th year of her age. Deacon Nathaniel Hubbard died in Bolton, August 11, 1844, aged 86. He married four wives: 1 Flora Hubbard, 2 Eunice Alvord, 3 Sarah Kingsbury, 4 Ruth Hale. Deacon Nathaniel Hubbard mentions, in his will, children of son Josiah Hubbard, gives to them the farm on which said son, Josiah, now lives in the town of Berlin, State of Vermont, son Nathaniel Hubbard, son Denison Hubbard, Clarissa Ann and Harriet Hubbard, daughters

* Jan. 21, 1800.—*Hanover Town Records.*

LEMUEL KINGSBURY, OF ANDOVER, CONN., AND CAZENOVIA, N. Y., AND LOIS HUTCHINSON, HIS WIFE

of son Elijah, son Edwin, daughters unnamed. Dated November 1, 1836; proved October 10, 1844.—*Andover Prob. Rec.*

CHILDREN.

1 DENISON, born in Bolton; bapt. Oct. 30, 1803; died Nov. 22, 1805, in the 3d year of his age.

2 DENISON HALE, born Sept. 1, 1805; bapt. in Bolton, Nov. 23, 1805; Yale Medical School, 1825; settled first in Glastonbury, Conn., then, in 1832, in Bloomfield, Conn., until 1844; then he removed to Clinton, Conn., where he died Aug. 12, 1874. At the time of his death he was President of the Middlesex County Medical Society; m. Pamelia Hubbard; ch.: Charles, of Essex, Conn., Agnes, Edward.

811 Lemuel[6] Kingsbury (*Denison*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Andover. He married Lois Hutchinson in Andover, August 14, 1796. She was born June 24, 1772. He removed, in 1798, to Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., then to Cazenovia, then to Sangersfield, Oneida Co., where he was living in 1801; then returned to Cazenovia, but he died in Waterville, N. Y., December 1, 1845. His widow, Lois, died August 4, 1866, in Cazenovia. He was a hotel-keeper; kept the Inn at Cazenovia. He was Captain of a troop in the First Squadron of Cavalry in the Fifth Division of the N. Y. State Militia, and had been Ensign in the Connecticut Militia before removing to Cazenovia. He was a Trustee in the First Presbyterian Church; a pioneer of the town, and prominent in social and political life. He was Deputy Sheriff of Madison Co.

CHILDREN.

975 DENISON, b. Dec. 13, 1803; d. Feb. 1, 1815.
977 FRANCES, b. Oct. 17, 1797. ⟶
978 HARRIET, b. Sept. 26, 1799. ⟶
979 MARY, b. Jan. 29, 1807; never married; d. Dec. 1, 1829.
980 ELECTRA, b. Oct. 24, 1801. ⟶

813 Dorothy[6] Kingsbury (*Lemuel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married in Enfield, December 12, 1776, Hon. Joseph Allen, of Leicester, Mass., who was born in Boston, September 2, 1749, son of James Allen, whose wife was a sister of Samuel Adams, the Revolutionary patriot. In 1771 he entered into business in Leicester, and in the preliminary movements of the Revolution was a firm and ardent whig. He removed to Worcester in 1776, becoming Clerk of the Courts, an office which he held for thirty-three years. He was chosen a member of the Eleventh Congress to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of Hon. Jabez Upham, declining at the same time a nomination to the Twelfth Congress. He

was a member of the Convention to frame the Convention of Massachusetts, in 1779–80, and one of the secretaries of that body. A member of the Executive Council, 1815–1816, and twice a member of the Electoral College of Massachusetts. One of the founders of the Leicester Academy. Mrs. Dorothy Allen died May, 1802. Hon. Joseph Allen died September 2, 1827, aged 78 years.

CHILD.

1 GEORGE ALLEN, born Feb. 1, 1702, in Worcester; Yale College, 1813; studied theology with the Rev. Dr. Andrew Yates, of Schenectady, N. Y., and spent some months in missionary work in the new settlements of western New York; ordained pastor at Shrewsbury, Mass., Nov. 19, 1823, and remained there until 1839; for nearly twenty years chaplain at the State Lunatic Hospital, in Worcester; he m. July 13, 1815, his cousin Elizabeth, daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth (Kingsbury) Pitkin, b. Dec. 25, 1687; d. March 14, 1843; he d. in Worcester, March 31, 1883; 3 ch.

814 Elizabeth[6] **Kingsbury** (*Lemuel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, May 30, 1780, in Somers, Elisha Pitkin, born March 17, 1758, son of Elisha and Hanna (Pitkin) Pitkin, of East Hartford. He was repeatedly a Representative to the Connecticut General Assembly; removed to Hudson, N. Y.; was Recorder of that city for several years; died in Hudson, May 4, 1802. She married, secondly, as his second wife, March 6, 1803, Colonel Amos Alden, of Enfield, son of Jonathan and Experience (Hayward) Alden, born in Stafford, Conn., May 1, 1745. His first wife was Hannah, daughter of Joshua and Experience (French) Bush, born in Enfield, September 14, 1744; died October 10, 1801. Colonel Alden died in Enfield, March 2, 1826.

CHILDREN OF FIRST HUSBAND.

1 MERVIN PITKIN, born Feb. 23, 1781; m. Maria, daughter of Dr. John Budd, of Great Barrington, Mass.; died at Greenbush, N. Y., in 1814.

2 HENRY, born Sept. 28, 1784; went to sea, and was never again heard from.

3 ELIZABETH, born Dec. 25, 1787; m. Rev. George Allen (see No. 813); died March 17, 1843.

4 ELISHA, born Oct. 3, 1790; of Enfield; m. April 21, 1811, Betsey Smith of Enfield, daughter of Comfort and Lucy Smith, born in West Springfield, April 2, 1792; removed South; had one daughter.

815 Phinehas[5] Kingsbury (*Phinehas*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Sandisfield, Mass., married, September 25, 1777, Martha Hays, born November 27, 1754, daughter of Ashel Hays, of Granby. Phinehas Kingsbury served in the Revolution in Col. Elmore's Regiment, Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co., in 1776, "enlisted upon Gen[ll] Wooster's Order Given in Canada."* A Phinehas Kingsbury, probably this one, was a member of the church formed in Bethlehem (now a part of Otis, Mass.), September 14, 1795. Phinehas Kingsbury, of Granby, conveys land in Salisbury to Jacob Everest, April 11, 1798. He was of Salisbury the next year.

CHILDREN.

981 DELIGHT, born in Sandisfield, Nov. 26, 1778.
982 PHINEHAS, born in Sandisfield, July 6, 1780; died Oct. 19, 1780.
983 PHINEHAS, born in Sandisfield, Aug. 3, 1781; died July 13, 1782.
984 HANNAH, born in Sandisfield, April 17, 1783.
985 HENRY LAWRENS, born in Sandisfield, May 4, 1785.
986 HORATIO SULLIVAN, born in Sandisfield, Aug. 10, 1787; died April 18, 1788.
987 SOPHIA, born in Sandisfield, Sept. 2, 1789.
988 LUCINDA, born in Sandisfield, April 16, 1792.

816 Hannah[5] Kingsbury (*Phinehas*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, Phinehas Brown, of Sandisfield. She died in Sandisfield, December 21, 1791.

CHILD.

1 MARY, born in Sandisfield, Dec. 21, 1782.

817 Lemuel[5] Kingsbury (*Phinehas*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Sandisfield, and afterward of Tunbridge, Vermont, married Lucy ———. Lemuel Kingsbury served in the 18th Connecticut Militia Regiment, Captain Benjamin Hutchins' Company, in the New York campign, 1776.— *Connecticut Men in the Revolution, 472.* Lucy, wife of Lemuel Kingsbury, died in Sandisfield, May 21, 1803. He married (2) August, 1806, Mrs. Louisa (Hutchins) Smith, daughter of Colonel Benjamin Hutchins, of Connecticut. He removed to Ohio, where he died.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

989 LUCY, born in Sandisfield, April 6, 1789; m. Lemuel Tilden.

* Revolutionary Rolls, published by Connecticut Historical Society, p. 43.

990 LAURA, born in Tunbridge, Vt., Sept. 22, 1794; m. Stillman Tilden.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

991 LEMUEL H., born Sept. 24, 1807, in Otis, Mass. ⟹

992 CAROLINE, born 1809.

993 CHARLES B., born 1811, m. and had 7 ch., one son, named Selden; d. Oct., 1865.

993*a* HENRY L., born Feb. 20, 1815; m. and had 3 ch.

818 Joseph[5] **Kingsbury** (*Phinehas*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*,[2] *Henry*[1]), lived in Sandisfield and Otis, Mass. Married Martha, daughter of Capt. Solomon and Eunice (Harmon) Deming, of Sandisfield. He served in the Revolutionary War; first in August, 1779, for five weeks at New Haven, Conn.; in May, 1780, he enlisted under Capt. Noah Allen in a Massachusetts regiment, commanded by Col. Calvin Smith, going to West Point and New Jersey; discharged January 1, 1781. During this service he helped build Fort Putnam, and was also one of the guard placed over Major André when he was executed (October 2, 1780). From the spring of 1783, he served about ten months in the Second Massachusetts Regiment, Col. Ebenezer Sprout.* He and his wife Martha were admitted to the church in Sandisfield, September 19, 1789; Martha, his wife, was baptized at Sandisfield, September 19, 1790. He bought land in Otis in 1790, and lived in that part of it called Bethlehem in 1795; member of the church there, and later of the church in Otis. He removed to Ohio about 1820. Captain Joseph Kingsbury and his wife were dismissed from the church in Otis to Wellington, Ohio, in 1821. He applied for a pension in August, 1832, aged 71, from Brighton, Lorain Co., Ohio. One of his descendants says he kept the Sabbath from sun to sun. After removal to Ohio he lost a leg and made himself a wooden one, with which he was able to do all his farm work on 200 acres, including plowing. His wife died in Elyria, Ohio, November 12, 1825. He died in August, 1850.

CHILDREN.

994 SOPHIA or SOPHIRA, bapt. at Sandisfield, Oct. 17, 1790. ⟹

995 LOVICA, bapt. at Sandisfield, April 13, 1791; m. Calvin Rice; res. Brighton, Lorain Co.; she d. May, 1865; ch., 1, Boughton, res. Clarksfield, Huron Co., O.; 2, Eunice, m. Riley Barrows, Avon, Lorain Co., O.; 3, Sarah, m. E. S. Kimball, d. Oct., 1855.

* U. S. Pension Office Rolls.

996 HARMON. ⟹
997 AUSTIN. ⟹
998 STATIRA, ; m. Loring Wadsworth: b. in Becket, Mass., 1800; son of Benjamin and Polly (Ames) Wadsworth; res. Wellington, Ohio; d. 1871; ch., 1, Benjamin, 2, Olive E., m. Thomas Kinney, of Oberlin, O.; 3, Charlotte H., m. William H. Gann, of Wellington, Lorain Co., O.; 4, Martha D., unm., res. Wellington; 5, Celia L., m. William Warner, of Cleveland, O.; 6, Homer N., m. Annie Blanchard, res. Wellington, O.
999 SOLOMON, ; died aged 2 years, 2 months.
1000 SOLOMON, ; m. Lucinda———.
1001 HONOR MARTHA, born Aug, 25, 1807, in Otis. ⟹

819 Nathaniel[5] Kingsbury (*Phineas*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1],) of Tunbridge, Vt., where he was a successful and enterprising farmer; married ; died in 1849, aged 86.

CHILDREN.

1002 DENNIS, born Nov. 9, 1791, in Tunbridge. ⟹
1003 IRA, moved to Ohio.
1004 MORRIS, m., no ch.; died in Rochester, N. Y., about 1863.
1005 ACHSA, m. —— Woodward, of Royalton, Vt.
1006 CAROLINE, m. ———Cullen, of White Co., Ind.
1007 EMILY, m. Farrer; went to California.
1008 CYNTHIA, m. ——— Noyes, of Tunbridge, Vt.
1009 DIANA, m. ——— Lovejoy; 2 ch.: 1, Halsey; 2, John. Resided in Des Moines, Iowa.

826 Jabez[5] Kingsbury (*Phineas*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Otis, Mass. Married Persis, daughter of Simeon and Abigail (Dudley) Granger, of Sandisfield, Mass., born in 1773. He bought land in Bethlehem, in 1796; lived for a time in the District of Bethlehem, now a part of the town of Otis, Mass. Jabez Kingsbury and Persis, his wife, were members of the church in Bethlehem, afterwards united with the church in London to form the Otis church in 1810. Jabez Kingsbury sold his farm in Otis to Israel Jones, of Sandisfield, April 10, 1816, and his wife, Persis, relinquished her right of dower in the same. He appears to have been still living in Otis in 1818. He died, according to one authority, in Brunswick, O., according to another in Strongsville, Medina Co., Ohio, about 1850 or '51, aged about 80.

CHILDREN.

1010 PHINEAS, born Dec. 2, 1809, in Otis. ⟹
1011 MILTON GRANGER, baptized Lord's Day, Aug. 27, 1815, at Otis.
1012 ALVA,
1013 DENISON, ; died unmarried.
1014 WILLIAM, ; died in Toledo, O.
1015 PERSIS.

[Henry, son of Alva K., lives in Maumee, O. (1891), William Jabez, s. of Phineas, lives in Brunswick, O. Mrs. Langdon, gr. dau. of Alva, lives on Buchtel Ave., Akron, has a sister, Mrs. Phillips, also in Akron.

A family of K's in Lorin Co., cousins of Phineas; Mrs. Conn, dau. of Phineas, and wife of Dr. Conn, lives 1104 S. Main Street, Akron, O.

Emily K., dau. of Alva, of Brunswick, O., m. 1st, R. Allen, 2d, Harris. Mrs. E. A. Harris, wife of Prof. R. A. Harris, Wheaton, Ill., dau. of Alva. She has lived in Henrietta, O., and Oberlin, O.

Harvey K. lived in Oberlin, Ohio (1891).]

827 **Asa**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Asa*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Franklin, married, January 30, 1783, Lurena Hartshorn, in Franklin. He enlisted at Norwich in November or December, 1776, for three months under Captain Ebenezer Lothrop, in Colonel John Ely's regiment, marched to, and was most of the time in and near Providence, R. I. In the spring of 1778 or '9, he enlisted as Sergeant for six months under Captain Palmer, of Stonington, and patrolled along the seacoast at New London, Saybrook, and other places. He also served on two other short tours of duty. He was a millwright. He afterwards lived in Lebanon, Conn., and later removed to Turin, now Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y. He died there March 13, 1839. [*U. S. Pension Office Records.*] Lurena, his wife, died June 2, 1835, aged 73; both were buried at Paines Hollow, N. Y., about five miles south of Mohawk.

CHILDREN.

1016 CLARA, born December 2, 1783, in Franklin; died March 9, 1790.
1017 JOSEPH, born May 8, 1785, in Franklin.
1018 HEZEKIAH, living in Hebron, Conn., in 1809; served in the War of 1812, at New London, as a private in Capt. Samuel West's company, from June 7, 1813, to July 14, 1813; removed to Delta, N. Y.; ch.: Hezekiah, John, Elizabeth, Martha, Lurena.

1019 ASA. ⟹
1020 FLAVEL CLARK, born 1790, in Hartford, Conn. ⟹
1021 LURENA, m. Lemuel Swift, of Paines Hollow, N. Y.
1022 JOHN, born May 11, 1799, had a son, Andrew, residing in Chicago, and a grandson, Edward L., in Hamilton, N. Y.; m. Ruhama Barnes. ⟹
1023 CHARLES BACKUS, born Sept. 30, 1802, in Norwich (Franklin). ⟹
1024 WILLIAM, ; m. (1) Eliza Barnes; (2) Mary Evans.

828 Sarah[6] Kingsbury (*Asa*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, November 3, 1783 (*Ch. Rec.*), (1784, *Town Rec.*), Dudley Tracy, of Franklin, son of Lieutenant Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Pettis) Tracy, born September 28, 1760, in Norwich; he was a member of the Legislature from Franklin. He died in Franklin, March 18, 1839. His wife Sarah died in Franklin, February 1, 1842.

CHILDREN.

1 DUDLEY, born in Franklin, Jan. 8, 1786; m. Emma Ellis, April 17, 1811.
2 CHANDLER, born in Franklin, June 9, 1788.
3 ELIZABETH, born in Franklin, Aug. 29, 1790; died at Carthage, Oneida Co., N. Y., Nov. 27, 1838, aged 47. (*Franklin Town Rec.*)
4 URIAH, born in Franklin, Nov. 1, 1792.
5 ASAHEL, born in Franklin, July 7, 1795.
6 SARAH, born in Franklin, Aug. 6, 1797; died 1820, unm.
7 HORATIO, born in Franklin, March 27, 1800; unm. in 1857.
8 LUCY C., born in Franklin, Dec. 22, 1802; died 1838, unm.
9 ASA KINGSBURY, born in Franklin, Feb. 6, 1804; died Aug. 1, 1819, in Franklin.
10 CAROLINE AUGUSTA, born in Franklin, Jan. 24, 1808; died 1857, unm.

831 Doctor Asa[6] Kingsbury (*Absalom*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), was a physician at Alstead, N. H., having studied medicine with Dr. Frink, of Keene, N. H. He married Olive Carpenter. He was a Surgeon in the Revolutionary army, and died of fever in New York, August 19, 1776.

CHILD.

1025 OLIVE, born Sept. 8, 1776. ⟹

833 Lieut. Ephraim[6] Kingsbury (*Absalom*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Alstead, married, (1) August, 1784, Keziah Richardson, of Wrentham, Mass.; she died

March 28, 1790, aged 30; he married, (2) January 22, 1792, Hannah, daughter of Joseph and Ruth (White*) Leonard, of Wareham, Mass. He served in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co., in 1780–1 (*New Hampshire State Papers, XVIII*). He died February 26, 1826, aged 66, having always lived on his father's farm at Alstead. Hannah Kingsbury, widow, was appointed administrator of the estate of Ephraim Kingsbury, late of Alstead, dec^{d}, March 11, 1826. The following heirs sign an acquittance to Mrs. Hannah Kingsbury, admrx.; Joseph Kingsbury, Keziah Kingsbury, Dan Hatch, Elmira Hatch, Allen Slade, Nancy Slade, Elisha Hatch, Sophia Hatch, Lucina Kingsbury, Hannah S. Kingsbury. — *Cheshire County Registry of Wills.* Mrs. Hannah (Leonard) Kingsbury died May 29, 1850, aged 83.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

1026 EBENEZER, born May 17, 1785; died Aug. 18, 1788.

1027 LUCY, born April 25, 1787; died July 3, 1788.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

1028 KEZIAH, born Nov. 13, 1792. ⟹

1029 ELMIRA, born May 9, 1795. ⟹

1030 NANCY, born Aug. 11, 1798; m. Allen Slade, of Alstead; they had a daughter, Henrietta Louisa, b. June 1 (Aug. 11), 1833, m. Sept. 28, 1856, Andrew Jackson Chandler, of Alstead, b. Oct. 20, 1832.

1031 LEONARD, born April 22, 1800; died Aug. 15, 1802.

1032 SOPHIA, born July 6, 1802; m. Dr. Elisha Hatch, of Hillsborough, N. H.; living in Medford, Mass., in 1883; 2 ch., Emily P.; Frank E., of Medford, Mass. ⟹

1033 LUCINA, born July 6, 1802; died unm., April 22, 1831, aged 28. Lucina Kingsbury, of Alstead, mentions mother Hannah Kingsbury, sister Keziah Kingsbury, sister Elmira Hatch, Sister Mary Slade, Sister Sophia Hatch, sister Hannah Fay, Sophia Lucina Slade, daughter of sister Nancy Slade; Azel Hatch, Executor; dated April 22, 1831, admitted to probate, May, 1831. *Cheshire Co. Registry of Wills.*

1034 HANNAH S., born July 14, 1805; m. Dr. Allen C. Fay, of Alstead, died April 27, 1842, aged 37.

1035 CLARISSA, born Aug. 5, 1807, died Aug. 5, 1811.

835 **Obadiah^{6} Kingsbury** (*Absalom^{5}, Ephraim^{4}, Joseph^{3}, Joseph^{2}, Henry^{1}*), of Alstead; he was in the Continental service; see return dated April 29, 1782.— *New Hampshire State Papers, XVIII.* He married, (1) December 21, 1789,

* Fourth in descent from Peregrine White of the Mayflower.

Eunice Crane, of Alstead; (2) May 29, 1792, Alice White, of Alstead. He was a millwright, and a paper manufacturer at Alstead; removed to Athens, Ohio. It is said that he married a third wife.

CHILDREN.

1036 LUCINDA, ; married John Lamb, of Langdon, N. H. (three of her children were living in 1890).
1037 NANCY, ; never married; died at the age of 80.
1038 THEODOSIA, ; married ——— Barney, of Washington, N. H.
1039 OBADIAH, ; removed to the West, probably Ohio; said to have been an under sheriff at Cincinnati.

836 Rebeckah[6] Kingsbury (*Absalom*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, September 23, 1784, Dr. Daniel Perrin, of Alstead, born in Woodstock, Conn., son of Timothy Perrin. He was Town Clerk at the time of his death, January 18, 1800, in his 43d year. She married (2) Joseph Willard, of Langdon, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1 ELISHA, born July 20, 1785; died Sept. 12, 1785.
2 REBECCA, born Sept. 19, 1786.
3 POLLY, born March 2, 1789; died in infancy.
4 POLLY, born March 31, 1791; died Dec. 6, 1798.
5 LYDIA, born March 12, 1793.
6 THEDA, born March 29, 1795.
7 MERINDA, born Jan. 19, 1797.
8 LURETTA, born Feb. 17, 1799.

CHILDREN BY HER SECOND MARRIAGE.

9 BETSEY, ; married Royal Shumway, of Langdon, N. H.; died about 1850.
10 SUSAN, ; married ——— Starr, of Unity, N. H.
11 PERRIN, ; "went West."

837 Judge James[6] Kingsbury (*Absalom*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]) of Alstead, N. H., married there, October 5, 1788, Eunice Waldo, of Alstead.*

The *Waldo Genealogy* says that James Kingsbury married Hannah, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Carlton)

*Rev. Lavius Hyde, and also extract from the Town Records of Alstead, copied by the Town Clerk. "James Kingsbury and Eunice Waldo was married Oct. 5th, 1788, Jacob Mann, Minister. Recorded Dec. 10, 1789, Isaac Temple, Town Clerk." Perhaps a daughter of Shubael and Abigail (Allen) Waldo, who removed from Mansfield, Conn., to Alstead about 1768.

Waldo, born in Chesterfield, N. H., October 8, 1782, but this must be a mistake. Mrs. Parton, Mr. Kingsbury's granddaughter, says her grandmother's name was Eunice.

In the early spring of 1796, he set out with his wife and three children to find a home in what was then the far distant West. His outfit was a stout farm wagon, drawn by a yoke of oxen, and laden with household goods and provisions; a horse to carry his wife, and two younger children; a cow to supply milk during the journey; and for defense a rusty Queen's-arm musket, with which an older brother had in 1777 done effective service at Bennington. His first destination was Oswego, and after leaving Albany his route lay through a wild forest, where the road was merely a bridle-path blazed through the woods. The little company were forced to camp out among the trees, the woman and children sleeping in the wagon, while the man and the boy (his wife's brother), took turns in watching the fire, which had to be kept in a constant blaze to frighten away the wolves and panthers with which the forest was infested. At Oswego, Kingsbury embarked in an open flat-bottomed boat, rigged with a single sail, capable of carrying his family and household goods, while the young lad mounted upon the horse made his way through the woods along the shore, with the cow and the oxen. At night the boat would be drawn up on the beach, and the camping out experiences repeated. In this slow and toilsome way he journeyed thirty days, when he arrived at Fort Niagara. Here the order of proceeding was reversed. The boat which had carried the wagon was now to be carried by that vehicle over the thirty miles of portage to Lake Erie. Here too, Kingsbury met General Moses Cleveland, agent and director of the Connecticut Land Company, which had recently bought of that State the Western Reserve. Cleveland was traveling in the wake of a surveying party, who had gone forward to lay out this immense tract into townships and cities, and he induced Kingsbury to become the first white settler in northern Ohio. Kingsbury selected a piece of ground at Conneaut, near the Pennsylvania line, erected a cabin, and then broke up the soil, and planted a few acres. Soon after the surveyors left Conneaut, Kingsbury was called by important

JUDGE JAMES KINGSBURY.
The first white settler in Cleveland, Ohio

business to return to his former home in New Hampshire. Going on horseback by the shortest route — overland from Buffalo to Albany — he expected to return by the first of December ; but that time came without him, or any tidings of him, for no mails as yet traveled west of Fort Stanwix, near Utica. The winter set in early with great severity. Snow fell deep late in November, and well nigh blockaded the lonely cabin, and soon the little family ran short of provisions, and the cattle of fodder. Till the snow came the Indians had brought the family game ; but with the first cold weather they had fled, with the birds, southward. To add to the mother's trials another child was then born into the household, the first white child born on the Western Reserve. She ministered to herself as well as she could, and at the end of a fortnight managed to drag herself about the cabin; and during this time another furious storm broke over the little cabin, lasting, without intermission, twenty-one days, and piling still higher the heavy drifts that everywhere covered the forests. It was Christmas Eve when the storm cleared away, and a gleam of sunshine broke at last through the long overhanging clouds. She went to the window to watch the welcome light, and there she caught sight of her husband struggling painfully through the drifts, on foot, with an Indian guide. The reason of his long delay was soon made known to the overjoyed woman. He had been stricken down with a fever at his old home, the seeds of which he had carried from the malarial swamps at Conneaut. As soon as he was sufficiently recovered and able to mount his horse he set out to return, but his progress was impeded by the heavy snows. At Buffalo he obtained an Indian guide, for the snow had obliterated the trail, and none but a native could find the way through the forest. He had been exposed day and night, for three long weeks, to the fury of the storm. The drifts in many places had been higher than his horse's head ; in one of them the animal had perished, and he would have shared its fate, but for the fidelity of the faithful Indian.

Mrs. Kingsbury was now prostrated by fever, and unable to give her child its natural nourishment. The life of the infant then hung upon that of the half-starved cow, whose

sole subsistence was the small twigs of the lime, elm, and beach, which had been gathered for the winter's fodder. The stock of provisions had now become all but exhausted, and no supply could be obtained nearer than Erie, twenty-five miles distant. The intense frost which had succeeded the storm had thickly encrusted the snow, and over it on foot and alone, Kingsbury dragged a hand-sled laden with the precious eatables. Flour could not be procured, and only a bushel of wheat; but on this, cracked and boiled, they managed to keep their souls and bodies together. But a great calamity soon befell them. Among the browse for the cattle, the young lad had gathered some twigs of the oak, not knowing that they were poison to dumb creatures. Of these the cow had eaten and died; and thus the little child was doomed to starvation.

Such was the first winter of the first white settler in Northern Ohio. It is not strange that when the surveyors, coming to complete their work in the spring, told him that some of them intended to locate at the new city they had laid out at the westward, he should have decided to leave that desolate wilderness. He did so, and thus became in June, 1797, the first permanent settler of Cleveland, Ohio. He lived first in a deserted cabin left by some Indian traders, who are supposed to have been there in 1786. This he occupied till he could build a cabin of his own, which he soon did, on a spot directly east of the public square, and not far from the present site of the Post-office. On the ground near by — now occupied by the City Hall and Catholic Cathedral — he planted a crop of corn, and thus provided against a repetition of the experiences of the previous winter, and he was the first who thrust a sickle into the first wheat field planted in the soil of the Reserve.

In 1800, Governor St. Clair appointed Mr. Kingsbury Judge of the Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Session of the County. The first session is said to have been held in the open air, between two corn-cribs, Judge Kingsbury occupying a rude bench beneath a tree, the jurors sitting about on the grass, and the prisoners looking on from between the slats of the corn-cribs.

A brook running into the Cuyahoga, is called Kingsbury

Run, and is the only memorial which has been dedicated to the first settler. At the mouth of Kingsbury Run are the works of the Standard Oil Company.

Just before the battle of Lake Erie, Perry's fleet lay to off Cleveland, and was boarded by Judge Kingsbury, who had been engaged to furnish it supplies. Having told him that he was in hourly expectation of encountering the enemy, Perry added, "What would you do, Judge, if he should heave in sight before you leave the ship?" "Do, sir?" answered the Judge, already venerable for his gray hairs, "I would fight. I can do it as well as the best of you."

Judge Kingsbury died in Cleveland, December 12, 1847. His wife died December 7, 1842.

CHILDREN.

1040 NABBY, born Jan. 7, 1792, in Alstead, N. H.; m. Jan. 4, 1808, Dyer Sherman. She died March 15, 1865. 2 ch.
1041 AMOS, born July 13, 1793, in Alstead, N. H. ⟶
1042 ALMON or ALMOND, born Jan. 27, 1795, in Alstead, N. H. ⟶
1043 A SON, born Dec. , 1796, in Conneaut, O.; died of starvation.
1044 NANCY, born Sept. 4, 1798, in Cleveland. ⟶
1045 CALISTA, born Sept. 20, 1800, in Cleveland. ⟶
1046 ELMINA, born Aug. 20, 1802, in Cleveland. ⟶
1047 DIANA, born May 1, 1804, in Cleveland; m. Buckley Stedman of Cleveland; d. there Oct. 12, 1880.
1048 ALBERT, born July 20, 1806, in Cleveland. ⟶
1049 ALFRED, 1808; died aged 9 months.
1050 SILVESTER, born Feb. 1, 1810, in Cleveland; died April 18, 1813.
1051 JAMES WALDO, born April 23 (13, Mrs. E. K. Parton), 1813, in Cleveland. ⟶

838 Major Elisha[6] Kingsbury (*Absalom*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Alstead, N. H., married January 10, 1790, Phœbe Beckwith, of Alstead; died in Alstead before 1807.

An oil mill was built by Major Elisha and Lieut. Ephraim Kingsbury in 1792. The first paper mill in Alstead was built on Cold River in 1793, by Major Elisha Kingsbury.

Richard Beckwith was appointed guardian to Ebenezer Kingsbury, George Kingsbury, Charles Kingsbury, Henry Kingsbury, and Elisha Kingsbury, minors, under the age of 21, children of Major Elisha Kingsbury, late of Alstead, Dec[d], Jan[y] 22, 1807. Another document mentions also Joshua Kingsbury, Phila Pierce, also minor children of Elisha Kingsbury, Dec[d].

CHILDREN.

1052 EBENEZER, born in Alstead, Aug. 27, 1791.
1053 CHARLES, born 1795. ⟹
1054 GEORGE.
1055 PHILA PIERCE PHILETTA, born Feb. 22, 1800. ⟹
1056 HENRY, born June 5, 1802.
1057 ELISHA, born Sept. 28, 1804 (Sept. 22, 1805, acc. to *Family Record*). ⟹
1058 JOSHUA, died in childhood.
1059 AMARIAH, died in childhood.

844 **Ruth[6] Kingsbury** (*Obadiah*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1],) married in Franklin, December 8, 1790, Oliver Scott, of Tolland; she was admitted to the Church in Vernon in 1814. Mrs. Ruth Scott died May 1, 1841, in Tolland.

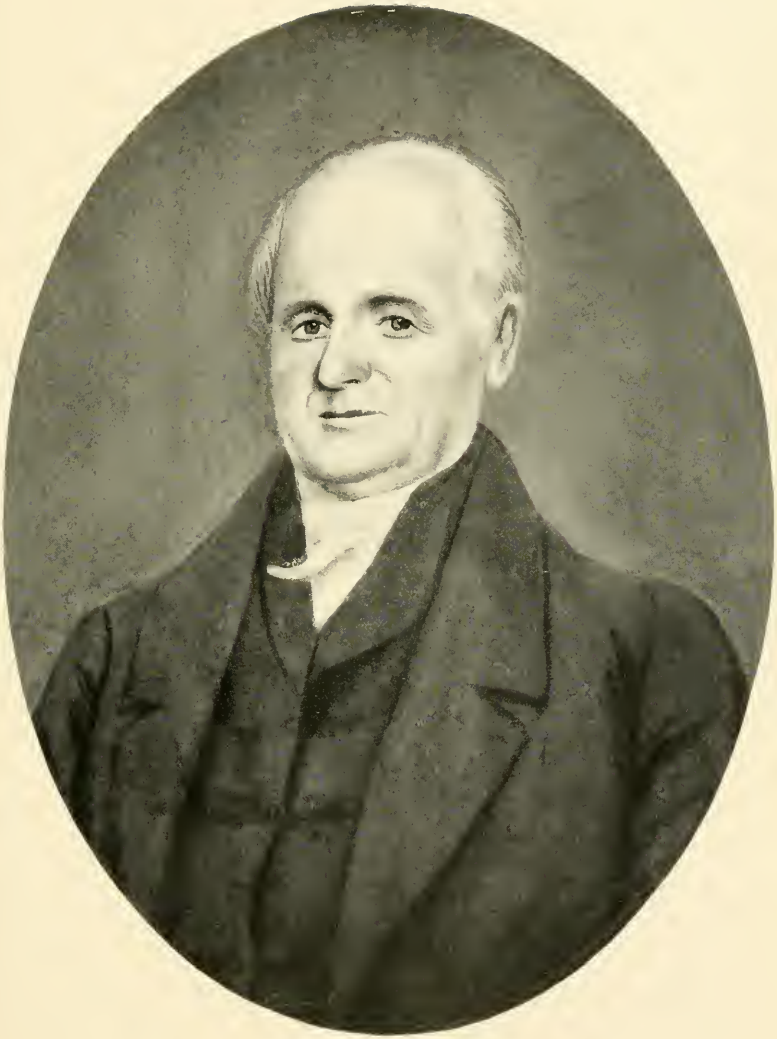
CHILDREN.

1 SARAH, born Feb. 17, 1791, in Tolland.
2 PAMELIA, born Jan. 22, 1793, in Tolland.
3 WILLIAM, born May 18, 1795, in Tolland.
4 POLLY, born Oct. 30, 1797, in Tolland.
5 MINERVA, born Aug. 24, 1800, in Tolland.
6 GEORGE, born Feb. 13, 1803, in Tolland.

845 **Hon. Andrew[6] Kingsbury** (*Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Hartford; he removed from Franklin to Coventry, Conn., with his parents in April, 1761; "he enlisted as a private soldier, in June, 1776, in Col. John Chester's Regiment of Connecticut Troops, was in the action with the British troops at Flatbush in Long Island, Aug. 27th, and in the rear guard of General Washington's Army in their retreat from Long Island to New York, Aug. 30, 1776, and in the action at White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776; discharged with the Regiment at Salisbury, in Pennsylvania, Dec. 25, 1776; went home, and entered the service again in April, 1777,* when he joined Col. John Chandler's Regiment of Continental Troops, at Danbury, and in May was transferred to the General Hospital Department, where he served as Clerk, until Dec. 15, 1778, when he received the appointment of Storekeeper, and served in that capacity until March 13, 1781; in May, 1781, became first Clerk in the office of Ralph Pomeroy, Esq[r]., Deputy Quartermaster-General, at Hartford, where he continued until September, 1783."†

* April 28, 1777, in Captain Paul Brigham's Company.—*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, *235*. See also *Ibid.*, *143*.

† The above is copied from Mr. Kingsbury's manuscript account of his services.



[*From portrait in oils, painted by Philip Hewins, Hartford, 1834.*]

The Rev. Marvin Root, in his manuscript Reminiscences of Coventry, says: "Captain Paul Brigham, afterwards Lieutenant-Governor of Vermont for many years, raised a company of men mostly from this town. While marching through Hartford Colonel Wadsworth enquired for a Commissary Clerk from his company. Captain B. recommended Andrew Kingsbury, of Coventry, who was afterwards Treasurer of the State 25 years from 1793 to 1818."

He married, in Danbury, January 14, 1783, Mary, daughter of Abner and Mercy (Pettit) Osborn, born in Stamford, Conn., October 3, 1761, and a descendant of Captain Richard Osborn, who served in the Pequot war, 1637, and settled in Fairfield. "In May, 1784, he entered the Pay Table Office of Connecticut as a Clerk, in which, and in the Comptroller's Office, he served until May, 1791; was then by the General Assembly appointed Comptroller of Public Accounts, in which office he continued until May, 1793; was then elected by the freemen of the State, and re-elected annually, as Treasurer of the State of Connecticut till May, 1818 (a period of twenty-five years), and annually appointed as one of the Managers and Treasurer of the School Fund created by the sale of the Connecticut Western Reserve lands in Ohio,* till said May, 1818, and as accountant and bookkeeper in the office of the Commissioners of said Fund till October 31, 1827."† He also held the office of Treasurer to the Connecticut Missionary Society, from May, 1799; that of Treasurer to the Hartford Grammar School from May, 1806; and that of Treasurer to the Ministers' Annuity Society from May, 1811, until his death. He held many other offices of trust, and was often called upon to serve the Town and City of Hartford, on committees, and in other

* The claim of Connecticut to the territory granted by the Royal Charter of 1662 was considered as satisfied by the grant from Congress of 3,300,000 acres in that part of the Northwest Territory, now Northern Ohio, known as "The Connecticut Western Reserve." In 1792 some five hundred thousand acres in the western part of the Reserve were devoted to the relief of those persons who had been burned out and plundered by the English raids on the Connecticut shore of Long Island Sound. The rest was sold under the direction of a legislative committee, and the proceeds were devoted to the school fund of the commonwealth. Other lands belonging to the State, within its borders, and also in Berkshire Co., Mass., were sold for the same purpose. Mr. Kingsbury's signature is found on the records in many parts of the State and in Berkshire Co., attached to conveyances of these lands.

† From Mr. Kingsbury's manuscript account.

ways, and he was considered one of the ablest financiers of his day. He died in Hartford, October 6, 1837. His widow died in Hartford, April 14, 1848. He and his wife became members of the First Church in February, 1815, and the Rev. Dr. Hawes, his pastor, describing men of the old Puritan stamp, said: "That impersonation of honesty, old Andrew Kingsbury, of strong nerve, of lofty character, of stern mould."

He was much interested in horticulture and floriculture, and the large and beautiful garden of his residence on the corner of Temple and Market streets displayed his favorite tastes. Rare seeds and grafts were sent to him, and he was one of the promoters of the Hartford County Agricultural Society, and its annual fairs. He was also more interested in genealogy than most people of that time were, and his great granddaughter, Miss Talcott, has in her possession a chart which he made out, going back to his ancestor, Joseph Kingsbury, who came from Haverhill to Norwich, giving the descendants as far as he knew them.

CHILDREN.

1060 ELIZABETH, born Oct. 18, 1783, in Coventry. ⟹

1061 OLIVER, born April 4, 1785, in Hartford. ⟹

1062 MARIA, born July 5, 1789, in Hartford. ⟹

1063 HARRIET, born Dec. 23, 1792, in Hartford. ⟹

1064 LAURA, born Sept. 7, 1795, in Hartford; after a long and useful life in Hartford, she died single, June 17, 1861, at the house of her nephew, Russell G. Talcott, in whose family she had lived for many years.

847 **William**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, in 1788, Abigail Richardson, of Coventry, born March 11, 1770, daughter of Stephen and Mabel (Marsh) Richardson; died March 1, 1826, aged 56. He removed in 1830 to Homer, N. Y., where he died, March 10, 1849. He was a tanner and shoemaker.

CHILDREN.

1065 ELEAZER, born Nov. 25, 1788.

1066 WILLIAM, born Aug. 27, 1790. ⟹

1067 ERASTUS, born Dec. 23, 1792; died Sept. 22, 1810.

1068 AUGUSTUS, born Oct. 12, 1796. ⟹

1069 CHARLES, born March 20, 1802. ⟹

HON. ANDREW KINGSBURY.

MISS LAURA KINGSBURY.

MRS. HARRIET KINGSBURY TALCOTT.

848 Phœbe[6] Kingsbury (*Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, January 1, 1784, William Porter, of Lyme, N. H., son of William and Esther (Carpenter) Porter, of Coventry. She died July 18, 1800, in Lyme. He died in 1847.

CHILDREN.

1 Clarissa, born 1785; married Otis Converse and had 7 ch.
2 William, born 1787; married Keziah Washburn and had 4 ch.
3 Oliver Kingsbury, born 1789; married Elizabeth Franklin and had 8 ch.
4 Mary, born 1791; married Theron Converse and had 4 ch.
5 Eleazer, born 1794; married Anna Mann; died before 1835.
6 Ephraim, born 1796; married ——— Converse; died before 1835.
7 Phœbe, born 1798; married Joshua Turner and had 4 ch.

849 Jabez[6] Kingsbury (*Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Coventry, married (1) December 10, 1789, Freelove Utley, of Mansfield; she died May 20, 1823, aged 52; (2) February 4, 1824, Chloe, daughter of John and Sarah (Stimson) Talcott, of Bolton. He lived all his life in the house built by his father.

The Rev. Marvin Root, in his Reminiscences, gives a list of Revolutionary soldiers from Coventry, prepared by Jabez Kingsbury, Esq., "who was one of the most exact and correct men in the town of Coventry," and he also calls him an "exact antiquarian." He gives the names of four Kingsburys who served: Joseph, Ephraim, Andrew, and Oliver.

He died in Coventry, October 15, 1854; his widow died May 24, 1857.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

1070 Anna, born in Coventry, July 12, 1790. ⟹
1071 Elisha, born in Coventry, Oct. 12, 1793. ⟹
1072 Amariah, born in Coventry, March 10, 1796. ⟹
1073 Ephraim, born in Coventry, July 20, 1799. ⟹
1074 Alvin, born in Coventry, March 9, 1803. ⟹
1075 Backus, born in Coventry, Sept. 25, 1805; died in Coventry, June 5, 1831; killed by an explosion in the Bolton quarries.
1076 Nelson, born in Coventry, April 3, 1808. ⟹
1077 Phœbe, born in Coventry, June 9, 1810. ⟹
1078 Erastus, born in Coventry, April 29, 1812. ⟹

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

1079 Harriet Newell, born in Coventry, May 21, 1825. ⟹
1080 Jabez Hyde, born in Coventry, Nov. 2, 1827. ⟹

850 **Ephraim**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), was graduated from Dartmouth College, 1797; settled in Hanover, afterwards in Haverhill, N. H. Ephraim Kingsbury, of Haverhill, N. H., was appointed agent for the Hartford Fire Insurance Co., in June, 1814, "to insure houses, furniture, stores, merchandise, and barns only," in the infancy of the company. He removed to New York City about 1835; a lawyer; assistant clerk, U. S. District Court in New York City; died March 28, 1855, in New York.

He married Margaret Pratt, of Salem, Mass., at Orford, N. H., August 28, 1807; she died in New York, October 12, 1859.

[Ephraim Kingsbury, called "Squire Kingsbury," was a man of importance in the town. He held numerous public positions, being town clerk and treasurer for a number of years, and was also selectman. He was a member of the board of trustees of Haverhill Academy, and at one time principal of the school. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1797, and afterwards read law, but it does not appear that he was in active practice while living in Haverhill. He moved from town about 1834, and went to Connecticut, and thence to New York, where he died in 1855. He was a man of much ability, but somewhat eccentric, and was noted for extravagant speech and conduct. Once while the Methodists were holding tent-meetings in the park, and were more than usually demonstrative, Kingsbury went to the tent door and read to the meeting the riot act. At another time, when a piece of road on the Oliverian, which had some stone wall in its construction, was to be accepted by the town authorities, he said, in describing the character of the stone used in the wall: "I can put any three stone in it in my eye and wink with perfect ease." — *History of Haverhill, by Rev. J. Q. Bittinger, 115.*

CHILDREN.

1081 Harriet, born April 15, 1813; d. unm.

1082 Henry, born July 16, 1814; died in Haverhill in Oct., 1815.

1083 Oliver, born Dec. 15, 1815; died unmarried, in New York, Oct. 4, 1845.

852 **Alfred** (or **Olfred**[6]) **Kingsbury** (*Ebenezer*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Pomfret, Conn., married (1), April 6, 1790, Anna Holbrook, daughter of Deacon John and Rebecca (Choate) Holbrook ; she died September 20, 1807; (2) April 17, 1816, Nancy Field, daughter of Jeremiah and Lydia (Colwell) Field of Pomfret, born October 8, 1776, married April 17, 1816, in Cranston, R. I. (See *Field Genealogy.*) She died May, 1839, aged 66. He died December 12, 1834.

CHILDREN.

1084 Polly, b. Jan. 9, 1791; m. Ralph James, of Pomfret, son of Freeman and Joanna (Williams) James, born in Pomfret, July 28, 1790; d. Oct. 1, 1837; she died in 1870 ; one son, (1) Freeman, and two daughters; (2) Harriet Lippitt, m. Dr. Palmer, of Ashford, Conn.; no ch. (3) Abigail Williams, all bapt. July 2, 1824, in Pomfret, m. ; living in Pomfret Landing, 1890; no ch.

1085 Mary Ann, b. Feb. 28, 1794 ; m. April 25, 1823, Danforth Newell, of Killingly ; no ch.

1086 Rebekah C., b. in Pomfret, Oct. 22, 1800; d. unmarried, in Killingly, Dec. 24, 1867, aged 66 years, 2 mos., 2 days. [*T. R.*]

1087 Lucy, b. ; m. Jan. 23, 1822, William Newell of Pomfret; 6 ch., two sons and four daughters: (1) Lucy; (2) Abby; (3) Harriet ; (4) Elizabeth; (5) Daniel; (6) William.

1088 Ebenezer Field, b. July 20, 1817. A blacksmith in Thompson, Conn.; m. (1) Martha Pearson ; she d. in 1856 ; (2) Isabella Marion Hislop, of Alburgh, Vt., daughter of William and Margaret Hislop; 2 sons, both dead, no ch. living ; he died Feb. 8, 1899 ; buried in Pomfret.

853 **Eunice**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Ebenezer*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married February 21, 1788, Nehemiah Williams, born January 15, 1766, in Pomfret, Conn., son of Colonel Ebenezer and Jerusha (Porter) Williams, and grandson of Rev. Ebenezer and Penelope (Chester) Williams, of Pomfret. They removed to Richmond, Mass., where he died in 1802. The widow, Eunice, was appointed administratrix Aug. 30, 1802. June 7, 1803, Eunice Williams was appointed guardian to her children, all under age. The administratrix's account includes money received from Ebenezer Kingsbury for a debt due the deceased. Mrs. Eunice Williams died in 1841; will dated August 20, 1838, proved October 5, 1841. — *Berkshire County, Registry of Wills.*

CHILDREN.

1 MARGARET, born Dec. 1, 1788, in Pomfret.
2 EBENEZER KINGSBURY, born April 26, 1791, in Pomfret; lived in Richmond.
3 CHESTER, born Feb. 8, 1793, in Pomfret; d. in Richmond, May 26, 1835, leaving widow, Fanny, and ch.: Eunice Ann, over 14, Mary Eliza, Caroline W., Harriet, William Henry, Sarah Adaline, Elisha, and Eleazer Chester.
4 ELEAZER, born in Richmond; m. in Pomfret, Feb. 7, 1838, Rebecca Holbrook, born Nov. 27, 1795, in Pomfret; lived in Richmond.

854 **Joseph**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Ebenezer*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Pomfret; married May 7, 1795, Hannah Scarborough. She died March 23, 1806. He sold his dwelling house and eighty-nine acres of land to Olfred Kingsbury March 28, 1811, removed to Ashford, and was living there in 1833.

He died February 19, 1847, aged 79.

CHILDREN.

1089 MARIA, b. Dec. 11, 1797.
1090 BETSEY, b. July 5, 1799.
1091 GEORGE, b. April 12, 1802, in Pomfret; m. Jan. 1, 1830, Hannah Maria, daughter of Jeremiah Field, of Pomfret; he d. in Killingly, April 12, 1877, aged 75 years, 12 days; widow, daughter Mrs. C. Frank Marsh, and granddaughter, Grace K. Marsh, living in Norwich, Conn. (1890).
1092 EBENEZER, b. Dec. 25, 1805, in Pomfret; lived in Danielson; d. there Nov. 23, 1881, aged 76; left 2 or 3 sons.

855 **Lucy**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Ebenezer*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married in Pomfret September 15, 1799, John Holbrook, of Pomfret, born in Pomfret, March 10, 1768 (*Pomfret T. R.*), son of John and Rebecca (Choate) Holbrook (*Choate Genealogy*). She died April 24, 1862.

CHILDREN.

1 MARGARET, b. Dec. 16, 1799, in Pomfret; m. —— Davison.
2 JOHN KINGSBURY, b. March 21, 1804, in Pomfret; m. (1) in Pomfret, Sept. 27, 1830, Mary M. Adams, of Woodstock; (2) Jan. 31, 1860, Caroline Field, of Killingly; b. in 1815.
3 LUCY KINGSBURY, b. Sept. 9, 1809, in Pomfret; m. Feb. 7, 1838, Charles Osgood, of Pomfret.
4 REBECCA CHOATE, b. July 4, 1811, in Pomfret; m. Eleazar Williams, of Richmond, Mass., her cousin.

856 Alice[6] Kingsbury (*Sanford*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, October 7, 1787, Major Moody Dustin, of Claremont, N. H. an officer in the Revolutionary War, serving three years in the First New Hampshire Regiment; she died in Claremont, April 16, 1822, aged 55. Moody Dustin, Esq., died August 11, 1810, aged 68, in Claremont.

CHILDREN.

1 NANCY MELINDA, b. in Claremont, Dec. 15, 1788; m. June 16, 1806, William Grannis of Claremont, and removed to Stanstead, Canada. Ch.: 1. Sarah Melinda, b. March 2, 1808; m. Feb. 3, 1824, Dr. Rotus Parmelee of Waterloo, Eastern Township, Canada; she died February 3, 1834, of consumption, and left one son, William Grannis Parmelee of Ottawa, present Minister of Trade and Commerce in the Canadian Cabinet; 2. Alice Jane, b. Jan. 21, 1811, died Nov. 12, 1831; 3, Harriet Dustin, b. Dec. 28, 1813; m. Sept. 29, 1833, Sidney P. Redfield, a druggist at Montpelier, Vt.; ch.: (1) Sarah Jane; (2) William Perrin; (3) Helen Fletcher; 4. Helen W., b. Feb. 6, 1818; m. Hon. Timothy P. Redfield of Montpelier, Judge of the Supreme Court of Vermont; she is now living in Montpelier; ch.: (1) Frederick H.; (2) Alice Melinda, m. Prof. Phillips, has one son in the Harvard Law School; (3) Charles Dustin; (4) Sidney Grannis (twins) who died September 3, 1858, aged 4 months; 5. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1822, m. Jan. 4, 1843, Dr. John Meigs of Stanstead, P. Q.; d. May 18, 1900; left two children, Alice Lydia, and Elizabeth Sumner, wife of Robert James Meekren, of Stanstead, Canada; 6. William Charles Dustin, b. Mch. 30, 1826; lived in Chicago; m. June 8, 1850, (1) Lucia L. Baldwin, (2) Feb. 19, 1868, Clara J. Brown. He d. Aug. 3, 1898; left two daughters, Mrs. Hollis and Mrs. Howland, and one son, a senior at Princeton (1903).

2 HARRIET, b. June 24, 1791, m. Henry Thorndike, Esquire, a lawyer in Maine; removed to Ohio, where she died Dec. 28, 1824, aged 32, *s. p.*

3 CHARLES MOODY, b. July 4, 1793; studied law, and practiced in Gardiner, Maine; died there, unmarried, May 20, 1824, aged 29.

858 Charles[6] Kingsbury (*Sanford*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Derby, Vt. He was one of the pioneer settlers of Derby, and during the first year or two he worked on his "clearing," living in a bark shanty through the summer months, and returning to Claremont in the winter, although the journey was long and tedious. The monotony of his labors was somewhat enlivened by frequent visits from the bears and wolves, who took much interest in the small crop of turnips raised by the settlers for summer

consumption, and also in the few sheep and cattle imported into the country. His only solace in his exile was his violin, probably the only article of luxury he took from the paternal home. He would play the old tunes of his boyhood to a small and select audience frequently consisting of himself and "old Ide Indian," who often visited him while his wigwam was on the shore of "Salem Pond." Mr. Kingsbury became early identified with the growing interests of his chosen home. About 1797 his first deed of land is dated; it was situated about half way between the center of the town and the Canada line, and about eighty yards east of the present traveled road. Here he had the first apple orchard in the town, and made the first cider. The Kingsbury orchard is still yielding fruit. He married, September 17, 1860, Persis Stewart, daughter of General Stewart, of Brattleboro, Vt., born October 26, 1777.

In 1812 he moved to a place about half a mile out of the village of Derby Center, and in 1820 removed again to the house opposite the Congregational Church, known as "the Kingsbury Place." He was the first Representative sent from the town to the General Assembly, holding the office four years, and again in 1828, '29, '38, '39. He was Town Treasurer from 1812 to 1833; Justice of the Peace for thirty years; Lister from 1816 to 1826, and Overseer of the Poor for three years. "It was said (by the Rev. Charles Backus, of Somers) that the Kingsbury family were remarkable for their attachment to agricultural pursuits from their first settlement in America; that they lived in the common, temperate style of the New England farmer; that they were a noble-hearted, intelligent, industrious race of the strictest integrity, disdaining the low arts of dissimulation, shunning the ways of vice, and walking in the paths of virtue and piety, and Esqr. Kingsbury never brought shame or discredit upon the good name of his ancestry. From his clear perception of right and wrong, his services were often solicited in behalf of the widow and fatherless, in settling estates, and carrying out the wishes and provisions of the departed. Although he served the town faithfully and well in almost every capacity, yet he could not be called a public man. It was in his private circle that his

character shone the brightest; in home loves and friendships the innate goodness of his nature was displayed undimmed and untarnished."

He died in Derby May 5, 1843, aged 69 years, 5 months, and 13 days, and his wife died January 28, 1843.

CHILDREN.

1093 MARY ANN, born Sept. 11, 1801. ⟶
1094 GEORGE, born Jan. 5, 1804. ⟶
1095 SANFORD, born June 24, 1805. ⟶
1096 LUCIUS, born March 24, 1807; m. Sept. 16, 1833, Jane Elizabeth, dau. of William and Anne (Hinman) Drakeley, b. June 21, 1813; died May 10, 1875. He lived in Derby and died there April 6, 1892. *s. p.*
1097 ELIZA, born May 19, 1809; m. May 20, 1847, Samuel Wilson, who lived near Carrollton, Georgia; 2 ch., one, a daughter, Elizabeth, m. ——— Johnson.
1098 CHARLES, born March 12, 1812. ⟶
1099 PERSIS, born Oct. 8, 1813; m. March 30, 1836, Lewis Patch, of Derby, Vt; died April 17, 1902; *s. p.*
1100 EMERA, born April 25, 1815. ⟶
1101 HENRY, born Aug. 24, 1816. ⟶

860 Betsy[6] Kingsbury (*Sanford*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, February 26, 1797, Joseph Scarboro Sterne, son of Dr. Thomas and Sarah Sterne, of Watertown, Mass., born December 23, 1771. They removed to Windsor, Vt., where she died May 10, 1818, aged 39.

CHILDREN.

1	GEORGE,	died at Claremont, Oct. 18, 1801, aged 14 months.
2	GEORGE F.,	died at Windsor, Vt., May 1, 1817, aged 16.
3	HELEN,	died at Claremont, Dec. 22, 1803, aged 10 days.

861 Sanford[6] Kingsbury (*Sanford*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), graduated from Dartmouth College, 1801; read law at Litchfield, Conn.; he settled in Gardiner, Me.; married Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Nye) Agry, of Pittston, now Gardiner, born September 26, 1784; he practiced law, and was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, in Maine; afterwards became a banker; he was one of the incorporators of the Maine Historical Society in 1822; he founded a town in Maine called Kingsbury; died suddenly March 1, 1849, aged 69, in Gardiner. He was buried from the church in Gardiner, where he had long been a communicant, Bishop Burgess preaching the funeral sermon, and

he was followed to the grave by hundreds who seemed to feel that each had lost a personal friend.

CHILDREN.

1102 SANFORD A., born Jan. 19, 1809, in Gardiner. ⟹
1103 CAROLINE H., born Dec. 31, 1811 ; d. Jan. 12, 1813.
1104 GEORGE H., born Oct. 6, 1817, in Gardiner. ⟹

863 **Oliver**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, April 28, 1803 (April 29, 1805, according to *Stiles' History of Windsor*), Cynthia, daughter of Moses and Hannah (Denslow) Wing, of Windsor, who was born November 22, 1782. He settled in Worcester, Mass., where he was a schoolmaster, and highly esteemed as a man, a Christian, and a teacher of youth. He died in Worcester, of hemorrhage of the lungs, November 12, 1809. His widow married (2) Shubael Brewster, of Coventry; died March 21, [27, *T. S.*] 1856. Mr. Brewster died January 17, 1892, aged 92.

Administration granted on the estate of Oliver Kingsbury, late of Worcester, Dec[d], in the County of Worcester, and State of Massachusetts, to Cynthia Kingsbury, of s[d] Coventry, s[d] Oliver having at the time of his death goods, chattels, and estate in this District, March 5, 1811. The Court appoints Ephraim Kingsbury, Esq[r], Titus Baker, and Noah Porter, to set out and distribute to Cynthia Kingsbury, widow and relict of s[d] Oliver, her dower. Same date — Cynthia Kingsbury appointed guardian to Maria Kingsbury and Oliver R. Kingsbury, minors, of Coventry.— *Andover Probate Records.*

Shubael Brewster, of Coventry, appointed guardian to the persons and estates of Maria and Oliver R. Kingsbury, both minors, in the room of Cynthia Brewster, late Cynthia Kingsbury, June 28, 1823.— *Andover Prob. Records.*

CHILDREN.

1105 MARIA, born in Worcester, May 12, 1806. ⟹
1106 OLIVER RICHMOND, born in Worcester, March 15, 1809. ⟹

864 **Eunice**[6] **Backus Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, November 24, 1802, Ebenezer Porter, of Coventry, son of Noah and Submit (Cook) Porter, born April 9, 1780. He died July 3, 1831 ; she died January 6, 1833.

CHILDREN.

1 SOPHRONIA, born in Coventry, September 26, 1803; m., in Troy, May 1, 1833, Daniel Wight, born June 14, 1793, who died suddenly in New York City, October 13, 1864 (see page 300); she died in Somerville, N. J., Nov. 10, 1892; 2 ch.: 1, Edwin Mather, b. Oct. 31, 1836, Troy, N. Y.; Williams College, 1857; m. Feb. 9, 1869, Mary Virginia Ball, dau. of John William and Anna Maria (Gilchrist) Ball, of Baltimore; a lawyer in New York City; his wife d. Nov. 2, 1890, in Somerville, N. J.; ch. Mary Ball, b. Dec. 18, 1883; 2, Alice Aloa, b. March 21, 1849, Troy, N. Y.; m., June 17, 1874, Robert Crossley Trenbath of Somerville, N. J., born Oct. 18, 1850, son of Robert Wright and Emily (Crossley) Trenbath, of Bowden, Manchester, England.

2 ROXANNA, born April 12, 1806; died, 1828.

3 MONROE H., born August, 1812; died September 5, 1818.

4 ALOA, born April 28, 1814; m. in 1837, Hon. John Cotton Mather, of Troy and New York, son of Dr. Thaddeus and Sarah (Parker) Mather, b. in Deposit, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1813; she died in Troy, January 31, 1846; ch.: 1. Emma Aloa, bapt. Aug. 21, 1839; m. April 20, 1864, Edward Beebe; 2, Sarah A., b. Sept. 22, 1840; m., 1864, Gen. H. C. Rogers; d. 1867; 3. Sophronia, b. Oct. 1, 1842; m., Dec. 1, 1864, John Willis Sanderson.

865 Ward[6] Kingsbury (*Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), settled in Pittsfield, Ohio; he married, February 3, 1808, Irene Avery, born February 22, 1787, daughter of Amos and Abigail (Loomis) Avery, and granddaughter of Amos and Irene (Kingsbury) Avery. He was killed by a log rolling over him, February 6, 1844. His widow died February 10, 1856.

CHILDREN.

1107 LOUISA, born in Coventry, July 24, 1811; m. January 10, 1833, Ebenezer Parsons; died January 1, 1852.

1108 DIANA, born January 22, 1813. →

1109 EBENEZER, born July 6, 1821. →

866 Persis[6] Kingsbury (*Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, May 2, 1813, Ira Lillie, whose first wife was her sister Lois (No. 862). He was born June, 1782,* son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Terry) Lillie, of Coventry. He died November 30, 1823, in Coventry. Mrs. Persis Lillie died October 31, 1854, aged 64.

* July 1, 1781, according to Coventry Town Records.

CHILDREN.

1 MARCUS, born March 3, 1814; m. (1) May 24, 1836, Eunice Porter; she died March 28, 1857; (2) April 8, 1868, Ruth, daughter of Alvin and Emeline (Kingsbury) Kingsbury; she now resides in Baltic, Conn. The following sketch is taken from the *History of Tolland County:* "The common school and a brief period at a select school afforded all the opportunities for education he enjoyed, after which for several winters he engaged in teaching. The farm, however, absorbed most of his time, and its cultivation has been the labor of his life, though the property did not come into his possession until the death of his grandfather. He also devoted time to public interests, and served in the House of Representatives for two years and in the State Senate for one year, being a Republican. He was for six months State Prison Director, and held various local offices. Since 1849 a director in the Tolland Co. Insurance Co. In all these public trusts Mr. Lillie united sound judgment with fidelity to duty. He was for twenty-eight years Deacon in the Congregational church in Coventry, and an active and useful member of the Sabbath-school, teaching therein until the spring before he died." He had two ch. by his first wife: 1, George A., b. in Coventry, September 19, 1837; m. November 3, 1858, Julia C. Gleason; he d. November 9, 1866; *s. p.;* 2, Frederic A., b. July 15, 1846; m. August 18, 1870, Laura Louisa Kellogg; 3 ch. Mr. Lillie had no children by his second wife. He died June 3, 1897.

2 ELIZABETH T., born November 26, 1817; m. September 15, 1835, Nathaniel Kingsbury Root, of Chicago, Ill., son of Nathaniel and Almaria (Page) Root, of Coventry, and grandson of Capt. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Kingsbury) Root, of Coventry (see pp. 173-4); she died in Chicago, Feb. 3, 1888. Ch.: Williston Kingsbury, b. December 8, 1845; d. March 5, 1846.

3 ANNA, bapt. January 2, 1820.

4 JANET, born May 31, 1821 [1822, *A.K.*]; m. May 4, 1869, A. J. Battin; died June 13, 1875; *s. p.*

867 **Electa**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, March 8, 1810, Levi Sweetland, Jun[r], of Coventry, son of Levi and Ruth (Richardson) Sweetland, born June 2, 1789; died (suicide) May 9, 1851. She died December 6, 1848. He married a second wife, Sophronia Edgerton, who died in Coventry, December 27, 1875, aged 65.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY ANN, born July 18, 1811; m. December 29, 1835, George Nelson Loomis, born in Coventry, Conn., July 6, 1811, son of Ele-

azer and Tirzah (Porter) Loomis; he died in Portsmouth, N. H., January 12, 1874; ch.: 1, William Lorenzo, b. September 23, 1836; m. 1870, Mary Porter; 2, Oliver Sweetland, b. March 16, 1838; m. M. Louise Smith; 3, Mary Elizabeth, b. May 3, 1841; m. (1) January 14, 1866, Frank Buckland; he d. March 10, 1874; (2) May 18, 1876, Frank Henry Whiton.

2 OLIVER WOLCOTT, born June 12, 1817; died unm. April 27, 1838.

3 HENRY KIRKE WHITE, born May 18, 1821; m. May 9, 1850, Elizabeth J., dau. of Timothy Mann, of Troy, N. Y.; died June 19, 1852, in Troy; *s. p.*; lived in Coventry and Troy; he was a fine musician, and composed and published "The Ploughboy" and other sheet music.

4 HARRIET ELIZABETH, born February 24, 1824; m. 1844, George Pomeroy, son of Eleazer and Ruth (Hunt) Pomeroy, of Coventry, born March 3, 1819; she died May 14, 1853, in Coventry; ch.: 1, George Henry, b. May 31, 1845; d. October 7, 1846; 2, Georgiana, b. April 21, 1846; 3, Alice, b. March 17, 1849; d. October 27, 1852; 4, Daniel, b. ; d. Sept. 11, 1865.

5 LEVI PARSONS, born April 25, 1827; died unm., July 24, 1854, in New York; buried in Coventry; he had great musical genius.

868 **Mary[6] Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, May, 1813, Harlan Page, born in Coventry, July 28, 1791, son of Gad and Abigail (Loomis) Page. He learned the trade of a house-joiner, but his health being delicate he turned his attention to more sedentary pursuits, and having a taste for drawing engaged in engraving, and was employed for a time by the American Tract Society then existing in Boston. In 1825 he was appointed agent of the General Depository of the Tract Society formed at New York, and gave his life entirely to Christian work, also making drawings and engravings for books published by the Society. He died in New York, September 23, 1834, and his memoir was written by the Rev. William A. Hallock, and published by the Tract Society, as an eminent Christian, and a man who devoted his life to the missionary work of saving souls. His widow died July 23 (26, *W. W. W.*; 23, *T. S.*), 1838, in New York. They are buried in Coventry.

CHILDREN.

1 ERWIN, born in Coventry, August 11, 1815; Marietta College, 1841; Lane Theological Seminary, 1844; licensed to preach, but never ordained; died unm. August 8, 1864* [1865, aged 50, *T. S.*], in Cincinnati Insane Asylum; buried in Coventry.

* W. W. Wight.

2 ELECTA MARIA, born October 22, 1817, in Coventry; m. July 18, 1843, Rev. John Lewis, of Walpole, N. H., born July 19, 1817; graduated Union Theological Seminary; home missionary at Platteville, Wis.; he died September 2, 1860; she was living in Baraboo, Wisconsin, a few years ago; no ch.

3 CYRUS KINGSBURY, born in Coventry, May 15, 1822; m., 1842, Sophrone Davenport; died March 30, 1843, in Coventry.

4 HARLAN MARIUS, born in New York, January 1, 1833 (1834, *W. W. W.*); grad. Beloit College; city editor Madison State Journal, at Madison, Wis., and also a reporter of the Legislature; m., January 1, 1866, Sarah Eliza Turner, born at Utica, N. Y., May 20, 1846; 2 ch.: 1, Josie Electa, b. September 11, 1868, in Madison, Wis.; 2, Harlan Kingsbury, b. Jan. 16, 1874. He died June 15, 1886, in Baraboo, Wis. Mrs. Page and her daughter are both talented musicians.

869 **Roxana**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married September 20, 1815, Daniel Wight, of Coventry, son of Daniel and Molly (Puffer) Wight, of Medway, and Brimfield, Mass., born June 14, 1793. Mrs. Wight had been a pupil of the Rev. Mr. Woodruff, of Coventry, and was a woman of strong literary taste, and of unusual observation and intelligence. He was superintendent and part owner of a factory in Coventry. After his marriage he resided in Lebanon, Conn., and then removed to Griswold. The names of Daniel and Roxana Wight occur in the list of organizing members of the Second Ecclesiastical Society of Griswold, April 14, 1825, which Society they joined by letter from the First Church in Griswold. Mrs. Wight died July 21, 1828, in Jewett City, Conn. After his wife's death he left Connecticut and settled in Albia, now a part of Troy, N. Y., where he had charge of a large woolen factory. Every morning at nine o'clock he summoned the factory employes to prayers by the sound of a bell — an incident which gives a glimpse of his character, and is an evidence how differently things used to be done. On May 1, 1832, he moved into Troy, where he lived for twenty-two years, being engaged in the wool commission business, in partnership with his son, William. He married (2) in Troy, May 1, 1833, his first wife's niece, Sophronia, daughter of Ebenezer and Eunice Backus (Kingsbury) Porter. In May, 1856, he removed to Sand Lake,

Rensselaer Co., N. Y., where he engaged in the manufacture of satinet warps, stockings, etc., and in a grist mill and store. He retired from active business and returned to Troy, when his house was burnt in 1862. In 1863 he removed with his wife and daughter to Bloomfield, N. J. He died suddenly in New York City, October 19, 1864, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Troy. While living in Troy he was, in 1841, school commissioner, and one of the school trustees of the Second Ward, and in 1843 alderman. He is still gratefully remembered by "The Ecclesiastical Society of North Coventry," as its members are summoned to their public worship by the tones of the bell which he caused to be placed in the church tower in November, 1847.* His widow died in Somerville, N. J., November 10, 1892. For her children see page 296.

CHILDREN.

1 SERENO EDWIN, born September 28, 1816, in Coventry; died at Troy, April 20, 1833, in his freshman year at Amherst College.

2 CORNELIA, born October 6, 1818, in Lebanon, Conn.; died September 24, 1829, in Troy.

3 WILLIAM WARD, born in Jewett City, Conn., February 4, 1821; m. in Hudson, Mich., Lydia Ann Potwine Van Aiken, July 10, 1844, daughter of Simeon and Lydia (Potwine) Van Aiken, and a descendant of the Rev. Thomas Potwine, of East Windsor, Conn., born August 7, 1824; Deacon in Second Presb. Church from 1848 until his death. Clerk of Canal Contracting Board, Albany, and manufacturer of collars and cuffs, Troy. He died in Troy, N. Y., April 20, 1868. His widow, Lydia, d. in Troy, April 18, 1893. Ch.: 1, Daniel Porter, b. August 16, 1846; m. March 12, 1884, at Baraboo, Wis., Sarah L., daughter of Charles and Margery (McLaughlin) Greenwood; resides in Chicago. 2, William Ward, b. July 14, 1849; Williams College, 1869; taught the ancient languages at the Delaware Literary Institute, Franklin, N. Y., for two years; graduated at the law department of Union University, Albany, 1873; opened a law office in Milwaukee, Wis., in 1875, where he has since practiced; Chairman and Secretary of Board of Fire and Police Commissioners; Librarian of Milwaukee Law Library; Trustee of Milwaukee College; author of the *Genealogy of the Wight Family*, 1890; *Annals of Milwaukee College*, 1891; *Lord Mansfield's Un-*

* This account of Mr. Wight is taken from the *Wight Genealogy*, compiled by William Ward Wight, of Milwaukee, Wis.

decided Case, 1893; *The Old White Church*, 1894; *Eleazer Williams, His Forerunners, Himself*, 1895; m. (1) June 29, 1876, Sarah Emily, daughter of Samuel Chamberlain and Almira Louisa (Kent) West, of Milwaukee, b. January 30, 1846; d. February 1, 1877; (2) June 16, 1884, Mary Olivia, b. Jan. 4, 1858; daughter of Edward P. and Susan Maria (McKnight) Brockway; she d. in Wawatosa, Wis., July 24, 1885; ch. (1) Edward Brockway, b. July 8, 1885; m. (3) March 21, 1893, Susan Elizabeth, daughter of Israel Hugh and Susanna Elizabeth (Slemmons) Lowry, b. in Milwaukee, Dec. 18, 1865; ch. (2) Elizabeth von Benscoten, b. Aug. 21, 1894, in Milwaukee. 3, Clara Elizabeth, b. October 19, 1852; graduated at Mrs. Willard's Seminary, Troy, in 1870; resides in Troy, N. Y. 4, Arthur Merriam, b. April 20, 1860; m. Dec. 1, 1886, Hattie, daughter of Chauncey B. and Charlotte Elizabeth (Crapo) Slocum, b. March 7, 1861; he is a manufacturer in Troy, N. Y.

4 Joseph Kingsbury, born in Jewett City, February 9, 1824; Williams Coll., 1843; Princeton Theo. Sem., 1848; m. Elizabeth Neil Van Dyke, b. Oct. 14, 1827, daughter of William James and Margaret (Nevins) Van Dyke, of Princeton, August 16, 1848; missionary to China, 1848–1857; minister at Sand Lake, N. Y., 1857–59, and New Hamburgh, N. Y., 1859 to 1890. His wife died at New Hamburgh, January 22, 1882. Mr. Wight has published many articles on theology and Oriental literature, displaying much research and erudition. He spends his winters in Florida, and lives in New Hamburgh in summer. Ch.: 1, Lizzie Lockwood, b. Ningpo, China, August 4, 1849; m. May 7, 1884, at Crescent City, Florida, William Chester Norton, of that place, b. Nov. 24, 1856, in Michigan; 3 ch.: 2, Fannie Electa, b. Shanghai, September 3, 1850; missionary of Presbyterian Board for thirteen years at Chefoo, Shantung Province, China; she d. at Chinan-fu, China, April 26, 1898; 3, Alice Malcolm, b Shanghai, October 8, 1851; d. November 8, 1861, at New Hamburgh; 4, Emma, b. Shanghai, November 11, 1852; unm.; res. with her father at New Hamburgh, N. Y., and Green Cove Springs, Fla.; 5, Anna Isabelle, b. Shanghai, October 13, 1853; d. May 1, 1868, while at school in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; 6, Cora Coulter, b. Sand Lake, N. Y., June 11, 1855; d. November 16, 1861, at New Hamburgh; 7, Joseph Addison, b. Sand Lake, June 17, 1858; d. July 11, 1858; 8, Joseph Addison, b. New Hamburgh, N. Y., June 10, 1859; killed by the cars in a tunnel near New Hamburgh, July 17, 1880; 9, James Ellesdie, b. New Hamburgh, August 2, 1860; m. June 4, 1890, Delia A. Foote; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 10 and 11, Luther and Calvin, twins, b. New Hamburgh, September 8, 1861; Luther res. in Brooklyn, N. Y.; is a clerk in a drug store; unm.; Calvin grad. from Princeton, 1892; went in 1895 as a missionary to China under the Presbyter-

ian Board, in Shantung Province; m. Dec. 7, 1897, Ida Jean Emerick, at Chefoo; d. at Chinan-fu, China, July 13, 1899; his widow is a missionary at Tung Chow, China; one child; 12, Margaret Van Dyke, born New Hamburgh, November 22, 1862, a teacher in the Felix Adler School, New York City; 13, Mary Rankin, b. New Hamburgh, April 2, 1865; d. August 7, 1865; 14, Mary Sheaf, b. New Hamburgh, June 24, 1866; m. May 16, 1864, Edward H. Williams, of New York City; one ch.; 15, Jessie Kingsbury, b. New Hamburgh, November 12, 1867; res. in Colorado; 16, Edward Van Dyke, b. New Hamburgh, May 13, 1869, Princeton, 1892; pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Hastings, Neb., and President of Hastings College, at the same place; m. August 28, 1895, Kate Wilkerson, of Mount Ayr, Iowa; 2 ch.; 17, Julia Crosby, b. New Hamburgh, Feb. 14, 1872; a trained nurse at Wellesley College.

5 GEORGE WASHINGTON, born July 1, 1828, at Jewett City, and there d. July 23, 1828.

870 **Ruth[6] Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married November 20 (26 *W. W. W.*, 21 *Lebanon T. R.*, 20 *A. K.*), 1818, Simon Tracy, of Lebanon, afterwards a merchant in Vernon and Rockville, born May 3, 1796, son of Peter and Abigail (Hartshorn) Tracy, of Franklin. She died October 27, 1831, and he married (2) Frances M. Adams; he died March 11, 1854, in Rockville, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1. ADDISON LEANDER, born October 25, 1819, in Lebanon; m. (1) Jan. 14, 1845, Laura P. Hunt, of Ellington; she died in Rockville, August 3, 1846; (2) April 8, 1848, at Ellington, Ann Lovice Chester; removed to Elmwood, Ill.; 5 ch.: 1, Theodore H., b. May 16, 1846; m. March 10, 1868, Jennie Pierce; 4 ch. 2, Mary R., b. Jan. 20, 1849; d. at Rockville, Ill., Nov. 19, 1851. 3, Frederick B., b. Sept. 3, 1852, at Ellington. 4, Daniel C., b. April 8, 1857, at Elmwood, Ill. 5, Sarah, b. Aug. 8, 1858; d. Aug. 7, 1860.

2 LOIS ABBY, born July 2 (21, *Lebanon T. R.*), 1822, at Lebanon; m. August 17, 1842, Eli Gifford, of Vernon; 5 ch.

3 SIMON KINGSBURY, born October 23, 1831, at Norwich; died November 3, 1864, in Hartford, Conn.

871 **Rev. Addison[6] Kingsbury, D.D.** (*Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), a student at Amherst College but did not graduate; Andover Theological Seminary, 1828; married (1) April 27, 1830, Emma Little, born May 4, 1808, daughter of

Jesse and Martha (Gerrish) Little, of Webster, N.H.; died August 11, 1830, at Belpre, O.; (2) Mary Farrar Price, August 20, 1832, daughter of Rev. Ebenezer and Lucy (Farrar) Price, of Boscawen, N.H., and niece of Hon. Timothy Farrar, LL.D., Chief Justice of New Hampshire; died in Marietta, O., January 17, 1888. He was licensed to preach in April, 1828, at Wilmington, Mass.; ordained at Newburyport, September 24, 1828, as an evangelist by the Presbytery of Newburyport; came under a commission of the American Home Missionary Society to Ohio; stationed at Marietta for one year as a home missionary in Washington Co. In the autumn of 1829 he was installed Pastor of the Churches of Belpre and Warren, where he labored ten years, then accepted a call from the Presbyterian Church of Putnam, now 9th Ward of Zanesville, Ohio. He remained there until April, 1878, when he resigned, having completed half a century of labor in the ministry, and was constituted Pastor Emeritus of that Church at their desire. After that time he lived in Marietta, Ohio, and died there, January 25, 1892, aged 91.

He was a member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society of Boston, a trustee for thirty-one years of Lane Theological Seminary, and for fifty-three years of Marietta College. He received his degree of Doctor of Divinity from that institution in 1854. He was a close student, a good writer, and a forcible speaker. He published historical sketches of his Church at Putnam, and of the Synod of Ohio, and also did much work on the Kingsbury genealogy.*

CHILDREN.

1110 HARLAN PAGE, born in West Boscawen, N. H., August 12, 1836. →
1111 JOSEPH ADDISON, born in Putnam, O., September 26, 1840. →
1112 FREDERICK WILLIAM, born in Putnam, O., October 4, 1843; died January 1, 1849.

873 Mary Reynolds[6] Kingsbury (*Ebenezer*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married as his second wife,† Novem-

* He wrote to Mr. F. J. K., under date of Jan. 3, 1880: "I trust you have been able to prosecute your work of revision successfully, and your list of names will ere long be complete. Would I could do more to help you, but my correspondents are dilatory, and when they do write, their letters contain little beside a list of their own families, leaving me without any clue to their pedigrees."

† His first wife, who died Dec. 31, 1820, was Harriet, dau. of Epaphras and Clara (Catlin) Wadsworth, of Litchfield, Conn.

ber 3, 1823, Jabez Tyler, who was born at Attleboro, Mass., March 13, 1787, son of John and Mercy (Thacher) Tyler. He came with his parents to Harford in 1794; removed to Ararat, Pa., in 1810. He was a farmer, and Deacon of the Congregational Church in Ararat from 1839 until his death. He was descended on his mother's side from Rev. Peter Thacher, of Salisbury, England, through Rev. Thomas Thacher, first Pastor of the Old South Church, Boston, Rev. Peter Thacher, of Milton, Mass., Rev. Peter Thacher, of Middleboro, Mass., Rev. Peter Thacher, of Attleboro, who was the father of Mercy. He died at Ararat, Pa., April 9, 1864. Mrs. Tyler died at Ararat, Pa., November 4, 1889.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLISTON KINGSBURY, born at Ararat, October 11, 1825; m. October 18, 1854, Jane Harris, of Jackson, Susquehanna Co., Pa., b. June 14, 1833, daughter of Reuben and Olive (Wells) Harris; he was a farmer in Ararat. When the war broke out he joined the Construction Corps, a body of mechanics who worked on bridges, forts, etc,; died at Louisville, Ky., October 15, 1864; *s. p.* His widow m. Frank Pecor, of Portland, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

2 EBENEZER DENISON, born at Ararat, February 6, 1828; m. May 12, 1868, Lucy Ladd, of Liberty, Susquehanna Co., Pa., dau. of Henry and Lydia Abel (Caswell) Ladd, born January 10, 1843, in Forest Lake, Pa.; he is a carpenter in Scranton, Pa.; he enlisted at Erie, Pa., August 28, 1861, in Co. K, 83d Regiment, Penn. Vols., was wounded and taken prisoner at the battle of Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; confined in Libby Prison about 24 days and then exchanged, and mustered out at Baltimore Aug. 29, 1862. He re-enlisted July 8, 1863, in he 47th Regiment, Penn. Vols.; mustered out Aug. 13, 1863; afterwards served several times with the Construction Corps; ch.: 1, Mary Ellen, born Feb. 26, 1869; married, 1889, Fred Reynolds; 4 ch.: Helen, born Feb. 14, 1892; Lillian Morriss, b. Dec. 17, 1896; Henry, b. Sept. 5, 1898; Willie, b. June 27, 1900. 2, Harriet Eva, b. Jan. 9, 1871.

3 JULIUS, born at Ararat, October 23, 1832; m. May 17, 1865, Ellen Clarissa Fletcher, of Pleasant Mount, Pa., born April 18, 1843, daughter of Charles C. and Matilda (Squire) Fletcher; in 1856 he went to Illinois, and spent a winter teaching, then went to Pawnee Co., Nebraska Ter.; was Clerk of that County for two years; in 1860 was in the Pike's Peak region, now Colorado; in 1861 returned to Pennsylvania and enlisted in July, 1863, in Co. G, 47th Penn. Vols.; mustered out Aug. 15, 1863; he has

been Constable of the township of Ararat two years, Assessor two years, and Town Clerk and Justice of the Peace; in 1902 a farmer in Susquehanna Co., Pa.; P. O. address, Thompson; *s. p.*

877 **Sarah Storrs[6] Kingsbury** (*Ebenezer*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, as his second wife, November 21, 1838, Rev. Lyman Richardson, born at Attleboro, Mass., March 20, 1790, son of Deacon Caleb and Huldah (Hatch) Richardson; he was teacher of a select school at Harford, and studied theology with Rev. Ard Hoyt and Rev. Ebenezer Kingsbury; licensed by the Susquehanna Presbytery in 1820; he preached at Wysox and Mount Pleasant, Pa., Windsor, N. Y., and other places; in 1840 he returned from Windsor, N. Y., to Harford, to take charge of the Academy, and continued Principal twenty-five years; died October 1, 1867. She died at Harford, June 5, 1883.

CHILDREN.

1 EDWARD KINGSBURY, born at Windsor, N. Y., March 16, 1840; m. February 13, 1867, Mary Addis Smith, born October 5, 1846, in Oxford, N. J., daughter of Aaron and Rachel (Dunberger) Smith; began teaching at the age of 18 in Harford Academy, then taught at Oxford, N. J., three years; was bookkeeper for the Oxford Iron Co. two years, then in the employ of the D., L. & W. R. R. for a time; afterwards taught at New Milford and Great Bend, Pa., and Hackettstown and Stanhope, N. J.; in January, 1888, Principal of the Public School at South Stanhope, N. J. He died in 1900, in Berwick, Pa; 4 ch.: 1, Franklin Howard, b. Oxford, N. J., December 14, 1867; 2, Frederick Warren, b. Oxford, N. J., December 14, 1867 (twins); 3, Eugene McCoy, b. New Milford, Pa., October 25, 1868; 4, Nellie, b. New Milford, Pa., October 11, 1873.

2 GEORGE LEE, born at Harford, Pa., September 17, 1841; died October 9, 1859.

3 LYMAN ELY, born at Harford, Pa., November 13, 1844; died January 2, 1870, unm.: he taught for a few years; at the time of his death was engaged in manufacturing.

878 **Hon. Ebenezer[6] Kingsbury** (*Ebenezer*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Honesdale, Pa., married November 24, 1829, Elizabeth Harlow Fuller, born January 1, 1805, in Norwich, Conn., daughter of Edward and Hannah (West) Fuller, a descendant of Edward Fuller, of the Mayflower.

E. Stingsby

He was a lawyer of prominence; Deputy Attorney-General of the State, 1830; from 1833 to 1840, editor and proprietor of the "Wayne County Herald," a weekly paper published at Honesdale; member of the State Senate, 1837–1841, representing the counties of Luzerne, Monroe, Pike, and Wayne, and for some time President of the Senate; Elder in the Presbyterian Church; Superintendent of Sunday School, and promoter of temperance and godliness in all the walks of life; he died at Honesdale, April 15, 1844. "A man righteous before God in all the relations of life." His widow died June 13, 1871.

CHILDREN.

1113 HENRY AUGUSTUS, born December 10, 1830, in Montrose, Pa. →
1114 EDWARD PAYSON, born April 12, 1832, in Carbondale, Pa.; died July 31, 1833.
1115 EDWARD PAYSON, born April 19, 1834, in Honesdale. →
1116 MARY ELIZABETH, born June 6, 1836, in Honesdale.
1117 EMELINE CHAPMAN, born July 1, 1838, in Honesdale; d. unm. at Cohoes, N. Y., January 19, 1860.
1118 CAROLINE NEAL, born May 19, 1843, in Honesdale. →

880 Payson[6] **Kingsbury** (*Ebenezer*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Harford, Pa, married September 21, 1837, Nancy Morgan Kingsley, born October 4, 1818, in Harford, Pa., daughter of John and Edith Rockwell (Case) Kingsley. He was a merchant in Harford, and a devout and active Christian, a Deacon in the Church, and Superintendent of the Sunday School, and fulfilled with rare fidelity his responsibilities in the various relations and offices he sustained. He was a man of literary tastes and cultivation, and also a musician and poet. He died at Harford, Pa., October 20, 1843. His widow married (2) October 18, 1844, Charles Torrey, of Bethany, Wayne Co., Pa., who died August 14, 1858. She died December 13, 1885, at Fort Dodge, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

1119 MARY, born June 24, 1839, in Harford; died at Harford, November 25, 1843.
1120 ELLEN, born December 2, 1841, in Harford; m. September 10, 1867, Beth Vincent, son of Cornelius Hazard and Lucinda (Strong) Vincent, of Fort Dodge, Iowa; lives at Fort Dodge.

882 **Sanford**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Eleazer*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married (1) October 5, 1802, Abigail Osborn, of East Windsor, Conn.; she died February 18, 1805; (2) Nancy Heath, of East Windsor, January 23, 1806; she died April 6, 1824; (3) January 29, 1825, Mrs. Betsey (Gleason) Parsons, widow of Horace Parsons, of Enfield; she died April 23, 1857. He died in Hartford, February 28, 1869, aged 89.

CHILD OF FIRST WIFE.

1121 SANFORD, born November 20, 1803; died June 7, 1819; accidentally shot by a young companion.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

1122 ABIGAIL HARRIET, born December 7, 1804. ⟹

1123 HENRY HEATH, born August 25, 1806. ⟹

1124 ROSWELL, born August 28, 1807; died unm. at Warehouse Point, March 16, 1869.

CHILD OF THIRD WIFE.

1125 NANCY JANE, born January 22, 1829. ⟹

884 **Horatio Gates**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Eleazer*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Clyde, N. Y.; married December 29, 1810, near Albany, N. Y., Sophia Peeble; she died at Clyde, N. Y., February 27, 1850.

CHILDREN.

1126 ELIZA S., born January 2, 1812; m. October 17, 1836, Rev. Joseph James Ridley, D.D., born at Oxford, N. C., June 28, 1810; a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church. He died March 10, 1878, at Somerville, Tenn.; she died at Somerville, August 2, 1893; *s. p.*

1127 RUSSELL H., born April 27, 1814. ⟹

1128 CHARLES PEEBLE, born March 11, 1816, in Clyde, N. Y. ⟹

1129 FREDERICK H., born February 19, 1818; unm.; living at Clyde, N. Y., 1889.

1130 CAROLINE, born August 26, 1824; m. (1) May 11, 1854, James H. Case; (2) H. H. Hawkins, of Florida, March 13, 1876.

1131 CORNELIA, born August 26, 1824; m. July 9, 1844, Rev. Dr. Beebe, a distinguished Presbyterian divine; died at Brunswick, Missouri,* July 23, 1851.

885 **John Clark**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Eleazer*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Lyons, N. Y.; married (1) December,

* At St. Louis, Mo., according to another authority.

1818, Susan Goodrich, of Lyons, N. Y.; she died June 26, 1830; (2) May 30, 1848, Mrs. Mary Ely, of Clyde, N. Y. He died at Lyons, April 7, 1849.

CHILDREN.

1132 BARTON PRICE, born at Lyons, December 5, 1819. →
1133 SUSAN, born March 30, 1822; died August 27, 1847, unm.
1134 GILES JACKSON, born 1825; unm.; became insane, and was taken in 1849 to the asylum at Utica; living there in 1880.
1135 ANNA, born June 4, 1830; died at Chillicothe, Ohio, December 9, 1864, unm.

886 Russell[6] Kingsbury (*Eleazer*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Oxford, North Carolina; married (1) October 29, 1827, Mary Sumner Bryant, of Scotland Neck, Halifax Co., N. C., widow of Dr. John Barron Osborn, of Newbern, N. C.; she was born in 1802; she died in Oxford, N. C., October 15, 1836; (2) October 30, 1837, Lucy R. Pickett, of Elizabeth City, N. C., born October 6, 1814; died in Oxford, December 14, 1886. He died in Oxford, N. C., August 5, 1856. He went to New York at 16 years of age, where he remained several years, then went to Richmond, Va., where he lived for a time, and finally, after traveling for awhile on account of his health, settled at Tarboro', N. C., in 1819, where he became a merchant. He also lived in Halifax, N. C., for a few years, before going to Oxford. He was for more than twenty years a vestryman of St. Stephen's Church, Oxford. The following obituary notice appeared after his death: "Died at his residence in Oxford, on Tuesday morning the 5th inst., at one o'clock, Russell Kingsbury, Esqr, in the 54th year of his age. The deceased was a native of Connecticut, but for the last thirty years resided in North Carolina, where, by a life of patient industry and strict integrity, he secured the respect and esteem of a large circle of friends and acquaintances. The same energy that made him a successful man of business he carried into the Church. For more than twenty years he was an active, zealous, energetic, and liberal member of the vestry, and for the last thirteen years of his life a regular and consistent communicant."

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

1136 THEODORE BRYANT, born in Raleigh, N. C., August 29, 1828. ⟹

1137 MARTHA PAMELIA, born in Oxford, November 18, 1830; died August 2, 1833.

1138 HORACE FREDERICK, born in Oxford, January 29, 1832; d. December 14, 1832.

1139 DELIA, born January 24, 1834, in Oxford. ⟹

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

1140 CHARLES FREDERICK, b. August 26, 1838, in Oxford. ⟹

1141 FLORENCE, b. February 15, 1848, Oxford. ⟹

1142 CAROLINE PICKETT, b. March 27, 1854, Oxford; died Aug. 1, 1856.

887 **Perez[6] Kingsbury** (*Samuel Rust*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Tolland; married (1) November 11, 1806, Sophia Field of Longmeadow, Mass., born December 24, 1784, daughter of Dr. Aaron and Flavia (Burt) Field; died in Tolland, April 1, 1808; (2) Mrs. Anna (Bidwell) Grover, of Canton, Conn., March 17, 1816, born June 29, 1789. He died at Fiskdale, Mass., August 19, 1849; she died August 11, 1874.

In memory of
Mrs Sophia, wife of
Mr Perez Kingsbury
who departed this
Life April 1st 1808, in
the 24th year of her
age.

My sleeping dust beneath
this tomb
Proclaims where too all
flesh must come
And in this glass you
plainly see
You soon must mingle
dust with me.

—*North Burying Ground, Tolland.*

CHILD OF FIRST WIFE.

1143 AARON FIELD, born September 24 [Oct. 2],* 1807, in Tolland. ⟹

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

1144 ELISHA GROVER, born December 11, 1816, in Tolland. ⟹

1145 NORMAN BIDWELL FIELD, born February 24, 1818; killed by falling from a wagon, in Tolland, November 3, 1836, aged 18.

1146 SOPHIA FIELD, born December 19 [16],* 1819, in Tolland. ⟹

*According to MS. letter.

1147 SAMUEL RUST, born December 5 [6],* 1821, in Tolland. ⟹
1148 DANIEL STEELE, born June 25 [23],* 1823, in Tolland. ⟹
1149 GEORGE OLIVER, born May 16, 1825, in Tolland. ⟹
1150 PHALLA HILL, born August 25, 1827, in Tolland. ⟹
1151 JASPER BIDWELL, born October 7 [5],* 1830, in Tolland. ⟹

888 Doctor Samuel[6] Kingsbury (*Samuel Rust*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Springfield, Mass.; a physician of note; he married November, 1808, Jemima Chapin, daughter of Abel Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass., and widow of Dr. Charles Pynchon Lyman, who was born 1782, died 1804. She was born October 7, 1783; he died June 18, 1826; his widow died January 20, 1846.

Dr SAMl KINGSBURY
Died June 18, 1826, aged 46.
JEMIMA
His Wife, died Jan. 20, 1846
Æ 62.
CHARLES L.
their son, died March 23, 1843,
Æ 34 †

CHILDREN.

1152 CHARLES LYMAN, born July 3, 1809; died March 23, 1843.
1153 MARGARET HOWARD, born April 11, 1811, in Springfield. ⟹
1154 ELIZABETH, born August 14, 1813. ⟹
1155 HANNAH WORTHINGTON, born April 1, 1816, in Springfield. ⟹
1156 ABEL CHAPIN, born June 30, 1818; followed the sea and made many voyages from New York to China and European ports; retiring from the sea, he became an engineer on the Boston & Albany R. R. for several years, residing at Greenbush, N. Y. He died in New York City, November 19, 1881.
1157 THOMAS DWIGHT, born May 23, 1821; lived for many years in Oxford, N. C.; m. (1) Mary, dau. of William T. Bryant, of Oxford; (2) her sister, Laura Bryant; he removed to Arkadelphia, Ark., and d. there Oct. 1, 1875; his wife survived him.
1158 GEORGE S., born August 27, 1823. ⟹

889 Polly[6] Kingsbury (*Samuel Rust*[5], *Eleazar*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married (1) January 14, 1809, in Tolland, Ozias Benton, Jr., son of Ozias and Sarah (Day) Benton, born in 1781; died in Tolland, March 26, 1816, in the 35th year of his age; (2) September, 1818, as his second wife, Al-

*According to MS. letter. † Bridgman's Epitaphs, 124.

pheus Billings, born February 19, 1780, in Somers, Conn., son of John Billings; died September 1, 1852, aged 66. Mr. Billings died in 1832.

CHILDREN BY FIRST HUSBAND.

1 RACHEL CAMILLA BENTON, born in Tolland, November 22, 1809; died September 23, 1816.
2 EDWIN KINGSBURY BENTON, born in Tolland, August 18, 1811; died 1878, in Warehouse Point, Conn.
3 GEORGE OZIAS BENTON, born in Tolland, March 25, 1815; died in Tolland, October 4, 1816.
4 JANE BENTON, born ob. infans.

CHILDREN BY SECOND HUSBAND.

5 RANDOLPH BILLINGS, b. June 26, 1819; d. Dec. 27, 1831, aged 12 yrs.
5½ ALPHEUS BILLINGS.
6 GEORGE STEEL BILLINGS, b. Jan. 2, 1821; m., Dec. 30, 1841, Amelia Field; died 1865; 3 ch.
7 MARY ABIGAIL BILLINGS, born May 17, 1823; died Sept. 24, 1824.
8 JAMES MARTIN BILLINGS, born April 30, 1825, in Somers; m. 1846, in Feeding Hills, Mass., Julia Root, daughter of David and Sophronia (Root) Holmes, b. April 10, 1827; d. Jan. 7, 1899; he died April 14, 1869, in New York City; 7 ch. One, Jeanne Frances, b. 1863, in Philadelphia; m. 1888, Julius Hubbell Seymour, of New York, son of Henry Seymour, of St. Albans, Vt., b. 1856; one daughter, Susan Hubbell Seymour, b. March 12, 1889, in New York City.
9 MARY BILLINGS, born 1827; died Feb. 22, 1829.
10 FRANCES BILLINGS, born 1828; died Oct. 26, 1829.
11 JANE FRANCES, born August, 1831; m. 1854, Theodore M. Gowdy, of Somersville, Conn.; resides there.

891 **Ruth[6] Kingsbury** (*Samuel Rust*[5], *Eleazar*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married in Tolland, March 24, 1812, Alvin Benton, of Tolland, son of Ozias and Sarah (Day) Benton, born May 21, 1786. He died in Tolland, August 24, 1850.

CHILDREN.

1 CHARLES DAY, born in Tolland, July 9, 1815; died January 29, 18—.
2 ELIZABETH CAMILLA, born in Tolland, November 13, 1817.
3 CHARLES ORVAL, born in Tolland, August 29, 1820.
4 NELSON KINGSBURY, born in Tolland, April 30, 1824; m. Ellen Denison Steele; died 186–; 2 ch.
5 BETSEY, ; died 187–.

892 **Thomas[6] Kingsbury** (*Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Brookfield, Vt.; married Fidelia Smith, who

died January 20, 1852, aged 67. He died in Brookfield, October 15, 1845.

CHILDREN.

1159 MARTHA A., born February 4, 1809. ⟶

1160 HORACE, born November 17, 1810; died in Brookfield, December 15, 1866, aged 55; he m. Eunice Kent, who died May 21, 1890 aged 75; 7 ch.; among them Russell, who lived at one time in Bethel, Vt.; Amelia, m. Frank Trask, of Randolph, Vt.; Anna, m. —— Crane, of Providence, R. I.; Augusta m. Edwin Smith, resides Barre, Vt.; Edward lives in Berlin near Montpelier, Vt.

1161 CLARISSA, born Dec. 31, 1812; m. Washington Warriner; no ch.

1162 ANDREW, born February 11, 1818; died young.

1163 SANFORD, born April 6, 1820; died young.

1164 CHARLOTTE, born 1824; m. Joseph Barker, of Raymond, Ia.

1165 FREDERICK, born October 28, 1829; was a soldier in the Civil War, and died, leaving a widow but no ch.

893 Bela[6] Kingsbury (*Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Brookfield, Vt.; married (1) in 1810, Abigail, daughter of Joseph and Betsey (Cutler) Bottome; she died September 3, 1818, aged 26; (2) Sarah Shew, who survived him many years, and died in Brookfield, March 17, 1848, aged 63. He died in Brookfield, March 11, 1822.

CHILDREN.

1166 BETSEY C., ; m. Abel Bigelow, son of Zelotes and Deborah (Foote) Bigelow, born April 5, 1804, and died not long after.

1167 MARY, born November 3, 1813; died February 8, 1891; m. in 1835, as his second wife, Abel Bigelow, son of Zelotes and Deborah (Foote) Bigelow, of Brookfield, born April 5, 1804; he died in 1860; (2) in 1867, Isaac Nichols; he died in 1881. Mrs. Nichols resided on Main street, Randolph Center, Orange Co., Vt. *History of Orange Co., Vt., 392.* She had 9 ch. by Mr. Bigelow. Her daughter, Mary K. Bigelow, d. October 24, 1869, aged 13. Martha K. Bigelow m. J. J. Washburn, of Batavia, N. Y.

1168 JOSEPH BOTTOME, born July, 1815; resided in Brookfield; died there, February, 1901; he m. (1) Emeline House, who died May 21, 1856, aged 39; (2) Louisa Bean, who died about 1896, but left no ch. His son, George Kingsbury, d. June 19, 1872, aged 29, m. but had no ch. All lie buried in the old cemetery in Brookfield, Vt.

1169 Another daughter.

895 **Daniel[6] Kingsbury** (*Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Brookfield, Vt.; married (1) Catherine Morton; she died March 18, 1826; (2) June 19, 1827, Lorenda Smalley; he died in Brookfield, October 16, 1850; she died November 18, 1870, aged 70.

CHILDREN.

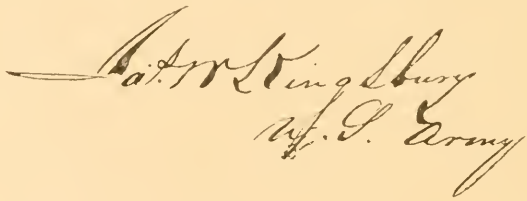
1170 SUSAN, born June 4, 1822; died August 26, 1824.

1171 CATHARINE, born March 24, 1828; m. (1) 1879, George W. Tuckerman, of Boston; he died April 12, 1882; (2) Henry Tuckerman, of Ashburnham, Mass.; he died April 20, 1899; she now lives in Montpelier, Vt.; no ch.

1172 SUSAN LORENDA, born July 14, 1831; m. J. De F. Barker, of St. Albans; one son, George Forest, b. July 5, 1869; m. Lillian Lyon; residence, St. Albans, Vt.

1173 GEORGE WASHINGTON, born September 14, 1833. ⟹

897 **Captain James[6] Wilkinson Kingsbury, U. S. A.** (*Jacob*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), was graduated from West Point, 1823; he served with distinction in the army, and especially in the Black Hawk war, when he com-



manded the steamer Warrior, and with a small company he attacked a large body of Sioux, and prevented their crossing the river and making a junction with a force on the other side; then Black Hawk was captured, and this action practically ended the war. But he resigned after his wife's death, in 1836, and became keeper of U. S. military stores in St. Louis; he married at St. Louis, May 25, 1830, Julia Antoinette, daughter of John Pierre and Julia (Gratiot) Cabanné, born July 18, 1809; died March 15, 1836. Mr. Cabanné was a native of Paris, France, and engaged in the fur trade, as a partner of John Jacob Astor; his wife was a sister of General Charles Gratiot, U. S. A. Captain Kingsbury had charge of the supplies for the forts in the north and west of St. Louis, and for the exploring and fighting

CAPT. JAMES C. KINGSBURY

Fiorville

parties sent out from time to time. This involved long and sometimes hazardous expeditions through the Indian country, but his headquarters and home were in St. Louis with his children. After a few years he resigned, and spent the last years of his life quietly in his home in St. Louis looking after his large landed estate. He died June 25, 1853, in St. Louis. He was a man of quick mind, but great gentleness of manner and kindness of heart, and he had the family sense of humor.

CHILDREN.

1174 SARAH MARY VIRGINIA, born at Prairie du Chien, November 3, 1832; m. October 25, 1865, Armand François Robert, Count de Giverville, of Giverville, Department Eure, Normandy, France. He was born January 23, 1823; died in St. Louis, April 3, 1889. In early life he was in the French navy, but after the death of an elder brother inherited the paternal estates. During the Franco-Prussian war he served with distinction as sergeant in a French cavalry corps composed entirely of gentlemen. On one occasion he was on his horse for twenty-three successive hours. He was very fond of this country, and after his marriage spent much of his time here. She resides in France; address in Paris, 56 Rue Malakoff; *s. p.*

1175 ADELE LOUISE, born April 2, 1834, on the steamer Black Warrior, near Cassville, Ill., during the battle which terminated the career of Black Hawk. ⟶

1176 JULE CABANNÉ, born August 1, 1835; killed by lightning, May 20, 1867, at St. Louis; unm.

898 **Julia Anne Ellis[6] Kingsbury** (*Jacob*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married by Rev. Samuel Nott, January 4, 1826, to Asa Hartshorn, son of Eli and Elizabeth (Sumner) Hartshorn, born in Franklin, Conn., July 13, 1800. Immediately after their marriage they removed to Lenox, Ashtabula County, Ohio, where they were among the early settlers of the town, and Mr. Hartshorn became a merchant. He always took great interest in the preservation of the early history of Ashtabula County, and was one of the Vice-Presidents of the Pioneer Association. Mrs. Hartshorn died in Lenox, October 4, 1861. He died in Lenox, July 15, 1884.

CHILDREN.

1 SARAH ELIZABETH, born in Franklin, December 9, 1826; died September 9, 1828, in Lenox, O.

2 JACOB KINGSBURY, born March 1, 1830, in Lenox, O.; died Sept. 14, 1850.

3 JULIA KINGSBURY, born in Lenox, O., December 2, 1833; m. July 25, 1857, Benjamin F. Wade, Jr.; he died on the 28th day of the same month, and she m. (2) May 22, 1867, John Fox. 3 ch.: 1, Nellie Wade Fox, b. March 7, 1868; 2, Rudolph Asa Fox, b. September 14, 1869; 3, Julia Fox, b. April 5, 1875.

899 **Thomas Humphrey Cushing**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Jacob*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), entered the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, but left on account of trouble with his eyes; he lived for several years in Ashtabula Co., Ohio, engaged in agriculture and public business; married May 4, 1834, at Lenox, Ohio, Caroline Prudence Ray, widow of John Stanton, of Sheffield, Mass., and daughter of James and Caroline D. Ray, of Great Barrington, Mass., born September 28, 1810; he returned to Franklin, Conn., before his father's death and lived on the old family homestead, though he continued to have Western interests, and at times spent many months in the West. He served in the army during the Civil War as Lieutenant-Colonel of the Fifth Connecticut Vols., and later Colonel of the Eleventh Connecticut Vols., and saw some service at Roanoke Island, but his health failing, he resigned; he was a member of the Legislature from Franklin in 1869, 1872, 1873; he died in Franklin, August 7 [8, *T. S.*], 1880. His wife died November 24, 1872, while on a visit at Duluth, Minn., but is buried in Franklin.

CHILDREN.

1177 HENRIETTA ELIZA, born June 24, 1836, in Franklin; m. September 16, 1863, at Franklin, James Arthur Mumford; died December 17, 1891, in Minneapolis, Minn.; ch.: Bernon Kingsbury, b. September, 1865.

1178 SARAH HILL, born August 31, 1839, in Lenox, O. ⟹

1179 JACOB, born November 9, 1841, in Lenox, O.; died unm.

1180 JULIA ANN ELLIS, born March 25, 1845, in Jefferson, O. ⟹

1181 JAMES RAY, born March 6, 1848, in Jefferson, O.; died, May 24, 1869, in Franklin.

1182 CAROLINE RAY, born December 27, 1850, in Franklin; died unm. August 25, 1893, in Norwich.

900 **William Eustis**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Jacob*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Erie, Pa.; was an ambitious, energetic young man of fine address; was collector of the port

of Presque Isle, Erie, Pa.; married there, April 23, 1835, Jane A. C. Moore. He died in Erie, November 25, 1835. His widow married (2) ——— Hayward, of Illinois.

CHILD.

1183 WILLIAM EUSTIS, born February 15, 1836, at Erie; brought up by his uncle, T. H. C. Kingsbury, of Franklin; he entered the U. S. Military Academy, but was dismissed for insubordination; was for several years clerk in a drug store in Norwich, Conn.; he subsequently enlisted in the regular army, and was promoted from the ranks, attaining the position of Captain in the Eleventh U. S. Infantry; he experienced much active service in the war between the States, and in Indian warfare on the frontier, his latest post being on the Little Big Horn River, Montana. He was wounded in the Civil War, and at one time shot through with poisoned Indian arrows. By severe exposure his health was undermined, and in 1885 he was placed on the retired list. He was held in high esteem by army comrades, and often complimented by the War Department for his prompt and thorough official reports. Capt. Kingsbury inherited the medal of the Cincinnati, as the last male descendant of his grandfather, Col. Jacob Kingsbury. He died in Norwich, Conn., Oct. 4, 1887, unm.; buried in Franklin.

[William Eustis Kingsbury, the posthumous son of William Eustis Kingsbury, entered West Point, but did not graduate. He said he came very near being at the head of his class, and if a proposed plan had been carried out he would have been. Being asked what the plan was, he said, "to change ends with the class." On one occasion, being stationed next the man who had charge of the morning gun, some time in the night the gun went off, and William, being asked about it, said the gun looked to him as if it was liable to go off, and he meant to have spoken to the man who had charge of it, but it slipped his mind. From these incidents it will be seen why West Point and he did not agree. The truth is that, while he had ability, and was once or twice reinstated after being dropped for outrageous pranks, he was too full of mischief to hold in.

After leaving he tried various kinds of business without success, and finally enlisted as a private soldier in the U. S. Army, and at the breaking out of the war was in Texas in Gen. Twiggs' command. On the surrender by that officer

of the U. S. property to the State of Texas, Kingsbury came North and obtained a commission in a regiment of volunteers; he was soon promoted to a captaincy and was retained as a Captain on the peace establishment after the war of the rebellion.

After seeing considerable service at the West, and having served in the Modoc War, he was retired and returned to Norwich, Conn., where he died October 4, 1887. He was a popular man among his friends, of great good nature, and an inexhaustible fund of humor. He never married. [*F. J. K.*]

904 **Charles Denison**[6] **Kingsbury** (*John*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), merchant and landed proprietor at Waterbury, Conn.; married (1) March 5, 1821, Eliza, daughter of Dr. Frederick and Fanny (Johnson) Leavenworth,* born in Waterbury, December 17, 1798; she died November 16, 1852; he married (2) Rebecca, daughter of Deacon Elijah Hotchkiss, of Waterbury, November 24, 1859; she died December, 1873. He died January 16, 1890.

[Charles D. Kingsbury was educated in the schools of the town and in the Rev. Daniel Parker's school at Ellsworth, in Sharon. When 17 years of age he began mercantile life as a clerk in Waterbury. In 1814 he had a serious affection of the lungs, but recovered from it, and made a journey on horseback to New London, riding all day in sight of Hardy's fleet, which was then lying in the Sound, and which afterwards attacked Stonington. About this time he studied medicine with Dr. Edward Field, and thus acquired the title of Doctor, which, among his early acquaintances, he retained through life. In the fall of this year (1814) he entered the employ of Burton & Leavenworth, and during the winter following traveled with Mr. Leavenworth through the Southern States selling clocks. After their return he dissolved partnership with Mr. Leavenworth, and spent one year in Richmond and the vicinity, selling books for the publishing house of Mitchell, Ames & White of Philadelphia,

* Dr. Frederick Leavenworth was a son of Col. Jesse Leavenworth, of Waterbury and New Haven, an officer in the Revolution, and an early settler in Vermont, son of Rev. Mark Leavenworth, of Waterbury, Chaplain in Col. Nathan Whiting's Regiment in the Old French War, son of Thomas Leavenworth, of Ripton Parish, in Stratford, son of Thomas Leavenworth, of Woodbury, who died in 1683.

Charles L. Kingsbury

CHARLES D. KINGSBURY'S HOME ON NORTH MAIN STREET WATERBURY FROM 1831 TILL HIS DEATH IN 1890. BUILT BY HIS GREAT-GREAT-GRANDFATHER THOMAS BRONSON ABOUT 1760.

mostly law books and medical works. He visited the lawyers and physicians at the county-seats and at their homes, and was everywhere kindly received, frequently spending several days at one place. He always referred to his experience at that time as extremely pleasant and profitable. He became a member of the First Congregational Church in 1816, and remained in full communion therewith throughout his life. In the spring of 1821 he leased and subsequently purchased the store where he had formerly been employed, and here he carried on a mercantile business for nearly twenty years, He also employed men in the manufacture of shoes and harnesses, and had a pearl button factory and a sawmill on Mad River. In 1838 Mr. Kingsbury's health being impaired, he gave up his mercantile business, and thereafter devoted himself to the care and cultivation of his land, carrying on farming for several years on an extensive scale, and later, building and selling houses and selling land. His father and his grandfather were large landholders, and for that reason, and because he took an interest in the subject, he probably possessed, after the death of his uncle, Judge Bronson, more information in regard to early land lines, bounds, and titles, than any other inhabitant of Waterbury. At different times he held various offices in the town, borough, and school organizations. He was, at the time of his death, the oldest member of the First Church, and the oldest native-born resident of the town. Notwithstanding his great age and a naturally delicate organization, he retained his faculties to a remarkable degree, and kept his elastic step, and he kept his accounts regularly, making daily entries until five days before his death. He died January 16, 1890, in a house on North Main street which he had occupied for nearly sixty years, and which was built by his great great-grandfather, Thomas Bronson.—*History of Waterbury, II, 240–2.*]

"He fulfilled with great fidelity, during his many years, the various duties of a citizen, a church member, a householder, and a neighbor, but did it in a way so unostentatious and so simple, that the impression he made upon the community did not serve as a measure of his ability and breadth. Not alone in his Puritan simplicity, but in his clear-headedness and intellectual strength, he was a fine representative of the older generations of New England men. While in-

different to many of the modern novelties and notions, he had a clear apprehension of what was really valuable in our modern life, and was prompt to place himself in sympathy with it. He did not produce upon those who talked with him the impression that he was being left behind in the movements of events; he was a man of the times. At the same time he delighted in the memories of the past. His memory was good and his conversational gifts were of a high order; so that it was a real pleasure to sit beside him and look upon his vivid word pictures of the days that are no more.

"The lessons of such a life cannot be measured off and numbered, and they are of a kind which would gain but little heed from this busy world of ours. But we cannot but regret that there are so few today who covet that life of simplicity and quiet peace which Mr. Kingsbury through all these years has so beautifully exemplified."— *Obituary notice in Waterbury American.*

CHILDREN.

1184 FREDERICK JOHN, born January 1, 1823. ☞
1185 SARAH LEAVENWORTH, born April 1, 1840. ☞

905 Julius Jesse Bronson[6] Kingsbury (*John*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), graduated from U. S. Military Academy, West Point, 1823; married at Fort Brady, Michigan, June 19, 1825, Jane Creed Stebbins, born in New York, March 13, 1810, daughter of Henry Stebbins, Esq.

[Julius Jesse Bronson Kingsbury, the second son of Judge John Kingsbury, was born October 18, 1797. As there was no school in Waterbury of a higher grade than a district school, he was sent away from home to pursue his studies. In 1819 he obtained, through the influence of David Daggett, then a Member of Congress, an appointment as cadet at the U. S. Military Academy at West Point. He left West Point in regular course in 1823; was attached as Lieutenant to the Second Regiment of Infantry, and ordered with a detachment of troops to Sault Ste. Marie at the outlet of Lake Superior, to assist in building Fort Brady. Here he remained three or four years under Major (afterward Col.) Cutler, during which time he married Jane C. Stebbins of New York, sis-

Julius L. B. Wirsebourg

ter-in-law of Captain Walter Bicker, also of the Second Regiment. Next he was ordered with a detachment, by sea, to New Orleans and Nacogdoches. Afterwards he was stationed for a time at Mackinaw and Fort Gratiot. During the Black Hawk war in 1832 he was in Chicago, attached to the commissary department, and saw much hard and dangerous service. While there — Chicago being then in its infancy — he purchased, for $700, about thirty-six acres of land on the north branch of the Chicago river, near its junction with the south branch, and about two acres on the south side of the main river, the latter tract in the heart of the present city, and the former but a little distant. The land is still in the possession of the family, and is of great value. He was afterward at Fort Niagara. Still later, during the disturbances on the northeastern frontier, he was stationed at Hancock barracks, Holton, Me. Thence, after the breaking out of the Seminole war, he was ordered with his command to Tampa Bay, Fla. There he remained three years (with the exception of a short interval), and his constitution was so broken up by the combined influence of climate, exposure, and fatigue, that he never recovered. On his return to the North, he was stationed at Sackett's Harbor, and afterward, a second time, at Fort Brady. He left this last post early in 1847 to join General Scott before Vera Cruz. He assisted in the capture of that place, and was more or less engaged in all the battles which occurred on the march to the City of Mexico. For his good conduct in one of the engagements near the city, he was brevetted. Throughout the campaign he acted as Lieutenant-Colonel of his regiment, though he was at that time only a Captain.

While in Mexico, Captain Kingsbury was attacked by a severe brain fever, which seriously threatened his life. When he had recovered sufficient strength, General Scott sent him home on sick leave. In December, 1848, having partially regained his health, he was ordered, with a part of his regiment, to California, and remained there nearly two years. While there he was promoted and transferred to the Sixth Regiment. He returned home in the summer of 1850, but too much out of health to be fit for duty. He spent the next two years in Washington and with friends at the East, on

sick leave. He then started to join his regiment at St. Louis, but was detained at Detroit by illness, and was compelled to spend the winter there (1852–3). While there, owing to some misunderstanding with the War Department, not involving his integrity or honor, his name was stricken from the army roll. Conceiving himself to have been unfairly treated, he declined to make any explanation, or to hold any communication with the Department. Before his death, however, he settled all his accounts with the Government and received a balance which was found due him.

He died in Washington, when on the point of leaving for the East, on June 26, 1856. His remains were brought to Waterbury, and he was buried here, according to his expressed wish, in the old burying-ground by the side of his father.

Major Kingsbury was a brave and skillful officer, always equal to the duties imposed upon him. He was for nearly thirty years connected with the army, and though sometimes charged with indolence and procrastination in matters of detail and routine service, he was active and efficient in the field, and was ever distinguished by honorable conduct. He lost his health and ruined his constitution in the public service. He left a widow, who died January 16, 1892; a daughter Mary (since dead), who married Capt. Simon B. Buckner, of the United States army, afterward General in the Confederate service and Governor of Kentucky; and a son, Henry W., who was killed at Antietam while in command of the Eleventh Connecticut Volunteers. His eldest son, Julius, died in California in 1850.—*History of Waterbury.* His widow lived for many years in Black Hall, Old Lyme, Conn. For thirty years she had accompanied her husband in his military life, residing at Mackinaw, Fort Gratiot, Detroit, Chicago, Niagara, Sackett's Harbor, and other frontier posts, in the early days of the West. During his absence on active service in Florida, Mexico, and elsewhere, she lived with friends in Lyme, and spent the last twenty years of her life there. She was a woman of wide social experience, interesting in conversation, and graceful in person and manner.

CHILDREN.

1186 JULIUS HAMILTON, born June 17, 1826; died unm., in California, December 28, 1850.
1187 HENRY BICKER, born September 1, 1828; died November 28, 1835.
1188 MARY JANE, born February 24, 1831. →
1189 WALTER, born August 25, 1834; died October 29, 1835.
1190 HENRY WALTER, born December 25, 1836. →
1191 ADELINE, born February 28, 1845; died January 21, 1846.
1192 CHRISTOPHER, born December 19, 1846; died June 17, 1847.

906 **John Southmayd**[6] **Kingsbury** (*John*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Waterbury, Conn.; married January 25, 1827, Abby Hewes, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Shepard) Hayden, of Waterbury, born November 27, 1804; after living many years in Waterbury, as a farmer and manufacturer, he removed to East Bloomfield, N. Y., where he died June 10, 1888; his wife died November 5, 1898.

CHILDREN.

1193 JAMES DANIEL, born November 27, 1827; died May 7, 1831.
1194 GEORGE BRONSON, born September 6, 1829. →
1195 MARCIA A., born May 1, 1832. →
1196 SYLVIA E., born September 7, 1834. →
1197 JAMES DANIEL, born September 7, 1836; died January 19, 1837.
1198 HARRIET A., born June 15, 1839; m. Jan. 8, 1876, Charles Sherman Phelps; he d. Dec. 27, 1891; she is living in East Bloomfield, N. Y.; no ch.
1199 ABBY S., born June 20, 1842; unm.; res. in East Bloomfield.
1200 JOHN D., born July 27, 1845; res. in East Bloomfield; unmarried.

907 **Sarah Susanna**[6] **Kingsbury** (*John*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married December 17, 1828, William Brown, of Waterbury, born June 16, 1804, son of Deacon James and Lavinia (Welton) Brown. She died May 28, 1841. Her husband married (2) Rachel Vienna Fenn, March 25, 1844; she was born January 21, 1825. William Brown died March 3, 1881.

At eighteen he became clerk for Charles D. Kingsbury and in 1827 partner. In 1830 removed to Pleasant Valley, S. C., where he remained two years; returned to Waterbury and started a mercantile business in partnership with his younger brother Augustus, and later turned his attention to manufacturing and ultimately to real estate. Was director in many corporations, member of the board of agents of the Bronson

Library, and filled various responsible places in affairs of City, Town, and State; member of State Senate in 1870 and 1880, and House of Representatives in 1872, 1874, and 1875. He was a safe counsellor, patient, wary, thorough, never losing sight of the end in view. A good neighbor, loyal friend, and useful citizen. (Condensed from *History of Waterbury.*)

CHILDREN.

1 MARCIA BRONSON, born July 31, 1832; died at Petersburg, Va., December 14, 1851.

2 ROBERT KINGSBURY, born December 6, 1833; m. January 22, 1856, Elizabeth Nichols Middlebrook, of Bridgeport, daughter of Stiles Munson and Elizabeth (Nash) Middlebrook, born January 17, 1835; no ch.; resides in Waterbury.

3 ELIZA JANE, born April 1, 1836; m. October 14, 1858, Guernsey Smith Parsons, born in Durham, December 4, 1834, son of Clement and Phebe (Smith) Parsons. One ch.: Sarah Kingsbury, b. November 30, 1864; m. November 17, 1886, Wm. Buckingham Merriman, of Waterbury, son of Charles Buckingham and Charlotte (Field) Merriman, born June 11, 1853; ch.: 1, Buckingham Parsons, b. August 18, 1887; 2, William Buckingham, b. May 13, 1898. Guernsey S. Parsons was Mayor of Waterbury, Judge of Probate, aid to Gov. Hubbard, and held sundry minor offices. He died October 11, 1898.

4 and 5 Twins, born May 1, 1840; died May 20 and 21.

908 **Uriah**[6] **Kingsbury** (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Fairfax, Vermont; married, April 17, 1800, Alice Hall, daughter of John and Alice (Bush) Hall, of Halifax, Vermont. They settled in Fletcher, Vermont, where she died in 1812.

CHILDREN.

1201 ALMIRA, born January 18, 1802, in Fairfax; never m.

1202 LYDIA, born February 9, 1804, in Fairfax; died August 19, 1870, in North Adams, Mass.; unm.

1203 RUFUS, born January 13, 1806, in Fairfax. ⟹

1204 EUNICE, born May 2, 1808, in Fairfax; married, December 8, 1842, Anson Warner of Greenfield, Mass.

1205 MARY, born January 28, 1810, in Fairfax; m. August 14, 1831, Reuben Clark; died October 28, 1862; 8 ch.

1206 MIRANDA, born November 23, 1811, in Fairfax; m. Daniel Allen; she died in 1845.

911 **Joseph**[6] **Kingsbury** (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Fairfax, Vermont, married Mary, daughter

of Jedediah and Martha (Lucas) Merrill. He was a farmer in Fairfax and took the freeman's oath in 1797. He served in the War of 1812, and was engaged in the battle of Plattsburgh. His wife died in Fairfax in 1822, aged 48. He was a Representative to the Legislature from Fairfax in 1830. He died in Fairfax, February 14, 1863. "He was able to be about and quite smart at the age of 90."—*Vermont Gazetteer.*

CHILDREN.

1207 ASENATH, born in Fairfax, ; m. ——— Shaw.
1208 IRENE, born in Fairfax, ; m. February 12, 1818, David Chase, of Whitingham, Vt., son of Abraham and Betsy (Rich) Chase, born in Whitingham, December 12, 1796.
1209 ALUNA, born in Fairfax, ; m. John Whittemore, of St. Albans, Vt.
1210 JOHN, born in Fairfax, ; lived in Fairfax; m. (1) Huldah Mason; (2) her sister, Sarah Mason.
1211 LUCAS, born in Fairfax. ⟶
1212 DEMAS, born in Fairfax, ; died in infancy.
1213 CYNTHIA, born in Fairfax, ; m. (1) William Lawrence; (2) Peter Olmsted, of Beloit, Wis.
1214 HENRIETTA, born in Fairfax, ; m. Samuel Basford, of Shelburne, Vt.
1215 JOSEPH, born in Fairfax, ; m. Caroline Wickware; res. Fairfax.
1216 PAULINA, born in Fairfax. ⟶

912 John[6] Kingsbury (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Whitingham, Vermont, married, March 17, 1807, Lovisa, daughter of John and Alice (Bush) Hall, of Halifax, Vt. He died in 184–.

CHILDREN.

1217 LYMAN, ; m. Polly Clark.
1218 ALICE, ; m. Austin Sumner.
1219 DESIRE, ; m. Isaac Allard.
1220 LOVISA, ; m. Jacob King.
1221 EPHRAIM.
1222 JOHN.
1223 AMOS.

913 Jeremiah[6] Kingsbury (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Halifax and Whitingham, Vermont, married April 14, 1803, Mary, daughter of Azariah and Keturah (Pease) Hall, of Halifax, Vt. He died in 1853.

CHILDREN.

1224 MARY, ; m. Elliott Brown.
1225 HARRIET, ; m. —— Chase.
1226 FANNY, ; m. George Porter of Whitingham, Vt.

915 **Rosel or Roswell**[6] **Kingsbury** (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]) of Halifax, Vt.; married, December 3, 1812, Cylinda Allen of Halifax, born August 8, 1791, daughter of Elijah and Eunice (Smead) Allen. He died in March, 1854, in Halifax. Mrs. Cylinda Kingsbury died February 2, 1885.

CHILDREN.

1227 ELIZABETH, born April 22, 1815; married Charles Blanchard; res. Vineland, N. J.; d. March 4, 1895; *s. p.*
1228 SARAH C., born Feb. 2, 1817; married William Phillips; she d. Dec. 26, 1901; ch., Abbey; unmarried.
1229 ROSANNA, born Feb. 19, 1819; married Dr. Charles Fish of Beloit, Wis., and Vineland, N. J.; d. July 12, 1896; *s. p.*
1230 LUKE, born March 4, 1821. ⟹
1231 MINERVA, born Nov. 23, 1823; married Lucius Graham; he d. in prison in Andersonville during the Civil War; she lived in Lenora, Minn.; d. November 22, 1883; ch.: 1, Nellie, married Frank H. Holmes; died January 12, 1894; ch.: (1) Inez, (2) Winnie, both school teachers in Nevada, Iowa, (3) Amy, trained nurse, Winona, Minn.; 2, Oscar, res. Beatrice, Neb.; 3, daughter, married Thomas Prout; lives in Montana.
1232 HORACE, born February 22, 1826. ⟹
1233 ELVIRA, born March 11, 1828. ⟹
1234 ELIJAH SMEAD, born May 12, 1831. ⟹

917a **Daniel**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), settled in Rome, N. Y.; removed from there to Brighton, Canada; returned from there to Rushford, N. Y., but died in Arkansas in 1835.* He was a clothier by trade. He married Dorothy Otis, born June 30, 1783, died 1860, in Rushford, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1235 ALMEDA, born March 8, 1800; m. Rev. —— Bishop.
1236 PAMELA, born July 28, 1803; m. —— Spencer, of Brighton, Canada.
1237 DOROTHY, born September 2, 1805; m. —— Bettes, in Canada.
1238 LUCY, born March 1, 1809; m. Eben Lyon, of Rushford; died February 1, 1890.
1239 SOPHRONA, born October 16, 1811.
1240 WILLIAM OTIS, born May 1, 1815. ⟹

* According to another authority, he died in 1833. It is said also that his father, Daniel K., removed from Cherry Valley to Rushford and died there.

1241 DANIEL PEASE, born November 19, 1819.
1242 JOHN NELSON, born October 23, 1823, in Brighton, Canada. ⟹
1243 LAURA, born September 28, 1826; died 1838.

920 Benjamin[6] Kingsbury (*Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Cherry Valley and Rushford, N. Y., married in Cherry Valley, N. Y., October 5, 1815, Joanna Jennings, born December 30, 1792; he removed to Rushford, Allegany County, in 1830, where he died November 13, 1850. He was a house carpenter and cabinet maker. He served in the war of 1812, going from Cherry Valley to Fort Niagara. His widow, Joanna, died March 30, 1872, at New Hudson, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1244 WILLIAM WALKER, born August 15, 1818, Cherry Valley. ⟹
1245 ADELIA ANN, born February 7, 1819, Cherry Valley; died in Rushford, N. Y., December 15, 1897.
1246 DANIEL, born January 12, 1821; m. September 27, 1848, Mary Jane Lobdell; lived in Clarksville, N. Y.; died May 1, 1819.
1247 HANNAH MARIA, born August 14, 1822; m. August 20, 1845, Thomas Barnes; died in Oklahoma, February 12, 1901.
1248 BENJAMIN, born August 14, 1826; m. September 12, 1852, Mariette Rice; he served in a New York Regiment through the Civil War; died in Bradford, Pa., July 19, 1889.
1249 ALVIN, born February 25, 1828. ⟹
1250 EDWARD, born November 4, 1829; married, May, 1863, Cynthia Crouch of West Springfield, Pa. He served in the 23d Wisconsin Volunteers during a good part of the war; res., Owatonna, Minn.; died April 10, 1889.
1251 JULIA ANN, born August 20, 1832; m. April 18, 1854, Westley Sayres; res., New Hudson, N. Y.; he died March 29, 1876, and his widow is now living in Wellsville, N. Y., with her grandson.
1252 SOPHIA, born April 30, 1839; m. William Dodson; res., Champaign City, Illinois.

925 Clarissa[6] Kingsbury (*Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married Jonathan Sibley, Jr., son of Jonathan and Patty (Brooks) Sibley, born in Willington, September 24, 1779. He died in Willington, August 21, 1820, aged 40; buried in Moose Meadow burying ground, Willington, near his father; called of Willington in Stafford Probate Records, August 28, 1820, when Joseph Sibley was appointed guardian to Jonathan K. Sibley, minor son of Jonathan. Mrs. Clarissa Sibley died May 26, 1827; buried in the North Burying Ground, Tolland.

CHILDREN.

1 JONATHAN K., born in Tolland, April 20, 1816.
2 JOHN AUSTIN, born in Tolland, September 23 (1816?).

926 **Sarah[6] Kingsbury** (*Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married in Tolland, Wyllys Gilbert, of Tolland, March 5, 1816. After he retired from business he removed in 1850 to Ellington. He died in Ellington in 1853. His widow died in 1876.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN WYLLYS, born in Tolland, November 24, 1816; m. Harriet, dau. of Joseph Alden; d. in Ellington in 1849; one ch., Joseph W., a merchant in Norwich, Conn.
2 SARAH KINGSBURY, born in Tolland, March 25, 1819; residence, Ellington, Conn.; she died there, August 17, 1896.

927 **Sarah[6] Kingsbury** (*Jabez*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married September 3, 1795, Ebenezer Read, of Bolton.

CHILDREN.

1 HARRIET, born November 29, 1796, in Bolton.

In Memory of
Haraet daughter
of Mr Ebenezer
& Mrs Sarah Read
who died July 20
1797, aged 6 Months
& 27 days
— *North Bolton Burying Ground.*

930 **Colonel John[6] Kingsbury** (*Jabez*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Tolland, Conn.; married (1) November 1, 1804, Sally Dymock; she died December 11, 1819, aged 37; (2) November 1, 1821, Sally Edgerton; she died April 20, 1824, aged 42; (3) September 2, 1825, in Coventry, Mary Brigham, born in Coventry, February 12, 1794, daughter of Don Carlos and Mary (Greenleaf) Brigham; he died March 2, 1861, aged 78; his widow died November 19, 1871, aged 77.

CHILD OF FIRST WIFE.

1253 SALLY MARIAH, born in Tolland, June 10, 1807; died Aug. 24, 1808.

CHILDREN OF THIRD WIFE.

1254 JOHN BRIGHAM, born October 1, 1826. ⟹

1255 GEORGE HENRY, born November 22, 1828. ⟹

931 **Hannah**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Jabez*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married August 29, 1811, Stephen Ladd,* of Tolland, born November 8, 1784, son of Eliab and Susalla (Lathrop) Ladd, grandson of Jonathan and Anna (Tyler) Ladd, and great grandson of Jonathan and Susanna (Kingsbury) Ladd. (See No. 688.) She died September 7, 1829, in Tolland. He married for his second wife Mrs. Susan (Sessions) Bradley, March 31, 1830.

CHILDREN.

1 SALLY ANN, born in Tolland, June 23, 1812; died June 24, 1812.

2 ANN MARIAH, born in Tolland, October 19, 1814; died Jan. 13, 1816.

3 OTIS KINGSBURY, born in Tolland, October 13, 1816; m. May 30, 1865, Hannah Warner; residence, North Adams, Mass.

4 ANNA CALISTA, born in Tolland, May 16, 1818; m. Enoch Giles Meacham.

5 SALLY, born in Tolland, July 17, 1820; m. Chauncy Hillard or Hibbard.

6 SABRINA TALCOTT, born in Tolland, August 4, 1822; m. Gilbert Stacy; died May 20, 1869.

7 JOHN MOSELY, born in Tolland, Oct. 17, 1824; m. Rebecca Kennedy.

8 SAMUEL WILLIAM, born in Tolland, September 2, 1826; m. Amanda Shaulter.

9 MARY AMELIA, born in Tolland, Nov. 4, 1828; m. Chauncy Hillard or Hibbard; died June 7, 1852.

935 **Rev. Nathaniel**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Samuel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Mt. Vernon, N. H.; married February 9, 1825, Eunice Dow, of Coventry.† He was ordained pastor at Mt. Vernon, N. H., November 8, 1823; dismissed April 8, 1836. He died in Prairieville, Wisconsin, July 12, 1843, aged 47. In the family Bible of his father, Deacon Samuel Kingsbury, is recorded the death of "Eunice Kingsbery, July 22, 1840." This was probably either Nathaniel's wife or a child.‡

* Professor George Trumbull Ladd, S. T. D., of Yale University, is a descendant of Stephen Ladd.

† Mr. Warren Ladd wrote to M. K. T. in 1889 that a memorandum had been given to him that "Hezekiah Dane (Dow?) from Coventry, Conn., lived in Camillus, N. Y., was a half brother of Eliphalet Ladd, and his sister, Eunice, living in Mt. Vernon, N. H., m. Rev. Mr. Kingsbury, a minister of that place."

‡ The death of Mary B. Kingsbery, June 19, 1841, is also recorded. Perhaps a daughter of Nathaniel.

CHILDREN.

1256 HENRY PRESTON, ; died July, 1843.
Rev. L. Hyde says there were four ch.

936 **Samuel[6] Kingsbury** (*Samuel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married Mary Nutting; a farmer in North East, Pa. He died March 5, 1866. His widow lived in Geneva, Ohio, with a daughter, Madela Ladd, and died there in 1887.

CHILDREN.

1257 SAMUEL B., born April 24, 1824; died in Moorheadville, Pa., June 26, 1894.
1258 CAROLINE, born September 20, 1831; died December 23, 1833.
1259 CASPER MERRICK, born June 20, 1838; killed May 3, 1863, in the battle of Chancellorsville.
1260 MADELA, born Aug. 23, 1840; m. —— Ladd, of Geneva, O.; d. 1882.

937 **Rev. Enoch[6] Kingsbury** (*Samuel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), graduated from Amherst College, 1827; studied theology at Auburn, N. Y., and Hampden-Sidney College, Va.; was a pioneer Presbyterian home missionary; ordained evangelist, 1830; pastor of the Church in Danville, Illinois, 1830–1857; and had charge of several Churches in the eastern part of the State; assisted in establishing Union Seminary (Ill.); preacher and teacher among the freedmen in Alabama, 1865–6; married in Windsor, Conn., November 1, 1830, Fanny Rosanna Goodwin, born June 25, 1804, daughter of James and Candace (Bird) Goodwin, of Bloomfield. He died October 26 [18, *Gen. Reg.*, *XVII*, *169*], 1868.

CHILDREN.

1261 JAMES GOODWIN, born January 8,* 1832, at Eugene, Ind. ⟹
1262 SAMUEL LYMAN, born January 31, 1833, at Eugene, Ind.; died February 28, 1837.
1263 HELEN MARIA, born March 20, 1835, at Eugene, Ind.; died November 15, 1836.
1264 EDWARD BEECHER, born October 26, 1836, at Eugene, Ind.; died August 18, 1864.
1265 NATHAN, born November 11, 1838, at Danville, Ill.; died February 10, 1841.

---

* 18, another authority.

1266 MARTHA ANNA, born May 25, 1841, at Danville, Ill.; died September 23, 1864.

1267 MARY CANDACE, born December 27, 1842, at Danville, Ill.; m. January 1, 1868, James H. Risk, of Danville, Ill.; no ch.

1268 SAMUEL DAVIES, born July 5, 1846, at Danville, Ill. ⟹

942 **Lyman[6] Kingsbury** (*Samuel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married (1) May 12, 1835, Roxana Pease, of Somers, Conn., born December 5, 1808; died May 11, 1845; (2) May 12, 1846, Eliza Treadway; lived near North East, Pa.; died at Harbor Creek, Erie Co., Pa., December 4, 1874.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

1269 CHARLES, born January 1, 1837; died January 4, 1837.

1270 MARIA, } born January 1, 1841; died January 25, 1841.

1271 SOPHIA, } born January 1, 1841; died January 26, 1842.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

1272 DWIGHT L., born February 10, 1848, in Vermilion, Ill.; married, March, 1874, Elvira Tate; lives at Moorheads, Erie Co., Pa.; ch.: 1, Charles, born May 16, 1876; 2, Carrie, born Dec. 19, 1878; 3, Ben.

1273 CAROLINE, born July 10, 1851, in Harbor Creek, Pa.; m. August 20, 1872, Francis H. Bryant; lives at Atchison, Kansas; 2 ch.: 1, Bertha Paulina, born 1874; m. Herbert D. Hall, of Atchison; ch.: 1, Hazel Ellen; 2, Ellen Lucile, born 1876; m. Oct. 15, 1902, Dr. E. F. Larkin, of Franklin, Ind.

943 **Anna Maria[6] Kingsbury** (*Samuel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married September, 1837, Guy Merrill, son of Evan and Anna M. (Haynes) Merrill. He was a merchant, County Surveyor, and Probate Judge. She died November 10, 1855. He died October 9, 1867, in Danville, Illinois.

CHILDREN.

1 ALICE CARLETON, born December 13, 1843; m. George Bush Yeomans, of Danville, Ill., born August 24, 1836, in Hinsdale, Mass. He died January 16, 1897, in Danville; 5 ch.

944 **Sophia[6] Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[5], *Simon*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married June 5, 1808, Judge John Hall, of Ellington, Conn. He was born February 26, 1783, son of John and Eunice (Dorchester) Hall, of Ellington; graduated from

Yale College, 1802; tutor at Yale three years; established a school at Ellington, which became very well known, and was Principal from 1830 to 1840; he was also Judge of the County Court of Tolland as early as 1812. He was appointed Postmaster in 1841. Mrs. Hall died May 19, 1829; he died October 2, 1847, having married (2) September 5, 1830, Harriet S., daughter of Dr. Elijah F. Reed, of East Windsor.

CHILDREN.

1 EDWARD, born August 10, 1809; for many years he conducted a successful family school at Ellington, relinquishing it only when his health failed a year or two previous to his death; he m. (1) Mary A. Dolbeare, of Montville, Conn., March 20, 1840; she died April 25, 1852; (2) April 24, 1862, Mrs. Abbie B. F. Simonds, of Shelburne, Vt.; he died August 19, 1875; 3 ch.: 1, Mary, b. Aug. 20, 1847; d. Sept. 25, 1849; 2, Sophia, b. Aug. 19, 1851; m. Feb. 25, 1880, John McKnight, of Ellington; 3, Grace, b. May 17, 1866; m. Oct. 30, 1889, Charles Cyrus Farnham, son of Gov. Roswell Farnham, of Vermont, a lawyer in Buffalo, N. Y.; 3 ch.: 1, Roswell, b. Aug. 13, 1890; 2, Frances Hall, b. Sept. 24, 1895; 3, Edward Hall, b. Dec. 4, 1900.

2 JUNIUS, born June 8, 1811; Yale, 1831; studied law and commenced practice in Alton, Ill., in 1836; from there he went to St. Louis for a few years, but finally located in Boston in 1846; m. in Boston, Emily E. M. Baldwin, November 1, 1849; elected a member of the Mass. legislature in 1850; he died August 14, 1851; his widow died May, 1860; *s. p.*

3 JOHN, born August 22, 1813; a clerk in Philadelphia for two years, then commenced business as a bookseller in New York; died October 19, 1836.

4 SOPHIA, born July 4, 1815; m. Oct. 21, 1839, William A. Delano, of St. Louis, Mo.; removed to Ironton, Mo., where he died November, 1876; 8 ch.

5 ELIZA, born February 16, 1817; m. June 15, 1859, Rev. John G. Baird, b. in Milford, Conn., November 27, 1826; Yale, 1852; Andover Theological Seminary, 1857; pastor of the Church at Centerbrook, Conn., June 2, 1857, to November 1, 1865; acted as assistant to the Secretary of the State Board of Education from 1867 to 1883, residing in Hartford; in 1884 they removed to Ellington, where he d. December 22, 1891. Mrs. Baird died in Ellington, February 1, 1903; *s. p.*

6 LEVI WELLS, born December 25, 1818; a lawyer in Syracuse, N. Y.; m. (1) April 18, 1843, Antoinette Bangs, of Springfield, Mass.; she died January 29, 1848; (2) January, 1851, Mary Elizabeth Clark, of Syracuse, who died Nov. 14, 1890; he died April 19, 1881; 1 son.

7 MARIA, born February 15, 1821; died October 21, 1848.

8 FRANCIS, born October 27, 1822; commenced business as a bookseller in Elmira, N. Y.; m. October 20, 1846, Sarah H. Covell, of Elmira; she died August 5, 1848; in 1858 he was elected Mayor of the City; in 1859 he went to China, thence to Japan, where he was for several years of the firm of Walsh, Hall & Co., tea merchants; he returned to this country in 1866; then traveled extensively in the United States, Mexico, South America, and in various parts of Europe, Asia, and Africa, but his home continued to be in Elmira, where he d. Aug. 26, 1902; *s. p.* Before his death he commenced the building of a public library for Ellington as a memorial to his father and his brother Edward.

9 WILLIAM MAXWELL, born October 7, 1824; he lived in Syracuse and Elmira, but died while on a visit at his father's house in Ellington, August 8, 1847.

10 FREDERICK, born September 5, 1827; a bookseller in Elmira, N. Y.; m. Jan. 19, 1861, Caroline Andrus Herrick, of Ithaca, N.Y.; *s.p.*

11 ARTHUR, born May 7, 1829; died March 23, 1830.

945 **Josiah Allyn[6] Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[5], *Simon*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), lived for a few years in Maine, where he married January 27, 1813, Elizabeth Ryan, of Bath, Maine; he soon afterwards returned to Ellington, where he spent the remainder of his life; his wife died May 7 [Dr. Baird's letter] [May 8, *T. S.*], 1849, aged 59; he died August 1, 1853; they are buried in Ellington.

CHILDREN.

1274 JOSEPH W., born November 13, 1813. ⟹

1275 HENRY ALLYN, born January 11, 1816; m. July 7, 1837, Lavinia Holmes, of Stafford; died January 18, 1849, aged 33; buried in Ellington; one son died in infancy.

1276 ELIZABETH, born ; died when about 5 years old.

1277 GEORGE CLARK, born August 1, 1821; died March 19, 1863.

1278 A twin brother of George died in infancy.

946 **Allen[6] Kingsbury** (*Nathaniel*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married December 26, 1802, Betsey Coleman; removed to Cazenovia, N. Y.; died there, February 12, 1853; his wife, Betsey, died July 27, 1864.

CHILDREN.

1279 MARY, born October 3, 1804; married November 10, 1826, Henry H. Ayer; d. at Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Sept. 27, 1831.

1280 HELEN SOPHRONIA, born September 29, 1806; m. (1) Alvin E. Coleman; (2) Erastus Woodward of Cazenovia; d. Oct. 25, 1891; one dau.

1281 DELIA, born April 17, 1811, living in Cleveland, O., unm., (1903,) aged 92.

1282 WILLIAM IRVIN, born March 27, 1813; m. in 1842, Elizabeth A. McKee; died 1846, at Taylorsville, Ill.; his widow lived in Payson, Ill.; *s. p.*

1283 ASENATH, born May 3, 1815. ⇒

1284 JOHN FLAVEL, born May 27, 1817. ⇒

1285 HARRIET NEWELL, born July 30, 1820; m. February 8, 1841, Edwin D. Loomis, of Cleveland, O., born November 15, 1820, son of Hezekiah and Eunice (Haines) Loomis, of Cazenovia; living in Cleveland with her sister; *s. p.*

947 **Wealthy**[6] (*Nathaniel*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married Zachariah Cone, of Hebron, in 1826, afterwards of Cazenovia, N. Y., born May 8, 1774, in Hebron. Later he resided in Batavia, N. Y., where she died July 25, 1843; he died July 14, 1854.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY ANN, born March 10, 1805; m. Reuben Rowley, and died soon after marriage.

2 WALTER, born August 7, 1807; died March 24, 1808.

3 HUBBELL B., born February 15, 1809; was a pioneer settler of Chicago; became a wealthy and highly respected citizen; died at the time of the great fire in 1871; had 8 ch.; one dau. m. M. W. Kimball, music dealer.

4 ALBERT G., born June 2, 1811; unm.; went to Arizona.

5 NATHANIEL KINGSBURY, born July 14, 1813; m. November 9, 1848, in East Hartford, Adaline Brewer; he went West in an open buggy with his young bride, and settled on the farm at Bethany, N. Y., which he owned until his death. He had studied surveying, and assisted the Surveyor-General of Connecticut in making a survey of that State. He engaged in the mercantile business in Wetunka, Ala., where he remained seven years, but, not being successful, he returned to Genesee Co., N. Y., and took up again the practice of surveying. He died in Bethany, February 7, 1880; 2 ch.; his son, Hobart Brewer Cone, graduated Hobart College, 1869; is an attorney in Batavia, N. Y.

6 SALMON G., born May 6, 1815; lived in Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y.

7 HARRIET M., born June 5, 1818; m. January 7, 1840, William Redfield Phelps, of Hebron, Conn.; resides in Phila., Pa.; 3 ch.

949 **Jabez**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Nathaniel*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, February 15, 1815, Fanny Davenport; lived in that part of Coventry now Andover, Conn.; died February 1, 1851; his widow died February 11, 1860.

CHILDREN.

1286 SAMUEL NEWELL, born December 12, 1815; died [Nov. 30, 1817, *T. S.*] April 8, 1818.

1287 HENRY DWIGHT, born March 20, 1818 [Oct. 18, 1817, *F. J. K.*]; never married; living in 1887 in Trinity Co., California.

1288 SAMUEL NEWELL, born [Oct. 8, 1819, F. J. K.] October 15, 1820.

1289 ASENATH CORNELIA, born January 12, 1824.

950 **Sophia**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, January 16, 1811 [January 17, H. W. Hutchinson, June 16, *T. R.*], Deacon Willard Hutchinson, of Coventry, son of Eleazer and Huldah (Jones) Hutchinson, born in Andover, Conn., February 16, 1785; died in Coventry, March 15, 1849; she died in Coventry, September 8, 1863.

CHILDREN.

1 CAROLINE SOPHIA, born August 9, 1812; m. [May 8, *Root Genealogy*] May 11, 1850, Elijah Hammond Root, of Coventry, son of Nathaniel and Candace (Hammond) Root, and a descendant of Elijah and Mary (Kingsbury) Hammond, of Bolton (see pp. 174 and 225); he was born September 16, 1800; she died in Coventry, April 5, 1861; *s. p.*

2 JOSEPH WILLARD, born November 11, 1814; died December 17, 1814.

3 RUTH ELIZA, born October 7, 1816; m., as his second wife, June 7, 1871, Albemarle Loomis, of Coventry, born October 28, 1808, son of Medad and Mary (Moseley) Loomis; he was killed by lightning May 24, 1873, in Coventry; she died in Coventry, August 24, 1885, having been a member of the Congregational Church for more than fifty years.

4 HENRY WILLARD, born October 6, 1819; m. September 1, 1846, Eliza Ann Boardman, born in Hartford, May 5, 1820, daughter of Lewis Catlin and Sophronia (Woodruff) Boardman; he was, at the time of his marriage, Principal of the North School in Hartford; afterwards a bookseller; then he occupied a position in the office of the Hartford Water Board, and later became one of the City Registrars. He died March 21, 1886; ch.: 1, Ella Sophia, b. June 9, 1847; a teacher in the Brown School, Hartford, for a number of years; d. in North Conway, N. H., Sept. 2, 1874; 2, Henry Willard, b. Feb. 19, 1851; m. Nov. 13, 1872, Ida Birdsall, of Newark, N. J.; he died some years ago in Hartford, where he was connected with the Phœnix Life Ins. Co.; his widow and two children live in Oakland, Cal.; 3, Louis Harvey, b. Oct. 16, 1862; m. Annie Mather, of Hartford; he is a clerk in the office of the Phœnix Life Ins. Co., of Hartford; no ch.

5 MARY KINGSBURY, born May 26, 1826; died unm., in Coventry, October 21, 1887.

952 **Mary**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married May 28, 1823, Daniel Burnap, of Andover, son of Captain Abraham and Susan (Wright) Burnap, born November 1, 1759; his first wife was Deliverance, daughter of Denison and Lydia (Jones) Kingsbury. (See page 231.) He was for many years a clockmaker in East Windsor, and numerous tall, old-fashioned clocks are still seen with his name on them. In the *Connecticut Courant* of the date March 14, 1791, he advertises that he makes brass-wheeled clocks in East Windsor. He afterwards removed to Andover, where he died September 26, 1838, aged 78. Daniel Burnap mentions in his will, wife Mary, son Daniel K., daughter Mary Delia, daughter Charlotte Elizabeth; gives to Milton Burnap, to Martha Burnap, a daughter of Milton Burnap—dated September 22, 1838—exhibited in Court October 17, 1838.—*Andover Prob. Rec.* Mrs. Mary Burnap died in Andover, November 21, 1873, aged 86.

CHILDREN.

1 Daniel Kingsbury, born June 29, 1824; died at Andover, July 11, 1844, being then a member of the class of 1846, Yale College.

2 Mary Delia, born October 22, 1827; m. October 9, 1862, Elliot P. Skinner, of Andover, where she lives in the house built by her father, Daniel Burnap; no. ch.

3 Charlotte Elizabeth, born August 9, 1830; m. March 4, 1857, Thomas C. P. Hyde, son of Rev. Lavius Hyde, and a descendant of Capt. Jacob Hyde and Hannah Kingsbury; he was born in Bolton, October 28, 1825; he was educated at Laurel Hill Academy, Stockbridge, Mass., and Phillips Academy, Andover, and graduated from Williams College, 1847: he was at Andover Theological Seminary for a while, but graduated from the Theological Seminary at East Windsor Hill, to which his father was one of the early liberal givers. In 1856 Mr. Hyde went with a party to Kansas for the purpose of saving that State as a free State, and was there at the time of the stirring scenes at Ossawatomie, giving aid to John Brown after his losses in that famous raid. In 1859 he settled in Andover, and resided there during the remainder of his life. He was ardent in religious matters, a close student of the Bible, and Deacon in the Church. He was a well-informed man on all subjects, the extent and accuracy of his knowledge being a constant marvel even to those who knew him best. He died in Andover, Oct. 26, 1900. [*Hartford Daily Courant.*] Three ch.: 1, Erskine D. B., b. Jan. 9, 1861; m. Sept. 11, 1884, Nellie A. Rose, of An-

dover; 2, Emily Hollister, b. July 20, 1862; killed by being thrown from a carriage, Dec. 1, 1887; 3, Mary Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1868.

953 **William**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married Susan Reynolds of Andover, in East Hartford, December 5, 1816. He occupied the farm purchased by Captain Nathaniel Kingsbury, his great-grandfather, in 1730. The house built by Nathaniel in 1735 was demolished in 1848. He died in Andover, January 6, 1853, aged 63. [*Tombstone.*] His widow, Susan, died October 11, 1869, aged 81.

CHILDREN.

1290 WILLIAM BENTON, born October 4, 1817; has lived all his life on the old homestead in Andover; he was a member of the Legislature from Andover in 1864; unmarried.

1291 CHARLES REYNOLDS, born January 26, 1819.

1292 HORACE PARSONS, born September 29, 1820; he enlisted August 25, 1862, in Company G, Captain Charles H. Talcott, Twenty-Fifth Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers, Col. G. P. Bissell, and served with the regiment in Louisiana and the Southwest until his discharge, August 26, 1863. He lived in Glastonbury, Conn., from 1852, entering the employ of the J. B. Williams Manufacturing Co. soon after they started business, until his death, July 27, 1902, unmarried. Mr. Kingsbury was a man of strong character and of pleasing address. He numbered among his friends both old and young, and was justly entitled to the esteem and respect in which he was held. He was so closely associated with the work at the Williams factory that he was generally regarded as a part of the establishment, and it is only a few years since he gave up the position in the mill which he had held for nearly half a century.—*Hartford Daily Courant.*

1293 HENRY MARTYN, born September 29, 1820.

1294 ANNE ELIZA, born August 27, 1826; died August 6, 1850; unmarried.

1295 EMILY MARIA, born October 23, 1827; died September 21, 1867, unmarried.

1296 RUTH SOPHIA, born December 25, 1832; now living with her brother in Andover; unmarried.

1297 MARY JANE, born May 14, 1836; married, as his 3d wife, Frederick Hart Root of Meriden, Conn., born July 4, 1827, son of Henry and Sarah Sage (Hart) Root. She died in Meriden, July 27, 1874; one child, Willie Kingsbury, died in infancy.

954 **Joseph**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Andover, Conn.; married (1), December 4, 1827, in East Hartford, Amelia Reynolds, born in East Hartford, November, 1795; she died July 9, 1848; (2) April 2, 1854, Mrs. Sarah Reynolds Vorra, born May 5, 1800. He died in Andover, March 17, 1865, aged 72. [*Tombstone.*] Mrs. Sarah A. Kingsbury died in Andover, July 25, 1895.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

1298 LUCIUS, born September 20, 1828. ⟹
1299 EDGAR JAMES, born April 3, 1831. ⟹
1300 WALTER REYNOLDS, born December 25, 1832. ⟹
1301 HANNAH A., born December, 1834; died March 9, 1835, aged 11 weeks.
1302 HANNAH E., born October, 1837; died January 25, 1838 (Feb. 25, 1837, *Tombstone*), aged 12 weeks.

955 **Harvey**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Coventry, Conn.; married in Coventry, April 7, 1824, Polly Wright, daughter of Roswell Wright of Coventry, born June 3, 1787; she died November 25 [24, *Tombstone*], 1871; he died May 22, 1874, in Coventry. He was drafted in the war of 1812, and served for forty days at New London. His health being frail, he was unable to pursue the business of agriculture, and consequently he moved to Farmington to learn the trade of a jeweler. He changed his plans, however, and gave special attention to study, with a view to teaching, reciting for a time to Rev. Mr. Woodruff, of Coventry. He taught for ten successive winters, and gave satisfaction to his employers. After his marriage he removed to Coventry, and became a successful and enterprising farmer in that town. He served as Selectman, and was for more than twenty years a member of the Ecclesiastical Society committee, and of the School Board for the same period. He was for many years director of the Rockville Bank, and one of the incorporators of the Savings Bank of Rockville. Mr. Kingsbury possessed a firm character and religious principles. He was a puritan indeed in his integrity, careful observance of the Sabbath, and diligent attendance on the worship of God in the sanctuary and the weekly

COLONEL JOSEPH KINGSBURY, OF SHESHEQUIN, PA.

meetings. He was also greatly interested in the Sabbath School, and always came forward generously when help was needed for the church, and for missionary work. [*History of Tolland County, 408.*]

CHILDREN.

1303 ELIZABETH WRIGHT, born December 31, 1824. ⟶

1304 MARY JEFFRIES, born December 31, 1826; married June 27, 1866, Henry E. H. Gilbert, as his second wife (see No. 1303), her brother-in-law; she died in Coventry, May 31, 1902, aged 75. Her interest in the work of preparing the *Kingsbury Genealogy* was great, and the compiler is greatly indebted to her for assistance and sympathy.

956 Doctor Royal[6] Kingsbury (*Joseph*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), a physician in Marlborough, Conn , married, April, 1828, Emily Foote, born April 25, 1805, daughter of Joel and Rachel (Lord) Foote of Marlborough. He died November 21, 1836, in Marlborough, Conn.; his widow married (2) September 7, 1839, Jedediah Post of Glastonbury, and died there March 13, 1859.

CHILD.

1305 EMILY LORD, born February 25, 1831; married (1) as his second wife, in Glastonbury, April 12, 1855, Shelton Hollister, of Glastonbury, born September 30, 1825, son of Benjamin and Prudence Hollister; Yale College 1848; he died in St. Anthony's Falls, Minn., April 29, 1855.* She married (2) Nov. 28, 1865, Thomas Blish Cheney of Hartford, son of Halsey and Adeline Pamelia (Blish) Cheney, of Manchester, Conn.; two children: Thomas Shelton, b. Feb. 14, 1867, d. Feb 8, 1898, in Hartford; Frances Emily, b. October 22, 1868; a teacher in Springfield, Mass., where her mother also lives.

957 Colonel Joseph[6] Kingsbury (*Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]). His grandfather, Joseph Kingsbury, offered to send him to Yale College if he would prepare for the ministry, but the offer, tempting as it was, had too many conditions attached for the young man, who looked upon a minister, as most people did then, as a little less than a demigod, and felt that he was not of the material of which gods were made, and the offer was declined. In 1795, at the age of nineteen, he left the friends of his youth, and with a

* *Hollister Genealogy.*

horse, a small sum of money, and a compass, he turned his face towards the Susquehanna to find a home and employment. He arrived at Sheshequin in the spring of 1795, and on the very day he was nineteen years old. He engaged at once with General Simon Spaulding as a surveyor, and began a career that resulted in his appointment as agent for the vast landed estates of Vincent Le Ray de Chaumont, known as the Le Ray lands, Count de Chastellux, McEwen and Davidson, the Bank of North America, and others. From an early period to his death he was a member of and a generous contributor to the religious denomination of the Universalists. He was for many years a Colonel of Militia and Postmaster of the town, and President of the Towanda Bank. — *Kulp's Wyoming Families.* He married, February 1, 1797, Anna Spaulding, daughter of General Simon and Ruth (Shepherd) Spaulding, born April 21, 1779, in Sheshequin, Pa.; died Sept. 18, 1864, aged 85 years and 5 months. He died January 22, 1849, in Sheshequin, and was buried in the churchyard there.

CHILDREN.

1306 MARY, born August 11, 1798. ⟹
1307 ALMIRA, born 1801. ⟹
1308 BYRON, born March 26, 1803. ⟹
1309 BURTON, born March 30, 1805. ⟹
1310 ANN ELIZA, born August 20, 1808. ⟹
1311 HENRY, born February 3, 1810. ⟹
1312 JOSEPH, born July 2, 1813. ⟹
1313 MARION BRAIDFOOT WALLACE, born September 30, 1815. ⟹
1314 HELEN MAR, born 1816; married October, 1833, Mahlon C. Mercur; died 1841; one child, Mahlon Mar, born March, 1841. Mahlon Mar Mercur served in the U. S. navy and in the army during the Civil War, remaining in the service for twenty years; afterwards in business in Towanda; died in Dranesville, Va., of consumption, Jan. 10, 189-.
1315 LEMUEL SPALDING, born September 14, 1823. ⟹

958 **Alice**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, May 13, 1798, Benjamin Baker Ellis of Glastonbury, Conn., born in Sturbridge, Mass., June 28, 1773, son of Benjamin and Eunice (Baker) Ellis. He was a

ship builder, and built ships for the West India trade, and privateers for the War of 1812; he had shipyards in Hartford, Glastonbury, and Middle Haddam. He died July 5, 1839, aged 66, in Glastonbury. His widow died May 29, 1862, in Enfield.

CHILDREN.

1 LUCINDA, born September 3, 1800; died September 23, 1802.

2 EMELINE, born June 7, 1803; married, December 28, 1822, Capt. Harmon Terry, born in Enfield, March 17, 1800, son of Solomon and Hannah (Pease) Terry; he died in Enfield, August 12, 1855; she died March 27, 1885; 8 ch. 1, Amanda Emeline, born 1823; married, 1850, James H. Hoskins; he died 1854; she died October 14, 1859; 2 ch. 2, Julia M., born May 22, 1824; married S. W. Lee of Coventry; 2 ch. 3, Caroline Ellis, born December 6, 1826; married James Abbe of Springfield. 4, Edwin H., born October 22, 1832; married Emma Allen of Enfield; she died in Springfield, Mass., in 1887; he died in Springfield, August 6, 1893, aged 61; 4 ch. 5, Louisa Loomis, born July 6, 1835; married (1), April 20, 1863, in Iowa City, Ia., Roswell Sage Price, Jr.; he died in Williamsburg, Ia., October 31, 1864; (2) Spencer Lee Flower of Hartford, Conn. 6, Mary Ellen, born March 18, 1838; married John Howe, son of Dennis Howe of North Brookfield, Mass.; she died June 8, 1862. 7, Rollin Ethelbert, born July 27, 1841; res. Springfield, Mass.; married Kate McKinney of Thompsonville; 7 ch. 8, Frederick Eugene, born April 19, 1844; died 1845.

3 LUCINDA, born April 5, 1805; died February 10, 1821.

4 CAROLINE, born April 28, 1807; died October 6, 1830, aged 23.

5 MARY ANN, born January 23, 1810; died January 4, 1886.

6 HENRY KINGSBURY, born April 12, 1812; died July 8, 1817.

7 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, born November 3, 1814; married, November 19, 1840, Rulina, daughter of John and Sally (Belcher) Perry of Wales, Mass.; he settled in Hartford, Conn., in 1837, and was a house builder and contractor for many years; retired from business in 1880; he died in Hartford, April 8, 1902; ch. 1, George, born September 27, 1843; Assistant Engineer, U. S. Navy, 1862–1866; over two years in railroad work in Wisconsin and Minnesota; from 1868 to 1871, clerk of the Street Department of the City of Hartford; actuary of the Travelers Insurance Co., Hartford, from 1874 to 1897; chosen Secretary of the Company, January, 1897; he was Warden of Christ Church; Police Commissioner; died in Hartford, June 25, 1898; he married, May 13, 1868, Janet S , dau. of John and Agnes McEwan, of Albany, N. Y.; she was born in Glasgow,

Scotland, August 1, 1847; died in Hartford, December 4, 1896; ch. 1, George William, born in Albany, December 6, 1870; Trinity College, 1894; in journalistic work on the Springfield Republican 1894 to 1896; entered the office of the Travelers Insurance Co., 1896; married, June 9, 1897, Annie Freeland Corson, in Hartford; 1 son, George Corson, b. November 24, 1899. 2, Alfred Lander, b. April 21, 1877. 3, Jessie Isabel, b. Feb. 27, 1880; died August 7, 1880. 4, John McEwen, b. November 13, 1881.

8 HORACE KINGSBURY, born March 19, 1819; died May 28, 1878; married Mary Jane Lord of Enfield; ch. 1, Jane Eliza, b. June 23, 1846; married, 1870, Theodore Isaac Pease of Enfield; res., Springfield, Mass.; ch. 1, Jennie Estella, b. Jan. 15, 1874. 2, Henry Hyde, b. March 30, 1848; married, Jan. 28, 1871, Mary Kent Bates of Enfield; 5 ch. 3, Charles Kingsbury, b. 1853; died March 18, 1854. 4, Mary Elizabeth, born July 22, 1856; married, 1879, Mervin B. Parsons of Enfield; res. in 1896, West Burke, Vt.; 1 ch.

959 **Lemuel[6] Kingsbury** (*Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), a farmer in Enfield; married in East Windsor, November 2, 1801, Huldah, daughter of Samuel and Huldah (Burnham) Terry, of East Windsor, born May 4, 1778; died September 11, 1831. He died June 26, 1866.

CHILDREN.

1316 ALMIRA MIRANDA, born November 5, 1802; died in Enfield, unmarried, August 5, 1890.

1317 LUCY ANNE, born September 17, 1804; died in Enfield, unmarried, March 11, 1891.

1318 ALICE TERRY, born March 13, 1807. ═→

1319 HULDAH BURNHAM, born May 3, 1809; died in Enfield, unmarried, May 12, 1875.

1320 ALFRED, born April 13, 1811 ═→

1321 AMELIA CLARISSA, born April 11, 1813; married (1), April 25, 1855, John Barrows, of Rockville, who was born in Mansfield in 1800; died April 9, 1858; (2) in 1864, Wait Hale, of East Glastonbury. He died February 24, 1870 No children by either marriage. She is now living in the Old People's Home, Hartford.

1322 MEMNON, born April 15, 1815. ═→

1323 CATHARINE, born August 1, 1820; died in Thompsonville, unmarried, December 5, 1902.

1324 HARRIET, born June 5, 1822; married, February 9, 1845, Henry Martin Field, son of John and Anna (Gowdy) Field, of Somers, b. July 18, 1820. She died February 24, 1858; *s. p.*

Addison Hills

960 **Mary**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married April 4, 1806 (according to B. F. Ellis; April 2, 1806, according to *Enfield Church Records*), Jedediah Hills, of Enfield, Conn.; removed in 1814 to Painesville, Ohio, passing through Buffalo just after it had been burned by the British troops; he was Justice of the Peace and Postmaster in the early days of Painesville; he was a druggist by occupation. She died in Painesville June 24, 1866. He was born in Enfield, January 21, 1777; died in Painesville, Ohio, January 12, 1859.

CHILDREN.

1 ADDISON, born in Enfield, April 6, 1807; married in Painesville, O., (1) August 3, 1828, Emily Tracy; she died in Cleveland, March 6, 1835; (2) June 6, 1836, Prudence Tracy, who died February, 1892. He began life as a clerk in his father's drug store, but soon entered into railroad work, and at the time of his death he was probably the oldest railroad man in active service in the United States. He was general freight agent on the Erie road from 1853 to 1855, removing in the latter year to Cleveland, where for forty-three years he served the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railroad through its varied changes, promoting its growth from many small lines into one perfected system. From 1855 to 1881 he was its General Freight Agent, and few men know that he was the originator of many improvements in freight service, especially of the through system of fast freight lines in the sixties. From 1881 to 1886 he was assistant general manager, and then he was appointed assistant to the President, performing the duties of his office with fidelity and efficiency to the end. His ability was known and recognized, not only by the officials of that road, but throughout the country, and he was regarded as an undisputed authority in traffic matters. Even at his great age he was frequently consulted by the younger officers of the railroad, so clear was his mind, so excellent the preservation of his faculties. He was the first Recorder of Painesville, when the town was incorporated in 1832. He was one of the incorporators of the Parish of St. James in Painesville, Protestant Episcopal, February 26, 1835, and he was elected vestryman April 4, 1836. He presented the church with a fine organ, and in later years assisted largely in removing a heavy debt on the new church building. "He was a man of the purest integrity, of rare ability, of spotless reputation, far-reaching in his judgment, God-fearing, honored, loved, and mourned by the wide circle of friends his beautiful life had influenced, with its great responsibilities faithfully per-

formed. He was a remarkable man in many ways; with a brave, patient spirit, ever caring for others, retaining his life-long vigor, his springing step, his mental faculties to the end; and until his last five days of suffering, he was regularly at his office, attending to business promptly as for years. His tall, stately figure, his gentle courtesy of the old school, his face of quiet benignity, will be no more seen for he walks in the gardens of Paradise." [*Churchman.*] He died in Cleveland, May 7, 1898. Children: 1. Lucien, born July 13, 1830; married September 15, 1857, Mary Andrews; he was for many years General Freight Agent of the C., C., C. & St. L. R. R.; he received injuries in an accident from which he never recovered, and died in Cleveland, November 24, 1894. ch.: (1) George Henry, born November 15, 1858; died August 5, 1867. (2) Kate, born September 18, 1864; died November 17, 1866. (3) Mary Lucia, born March 21, 1869; res. Cleveland. (4) Fannie T., born September 12, 1871; died September 20, 1895. 2. Emily Malvina, born October 1, 1832, now living in Rome, Italy. 3. Eliza Tracy, born May 19, 1837; died February 15, 1878. 4. Albert Erastus, born July 5, 1845; died February 28, 1872.

2 Jedediah Myron, born in Enfield, February 28, 1809; died October 8, 1811.

3 Lucien, born in Enfield, December 28, 1810; died December 1, 1840; unmarried.

4 Mary Evelina, born in Enfield, February 4, 1813; died in Painesville, August 7, 1838; married in Painesville, October 8, 1835, Silas T. Ladd; ch.: Jesse Brewster, born April 8, 1838; died August, 1838.

5 Julia Ann, born in Painesville, July 5, 1816; died in Painesville, September 25, 1853; married August 21, 1841, in Painesville, Henry Cumings. He died August, 1893. Children: (1) Henry Howard, born August 7, 1845; is a farmer in Painesville, O. (2) Mary Kingsbury, born December 26, 1848; died August 1, 1882. (3) Alice Julia, born February 14, 1851; resides with her brother in the old homestead. (4) Evelyn Miranda, born February 5, 1853; resides with her brother. (5) Stella Louisa, born October 5, 1855; unmarried in 1896.

963 **Solomon**[4] **Kingsbury** (*Lemuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Nathaniel*[1], *Joseph*, *Henry*[1]), of Enfield; married (1) October, 1807 [B. F. Ellis: November 19, 1807, *Ch. Rec.*], Bashua Amanda Pease, of Enfield. He removed to Painesville, Ohio, in 1811; his wife and four children followed in 1813. She died in Painesville, March 22, 1814. He married (2) December 25, 1821, in Painesville, O., Caroline Fobes. He died there, September 21, 1831 [1832, B. F. Ellis].

CHILDREN.

1325 MALVINA, born in Enfield in 1808; married Platt Card, of Painesville; died in 1832, leaving one son, Thomas, born in Willoughby, O., June 26, 1827, who resides in Toledo; married, in 1853, Harriet E., daughter of Charles Burr, of Madison, O. Children: (1) George Platt, born in Toledo; died, aged 17. (2) Edward Burr, born in Toledo; died, aged 36. (3) Harry Burton; married Edith May McDonald, born in Toledo; residence, Manville, Wyoming. (4) Julia Malvina, born in Toledo; married Horace Bidwell, of Cleveland. (5) Ida Almira, born in Toledo; married August H. Brown, of Denver, Col.; 1 child.

1326 GAIUS PEASE, born in Enfield, January 10, 1810; graduated U. S. Military Academy, West Point, 1832; Brevet Second Lieutenant Mounted Rangers, July 1, 1832; transferred to First Dragoons, August 15, 1833; Second Lieutenant, First Dragoons, May 31, 1835; First Lieutenant, First Dragoons, July 4, 1836; resigned October 15, 1836; he was appointed by President Jackson Commissioner to the Choctaw Nation. He married a daughter of Gov. Dodge, of Wisconsin. He died in Arkansas in 1838, *s. p.*

1327 SOLOMON OSCAR, ⟨ ≡→
1328 JOSEPH CORODEN, ⟩ ≡→ born in Enfield, May 2, 1812.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

1329 HENRY DELOS, born March 15, 1823. ≡→

1330 CORNELIA, born March 8, 1824; died in Painesville, March 11, 1848.

1331 DOUGLAS, born December 17, 1825; died March 28, 1828.

1332 STUART, born March 27, 1828; died in Salt Lake City, Utah, October 29, 1886 [1866, *B. F. Ellis*].

1333 WALBRIDGE, born March 14, 1831; died in Salt Lake City, Utah, December, 1876.

964 **Prudence**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, April 27, 1809, Alpheus Pease, of Enfield, removed to Pike Township, Bradford Co., Pa.; she died in LeRaysville, Pa., December 24, 1856; he died in 1862.

CHILDREN.

1 PRUDENCE PAULINA, born November 10, 1810; married, April 3, 1830, Myron C. Drinkwater; they lived in Kansas; ch.: 1, Marietta Elizabeth, born September 20, 1831; died October, 1892, unmarried. 2, Emeranza Calista, born March 24, 1833; married, November 9, 1855, John Cowes of Keene, Coshocton Co., O.; removed to Kansas in 1856; res. Grand Haven, Shawnee

Co.; no ch. 3, Orlo Hine, born September 1, 1835; married (1) Sarah A. Banbitts of Baltimore, Md.; she died April 24, 1874; (2) July 28, 1875, Ida J. Weaver; 11 ch. He was with the Free State party in Kansas, 1855–58; was a member of the Topeka Legislature which was dispersed by U. S. Troops, 1856; was a Captain in the Union Army, 1861–2; member of Kansas Legislature, 1868; res. Cedar Point, Chase Co., Kansas; his dau. Lucy S., born April 10, 1867, is Principal of graded school at Plymouth, Lyon Co., Kan. 4, DeLoss F., born September 15, 1837; held a clerkship in the Agricultural Department at Washington; was correspondent for several newspapers, and Secretary of the United Press Association of Washington, D. C., at the time of his death, June 2, 1867, in Cottageville, W. Va.; unmarried. 5, John L., born September 9, 1840; died in Cedar Point, Kan., October 19, 1862. 6, Caroline Adelaide, born January 26, 1843; died in Topeka, 1855. 7, Augusta Josephine, born July 6, 1845; married John C. Dunlap of Los Angeles, Cal.; he died before 1896; no ch. 8, Frederick Lawrence, born February 4, 1848; married Cynthia A. Pyles; res. Bay street, St. Louis, Mo.; 4 ch. 9, Amanda Viola, born February 2, 1850; married March 18, 1871, Samuel Fogwell of Grand Haven, Kan.; 8 ch. 10, Henry Edgar, born October 2, 1851; died June 24, 1876, in Cedar Point, Kan.

2 Alpheus Ossian, born January 28, 1812; died January 22, 1878.

3 Betsey Kingsbury, born March 26, 1814; died in 1864.

4 Calista M., born June 23, 1816; married, in 1843, Oscar Elliott; she died in 1876; ch.: 1, Ethalina Maria, born July 23, 1844; married —— Pepper of Smithboro, N. Y. 2, Priscilla Aurilla, born 1844; died 1853. 3, Oscar Othello, born September 30, 1846; married (1), August 16, 1868, Aurilla Drake; (2) Mary Ella Drake; (3) Henrietta Ella Drake; res. Simsbury, Mich.; 4 ch. 4, Prudence Aurilla, born August 26, 1849; res. Vawter, Bradford Co., Pa.; unmarried. 5, Mahlon Erskine, born July 19, 1855; died February 19, 1891. 6, Emma Elizabeth, born July 31, 1857; married, September 9, 1879, Albert Johnson of Litchfield, Bradford Co., Pa ; res. Vawter, Pa.; 4 ch. 7, Stella Ledorna, born January 12, 1863; died January 26, 1871. 8, Lorenzo Decatur, born 1864; married, July 29, 1882, Betsey Cotton; res. Athens, Pa.; 1 ch.

5 Lemuel Kingsbury, born January 16, 1819; died September 27, 1887.

6 Joseph, born December 25, 1821 ; married, May 18, 1861, ———— 2 ch.; res. Chaffee Corners, Bradford Co., Pa. (1896.)

965 **Nancy**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married January 1, 1812, Moses Allen of Enfield, born September 24, 1790, son of Major Moses and

Esther (Chapin) Allen. He died in Enfield, January 28, 1816. A few months after this event she, with her little son, accompanied her brother Solomon to the then wilds of Ohio; after a year she returned to Connecticut, but in a few months was sent for to take charge of her brother's motherless family, and after a time she married (2), February 8, 1820, Jonathan Sanborn of Painesville, Ohio. He died February 26 (February 2, *Terry Gen.*), 1828. She died December 26, 1879, in Grand Rapids, Mich., where she went to live with her son, George W. Allen, in 1856.

CHILDREN OF FIRST HUSBAND.

1 George Washington, born in Enfield, September 17, 1813; married (1), in Painesville, O., June 8, 1837, Jennett, dau. of Philo and Anna (Lockwood) Noble, born in New Milford, Conn., December 24, 1816, died in Grand Rapids, Mich., May 28, 1859. He married (2), January 6, 1864, Mrs. Elizabeth Bradford, widow of Capt. Benjamin B. Church, and dau. of Charles Fales of Bristol, R. I.; res. in Grand Rapids, Mich. He died in Grand Rapids, Jan. 12, 1898. Ch. by 1st wife: 1, Jennett Noble, born January 11, 1839; married, October 20, 1863, David Luke Keeler of Grand Rapids, Mich.; 5 ch. 2, Esther Chapin, born October 26, 1842; died April 24, 1862. 3, George Roderick, born November 1, 1844; married, in 1875, Viola Miller; 2 ch. 4, Stanley Noble, born April 13, 1847; married, November 2, 1870, Ada Rindge; 2 ch. 5, Arthur Kingsbury, born November 6, 1849; married, November 14, 1876, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of Henry DeLos Kingsbury (see No. 1650). 6, Henry Gilbert; born July 12, 1852; married Hattie Bell; res. New York City; member of the firm of Henry G. Allen & Co., publishers, 150 Fifth Avenue. 1 ch. Daisy Bell.

CHILDREN OF SECOND HUSBAND.

2 Nancy Lovina, born December 23, 1820; married P. C. Cook of Madison, Ohio; no ch.

3 Origen Orlando, born in Madison, Ohio, December 17, 1822; married Anna Grandluff in 1847; died August 6, 1867, in Tiffin, Ohio; 1 ch., Elvira, born January 16, 1848, in New Haven, Huron Co., Ohio; married, March 1, 1871, Ethelbert S. Wilcox of Madison, Ohio; res. Ashtabula, Ohio; 3 ch.

4 Jonathan, born in Concord, Ohio, August 26 [27, B. F. Ellis], 1826; married in 1859, in New Orleans, La.; he died there February 4, 1874; ch.: 1, George Allen, born September 17, 1860, in New Orleans; drowned in the Mississippi River, December, 1882. 2, Lemuel Rosa, born March 4, 1863, in New Orleans,

living there in 1884, but died before 1890. 3, Elvira Ella, born July 17, 1866, in New Orleans, res. and living there in 1890. 4, Jonathan, born March 21, 1871, in New Orleans, living there 1890; married, and has a son.

5 ORPHIA ELVIRA, born September 18, 1828; married, September 11, 1849, James Belknap. He died in Grand Rapids, October 21, 1860. ch.: 1, Nettie Levina, born November 10, 1856; married October 2, 1878, Timothy Moseley; 1 ch. 2, Carrie Elvira, born August 26, 1859.

970 **Anna Olmsted**[6] **Kingsbury** (*John Denison*[5], *Denison*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married in Coventry, December 8, 1813, Isaac Newton Pomeroy of Coventry, born March 28, 1791, son of Eleazar and Priscilla (Kingsbury) Pomeroy of Coventry (see No. 741); he removed to Troy, Pa., and afterwards to Springfield, Bradford Co., Pa. She died in Troy, December 5, 1831, and her husband married (2) Maria Ann Merrick, and (3) Lucinda Williston Merrick.

CHILDREN.

1 SYBIL KINGSBURY, born in Coventry, September 28, 1814; died August 29, 1832.

2 DANIEL F., born in Coventry, Feb. 27, 1816; married, March 17, 1841, Jane Tyler, born in Athens, Bradford Co., Pa., July 11, 1818; he died in Troy, Pa., June 11, 1881.

3 ELEAZER, born in Geneva, N. Y., January 2, 1818; married in Troy, October 3, 1843, Rhoda Leonard, born in Springfield, Mass., May 25, 1818.

4 HORACE, born in Troy, Pa., July 22, 1819; married in Smithfield, April 1, 1846, Emma Rhoda Peirce, born in Smithfield, June 9, 1824.

5 LAURA ANN, born in Troy, Pa., June 19, 1824; married, June 1, 1843, Amos Pierce, born in Smithfield, October 12, 1820.

972 **John**[6] **Kingsbury** (*John Denison*[5], *Denison*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Lebanon, N. H., married, July 4, 1822, by John Durkee, Esq., in Hanover, Lora, daughter of Andrew and Eunice (Smith) Tenney, born in Hanover, February 1, 1798. He died in Lebanon, April 1, 1877. His wife died January 1, 1873.

CHILDREN.

1334 A son, born April 20, 1823; died April 24, 1823.

1335 FANNY TENNEY, born in Lebanon, August 23, 1824; married, December 28, 1845, Daniel Burdick Emerson, born in Haverhill, Mass., July 31, 1821; a teacher in Plainfield, N. H., and in

Vermont; afterwards resided in Hanover and Lebanon, N. H. He was an extensive wool buyer and a shipper of produce to Boston, New York, and New Orleans; County Commissioner in 1889; a charter member of the Savings Bank, and also a trustee at the close of his life in 1890. She died in Lebanon, July, 1898; ch.: (1) Ellen F., born April 9, 1848; married, December 28, 1873, Carlos D. Smith; (2) John Franklin, born January 13, 1850; died July 14, 1863; (3) Fanny T., born February 12, 1856; married, December 28, 1880, George D. Emerson.

1336 HARRIET, born in Lebanon, October 30, 1826; died in Hanover, June, 1857, unmarried

1337 GEORGE F., born September 15, 1830; died April 30, 1832.

1338 LORA TENNEY, born in Lebanon, July 10, 1832; married (1), December 28, 1862, Nathan C. Lovett; (2), June 21, 1875, Jonathan E. Bosworth of Lebanon; now living in Lebanon (1901).

1339 GEORGE F., born in Lebanon, June 30, 1835; died November 30, 1866, in Oakland, Cal.

973 **Denison[6] Kingsbury** (*John Denison*[5], *Denison*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Hanover, N. H.; married Mehitabel Hale; died suddenly in the hay field, July 14, 1825.

CHILDREN.

1340 ANDRIA MILTON, born in Hanover. April 18, 1820. ⟹

1341 GILBERT DENISON,* born March 2, 1825, in Hanover. ⟹

974 **Joseph[6] Kingsbury** (*John Denison*[5], *Denison*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Braintree, Jericho, and Norwich, Vermont; married June 17, 1830, Eliza Sophia, daughter of Robert and Mary Ann (McCoy) Whitcomb, born September 13, 1806, in Richmond, Vt. He was a merchant, and afterwards a farmer and dealer in real estate, and he held the office of Justice of the Peace. He removed from Braintree to Jericho in 1840, and to Norwich, Vt., in 1868. He died in Norwich, April 17, 1886. His wife died July 28, 1888.

CHILDREN.

1342 JOHN DENNISON, born April 19, 1831. ⟹

1343 JOSEPH BYRON, born July 29, 1835. ⟹

1344 ELLEN ELIZA, born May 19, 1844. ⟹

1345 FREDERICK LUCAS, born March 10, 1850, in Jericho, Vt. ⟹

* John Denison Gilbert Kingsbury, *Hanover Town Records.*

977 **Frances**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Lemuel*[5], *Denison*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married April 17, 1816, Stanton Park, of Waterville, N. Y., born in Northampton, Montgomery Co., N. Y., March 27, 1792, son of Asahel and Prudence (Stanton) Park and a descendant of Robert Park of Roxbury, 1630, Wethersfield, and New London, and of Thomas Stanton of Hartford, 1639, and Stonington. He removed when very young to Steuben; was a pupil in the first academy at Clinton; was a clerk in Albany and Waterville, where he became a farmer and distiller, and sent large droves of cattle through to Albany and Troy.* He was Justice of the Peace and Clerk of the First Baptist Church in Waterville. He died May 13, 1864. She died March 25, 1871.

CHILDREN.

1 James Stanton, born April 13, 1817; died November 23, 1850.

2 Alfred, born January 19, 1819; died June 7, 1821 (drowned).

3 William, born March 26, 1820; died August 17, 1825.

4 Edward A., born October 29, 1822; married, November 21, 1848, Clara A. Vickery; resides in Detroit.

5 Henry M., born October 17, 1824; married, August 26, 1851, Mary E. Barker, at Oriskany Falls, N. Y.; res. Detroit; ch.: 1, Henry Clay, born June 28, 1852; married, June 28, 1875, Carrie Olive Teedrick; res. St. Louis, Mo. 2, Harriet Clark, born July 29, 1854; res. Detroit, unmarried. 3, Clara Amelia, born August 26, 1858; died June 19, 1884. 4, James Stanton, born Nov. 25, 1860; married his cousin, Harriet E. Clark; res. in Detroit; a writer and poet, author of *Ione, a Tale of Ephesus*. 5, Frances Jeannette, born Sept. 26, 1863; res. in Detroit.

6 Mary E., born December 31, 1826; married, October 21, 1846, Sherman Willard Bartholomew, of Sangerfield, Oneida County, N. Y. Her son, James Hull Sherman Bartholomew, editor and publisher of the *Weekly X-Rays*, Guerneville, Sonoma County, California (1893).

* He built in 1839 a very handsome house in Waterville, now occupied by Senator Coggeshall, sending to New York for solid mahogany planks, which were fashioned by hand for the newel post and banisters for the hall stairs, and he also sent for black and African marble for the mantels and tables. There was an immense lantern in the hall, and girandoles with cut glass prisms in the parlors. The house was of wood, painted yellow, with large white pillars in front, surmounted with Ionic capitals. The rooms down stairs were warmed by fireplaces, those upstairs by stoves. At that time there were not many such houses in western New York.

7 RICHARD A., born May 7, 1829; married, October 26, 1864, Anna Osborn; res. Atchison, Kan; died May 2, 1902.
8 FRANCES M., born December 13, 1832; died February 27, 1834.
9 STANTON, born July 21, 1836; married, September 10, 1868, Adelaide C. Button of Atchison, Kansas; res. Leavenworth, Kan.

978 **Harriet**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Lemuel*[5], *Denison*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, March 11, 1824, Benjamin Tarbox Clark of Cazenovia, N. Y., born February 22, 1797, in Middletown, Conn., son of Joseph Colville and Elizabeth (Clark) Clark. He served in the War of 1812, and participated in the defense of Sackett's Harbor; afterwards a prominent business man in Cazenovia, Postmaster, and Justice of the Peace. He died August 14, 1875. She died August 25, 1879.

CHILDREN.

1 SAMUEL DENNISON, born December 10, 1824; married, June 3, 1846, Catherine Ehle; died in Cazenovia, August 10, 1891.
2 FRANCES ELIZABETH, born November 6, 1827; died, unmarried, in Cazenovia, October 16, 1892.
3 AUGUSTUS ASPINWALL, died young.
4 AUGUSTUS POMEROY, born July 23, 1835; grad. Union College 1855, with the degree of C. E., later received the degree of A. M. in course; he went to Wisconsin as a surveyor and returned East in 1860; August 9, 1862, he enlisted in Company K, 114th N. Y. V.; he was transferred to the Engineer Corps, and joined the Department of the Gulf and was made major of engineers; various important works were constructed under his supervision, including the fort at Brazos Island, near the mouth of the Rio Grande, and the works at Port Hudson, a completely bastioned fortress, and he was with General Banks on the Red River expedition. While in charge of the works at Mobile, Ala., he was taken ill in April, 1865, and was honorably discharged May 12, 1865. e was employed as a civil engineer on various railroads in the West, but in 1871 returned to Cazenovia, and became one of the West Shore R. R. engineers, and was in charge of the construction at Little Falls, where an immense amount of rock cutting made the work extremely difficult; he was a member of the military order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S., and an Elder in the Presbyterian Church; married, September 4, 1866, Frances S., dau. of Henry and Sophia (Brightman) Graff; died in Cazenovia, August 25, 1901; ch.: 1, Henry Benjamin, born June 4, 1867; died October, 1868. 2, Harriet Elizabeth, born

January 10, 1869; married, June 29, 1897, her cousin, James Stanton Park of Detroit, Mich. 3, Theodore Paul, born January 14, 1871; married, August 12, 1896, Helen Lewis; res. Cazenovia. 4, Sophia Brightman, born May 28, 1873. 5, Robert Augustus, born April 24, 1877; clerk in the State Savings Bank, Detroit; died in St. Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse, N. Y., September 7, 1901.

980 **Electra**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Lemuel*[5], *Denison*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married August 23, 1821, Horace Selah Munson, of Clyde, N. Y., born December 20, 1799, son of Selah and Margery (Redfield) Munson, of Richmond, Mass. He was a fuller (thickener and cleanser of cloth). He died December 7, 1826, and she married (2) October 15, 1835, Philip Flint, of Fayetteville, N. Y., born December 22, 1798, in Amenia, N. Y., son of Jabez and Elizabeth (Paine) Flint. He was a farmer, an Elder in the Presbyterian Church, and a descendant of Elder Brewster of the Mayflower. He died July 31, 1872. She died in Fayetteville, January 8, 1895, aged 93.

CHILDREN OF FIRST HUSBAND.

1 Charles Denison, born November 1, 1822; died July 20, 1851; married and left one son, Charles.

2 James Selah, born March 3, 1824; married January 1, 1861, Jennie Maxon, of Adams, N. Y. Sash and blind maker. He died March 6, 1901, in Adams. Ch.: Genevieve Maxon, born September 26, 1861; married Charles Chapin of Springfield, Mass.

3 Horace K., born March 1, 1827; married (1) August 29, 1848, Frances Rachel Preston, born in Waterloo, N. Y.; she died April 12, 1851; (2) September 8, 1857, Louise Prior Banks, born in Wilmington, N. C. He was a merchant in Wilmington. In a communication to the editor of the *Munson Genealogy* he states that he is "Presbyterian all over, and Democratic to the hub." He died in Wilmington, September 9, 1900.

CHILDREN OF SECOND HUSBAND.

4 Edward, born Nov. 3, 1836; lives in New York City.

5 Frances R., born December 18, 1839; married, December 18, 1860, Martin V. Stone of Fayetteville; now resides in Elmira, N.Y.

991 **Lemuel H.**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Lemuel*[5], *Phinehas*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Wakeman, Ohio, married February

20, 1834, Jerusha M. Durbon; he died September 7, 1879; she died April 28, 1881.

CHILDREN.

1346 MARY A., born June 8, 1835; married September 30, 1865, John McDonald; resides East Clarksfield, Ohio.

1347 JAMES MONROE, born May 21, 1837; went to Pennsylvania in the fall of 1860, and enlisted in the army May 19, 1861. He was killed in battle before Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.

1348 ROMAINE J., born February 25, 1839, in Wakeman, Ohio. He enlisted in the army, June 3, 1861, and was killed at Port Republic, June 9, 1862.

1349 DANIEL D., born February 14, 1841, in Wakeman, Ohio; served in the 7th Ohio Infantry from September, 1861, for three years; wounded in the battle of Winchester, Va.; married, March 14, 1867, Mary A. Fillmore, of Brighton, Mich., born in Warsaw, N. Y., April 21, 1848; now resides in Mason, Mich.; 4 ch.

1350 MARTHA A., born March 24, 1843; married May 29, 1865, James M. Durbon.

1351 SARAH A., born September 18, 1845; married November 11, 1863, Theodore Ronk; resided in Michigan (1882).

1352 RUTH E., born March 18, 1848, in Wakeman; married June 30, 1870, M. V Armstrong; living in Wakeman (1882).

1353 LEMUEL MANNING, born January 6, 1851, in Camden, Lorain Co., O.; married September 1, 1881, Clara Fox.

1354 JOHN A., born December 30, 1853; married January 6, 1880, Alice Fox.

1355 JANE A., born December 30, 1853; died March 20, 1873.

994 **Sophia** or **Sophira**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[5], *Phinehas*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married Enos Northrup, born in June, 1781, in Tyringham, Mass., son of Amos and Hannah (Calkins) Northrup. He was a farmer in Tyringham, and died there, May 1, 1850. She died May 1, 1864, aged 74 years.

CHILDREN.

1 GILBERT DEMING, born December 29, 1811, in Tyringham; farmer and mechanic there; married March 18, 1835, at Great Barrington, Eliza B. Phillips, born November 5, 1813, and living, in 1887, at Pontiac, Mich. He died September 18, 1852, of fever contracted in California. Children: 1, Mary Jane; 2, Angelina Eliza; 3, Henry Carlos; 4, Cassius Kingsbury; 5, Clarence Gilbert.

2 HANNAH MELVINA, born July, 1813; married March 19, 1835, John Wilson of Tyringham; she died May 10, 1862. Children: 1,

Harmony M., married ——— Phillips; 2, Scot W., resides at Shelby, Iowa.

3 Ashley Kingsbury, born 1815; married about 1858; lived at Deansville (now called Deansboro), Oneida County, N. Y.; a lawyer for some years, but was in business in St. Louis, where he died, January 4, 1885.

4 Homer C., born about 1817; married Harriet Marsh, of South Lee, Mass.; had a son who died in the army during the Civil War, and a daughter, Florence, who married — —— Rossman.

996 **Harmon**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[5], *Phinehas*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married Mrs. Sarah Ann (Van Dorn) Pease, daughter of a German Reformed minister of Lexington, Kentucky. He was at one time a large owner of land in northern Ohio. He removed to New York, and at the time of his death was living in Westfield, Richmond County, Staten Island. He died in Perth Amboy, N. J., in 1868. His will is dated December 30, 1867; proved February 14, 1868. He mentions wife, Sarah Ann, and the said Sarah Ann's daughter, Mary Pitkin Pease; gives all his books, and manuscripts, and the proceeds of all the books he had published, to endow a Biblical and Law Professorship in Oberlin College, at Oberlin, Ohio, under the direction of Professor Henry Cowles, of Oberlin; also leases property for the establishment of a Biblical, Law, and Government School in Westfield; executors, Elijah Bingham, of Cleveland, Ohio, Henry P. Fessenden, and W. Bradbury Hudson, of New York. (Surrogate's Office, New York City, *Lib. 177 and 181.*) The institution on Staten Island he intended to have founded on plans laid down in his book on "The Sabbath." [He wrote many books beside, one of which was entitled, "Woman, what she ought to be."] His trustees never carried out his plan, the will was broken, and the widow received a share of the property. No children.

997 **Austin**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[5], *Phinehas*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Brighton, Ohio; married in Wellington, O., Altamira Adams, of Brighton. He was a farmer. He died in September, 1856.

CHILDREN.

1356 William Harvey, born December 28, 1829; married August 20,

1856, Mary Elizabeth Fry, in Brighton, Ohio; residence, Oberlin.

1357 LOUISA, born married Orrin Hall ; res. Brighton, O.

1358 SARAH JANE, married George Hazel, in Brighton ; res. Wellington, O.

1359 HULDAH, married Joseph Snyder, Oberlin, O.; res. Glenn, Allegan Co., Mich.

1360 SOPHRONIA D., married John Bell ; res. Brighton, O.

1361 SEDGWICK, died aged 14 years.

Solomon[6] **Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[5], *Phinehas*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Wellington, O.; married Lucinda Loveland. He died July 11, 1876.

CHILDREN.

1343¼ MALINDA, ; married Joseph Vosburgh ; res. Pompei, Gratiot Co., Mich.

1344½ AMELIA L., ; married Milton P. Baker ; res. Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., Cal.

1345¾ J. HENRY, ; married Carrie Richards ; res. Wellington, Ohio.

1001 Honor Martha[6] **Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, January 2, 1828, at Brighton, Ohio, Dr. Eber Ward Hubbard, born in Steuben, N. Y., October 8, 1797, son of Fairchild and Phebe (Ward) Hubbard. He was a graduate of the College of Physicians and Surgeons at Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and settled, in 1826, at Brighton, O.; in 1853 he removed to Tottenville, Staten Island, N. Y., where he died, May 7, 1872. His widow died in Tottenville, July 6, 1886. He was an Associate Judge, member of the Ohio Legislature, and afterwards of the New York Legislature.

CHILDREN.

1 GEORGE C., } born September 21, 1828 ; died September 21, 1828.

2 DELIA D., } born September 21, 1828 ; died November 5, 1829.

3 GEORGE CANNING, born June 8, 1831; married February 25, 1867, Carrie Louise Totten, of Tottenville ; graduated Delaware College, 1847 ; at New York Medical College, 1859 ; served through the Civil War ; Assistant Surgeon of 165th N. Y. Vols., afterwards Surgeon. He died in Tottenville, August 3, 1898.

4 DELIA DEMING, born June 8, 1831; married January 30, 1856, DeWitt C. Clapp, of Pittsburg, Pa.; Yale College, 1855 ; New York Medical College, 1860 ; entered the army, 1861, and served

through the Civil War as Assistant Surgeon ; had charge of Carver Hospital, Philadelphia, for two years ; was with Gen. Sherman in his famous "March to the Sea" ; died at Fort McPherson, Atlanta, Ga., September 6, 1895.

5 VAN BUREN, born May 1, 1833 ; living in 1882 in Fort Stanton, New Mexico ; died September, 1895, unmarried.

6 WILLIAM WARD, born March 25, 1836 ; married August 27, 1860, Belle Carman ; lives in New York.

7 EDWIN KINGSBURY, born April 5, 1844 ; married April 26, 1876, Cornélia Sophia Arents ; died June 3, 1895, Tottenville.

8 ALICE SOPHIA, born June 27, 1846 ; married August 13, 1867, David Jolines Pepper, of Tottenville.

1002 Dennis[6] Kingsbury (*Nathaniel*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; married, November 14, 1814, Polly Buckland. He removed from Trowbridge early to Norfolk, and cleared a large farm. His wife died October, 1862, aged 63. He died July 16, 1873.

CHILDREN.

1362 OLIVE, born April 3, 1816; married March 21, 1847, Nelson Riggs of Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. In December, 1862, they removed to Maquoketa, Iowa, where she died in 1865; Ch.: 2 sons.

1363 HARVEY, born November 14, 1817; married January 21, 1841, Julia Small, of Norfolk ; removed to Michigan ; he died in Hartford, Michigan, October, 1869; 2 children.

1364 LUCIA, born June 24, 1819; married October 23, 1850, Charles Chamberlain. She was living in Maquoketa, Iowa, in 1881.

1365 CELIA A., born February 9, 1821; married (1) January 3, 1843, Sabin Wing; (2) —— Wilson; lived in St. Lawrence, N. Y.

1366 ABIGAIL B., born October 24, 1822 ; married September 30, 1847, George Skinner, of Norfolk, N. Y.; removed to Iowa ; she was living in Colfax, Iowa, 1881 ; 2 children.

1367 ALBERT, born December 5, 1824 ; married ; died in Monticello, Ind., October 30, 1865; 5 children.

1368 IRA S., born August 26, 1826 ; resides at Monticello, Ind.

1369 MILO, born January 27, 1830.

1370 LYDIA, born September 11, 1832; married (1) March 1, 1855, Addison Wing; (2) —— Baldwin; lives in St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.

1371 HELEN JANE, born June 1, 1835; died June 10, 1852.

1010 Phineas[6] Kingsbury (*Jabez*[5], *Phinehas*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Brunswick, Ohio ; married, January 1, 1839, Sallie J. Safford, of Brunswick, Medina Co., Ohio. He

died in Brunswick, August 6, 1878. His widow is living in Akron, Ohio, with her daughter, Mrs. Conn.

CHILDREN.

1372 SARAH, born November 16, 1839; married Dr. Conn, of Akron, O.
1373 MARY C., born January 6, 1842 ; died September 6, 1870.
1374 HELEN A., born January 10, 1848.
1375 AGNES P., born October 28, 1849.
1376 WILLIAM JABEZ, born December 25, 1851.

1019 Asa[7] Kingsbury (*Asa*[6], *Asa*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married Polly Foster; lived in Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y.

CHILD.

1377 ASA, born , in Turin ; married ;
2 children : (1) James Hubert, resides Minneapolis, Minn.; (2) a daughter ; married E. M. Reed, residence, Butte, Montana.

1020 Flavel Clark[7] Kingsbury (*Asa*[6], *Asa*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, November, 1815, in Manchester, Conn., Tryphena Holmes, born 1796, died 1873. He served in the war of 1812, as a private in Captain Samuel West's company at New London, from June 7 to July 14, 1813. He was living in Coventry in 1817, but later settled in or near Utica, N. Y., where he was a carpenter and cabinet-maker. After his death his widow married, in 1853, Martin Barnes, of Turin, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1378 ALBERT EASON, born ; died in the Mexican War.
1379 IMRUNA H., born about 1818 ; died September, 1891, in Rome, N. Y., aged about 73.
1380 ORSON J., born , 1821.
1381 CARLOS M., born January 20, 1823, in Hartford, Conn.
1382 WILLIAM W., born ; married Lucina Miller ; 2 children, Jerome F. and William C.
1383 LURENA, born , 1831.
1384 SARAH HUNTINGTON, ; married Francis D. Perkins, a farmer in Oneida, N. Y.; no children.
1385 MARY L., born , 1835.

1025 Olive[7] Kingsbury (*Asa*[6], *Absalom*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married at Alstead, January 10, 1796,

Jonathan Farnsworth, of Alstead, N. H.; they removed from Alstead about 1825–30.

CHILDREN.

1 Asa, born in Alstead, June 1, 1797.
2 Betsey, born in Alstead, November 15, 1798.
3 Hannah, born in Alstead, February 3, 1801.
4 Zelinda, born in Alstead, January 8, 1803.
5 Nancy, born in Alstead, November 26, 1804.
6 Phelina Carpenter, born in Alstead, January 7, 1810.
7 Elizabeth Davis, born in Alstead, March 22, 1812.
8 Leonard Kingsbury, born in Alstead, November 20, 1814.
9 John Bingham, born in Alstead, July 30, 1817.
10 Mary Jane, born in Alstead, December 16, 1820.

1028 Kezia[7] Kingsbury (*Ephraim*[6], *Absalom*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married April 9, 1812, Joseph Kingsbury, born December 15, 1789, son of Colonel Cyrus and Phileta (Partridge) Kingsbury of Alstead, N. H., who went from Worcester, Mass., to Alstead in 1785, a descendant of Joseph Kingsbury of Dedham, Mass. Joseph was a half-brother of the Rev. Cyrus Kingsbury, the well-known missionary to the Cherokees and Choctaws. He lived in Alstead on the farm which had belonged to Lieut. Ephraim Kingsbury, and died there October 3, 1865, aged 75. Mrs. Kingsbury died in 1857, aged 65.

CHILDREN.

1 Clarissa Addine, born October 16, 1812; married, February 28, 1836, in Brattleboro, Vt., William Howard of Alstead, N. H.,* son of Stephen and Rebecca (Drury) Howard, born September 4, 1809, in Alstead. Ch.: Helen S., born December 3, 1836; married, May 16, 1861, Wilson D. Holt of Alstead; 2, Emily Kingsbury, born October 14, 1838; died, January 29, 1865, in Alstead. 3, Edward Bancroft, born October 31, 1840; married, January 28, 1868, in Indianapolis, Ind., Clara, dau. of James C. and Clarissa (Francis) Ferguson, born October 28, 1844. He is a member of the Produce Exchange, New York City, and also of a firm having branch houses in Chicago and other western cities, and in Liverpool (1895). 4, Frank Osmond, born March 28, 1854 or 52; married, February 1, 1882, Ida Crandall.
2 Annis S., born June 12, 1814; living in 1890 in Concord, N. H.; unm

* He is called of Millbury, Worcester Co., Mass., on the Town Records Brattleboro, where the marriage apparently took place.

Mrs. SOPHIA KINGSBURY HATCH,
OF HILLSBOROUGH, N. H.

3 EMILY A., born July 10, 1816; married, June, 1843, Dr. Allen C. Fay of Milford, Mass., as his second wife, his first having been her aunt, Hannah S. Kingsbury (see No. 1034); died before 1890; one child, Allen, who married but died before 1890, *s. p.*

4 CYRUS, born May 26, 1818; died in infancy.

5 HARRIET M., born July 13, 1820; married, May 14, 1845, Dr. O. L. Huntley of Fitchburg, Mass.; (2) George Glackmeyer of New York. She is now a widow and lives in Fitchburg, Mass. (1902.)

6 SOPHIA P., born December 18, 1825; married, December 28, 1848, Timothy Tufts of Alstead; she died in April, 1900. Mr. Tufts died in December, 1901.

1029 Elmira[7] Kingsbury (*Ephraim*[6], *Absalom*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, Dan Hatch of Alstead, N. H., son of Phinehas and Keturah (Brown) Hatch, born in Alstead, July 18, 1792; died February 26, 1867. She died in Alstead, July 23, 1874.

CHILDREN.

1 LEONARD KINGSBURY, born in Alstead, November 12, 1816; married, in 1843, Lorette Cook; died at Shelburne Falls, Mass., September 3, 1853.

2 PERSIS B., born in Alstead, February 26, 1818; married, October 26, 1837, Whitney Breed of Alstead Center, N. H.; died February 21, 1900. Mr. Breed died June 1, 1901; 1 ch., Ella, married —— Greene, who died March 17, 1900. She is now living at 63 Hartford St., Roxbury, Mass. (1902.)

3 MARY P., born in Alstead, January 23, 1821; died August, 1823.

4 CYRUS P., born in Alstead, February 3, 1825; married, January 1, 1851, Susan A. Benton; died in Acworth, N. H., July 3, 1853.

5 WILLIAM C., born in Alstead, July 24, 1828; married (1), March, 1853, Mary F. Ashley; (2) Fannie Worthington; living in West Springfield, Mass., in 1890.

1032 Sophia[7] Kingsbury (*Ephraim*[6], *Absalom*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married in January, 1827, Dr. Elisha Hatch of Alstead and Hillsborough, N. H., born July 17, 1796, in Alstead, son of Azel and Rhoda (Williams) Hatch. He was a graduate of the Dartmouth Medical College, and an able physician and surgeon. In 1835 he removed from Alstead to Hillsborough. He was a Representative in the Legislature, and held many town offices. He died in Hillsborough, November 13, 1863. Mrs. Sophia K. Hatch died September 12, 1886, in Medford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1 SOPHIA KINGSBURY, born December 11, 1827; married, May, 1849, O. F. Nelson of Beverly, Mass., later of Montreal and Hillsboro, N. H.; died December 2, 1865, in Hillsboro; ch.: 1, Emmie L., born March, 1857; married Dr. James B. Cleaves, Harvard College and Harvard Medical School; a physician in Medford, Mass.; ch.: Ruth, born May, 1886; Edwin Nelson and James H., twins, born January, 1890. 2, Arthur Hatch, born September, 1864; married Carrie E. Puffer; resides Medford, Mass.; ch.: (1) Harold A., born May, 1888; (2) Leslie L., born July, 1897; (3) Ray Frank, born in 1898; (4) Helen Puffer, born March, 1902.

2 HARRIET LUCINA, born July 8, 1831; married, March 11, 1852, Benjamin F. Dutton of Boston, of the firm of Houghton & Dutton; died March 19, 1858; ch.: 1, Ellen, born 1853; married J. B. Claus, professor of music; resides Malden, Mass., *s. p.* 2, Harry, born 1854; married Alice Houghton; resides Medford, Mass.; 3 ch., Marion H., Mary, Alice. 3, Hattie, born 1856; married Dr. W. D. Peaslee of Hillsboro, N. H., *s. p.*

3 EMILY PHILENA, born December 14, 1833; living in Boston, unmarried, at 84 Huntington Ave.

4 MARY ELLEN, born August 6, 1835; died March 30, 1844.

5 FRANK ELISHA, born January 16, 1846; living in Boston, unmarried; was a journalist, now in charge of the advertising department of the firm of Houghton & Dutton.

1041 Amos[7] Kingsbury (*James*[6], *Absalom*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married (1), January 4, 1815, Clarissa Ingersoll, who died May 15, 1819; (2) January 9, 1820, Mary Shearman. He died January 19, 1858, in Hastings, Minnesota.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

1386 DYER S. ⟹

1387 CLARISSA.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

1388 CHESTER TAYLOR, born January 25, 1821, in Cleveland. ⟹

1389 ALBERT, died 1867.

1042 Almon or Almond[7] Kingsbury (*James*[6], *Absalom*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Cleveland, married, August 6, 1820, Lucy Ann Cone, born 1805, in Peterboro, Madison Co., N. Y. He died August 12, 1857, in Buffalo, N. Y. His widow lived with her daughter, Mrs. Lucy Seymour, in Buffalo, for many years; died there December 29, 1884.

CHILDREN.

1390 JAMES T., born August 23, 1823.
1391 GEORGE, res. Buffalo, N. Y.
1392 DIANA, married Samuel Hastings, of Boston.
1393 LUCY A., born December 5, 1828, Cleveland.
1394 JANE, married Erastus* Crocker, born in Cairo, N. Y., 1803; was a hotel keeper in Buffalo, 1838–58. 3 ch.: De Witt C., William, Mary Jane.

1044 Nancy[7] **Kingsbury** (*James*[6], *Absalom*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, December 7, 1814, Caleb Baldwin, son of Philemon Baldwin, of Penn Yan, N. Y.; they lived in Warrensville, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. She migrated with the Mormons to Nauvoo; was living in Utah in 1887.

CHILDREN.

1 NANCY, married ——— Gardner; residence Agency City, Ia.
2 CALEB, was living in Missouri in Government employ.
3 JAMES, living in Utah in 1887.
4 WALDO, living in Utah in 1887.
5 ELLEN, living in Utah in 1887.
6 DIANA, living in Utah in 1887.

1045 Calista[7] **Kingsbury** (*James*[6], *Absalom*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, December 7, 1814, Runa R. Baldwin of Cleveland, O., son of Philemon Baldwin, of Penn Yan, N. Y., and brother of Caleb Baldwin, who married her sister Nancy. He died January 4, 1834, in Cleveland. She died April 4, 1850, in Cleveland.

CHILDREN.

1 ALBERT, went to California in 1849; a physician in San Francisco.
2 SHERMAN, a physician in San Francisco.
3 ALMOND, of Royal Oak, Paulding County, Ohio.
4 SOPHRONIA, married Preston Burroughs, who, in 1887, was in the Post-office in Chicago.
5 MARTHA, married Charles Lougee of Oakland, California.
6 LUCY.
7 ALFRED.

1046 Elmina[7] **Kingsbury** (*James*[6], *Absalom*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, February 11, 1820, Perley Hosmer. She died May, 1870.

* George, according to another account.

CHILDREN.

1 JAMES, residence, Beaver Dam, Wisconsin.
2 HARRIET.
3 DIANA, residence, Chicago.
4 HARVEY.

1048 Albert[7] Kingsbury (*James*[6], *Absalom*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married (1) January, 1827, Melinda Robinson; (2) , Sophia Langdon; (3) Sarah McCulloch. He died in Hastings, Minnesota, January 19, 1858.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

1395 RUFUS, died in Ravenna, 1856.
1396 HENRY, residence, Allegan, Mich.

CHILD OF SECOND WIFE.

1397 HARRIET.

CHILD OF THIRD WIFE.

1398 IDA MAY.

1051 James Waldo[7] Kingsbury (*James*[6], *Absalom*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Cleveland, Ohio; married, October 3, 1849, Lucinda Ely, daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth (DeWolfe) Williams, born in Becket, Mass., February 14, 1825. His business was furnishing stone and brick for building purposes. He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church. His wife died September 28, 1875. He died October 29, 1881, in Cleveland.

[James W. Kingsbury, whose death was announced in yesterday's issue, was, in the true sense of the term, one of the pioneers of this city, having been born in the present limits thereof in April, 1813. He was a son of Judge James Kingsbury, who, with his family, arrived in Cleveland at the early date of 1797, and soon after entered his log cabin at the point now known as Kinsman Street and Woodland Hills Avenue. He acquired the ownership of a farm embracing several hundred acres in extent, and died seized of the same, the ownership of which gave the name of Kingsbury Hill to the ridge upon which it was mainly situated. Mr. James W. Kingsbury was in every way a good man and citizen, a gentleman of the old school, frank, open-hearted,

and generous, ever having the confidence and esteem of his neighbors and acquaintances. His memory was replete with incidents and reminiscences connected with the early settlement of the country and the early inhabitants thereof, now passed away. It was in the highest degree entertaining to listen to his recital of personal adventures of the hardy pioneers in this then pathless wilderness, the dangers encountered and overcome, the hardships endured and survived. The decedent, up to the opening of the late civil war, adhered to the politics of his father, being a democrat of the Jacksonian type, and during the war he was an uncompromising war democrat. During the last few years of his life party lines were not strictly observed by him, as he voted rather for men and measures than for party. Thus has another of our most prominent and respected citizens departed for his long home. Obituary notice in the *Cleveland Leader*.]

His portrait hangs in the rooms of the Historical Society on Euclid Avenue, Cleveland.

CHILDREN.

1399 BUCKLEY STEDMAN, born January 27, 1851; died January 24, 1887, unmarried.

1400 FRANK PIERCE, born November 12, 1852; died February 11, 1893, unmarried.

1401 WILLIAM WALDO, born May 20, 1853; died February 3, 1880, unmarried.

1402 ELLEN AUGUSTA, born May 13, 1854.

1403 CHARLES LEWIS, born November 22, 1855; died June 17, 1879.

1404 FANNY LUCINDA, born April 28, 1858; married, September 29, 1878, Louis Miller, of Cleveland; 1 ch.

1405 NORMAN JAMES, born April 13, 1861; married Mary Reniger; lived in 1893 on a farm in Ashtabula Co.; now lives at 56 Kingsbury avenue, Cleveland; 2 ch.

1406 HATTIE DIANA, born March 12, 1865; died April 25, 1878.

1407 EGBERT LEE, born March 13, 1869; married, August 20, 1889, Mary E. Cooley; died August 25, 1891, *s. p.* His widow lives at 50 Kingsbury avenue, Cleveland.

1408 CARRIE NINA, born February 12, 1871; married, November 13, 1889, Charles B. Easton, 1214 Woodland Hills avenue, Cleveland; 1 ch.

1053 Charles[7] Kingsbury (*Elisha*[6], *Absalom*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Alstead, N. H.; married Ann Miller. He was, perhaps, the Charles Kingsbury who served as a private in a company which went from Walpole, N. H., to Portsmouth, in 1814. Settled in East Jaffrey, N. H., in 1845.

CHILDREN.

1409 LAURA L., born November 28, 1825.
1410 LUCY ANN, born August 30, 1827.
1411 MARTHA, born , 1829.
1412 AMILIA.
1413 HARRIET.
1414 LOUISA, born August 23, 1834.
1415 ELISHA AUSTIN, born August 1, 1837.
1416 ALBERT.
1417 ABBIE I., born April 7, 1850.

1055 Philetta[7] Kingsbury (*Elisha*[6], *Absalom*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, September 4, 1817, Samuel Howard, born January 6, 1795, in Langdon, N. H., son of Jeremiah and Sally (Humphrey) Howard. He died March 8, 1877. She died June 30, 1882.

CHILDREN.

1 ADALINE, born February 27, 1818; married William Witt.
2 JULANA, born December 7, 1819; married Rockwood Holden.
3 EMILY, born May 22, 1822; died young.
4 MARY JANE, born March 29, 1824; married Albert Jennison.
5 SAMUEL, born July 16, 1826; died in infancy.
6 JAMES, born February 21, 1829; died in infancy.
7 EMILY, born March 13, 1831; married Jotham Rider.
8 WILLIAM, born November 21, 1833; married Ella Kent.
9 FRANCES M., born May 16, 1836; died in infancy.
10 MILTON W., born December 23, 1838; died in infancy.
11 ABBIE E., born October 21, 1848; married George H. Anderson.

1057 Elisha[7] Kingsbury (*Elisha*[6], *Absalom*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Alstead, N. H., and Slippery Rock, Pa. He was named Cyrus and had his name changed after his father's death. He removed to Pennsylvania in 1834, lived in North Liberty, Mercer County, and in 1846 removed to Slippery Rock, where he established himself in business as a merchant. As a business man he was charcterized by strict honesty, integrity, and punctuality. He was an active

and efficient worker in the Church and Sabbath School; during a period of fifteen years he was not absent a day from his post in the Sabbath School. He married (1) February 14, 1832, at Alstead, Maria Crain, born October 31, 1810, in Alstead, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Brown) Crain; died June, 1856; (2) at Centerville, Pa., August 13, 1857, Mrs. Mary Crain, widow of the brother of his first wife, and daughter of Nehemiah and Abigail (Dustin) Chandler, born in Langdon, N. H., August 6, 1806. He died May 8, 1865; his widow lived at Centerville, Butler Co., Pa., Slippery Rock P. O., died there May 8, 1890.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

1418 CYRUS OSWELL, born January 1, 1833, in Alstead, N. H. ⟹
1419 SON, died young.
1420 MARTHA A., born June 1, 1844. ⟹
1421 MILTON S., } born November 10, 1846; died April 15, 1872.
1422 MARY, } born November 10, 1846; died June, 1848.
1423 HARRIET A., born September 20, 1849. ⟹

1060 Elizabeth[7] Kingsbury (*Andrew*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, December 19, 1821, Normand Smith of Hartford, as his second wife. She died February 25, 1826. Mr. Smith married (3), April 12, 1827, Lucy Morris of East Haven, Conn. He died in Hartford, May 22 [*L. K.'s Record*], 1860. Normand Smith was born in Hartford, November 4, 1772, son of William and Mary (Sloan) Smith.

CHILDREN.

1 ANDREW KINGSBURY, born March 6, 1823; died February 20, 1824.

2 ANDREW KINGSBURY, born February 9, 1826; member of class of 1847, Yale College, was there three years, but left without graduating, and entered Williams College, where he graduated 1847; he took a degree of medicine from the Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, in 1849, and also got a degree from the Vermont Medical College, at Woodstock. He was for some months in the office of Dr. Ellsworth, of Hartford, and then obtained admittance on the Home Staff of the New York Emigrant Hospital, then on Ward's Island. July 25, 1853, he was appointed Assistant Surgeon in the United States Army, and passed his first five years of service in Texas; married (1) December 30, 1856, at Ringgold Barracks, Texas, Sarah Jane Sibley, dau. of Gen. Caleb C. Sibley,

U. S. A., and his wife, Nancy Davenport, born in Mackinaw, Mich., Dec. 2, 1832. She died in Atlanta, Ga., June 8, 1868. In 1858 he was promoted to be Captain and Assistant Surgeon, and ordered to Pensacola, Florida, where he remained on duty two years. At the beginning of the Civil War Dr. Smith was Post Surgeon at Fort Abercrombie, Dakota, at that time the most northern of the Northwest Forts. He was then ordered to Headquarters, Army of the Potomac, and assisted in the organization of the Medical Department, doing Hospital field duty in all the battles of McClellan's Campaign against Richmond, most of the time acting as assistant to Dr. Tripler, who was McClellan's Chief Medical Officer. He received his promotion as Major and Surgeon June 11, 1862, and was engaged in the work of establishing hospitals at Philadelphia, Hagerstown, Chambersburg, and Harrisburg, until October, 1862. He served as Inspector of Hospitals and Medical Director of Transportation at Philadelphia until March, 1863. When the Army Medical Laboratory for War Supplies was established at Philadelphia, Dr. Smith was put in charge, and continued there until the end of the war. He was also Medical Director of the Department of the Carolinas until July, 1865. He was brevetted Lieutenant-Colonel March 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services, and received promotion to the full rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, July 2, 1884. From 1865 until 1880 he was on duty at Fort Snelling, Minnesota; Atlanta, Georgia; in New Mexico as Medical Director; at Fort Hayes, Kansas, and various posts in New York Harbor; he was Medical Director of the Department of Arizona, 1880 to 1882; Post Surgeon at Willet's Point to 1883, and for several years Post Surgeon at the U. S. Military Academy at West Point. He was promoted Colonel July 10, 1889, and was retired from active service February 9, 1890, having reached the limit of age for active service. After his retirement he resided in New York City. He married (2) February 25, 1871, Ellen M. Allison, born December 5, 1842, in Somerville, N. J., dau. of Major T. S. Allison, U. S. A., and his wife, Margaret Gatzmer. He died suddenly, at Cranston, West Point, N. Y., August 14, 1899. Ch.: Thomas Allison, born July 1, 1872; received the degree of Doctor of Medicine from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, N. Y., in 1895. A physician in New York City.

1061 **Oliver**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Andrew*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Hartford; was employed as a clerk in the Treasurer's (his father's) office; removed about 1810

D. Kingsbury

to Penfield, N. Y., where he engaged in business; married, December 24, 1811, Charlotte, dau. of Daniel Penfield of Penfield; he died in Penfield, January 10, 1816.

CHILD.

1424 MARY, born December 4, 1812; died December 10, 1812.

1062 Maria[7] Kingsbury (*Andrew*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Hartford; married, November 25, 1809, George Goodwin of Hartford, born April 23, 1786, son of George and Mary (Edwards) Goodwin, and a descend- of Ozias Goodwin, one of the first settlers of Hartford. He graduated from Yale College, 1806, and then went into business in Hartford. His father, the elder George Goodwin, was a member of the firm of Hudson & Goodwin, printers and publishers. In 1815, this firm was dissolved, and George Goodwin & Sons succeeded to the business of book-selling, printing, and publishing; the leading interest then being the "Connecticut Courant," which they retained until 1836, and for which and numerous other publications they made the paper at their mill in East Hartford. In order to give more attention to paper-making, which gradually became their leading business, Mr. Goodwin removed his residence to that part of East Hartford now Burnside, in 1821. Here he at once became a leading man in all that concerned the welfare of his town, taking strong ground in favor of temperance, morality, and religion. Three times he represented East Hartford in the legislature, but he had no taste for political life, and no desire for office. As a citizen he was foremost in every good work, always "devising liberal things"; as a neighbor kind and helpful, always giving and lending; as a Christian humble and retiring, but utterly conscientious, firm and faithful in duty. He had the delicacy and purity of a woman, and the strength and courage of a soldier. He loved nature and planted trees in every available spot. He loved good books, chief of all the Bible and Matthew Henry, and had the taste of a scholar in his reading. He loved his church, and gave liberally to build and sustain it; and he was for many years an honored officer in it, and in the Ecclesiastical Society. Mrs. Maria Goodwin died in Burnside, March 6, 1851. Mr. George Goodwin died in Burnside, February 8, 1878. [*The Goodwins of Hartford, Connecticut*, 650–2.]

CHILDREN.

1 MARIA KINGSBURY, born in Hartford, November 1, 1810; married, June 29, 1837, Henry Pitkin of East Hartford, son of Capt. John and Olive (Forbes) Pitkin. He was a silversmith and watchmaker, and the inventor of the American lever watch, of which in connection with his brother, James F. Pitkin, he commenced the manufacture in East Hartford, in 1834. In 1841 he removed to New York City, where he died September 18, 1846, aged 36. His widow died in Hartford, February 9, 1887, aged 76. Ch.: (1) Maria Goodwin, b. April 25, 1838; now living in Hartford, unm.

2 ELIZABETH, born July, 1812; died August 9, 1815.

3 ANDREW KINGSBURY, born November 28, 1815; engaged with his father and uncles in the paper business, in charge of the mill in Manchester, Conn.; died, unmarried, in Fair Haven, Conn., June 16, 1880.

4 ELIZABETH, born August 28, 1817; died in Burnside, unmarried, December 24, 1847.

5 ELLEN, born July 2, 1819; married, October 7, 1846, Thomas Scott Williams of Boston, born January 20, 1814, son of Solomon and Martha (Baker) Williams of Manchester, Conn., a grandson of Rev. Solomon Williams, D.D., of Lebanon, Conn. He was a civil engineer, and afterwards engaged in the business of railroad supplies in Boston, firm of Williams & Page. He died at Somerville, Mass., December 29, 1874, aged 62. She resided many years in Auburndale, Mass., but died at Stoneham, Mass., January 18, 1894. Ch.: 1, Robert Edwards, born January 27, 1849, in Newton, Mass.; Yale College, 1871; University of Michigan, 1874, degree of Civil Engineer; employed at the water-works in Lawrence and Newton, Mass., 1875–76; married, April 26, 1877, Helen E., dau. of Hon. W. L. Seaton of Jackson, Mich.; was connected with the firm of Williams, Page & Co., manufacturers of railroad supplies, Boston, six years; then lived for a time in Hartford, Conn., being connected with the firm of J. B. Williams & Co., Glastonbury; then removed to Jackson, where he died May 16, 1887. 2 ch.: 1, Annie Goodwin, born 1878, now living in Boston, engaged in kindergarten work; 2, Robert Seaton, born July, 1880, in Hartford, Conn.; grad. Institute of Technology, Boston, 1902; now an instructor in the Institute. 2, Mary Goodwin, born March 26, 1851; died in Auburndale, November 5, 1864. 3, Mary Edwards, born January 22, 1853; living in Auburndale, unm. 4, Annie Huntington, b. August 3, 1856; married, September 5, 1883, Joseph F. Ryder of Auburndale; ch.: 1, Joseph Scott, born June 15, 1889; Robert Orne, born September 26, 1891; 3, Stuart Williams, born July 1, 1893. 5, Ellen Constance, born March 10, 1859; living in Auburndale, unm.

6 MARY EDWARDS, born September 3, 1822; married May 23, 1855, William Stuart Williams, a manufacturer in Glastonbury, Conn., son of Solomon and Martha (Baker) Williams of Manchester, and a descendant of the Rev. Solomon Williams, of Lebanon, Conn., and the Rev. John Robinson, of Leyden, born December 20, 1821, in Bozrah, Conn. She died in Hartford, November 17, 1888. He died in Glastonbury, November 12, 1894. Ch.: 1, Emily Spencer, born March 23, 1856; married September 14, 1881, Frank Dwight Glazier, of Hartford, a manufacturer in South Glastonbury, son of Franklin and Mary (Skinner) Glazier; 4 ch.: 1, Franklin Williams, born August 31, 1882; a student at Yale University, Class of 1904; 2, William Stuart, born November 5, 1883; a student at Yale, Class of 1906; 3, Philip Alden, born July 23, 1885, preparing for the Sheffield Scientific School; 4, Mary Edwards, born November 6, 1887. 2, George Goodwin, born February 25, 1858; Sheffield Scientific School, 1879, res. Hartford; a memberof the firm of J. B. Williams & Co., Glastonbury; married, March 3, 1890, Jeannette Crosby, dau. of Dr. Ebenezer Kingsbury and Mary (Crosby) Hunt of Hartford, a descendant of Priscilla Kingsbury, daughter of Deacon Ebenezer Kingsbury, who married Eleazer Pomeroy (see pp. 245-6). 3, Bernard Trumbull, born September 16, 1859; married October 27, 1887, Frances Goodrich, dau. of Hon. Henry K. W. and Susan Leavitt (Goodwin) Welch of Hartford; was a member of the firm of J. B. Williams & Co.; died in Boston, Mass., February 4, 1898; ch.: 1, Margaret Huntington, born February 5, 1889; 2, Elizabeth Trumbull, born April 14, 1891; 3, Frances, born January 26, 1894. 4, Mary Stuart, born June 12, 1862; married in South Glastonbury, December 8, 1897, Lewis Sheldon Welch of New Haven, son of Hon. Henry K. W. and Susan Leavitt (Goodwin) Welch of Hartford; res. New Haven, editor of the *Yale Alumni Weekly;* ch.: 1, Emily Williams, born November 3, 1899; 2, Frances Goodwin, born September 13, 1901; 3, Elizabeth Edwards, born July 18, 1903. 5, William Edwards, born July 16, 1863; Amherst College, 1885; died in Santa Barbara, Cal., March 8, 1886.

7 GEORGE HENRY, born April 7, 1826; in the paper manufacturing business with his father until 1860; he enlisted August 22, 1862, as a private in Co. A, 25th Regiment Conn. Volunteers; was promoted Jan. 16, 1863, to First Sergeant; wounded at Irish Bend, Louisiana, April 14, 1863, and discharged with the Regiment, August, 1863. He was commissioned Feb. 9, 1864, First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster of the 29th (colored) Regiment, Conn. Volunteers, mustered out of service October 24, 1865. He married (1), June 3, 1868, Mary Merrow, dau. of John Owen and Lucy (Merrow) Pitkin of Coventry,

Conn., born in East Hartford, January 5, 1839; she died in Burnside, August 14, 1875. (2) October 18, 1876, Mary Deborah, dau. of Dwight T. and Sarah (Seymour) Skinner, born in East Granby, Conn., September 8, 1848. He was for many years in the office of the Travelers Insurance Co., Hartford; died in Burnside at his residence, December 17, 1893. Ch.: 1, George, born August 25, 1878, a clerk in the office of the Ætna Life Insurance Co., Hartford. 2, Mary Edwards, born January 24, 1883. 3, William Henry, born December 29, 1885; valedictorian Hartford High School, 1903; student at Yale College, class of 1907.

8 SUSAN LEAVITT, born August 31, 1828; married, July 30, 1873, Henry Leavitt Goodwin, her cousin, son of Oliver Goodwin, of Litchfield, Conn., born November 25, 1821. She died in Burnside, April 4, 1874, very suddenly.

9 HARRIET TALCOTT, born January 1, 1832; living in Hartford, unm.

1063 Harriet[7] Kingsbury (*Andrew*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married June 5, 1815, Russell Talcott, of Hartford, born September 26, 1788, son of George and Abigail (Goodrich) Talcott, of Glastonbury, Conn., and a descendant of "the Worshipful John Talcott," one of the first settlers of Hartford in 1636, and also of many others of the first settlers of Hartford and Wethersfield.

Russell Talcott began mercantile life first as a clerk in his native town, and then in New York in 1806. He returned to Hartford about 1810, where he engaged in the drygoods business, becoming a partner of Mr. Ward Woodbridge. For a year after his marriage he lived in Monson, Mass., where Mr. Talcott was superintendent of a cotton factory owned by the firm of Woodbridge & Talcott. He then returned to Hartford to take charge of the business there. He died in Hartford September 26, 1818. She died in Hartford October 23, 1831.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY KINGSBURY, born in Hartford, Sept. 23, 1816; died in Hartford, April 28, 1838, unmarried.

2 RUSSELL GOODRICH, born in Hartford, Aug. 15, 1818. He began his business life as a clerk in the store of Hudson & Goodwin, booksellers, entered the Hartford Bank as clerk in 1840. During the years 1844 and 1845 he traveled in Europe, and acquired a taste for art and literature which remained with him all his life. After his return he engaged in the iron business under the firm name of Ripleys & Talcott. This firm afterwards became E.

Russell G. Talbot

G. Ripley & Co. He married October 28, 1846, Mary Seymour, daughter of Charles and Catharine (Perkins) Seymour, born in Hartford, November 1, 1820, and a descendant of Richard Seymour, a settler of Hartford in 1639, and also of other early settlers in Connecticut, among them Gov. John Haynes, Gov. George Wyllys, and Gov. John Webster. He held various offices of trust, first vice-president and then president of the Young Men's Institute; a director of the Hartford Bank; much interested in the founding of the Pearl Street Church, now the Farmington Avenue Church, and held the position of Clerk of the Church and Society; one of the Board of Managers and Secretary of the Retreat for the Insane. He died in Hartford March 3, 1863, and Mrs. Lydia H. Sigourney, who had known him all his life, wrote memorial stanzas for him, a portion of which are here given:

"They'll miss him in the thronging mart,
Where, with pure mind and upright heart,
He held his quiet way;
And those who trace the record through
Of all his earthly time,
Remember naught of wrong or blame,—
Of folly that might cloud his name,
Even in his boyhood's prime.

. . . . With ever gentle hand,
Affection's links he won,
And works of taste around him drew,
And friendship of the chosen few,
And plants that bloom above."

His widow died in Hartford, April 18, 1883. Children: 1, Mary Kingsbury, born November 3, 1847; living in Hartford, unmarried. During her earlier life Miss Talcott was much interested in art, but of late years has devoted herself to historical and genealogical work. She prepared five chapters in the "Memorial History of Hartford County, 1886;" edited two volumes of the "Talcott Papers," consisting of the correspondence of Gov. Joseph Talcott, for the Connecticut Historical Society; wrote the sketch of Hartford in "Historic Towns of New England," published by G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1898; the chapter on "Hartford in the Revolution" in "Hartford in History," 1899; sketches of the Wyllys Family, the Ellery Family, and others, and has done much other work more strictly genealogical. She has held the office of Registrar of the Ruth Wyllys Chapter, D. A. R., for ten years, and has been a member of the Board of Managers and Registrar of the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames since 1894. She is Chairman for Connecticut of the Order of Descendants of Colonial Gover-

nors; is a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Connecticut Historical Society, the American Historical Association, aad the New England Historic Genealogical Society. She is the compiler of this History of the Kingsbury Family, the records collected by others having been placed in her hands, and she has also gathered much new material herself.

1065 Eleazer[7] Kingsbury (*William*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), removed to Homer, N. Y., in 1817; married March 4, 1819, Susan Kinne, born June 10, 1798, in Homer, N. Y. He died December 16, 1873, in Homer. His widow died May 12, 1875. He was a tanner, and also carried on farming.

CHILDREN.

1425 ANDREW ELEAZER, born June 28, 1821. ⟹

1426 LOUISE ANTOINETTE, born August 24, 1823; married May 7, 1850, Cyrenius Denman Spencer, of Butternuts, Otsego County, N. Y.; afterwards of Binghamton. Child: Susie, born November, 1859.

1427 HARRIET MARIA, born May 3, 1828; living, unmarried, in Homer, (1903).

1428 SARAH FRANCES, born Sept. 4, 1830; living, unmarried, in Homer, (1903).

1066 William[7] Kingsbury (*William*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married January 18, 1817, at Tolland, Hilpah Winchell, born January 7, 1793, daughter of Oliver and Charity (Easton) Winchell, of Barkhamsted, Conn. He removed to Homer, Cortland County, N. Y., where he was a tanner and also carried on a farm. He died September 1, 1867. His widow died May, 1870.

CHILDREN.

1429 HARRIET MARIA, born Aug. 10, 1821; died Feb. 20, 1824.

1430 AUGUSTUS W., born November 30, 1824. ⟹

1431 HENRY CLAY, born November 6, 1830. ⟹

1068 Augustus[7] Kingsbury (*William*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Coventry; married December, 1816, Mary, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Hubbard) Loomis, born in Coventry, June, 1798.* He was a farmer in Coventry,

* August 22, 1799, *Loomis Genealogy.*

but removed to Hartford before his death, which occurred October 26, 1872. His wife died at Rock Island, Ill., October 18, 1856.

CHILDREN.

1432 MARY P., born Feb. 2, 1817; died, unmarried, in Hartford, April 4, 1887, aged 71.

1433 HARRIET, born June 19, 1819. ⟹

1434 ERASTUS AUGUSTUS, born May 8, 1821, married Dec. 24, 1849, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen Buckland and Sarah Hunt (Goodman) Goodwin, of Wethersfield, born December 21, 1824. He lived for a time in Lima, Indiana, but has resided abroad many years, first in Paris, where he was an agent for a large New York drygoods house, then in Wiesbaden, Germany; now in Viareggio, Province of Lucca, Italy. His wife died in Viarregio, July, 1899. No children.

1069 Charles[7] Kingsbury (*William*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Homer, N. Y. He studied with his pastor, Rev. Mr. Calhoun, and, about the year 1821, he was engaged as the preceptor of one of the public schools of Hartford, which position he filled for about eight years, and during that period he united with the Center Church in Hartford in 1823. He married in Coventry November 26, 1829, Pamelia, daughter of Colonel Noah and Mary (Loomis) Porter, born October 11, 1806, in Coventry. In the spring of 1830 he removed to Homer, N. Y., where he purchased a farm, known as the Burnham farm, in the East River Valley, and on this farm he continued to reside until his death. He was chosen Elder in the Presbyterian Church at Cortland (a division of Homer), in 1855, and held the office until his death, January 4, 1887. His wife died August 18, 1873.

About 1879 Mr. Kingsbury published in the *Homer Republican* a series of articles entitled, "Reminiscences of the Early Settlers of Homer."

"As a successful man of affairs, an upright and patriotic citizen, a kind neighbor and friend, and exemplary Christian, he leaves a record worthy of emulation.—*Cortland Standard, January 20, 1887.*

CHILDREN.

1435 EMILY MARIA, born February 14, 1832; died October 7, 1852; unmarried.

1436 CHARLES PORTER, born July 8, 1833; married May 22, 1862, in Homer, Cleora Bennett; living in Homer, *s. p.* (1903).

1437 ANDREW DWIGHT, born November 18, 1834.

1438 ALBERT GEORGE, born February 14, 1841.

1439 EDWIN (SERENO EDWARD, *Loomis Gen.*), born September 26, 1842; died March 13, 1874, in Homer.

1440 FREDERICK WILLIAM, born July 22, 1850; married September 26, 1876, in Cortland, Mary E. Schermerhorn; resides at 30 Grant St., Cortland, agent for several fire insurance companies; *s.p.*

1070 Anna[7] **Kingsbury** (*Jabez*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, December 20, 1815, Daniel Smith, of Coventry, born December 14, 1790, in Tolland, son of Deacon Recompence and Elizabeth (Romney) Smith. He removed to Stafford about 1821. She died in Stafford, May 28, 1849 [1848, according to family record and F. J. K.; 1849, according to Laura Kingsbury's contemporary record]. He died in Willington, February 13, 1869.

Daniel Smith was a clothier, and carried on this business in Stafford until there was no more work for the trade. At that time the woolen cloth used was made in households mostly, and the clothier took the cloth and colored and dressed it at so much per yard. When factories were built his trade was gone. — *Letter of Erastus Kingsbury, May 17, 1889.*

CHILDREN.

1 HENRY, born in Coventry, October 26, 1816; "went West"; married, and lived in Illinois, about 1870; died in Grand Rapids, Mich., April 30, 1880.

2 DANIEL KINGSBURY, born in Coventry, August 22, 1818; married, November 4, 1841, Susan N. Cushman, of Stafford, born April 10, 1817; living in Stafford, Conn., in 1889. Children: (1) Anna E., born at Stafford, October 28, 1845; married, December 13, 1870, Erwin O. Dimock, of Stafford; died at Stafford, April 23, 1871; (2) James G., born in Stafford, May 23, 1848; died in Marietta, Pa., December 1, 1877.

3 WILLIAM, born in Stafford, August 8, 1821; married, June 5, 1845, Abigail Ellis, of Stafford, born August 8, 1823; dealt in manufacturers' supplies; died in Stafford, March 1, 1881. Children: (1) Helen, born May 24, 1846; married, January 31, 1871, William Henry Cooley, of Stafford Springs, ch.: 1, Howard E., born in Stafford, November 28, 1875. 2, Son, born in Stafford, November 18, 1878. (2) William Henry, born September 25, 1848; married, September 10, 1871, Estelle Wood; ch.: Robert W., born in Stafford, June 21, 1877. (3) Mary, born December 24, 1850; died in infancy. (4) Julia E.,

born August 10, 1853; died in infancy. (5) Annie C., born October 3, 1855; married ——— Butterfield, of Stafford.

4 CHAUNCEY, born April 16, 1824, in Stafford; married, September 8, 1847, Susan O. Thrall, of Stafford, born November 24, 1830; a farmer in Stafford; died January 9, 1880. Children: (1) Nelson T., born September 22, 1848; married, February 9, 1870, Nellie Carpenter, born March 10, 1849; resides in Rockville, Conn.; ch.: 1, Bertie N., born in Stafford, September 6, 1870; died December 5, 1872. 2, Mary E., born October 3, 1873. 3, Maud S., born November 5, 1875. (2) Clifton O., born November 24, 1850; married, June 28, 1871, Jennie Chase, of Harrisden, N. Y., born Jan. 29, 1851; resides Stafford; ch.: 1, Nettie C., born in Stafford, April 24, 1874. 2, Daisy B., born in Stafford, November 15, 1875. (3) Frank H., born October 6, 1853; died March 9, 1875. (4) Edward C., born September 1, 1858; married, July 19, 1877, Della A. Carrington, of Delhi, N. Y., born June 5, 1858; resides Stafford; ch.: Olie C., born in Stafford, February 11, 1878. (5) Frederic E., born December 15, 1861. (6) Henry B., born April 3, 1863; died November 13, 1863. (7) Charles T., born September 13, 1864. (8) Henry D. W., born April 21, 1869. (9) Mary E., born January 31, 1872; died December 12, 1872.

1071 Elisha[7] Kingsbury (*Jabez*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, June 25, 1820, Betsey Chase, of Warehouse Point, born in 1800. He died in Somers, Conn., March 26, 1844; his widow died at Warehouse Point, August 20, 1867.

CHILDREN.

1441 JANE E., born , 1821; married, January, 1844, Albert F. Kibbe, of Somers, Conn., born 1816. She died at Somers, August 30, 1846. He died at Somers, September 18, 1846. They had one child, Ellen S., born at Somers in 1845; died at Warehouse Point, Conn., September 14, 1865.

1442 ELISHA, born ; married Sarah Pynchon Gates, of Somers, Conn., daughter of Daniel and Lydia (White) Gates, born October 8, 1822. He died in San Francisco, Cal., leaving no issue.

1072 Amariah[7] Kingsbury (*Jabez*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, March 10, 1819, Emily Buckland, of East Windsor, Conn., daughter of Captain Erastus and Sarah (Heath) Buckland, born August 11, 1800. He established himself in business in New York as a painter,

and took contracts for painting buildings in the South. He died in Savannah, Ga. His widow married (2) October 3, 1827, in East Windsor, Stephen Ames of Lunenburg, Vt., and removed to Vermont; she died in Guildhall, Vt., March 4, 1869.

CHILD.

1443 CHARLES ANDREW, born July 26, 1819. ⟹

1073 Ephraim[7] Kingsbury (*Jabez*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), was a clothier, and settled in Chaplin, Conn.; married, September 19, 1824, Clarissa Bingham, of Coventry, born January 1, 1799, daughter of Eleazar and Anna (Moseley) Bingham. He died in Chaplin, August 21, 1868. She died in Coventry, March 10, 1872. He was a Deacon in the Congregational Church in Chaplin for a long time, and represented Chaplin in the Legislature in 1856.

CHILDREN.

1444 CHARLES ANDREW, born in Chaplin, February 18, 1826. ⟹
1445 GEORGE CALHOUN, born in Chaplin, February 24, 1827. ⟹
1446 ELEAZAR BINGHAM, born in Chaplin, July 4, 1829. ⟹
1447 ELIZA LOVINIA, born in Chaplin, November 1, 1834. ⟹

1074 Alvin[7] Kingsbury (*Jabez*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, September 18, 1826, Emeline, daughter of Joseph and Lois (Porter) Kingsbury, of Coventry (see No. 872), born March 12, 1803. He died at Green Point, L. I., December 8, 1867. She died in Coventry, October 7, 1877.

CHILDREN.

1448 MARTHA ROXANNA, born in Coventry, August 20, 1828; married, May 16, 1847, Charles Andrew Kingsbury, born February 18, 1826. (See No. 1444.)
1449 ADDISON, born November 15, 1835, in Coventry. ⟹
1450 JOSEPH, born in Coventry, October 31, 1830; died August 3, 1859, aged 28.
1451 ANDREW BACKUS, baptized in Coventry, January 2, 1838; died August 2, 1841, aged 3 years and 9 months.
1452 RUTH MARIA, born November 8, 1832, in Coventry; married, April 8, 1868, Deacon Marcus Lillie, of Coventry (see p. 298), son of Ira and Persis (Kingsbury) Lillie.

Nelson Kingsbury

1076 Nelson[7] **Kingsbury** (*Jabez*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married November 12, 1833, Nancy Thrall, of Vernon, Conn., daughter of Ira and Elizabeth (Strickland) Thrall, born October 11, 1809. About 1845 he started the manufacture of woolen goods on a small scale in Stafford, Conn., and continued in this business with success for a number of years. He then removed to Rockville, where he was manager of one of the largest mills in the town. He was appointed one of the commissioners from Connecticut to the International Exhibition in London, in 1851, the first of the great Expositions. He removed to Hartford about 1857. Early in the war times he was the owner of at least a dozen woolen mills in the vicinity of Hartford, and supplied the United States government with thousands of army blankets. Later business reverses overtook him, and he saw the greater portion of his fortune swept away. In 1869 he removed to Philadelphia, where he became connected with the work of the American Sunday-school Union. He was appointed Secretary of the New England branch of the Sunday-school Union in 1875, and returned to Hartford, where he lived until his death, September 13, 1884. His widow died in Hartford May 20, 1893, aged 83.

CHILDREN.

1453 LAURA ANNA, born August 13, 1834; died unmarried in Coventry, Sept. 24, 1903.

1454 EMILY, born June 24, 1837, in Stafford Springs, Conn.; married October 22, 1859, Edward Kellogg, of Hartford, afterwards of Philadelphia, son of George and Eliza (Noble) Kellogg, of Rockville, born September 15, 1838, died in New York, July 12, 1898. Mrs. Kellogg resides in Hartford. Children: (1) Nellie Kingsbury, born in Hartford December 6, 1866; died in Hartford December 12, 1890.

1455 MARY ELIZA, born May 6, 1842; died in Brookline, Mass., July 29, 1891.

1077 Phebe[7] **Kingsbury** (*Jabez*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married June 10, 1838, Ebenezer Peck, born December 5, 1804, in Coventry. He was a farmer in Vernon, Conn., where he died September 13, 1856. She removed to live with her daughter in Dunlap, Iowa, where she died December 31, 1882 [January 6, 1883, according to another authority].

CHILDREN.

1 ANNA ELIZABETH, born September 4, 1840, in South Coventry; married April 7, 1863, William Turner Preston, of Vernon, Conn., who was born August 30, 1840; removed to Dunlap, Iowa, where he is a farmer and cattle dealer. Children: (1) Nellie Amelia, born January 7, 1864, in Vernon; married March 20, 1890, to William F. Cook, of Dunlap, Iowa; ch.: 1, Etta Geraldine Cook, born February 6, 1891, at Dunlap; 2, Roger Allen Cook, born December 13, 1894, at Des Moines, Iowa. (2) Herbert Lincoln, born October 23, 1867, in Holyoke, Mass., married March 10, 1887, Lou J. Jackson; ch.: 1, Perry Jud; son, born December 20, 1889, at Dunlap; 2, Phyllis Cora, born June 26, 1892, at Dunlap; 3, Lorene Marguerite, born December 30, 1894, at Des Moines, Iowa; 4, Foster Kelsey, born September 14, 1897, at Des Moines, Iowa.

2 HENRY, born February 13, 1846, in South Coventry; married February 11, 1873, Ellen Augusta Smith, born March 22, 1854; now resides in Syracuse, Neb.; ch.: (1) Giles Henry, born July 26, 1873; (2) Phebe Kingsbury, born December 4, 1874; (3) Laura Augusta, born August 24, 1877; (3) Jesse Mapes, born September 7, 1879; (4) Burton Randall, born March 17, 1881; died March 31, 1881; (5) Mildred Edna, born August 15, 1882; (6) Tracy Ellis, born August 8, 1886; (7) Merle Phenie, born December 11, 1890; died March 9, 1891; (8) Gilbert Chilson, born October 1, 1896; died same day. He is a carpenter and joiner, and carries on a farm.

1078 Deacon Erastus[7] Kingsbury (*Jabez*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Coventry; married at Wales, Mass., April 8, 1839, Hannah, daughter of Jasper and Hannah (Agard) Needham, of Stafford, Conn., born October 28, 1819. He was all his life a farmer in Coventry, where he was a highly respected citizen. He represented Coventry in the Legislature, 1864–66, held the office of Deacon in the Congregational Church for many years, and celebrated his golden wedding April 8, 1889. He died March 19, 1895, in Coventry. His widow died in Coventry July 1, 1902.

CHILDREN.

1456 HANNAH, born in Stafford, March 21, 1840; married May 25, 1876, Allyn Kellogg Talcott, a merchant in Rockville, Conn., born March 12, 1839, son of Allyn and Martha G. (Robbins) Talcott of Rockville; no children.

1457 AMELIA, born in Stafford, September 16, 1842; died in Coventry, April 10, 1864.

1458 ELLEN, born in Coventry, April 5, 1847; died in Coventry, April 18, 1864.

1459 ANDREW, born in Rockville, April 8, 1849. ⟶

1079 Harriet[7] Newell Kingsbury (*Jabez*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married February 4, 1863, Adron Dart, of South Windsor, Conn., born May 2, 1819. He was a farmer in South Windsor, and died there March 18, 1886. She is now (1903) living in Rockville, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1 ELLEN A., born in South Windsor, June 9, 1864; living in Rockville.

2 WILLIAM KINGSBURY, born in South Windsor, September 21, 1866; died April 19, 1867.

3 GRACE K., born April 24, 1871; living in Manchester, Conn.

1080 Jabez Hyde[7] Kingsbury (*Jabez*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Coventry; lived for many years on the old farm and in the old house where his father and grandfather lived. He married January 3, 1854, Ann Jeanette Preston, born in Vernon, Conn., October 30, 1834, daughter of Miner and Betsey (Thrall) Preston; now living near the Center in North Coventry. (1903.)

CHILDREN.

1460 ARTHUR PRESTON, born in Coventry, October 2, 1854. ⟶

1461 OLIVER BACKUS, born in Coventry, June 18, 1856; died in Coventry, September 22, 1860.

1462 ELLA JANE, born in Coventry, June 19, 1858. ⟶

1463 FANNIE JEANNETTE, born in Coventry, February 19, 1865, living in Coventry, unm.; is a teacher.

1092 Ebenezer[7] Kingsbury (*Joseph*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Providence, R. I., and Danielson, Conn., married Sophia Caroline Boutell, or Boutwell, born in Ashford, Conn., daughter of Thomas Boutwell. He was a farmer in Danielson, where he died, November 25, 1881.

CHILDREN.

1464 DWIGHT S., died 1833.

1465 JOSEPH A., born October 15, 1840; married Mary Young; lived in South Killingly, Conn., where he died December 15, 1890.

1466 GEORGE EDWARD, born February 26, 1842. ⟶

1093 Mary Ann[7] Kingsbery (*Charles*[6], *Sanford*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, February 22, 1823, Levi Bigelow Child, son of Zachariah and Lydia (Bigelow) Child, born in West Boylston, Mass., June 20, 1796. He removed to Derby, Vt., in December, 1818, where he became a manufacturer of woolen cloth until 1840; after that year a farmer; he died June 20, 1882; she died November 23, 1842.

CHILDREN.

1 CHARLES BIGELOW, born April 15, 1824, in Derby, Vt.; was a civil engineer and contractor for 50 years upon railways, in the United States and Canada; retired ten years ago, and lives in Wyoming, O.; married February 15, 1852, Ella Minora Brackett, born May 13, 1830, in Braintree, Vt.; celebrated their golden wedding in 1902 in Wyoming. Ch.: 1, Ella Clara, born in Maysville, Ky., July 19, 1854; married April 28, 1892, in Wyoming, Henry Hardie of Louisville, Ky., Division Superintendent Louisville & Nashville R. R.; *s. p.* 2, Mary Susan, born in Cleveland, O., December 16, 1856; married December 11, 1879, in Cincinnati, Charles A. Fox of Cincinnati, marble engraver; she died June 8, 1892, in Wyoming; 1 child, Gladys, born September 22, 1880. 3, Jane Elizabeth, born in Derby, Vt., October 11, 1859; married December 20, 1882, in Cincinnati, Ricardo Banfi, musical composer; he died October 25, 1891, in Wyoming; 1 ch.: Alessandro, born September 10, 1884, in Cleveland. 4, John Brackett, born in Derby, Vt., November 6, 1864, attorney at law (specialty, railways); married June 30, 1892, in Wyoming, Jessamine Pollock; 2 ch.: 1, John Pollock, born May 26, 1893, in Wyoming; 2, Robert Stewart, born January 10, 1899, in Wyoming.

2 JOHN STARKE, born September 1, 1825; married, (1) Asenath Lufkin, (2) Evaline White; went to California in 1849; merchant and owner of stage and express lines in Nevada and California; was appointed by President Buchanan Probate Judge, and served several years; died October, 1889, at Genoa, Nevada; *s. p.*

3 WILLIAM HOWE, born December 25, 1826, in Derby; married, 1856, (1) Emma J. Galegher; (2) Amanda M. Eason; a civil engineer and contractor for 15 years; for 40 years a planter in Sumter Co., Ala., residence, Gainesville, Ala.

4 SUSAN PERSIS, born July 16, 1828, in Derby; married, 1848, James W. Kelsey, Manchester, Iowa; ch.: 1, James; 2, Verda; 3, Julia, all married.

5 MARY ANN, born October 18, 1830; died February 15, 1832.

6 ANN MARIA, born April 11, 1834, in Derby; married Rev. Charles T. White, D.D.; went to Madras, India, as missionaries of the

American Board of Foreign Missions, remained 13 years, and were there during the Sepoy mutiny; returned to this country and she died in Cambridge, Ind., July 29, 1877; ch.: 1, Maria C., married John Peelle, of Indianapolis; 4 ch. 2, Jennie C., married Curtis Branson of Oxford, Ind., 3 ch. 3, Charles C. lives in Chicago; 3 ch.

7 CATHARINE FRANCES, born January 31, 1838, in Derby; went to San Francisco, as a school teacher under the auspices of Rev. Thomas Starr King, about 1858; married John H. Martin of Gardnersville, Nevada, merchant and State Senator; *s. p.*

8 RUTH MARY, born August 8, 1841, in Derby; married about 1858, Rev. John Fraser, D.D.; went to New Zealand and Australia as missionaries of the American Board for several years; after their return, lived in Derby, Montreal, and Stanstead, P. Q.; died in Stanstead Plains, December 5, 1901; *s. p.*

1094 George[7] Kingsbery (*Charles*[6], *Sanford*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Carrollton, Georgia; married, May 2, 1827, Mary Spencer Bradford, born in Boston, December 1, 1804, daughter of Stephen and Charity (Nichols) Bradford. He removed in the winter of 1836–37 to Carrollton; his wife died April 18, 1846, four miles north of Carrollton; he died January 15, 1864, in Little Rock, Arkansas.

CHILDREN.

1467 CAROLINE PERSIS, born May 30, 1830, Derby, Vt.; married Thomas Ives of Little Rock, Arkansas; died March 15, 1864, in Little Rock. 2 ch.: Ada and John.

1468 CHARLES B., born October 31, 1831, Derby, Vt. ⟶

1469 SANFORD S., born January 1, 1834, Hatley, Canada. ⟶

1470 MARY BRADFORD, born October 6, 1835, Hatley, Canada. ⟶

1471 WILLIAM HOWE, born October 2, 1837, Carrollton, Ga. ⟶

1472 HENRY C., born November 22, 1839, Carrollton, Ga. ⟶

1473 GEORGE, born March 11, 1842, Carrollton, Ga.; died, 1852.

1474 ALONZO, born June 11, 1844, Carrollton, Ga.; died October 30, 1852.*

1475 MELISSA SARAH, born April 18, 1846, Carrollton, Ga. ⟶

1095 Sanford[7] Kingsbery (*Charles*[6], *Sanford*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), removed from Derby to McDonough, Ga., in 1827, from McDonough to Carrollton in 1830. He was a merchant and planter. He married in Morgan, Vt., September 23, 1834, Mary Ann Grow, of Orleans Co., Vt., born in Hartland, Vt., April 7, 1814. He died December 28, 1869, in Carrollton. His widow died in April, 1874.

* 1855, another account.

CHILDREN.

1476 GEORGIA PERSIS JERUSHA, born March, 1836.
1477 SANFORD THEODORE, born November 12, 1837, at Carrollton, Ga.
1478 JOSEPH, born 1840.
1479 CHARLES SAMUEL, born August 31, 1842.
1480 AMELIA F., born March 5, 1845; d. July 28, 1882, unm.
1481 EDWIN, born October 24, 1847, in Carroll County, Ga.
1482 MARY ANN, born April 7, 1850, in Derby, Vt.
1483 LUCIUS, born 1852; died in 1858.
1484 PASCHAL P., born November 14, 1854
1485 KATHERINE, born December 2, 1859.*

1098 Charles[7] Kingsbery (*Charles*[6], *Sanford*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), removed from Derby to Carrollton, Ga., in 1833; married, September 9, 1841, Sarah A. Williams of Newman, Ga., born March 12, 1818, in Rhea County, Tenn. He was a dry goods merchant. He died October 21, 1867, in Sherman, Texas. His widow is still living in Jackson, Georgia (1903).

CHILDREN.

1486 EMERA JOSEPH, born October 26, 1854; died unm. January 1, 1872, at ———, Georgia.
1487 MARGARET PERSIS, born January 7, 1845; m. B. F. Godfrey, of Atlanta, Ga.
1488 HENRY WILLIAM, born February 24, 1847; m. (1) Kallie Lovel; (2) Cora Berry; res. Santa Anna, Texas.
1489 SELINA STEWART, born January 22, 1850; m M. C. Prichett; res. Atlanta, Ga.
1490 JANE CANDLER, born September 11, 1852; m. James P. Ramauer, of Rockmart, Ga.
1491 ELMYRA GROW, born March 18, 1855; m. Rev. B. O. England, now pastor of St. Paul M. E. Church, Atlanta, (1903).
1492 SARAH ISABELLA, born July 4, 1857; m. C. H. Strickland, of Fairmount, Ga.
1493 CHARLES THOMAS, born February 5, 1860; unm.; formerly lived in Salt Lake City, Utah; now resides in Texas.

1100 Emera[7] Kingsbery (*Charles*[6], *Sanford*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Derby, Vt.; he lived on the farm which had been his father's, originally a government grant to his grandfather, Sanford Kingsbery, for his services in the Revolutionary War; he married, July 6, 1841, Mary Hinman,

* 1860, another account.

daughter of Sherman and Alice (Houghton) Forbes, born in Derby, Vt., January 15, 1821. He was a Captain in the militia and held many offices of trust in the town. He died in Derby, August 5, 1899. His wife died April 3, 1890.

CHILDREN.

1494 PERSIS OLIVIA, born May 2, 1842.
1495 CHARLES SHERMAN, born July 17, 1848; died April, 1852.
1496 WILLIAM FORBES, born May 21, 1854.

1101 Henry[7] Kingsbery (*Charles*[6], *Sanford*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), removed about 1840 to Van Wert, Georgia; settled at Van Wert near Carrollton, where he was a merchant, and for many years Mayor; married, March 14, 1844, Mary Parks Walton, born November 4, 1820, in Pitsylvania, Va., daughter of Jesse and Polly (Hutchings) Walton. She died December 24, 1858, and he married (2) June 18, 1860, Julia L. Curtis, born October 23, 1833, still living in Carrollton. He died September 2, 1890, in Van Wert.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

1497 CHARLES THOMAS, born December 7, 1841; d. in infancy.
1498 CHARLES PLEASANT, born January 27, 1847; d. in infancy.
1499 MARY PERSIS, born July 24, 1848.
1500 SARAH ANN, born July 9, 1850.
1501 HENRY WILSON, born October 16, 1854, at Altoona, Ga.
1502 EMERA CARTER, born November 29, 1856.
1503 JOANNA, born December 5, 1858; married, December 20, 1887, Joe Walke Cowen, res. Talladega, Ala.; ch.: 1, Archibald, born September 30, 1888; died November 22, 1888.
1504 JOSEPHINE, d. in 1859.

1102 Rev. Sanford Agry[7] Kingsbery (*Sanford*[6], *Sanford*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), was graduated from Bowdoin College, 1828; studied law, admitted to the bar in 1831 and began practicing in Hallowell; married, September 19, 1831, Sylvina K. Robinson, daughter of General Jesse Robinson, of Augusta, Me., born March 3, 1808. After a few years he removed to China, Me., and while there, having entered the Baptist Church, he decided to study theology; in 1845 he was ordained over the Baptist Church in Damariscotta, Me.; in 1855 he became pastor of a church in Gales-

burg, Ill., and at the opening of the war in 1861 he was commissioned Chaplain of the Seventeenth Illinois Volunteers, and was in the field with them three years. He was then settled at Jacksonville, Ill., Huntington, Ind., and later at Bath and Bowdoinham, Me., being at the latter place in 1882; he returned to Illinois, and died in Upper Alton, in 1894.

CHILDREN.

1504½ SANFORD, born January 9, 1840, in China, Maine.
1505 MARY L., born November 18, 1842.

1104 George H.[7] Kingsbery (*Sanford*[6], *Sanford*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]); in 1849 he went to California, remained there for five years, then returned to Maine and settled in Damariscotta; about that time he served in the State Legislature of Maine. He married, August 27, 1856, Mary E. Barstow, born August 13, 1829, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Barstow, of Newcastle, Me. Shortly after their marriage they removed to Milwaukee and then to Galesburg, Ill. He was a merchant in Galesburg for many years, and later in the insurance business. He died there November 21, 1895. He united with the First Baptist Church in 1867, soon after was elected Deacon, and held the office the rest of his life.

CHILDREN.

1506 CLARA BARSTOW, born August 22, 1859.
1507 SARAH ALICE, born February 6, 1861.

1105 Maria[7] Kingsbury (*Oliver*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married Alonzo Streeter, M.D., of Troy, N. Y., born May 1, 1805. They lived in Albia, a suburb of Troy, where she died July 23, 1848. Dr. Streeter died July 6, 1856.

CHILDREN.

1 CYNTHIA MARIA, born May 7, 1832; in 1880 unm., living in Insane Asylum, Binghamton, N. Y.
2 HELEN CORNELIA, born July 16, 1834; m. in Troy, October 22, 1856, James Sims, of Troy, who died in the army, August 10, 1862; ch.: 1 Frank; 2 Alice. Mrs. Sims and her ch. were living in Troy in 1880.
3 CAROLINE, born 1838, m. March 13, 1853, Edward Seymour; she died in New York, January 6, 1856.

A. R. Kingsbury

4 JULIA AUGUSTA, born August 9, 1842; m. John A. Davis; lived near Buffalo, N. Y., and in West Troy, N. Y.; she died in Troy, July 23, 1885.

5 JOHN MASON GOOD, born January 8, 1847; living in 1880; m.

1106 Oliver Richmond[7] Kingsbury (*Oliver*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of New York City, married, September 26, 1838, Susan, daughter of Alexander and Jane (Burras) Patterson of New York City, born November 17, 1809. He was brought up in Coventry, in the family of his grandfather, and at the age of eighteen, in March or April, 1827, moved to New York City, and lived there the rest of his life. He entered the service of the American Tract Society, where his uncle, Harlan Page, was engaged, from his first coming to New York, until the end of his days; he became Assistant Treasurer in 1834, and was Treasurer of the Society for many years before his retirement in 1887. He was connected with the Presbyterian Church for many years, successively Ruling Elder in the Sixth Street, Fourteenth Street, and Central Presbyterian Churches, and he was several times commissioner to the General Assembly. The following paragraph appeared in the *American Messenger*, relating to the action taken by the American Tract Society at the annual meeting in May, 1887, with regard to Mr. Kingsbury:

"In accordance with the direction of the Executive Committee, at a special meeting held May 9th, the following resolution is offered. As Mr. O. R. Kingsbury has stated that on account of increasing age he would decline a re-election as Treasurer, it was:

"*Resolved*, That the society, now assembled in annual meeting, cannot consent to part with Mr. Kingsbury as Treasurer without placing on record its estimate of his long and faithful services. A youth of 17, he entered the service of the society in 1827 in a subordinate capacity. In 1834 he was elected Assistant Secretary; in 1835 was added the duty of Assistant Treasurer. He performed the duties of treasurership from that time until the present, having received the title of Treasurer in 1870. He has been annually elected in this capacity for 53 years with no dissenting voice. During this period there passed through the treasury about $17,000,000, and so far as known not one dollar was ever lost in connection with his department. During these 60 years he has been out of the office from illness but once for any length of time, and only

for three months then. Nor has he taken during these threescore years, on an average, one week's vacation per annum. Not a little of the untarnished reputation of the Society is due to his calm judgment, clear view of financial questions, incorruptible integrity, and high Christian character. Taking into view the multiplicity of interests involved, the amount of money handled in unnumbered small sums, the total absence of loss or failure in payment of notes, and the length of unbroken service, it will be difficult to find parallels in the religious or financial institutions of the country."

In connection with this resolution Rev. Dr. William Ormiston said that this was a most marvelous record. He wished for Mr. Kingsbury many years yet of useful life.

Rev. William R. Eastman gave some personal reminiscences of the old Tract House that existed in the days of his boyhood, when his father (Rev. O. Eastman, for fifty years one of the Secretaries of the Society) solicited the funds of which Mr. Kingsbury took charge. He said that it always seemed to him that the Treasurer was dealing with God's silver and gold, and he was glad to have this opportunity of paying his personal tribute of respect.

The resolution was then adopted unanimously by a rising vote.

Mr. Kingsbury was elected Treasurer *emeritus*.

[Not a little of the untarnished reputation of the Tract Society is due to the calm judgment, clear view of financial questions, and incorruptible integrity of Mr. Kingsbury. In view of the varied interests involved, the amount of money handled in small sums, the absence of loss or failure in payment of notes, and the length of unbroken service, it will be difficult to find a parallel to his career in the religious or financial institutions of the country. Mr. Kingsbury was distinguished by a practical bent of mind. He was a man of sound sense, a retiring disposition, a man of orderly ways, and quiet tastes. His office was to him almost as sacred as his church, and there the responsible duties of his earnest life were faithfully performed. *Obituary Notice in N. Y. Times Dec. 12, 1889.*] He died in New York, Dec. 11, 1889. His wife died June 17, 1849.

CHILDREN.

1508 Oliver Addison, born in New York August 20, 1839. ⟹

1509 HOWARD, born in New York February 3, 1842.

1510 ANGELICA PATTERSON, born in New York August 14, 1844; died August 30, 1846.

1511 HELEN LOUISE, born in New York June 25, 1846; living unm. at 239 West 54th street, N. Y., in 1903.

1512 GEORGE POMEROY, born in New York June 8, 1849; he is an insurance inspector in New York.

1108 Diana[7] Kingsbury (*Ward*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, April 19, 1838, Mathew Allyn of Wellington, Ohio. He died April 16, 1851. She died August 8, 1859.

CHILDREN.

1 DWIGHT, born in Wellington, January 20, 1839; died August 30, 1859.

2 NEWTON, born in Wellington, November 15, 1841; died September 22, 1861.

3 MILTON, born in Wellington, December 19, 1843; killed September 19, 1864, at the battle of Cabin Creek, Kansas; shot through the head by guerillas.

4 ALICE, born in Wellington, January 29, 1845; married, December 19, 1865, John Thomas Ogden; she died July 30, 1872. Ch.: 1 Alice Emma, born September 18, 1866; 2 Ella Ruth, born March 22, 1868; 3, Charles Robinson, born July 19, 1870.

5 DIANA, born in Wellington, May 23, 1847; married, May 31, 1869, Eugene Smith of Chicago.

6 RUTH, born in Wellington, July 4, 1849; married, October 23, 1872, Hiram O. Tuttle of Topeka, Kansas.

1109 Ebenezer[7] Kingsbury (*Ward*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Pittsfield, Ohio, married, November 26, 1846, Climena Hitchcock, born September 2, 1826, daughter of David and Sarah (Walter) Hitchcock. He was a gallant soldier, and fell at the battle of Lookout Mountain, November 23, 1863.

CHILDREN.

1513 SARAH CLIMENA, born December 9, 1847; married, December 10, 1874, Isaac H. Ball, Kansas. Ch.: 1 Ada Climena, born September 6, 1875; 2 a daughter, born January 30, 1880.

1514 GEORGE GAD, born October 24, 1849; living in Kansas, unm., 1880.

1515 WARD MONROE, born January 25, 1852; married, July 6, 1874, Myra Norton; resided in Pottersburg, Kansas. Ch.: Floyd George, born July 24, 1875.

1516 RALPH WALTER, born February 13, 1854; married, October 29, 1876, Emma Warren; resided at Yam Hill, Oregon; removed to Dayton, Wash. Ch.: Ida Luenna, born February 10, 1878.

1517 Lewis Frank, born January 19, 1856.
1518 Clarence Avery, born April 2, 1858.
1519 Newton Ebenezer, born July 25, 1861.

1110 **Harlan Page**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Addison*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Marietta, Ohio; married, September 11, 1862, Mary Ellen Haver, born October 2, 1835, daughter of Samuel Colwell and ——— (Munch) Haver of Putnam, Ohio; he lived for some years in Cairo, but removed from there to Parkersburg, W. Va., in 1868, and from Parkersburg to Marietta in 1878; occupation, literary and clerical. He died May 29, 1899, in Marietta.

CHILDREN.

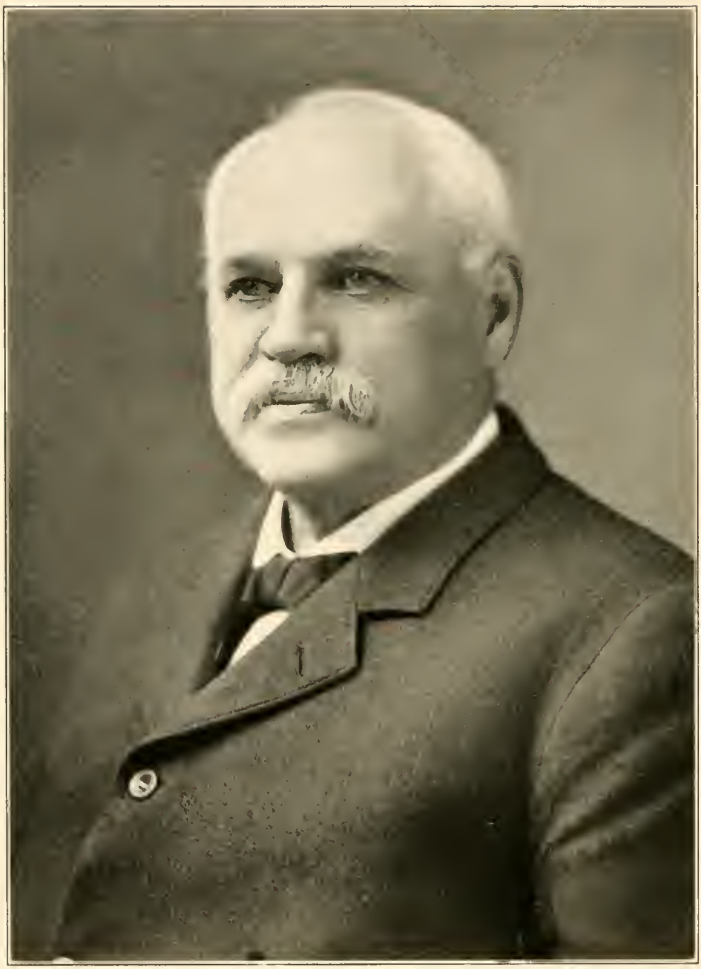
1520 Haver, born April 11, 1865, in Cairo, Ill.; unm., resides in Cincinnati, O., bookkeeper for a large plumbing establishment.
1521 Addison, born March 13, 1867, in Putnam, O.; grad. Marietta College, 1888; is a dentist in Marietta.

1111 **Joseph Addison**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Addison*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Pittsburg, Pa.; graduate Marietta College, 1861 — A.B. and A.M. in course; he was a member of the Ellsworth Zouaves and of Co. B Chicago Light Artillery during the Civil War, but saw no field service. He married, January 18, 1866, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Lucina (Bingham) Shipman of Marietta, born September 29, 1839.

At the time of his marriage he was living in Cairo, Mo.; removed from there to Marietta, then to Parkersburg, W. Va., thence to Cleveland; from there to Brooklyn, thence to Pittsburg, where he now resides; Superintendent of the Keystone Live Stock Express Company. He published the "Pendulous Edition of Kingsbury Genealogy," Pittsburg, 1901.

CHILDREN.

1522 Nellie, born November 22, 1866, in Marietta, O. ⟶
1523 Lizzie May, born May 12, 1870, in Marietta, O.
1524 Samuel Shipman, born September 12, 1871, in Marietta, O.; grad. Marietta College 1896; A.B. 1896, and A.M. 1898; Ph. D. Johns Hopkins, 1898; Professor of Greek and French in Princeton Preparatory School, 1899; in charge of the Department of Greek in Fairmount College, Wichita, Kansas.
1525 Grace Addison, born June 15, 1880.



C. P. Kingsbury

1113 Henry Augustus[7] Kingsbury (*Ebenezer*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Oxford, N. J., and Scranton, Pa.; married, October 6, 1857, Sarah R., daughter of Nathaniel Britton and Rebecca (Kinney) Hutchinson, born in Washington, N. J., March 19, 1836. He was a merchant in Oxford, N. J., from 1857 to 1875, when he removed to Scranton, Pa., and became General Superintendent of the stores of the Lackawanna Iron and Coal Company. He was an Elder in the Presbyterian church in Oxford. He died in Scranton, March 18, 1902.

CHILDREN.

1526 Ellen Scranton, born February 3, 1859, in Oxford, N. J. →
1527 Edward Fuller, born July 10, 1861, in Oxford, N. J. →
1528 Frederick Hutchinson, born June 28, 1864, in Oxford, N. J. →
1529 Jane Elizabeth, born November 29, 1866, in Oxford, N. J. →
1530 Henry Williston, born October 19, 1869, in Oxford, N. J.
1531 Mary, born May 1, 1871, in Oxford, N. J.
1532 Grace, born February 23, 1874, in Oxford, N. J.

1114 Edward Payson[7] Kingsbury (*Ebenezer*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), a lawyer in Scranton, Pa.; married, February 13, 1871, Anna L. Kressler. In 1880 he was Secretary and Treasurer of the Scranton Steel Company in Scranton; in 1889, Treasurer of the Lackawanna Iron and Coal Company in Scranton, and he had been Comptroller of the City of Scranton. D. 191

CHILDREN.

1533 Henry Williston, born December 20, 1861, in Scranton. →
1534 Emma, born May 28, 1863, in Scranton; died December 17, 1865.
1535 Lizzie, born July 18, 1865, in Scranton; died January 21, 1868.
1536 Charles Edward, born November 3, 1867, in Scranton; unm.
1537 Anna Kressler, born October 12, 1869, in Scranton. →
1538 William Payson, born December 14, 1871, in Scranton; a graduate of Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.; a physician in New York City; married, April 30, 1900, Annie, daughter of Captain Charles Beardsley, U. S. A., and Elizabeth Watkins, his wife, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 19, 1875.

1118 Caroline Neal[7] Kingsbury (*Ebenezer*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, January 24, 1865, Frederick Lyman Hitchcock, born in Waterbury, Conn.,

April 18, 1837, son of Daniel and Mary (Peck) Hitchcock. His mother was a grandniece of General Artemas Ward, the predecessor of Washington in command of the American Army at Boston. He served in the Civil War, and was engaged in the battles of South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, and Chancellorsville, and was in Florida. In 1862 he was Adjutant of the 132d Pennsylvania Volunteers; Major, May, 1863; twice wounded at Fredericksburg, December 13, 1862; discharged as Major, June, 1863, at the expiration of term of service; commissioned as Lieutenant-Colonel 25th U. S. Colored Troops, December, 1863; Colonel, May, 1865; mustered out with regiment, December, 1865. Since the war, a lawyer in Scranton; Ruling Elder, Second Presbyterian Church, Scranton, 1874; moved, in 1879, to Green Ridge, another part of the same city, and elected to the same office, which he still holds. Mr. Hitchcock has always been active in church work; has been President of Missionary Society for more than twenty years, and all his life engaged in Sunday-school work.

CHILDREN.

1 EDWIN SHERMAN, born November 12, 1865; resides in Pittsburg, Pa.
2 FREDERICK KINGSBURY, born November 22, 1868; died February 13, 1872.
3 HENRY PAYSON, born January 24, 1871; married, December 7, 1897, Leonora Staples; resides in Scranton.
4 ELIZABETH FULLER, born May 19, 1873; resides in Scranton.
5 JOHN PARTRIDGE, born August 12, 1876; resides in Pittsburg.
6 MARY PECK, born September 27, 1879; resides in Scranton.
7 CARRIE GUILFORD, born May 2, 1882; resides in Scranton.

1122 Abigail Harriet[7] Kingsbury (*Sanford*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, November 27, 1828, John B. Abbe, of Warehouse Point; removed to Iowa. She died June 28, 1844. He died in 1878, in Lowell, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

1 SANFORD KINGSBURY, died about 1875, in Colusa, California, leaving a wife and two daughters.
2 GILBERT, died, unmarried, in California.
3 LEANDER, died, leaving wife and four daughters, in Lowell, Iowa.
4 HARRIET, died young.
5 ANN ELIZA, married, and now (1880?) living in Colusa, Cal.

1123 Henry Heath[7] **Kingsbury** (*Sanford*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Warehouse Point, Conn., where he was a farmer; married at Simsbury November 28, 1833, Betsey McKinney, born in Tolland, Conn., February 18, 1815, daughter of Alexander and Roxy (Talcott) McKinney, born in Tolland, Conn., January 22, 1817. He died January 22, 1846. His widow died October 1, 1866, in Jersey City.

CHILDREN.

1539 EDWARD, born September 3, 1834; married, 1868, Linda Shultz; living in Montreal, Can., 1890; died in Johnstown, N. Y., November 14, 1896; son, Frederick, born September 4, 1875.

1540 HARRIET E., born March 14, 1836; married, April 3, 1854, Albert R. Pease, of Enfield, Conn., born November, 1831; living in Brooklyn, N. Y.; ch.: Esther H., born July 2, 1864; married, April 21, 1886, George F. Gützler, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

1541 WILLIAM H., born July 22, 1839; married, 1874, Josephine Keiser; lived in South Norwalk; died May 9, 1900; ch.: Bertha, born 1875. His widow was living in Saugatuck, Conn., 1901.

1125 Nancy Jane[7] **Kingsbury** (*Sanford*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married in St. John's Church, East Windsor, April 10, 1855, George B. Barnes, of Warehouse Point, Conn., son of Levi and Orpha (Barker) Barnes, born in Southampton, Mass., December 16, 1829. They lived for many years in Hartford, but had been living in Warehouse Point for some time when she died there, April 20, 1885.

CHILDREN.

1 GEORGE KINGSBURY, born September 15, 1856; died December 9, 1859.

2 WILLIAM HENRY, born April 18, 1861; m., November 19, 1898, Alice B. Newins, b. April 13, 1865; ch.: 1, Frances Newins, b. September 24, 1900; res. Riverhead, L. I.; engaged in the business of cigar manufacturing.

3 FREDERICK JOSEPH, born January 29, 1863; married, November 18, 1885, Alice Morgan Johnson, born in Detroit, Mich., March 3, 1863, daughter of Waldo M. and Jane E. (Heath) Johnson; resides in Warehouse Point, Conn.; ch.: 1 Morgan Kingsbury, b. April 4, 1887; 2 Frederick Heath, b. September 4, 1888; 3 William Bartlett, b. November 11, 1893; 4 George Kingsbury, b. September 16, 1895.

4 ARTHUR COGGESWELL, born September 11, 1868; unm.; res. New Brighton, Staten Island.

5 MARY KINGSBURY, born March 28, 1871; unm.

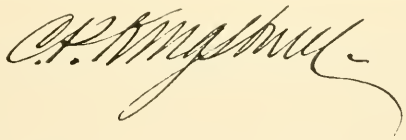
1127 Russell H.[7] **Kingsbury** (*Horatio G.*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Oxford, N. C., where he set-

tled about 1830; married, June 13, 1848, Elizabeth Gilliam of Oxford, N. C. He moved to Waco, Texas, January, 1873; died there June 14, 1890. His widow lives in Waco (1902).

CHILDREN.

1542 HENRY PEEBLE, born April 25, 1850. ⟶
1543 WILLIAM GILLIAM, born January 7, 1852; lives at Waco, Texas; married Miss De Cordova.
1544 KATHERINE SOPHIA, born August , 1854 ⟶
1545 CHARLES PEEBLE, born about 1856; died young.
1546 RUSSELL H. A., born January 7, 1859; is a lawyer in Waco, unm.
1547 FREDERICK HERVEY, born about 1863; is a lawyer in Waco, unm.
1548 PERCY, born about 1865; died young.
1549 ELIZABETH, born 1871; died young, at Waco.
1550 LILLIE, born about 1861; died at the age of six years, at Oxford.

1128 Brevet Brigadier-General Charles Peeble[7] Kingsbury (*Horatio Gates*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), was appointed to West Point from North Carolina; graduated in 1840, second in a class which numbered among its members the future Generals William Tecumseh Sherman and George H. Thomas. He was assigned by his own choice to the Ordnance Department. In August, 1845, he was directed to report to General Taylor, then commanding the army of occupation at Corpus Christi, Texas. At Buena Vista he rendered valuable service, and continued in Mexico during the war as ordnance officer. The first account of the battle of Buena Vista received in this country, appeared in the New Orleans *Delta*, and was written by him. It was a remarkably brilliant description, and was prepared the night after the battle, in his tent, with a powder keg for his table. His first promotion was for gallant and meritorious conduct at the battle of Buena Vista. He was promoted to Captain in 1854 for fourteen years' continuous service. The outbreak of the Civil War found him on duty at Richmond, Va., and he was soon after appointed principal assistant in the Ordnance Office. After the news was received that Virginia had seceded, and that Governor Letcher was about to attempt the capture of the Harper's Ferry Armory, the Secretary of War, at the suggestion of General Scott, immediately ordered Captain Kingsbury to the command of the Armory. From the general feeling manifested by the operatives and citizens it soon



became evident that any attempt to defend the post by the few regulars in garrison must necessarily fail, and to baffle the object of the enemy the destruction of the 15,000 muskets and rifles in the armory was the only alternative. This contingency was not contemplated at Washington when Captain Kingsbury received his instructions from General Scott, but there was no time for deliberation, and with a full sense of the responsibility he incurred, he determined, if possible, to destroy the Armory and its contents. When the report came that Letcher's raiders were within three miles of the place the order was given to apply the match; the shops and machinery fell into the hands of the enemy, but the arms, for which the expedition was principally undertaken, were destroyed. Captain Kingsbury, however, came near losing his life at the hands of an infuriated mob, but the manly interposition of a prominent citizen saved him from becoming the first victim of the Civil War, and enabled him to escape from his captors. He was afterwards ordered to report to General McClellan, and he served as Chief of Ordnance of the Army of the Potomac through the Peninsular Campaign; in 1863 he was promoted to Major; in 1865 he was made a Brevet Brigadier-General for gallant and meritorious services in the Civil War. After the siege of Yorktown, and the Seven Days' Battles before Richmond, General Kingsbury's health broke down, and he was forced to retire from active service for a time. Later he was appointed to Rock Island Arsenal, and began the buildings there, and was transferred from them to the Watertown Arsenal near Boston. Here, his health failing, he was retired on his own application, and made Brooklyn, N. Y., his home. General Kingsbury was always a student and a writer. He was the author of an "Elementary Treatise on Artillery and Infantry," and was at one time a contributor to magazines and journals. An interesting incident of General Kingsbury's life is that he was the first man to urge General Grant to re-enter the army at the breaking out of the war. After this conversation the two men did not meet again until General Grant visited the Watertown Arsenal as President. His first greeting as he shook hands was: "Well, Kingsbury, you see I followed your advice." General

Kingsbury died in Brooklyn, N. Y., December 25, 1878. Generals Hancock, Slocum, Casey, Newton, Mitchell, and McKeever acted as pall bearers, and the coffin was borne by eight private soldiers in uniform from the force stationed at Governor's Island. At the funeral services his pastor, the Rev. Dr. Cuyler, made the following remarks:

He spoke of the character of the deceased, and alluded to the fact that for eight years he had been a member of that church, and had always been one of its most devoted members. The pastor alluded especially to the regularity with which General Kingsbury attended upon the services of the church. He was always present at the weekly prayer meeting when he was in the city, and, although his native modesty and diffidence did not permit him to speak, yet his conduct and character was a bright and shining example. In speaking of this phase of General Kingsbury's religious character, Dr. Cuyler alluded to the incident which occurred recently at one of the prayer meetings of the church, when in company with General Kingsbury there were Generals Casey and Patrick, and all three occupied the same seat — three white-haired soldiers — who had been companions in arms in Mexico and elsewhere, and were likewise comrades in the service of Christ. All were West Point graduates, and it was not an uncommon sight to be seen in their prayer meetings. Both Generals Casey and Patrick spoke upon the occasion with force and power.

The speaker also alluded to the hearty and aggressive loyalty of the deceased, and his firm adherence to the republic in her hour of danger. Although his domestic ties were on the side of the South, and many of his best and earliest friends were in that region, it seemed only to have the effect of increasing his love for his country. The deceased was a man strong in his convictions upon every point, and this trait of his character shows with especial brilliancy in all matters connected with his religious life. He was firm and well grounded in his faith, and had a reason for it, the same as he did in everything else upon which he formed an opinion.

Dr. Cuyler spoke at length upon the connection of the deceased with the church which he loved so well and where he was so constant an attendant. His life afforded a bright

example and was worthy of all emulation by those whom he left behind.

He married, June 1, 1848, Mary McMillan of Fayetteville, N. C.; she died in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 23, 1888.

1132 Barton Price[7] Kingsbury (*John Clark*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married at Newark, N. Y., September, 1852, Cornelia N. Brown, as his second wife; she died in Chillicothe, O., May 3, 1858. He was cashier of the Ross County Branch State Bank of Ohio, and afterwards cashier in one of the national banks of Chillicothe, O. His health failed in 1875, and he was living at the Good Samaritan Hospital, Cincinnati, O. (1880).

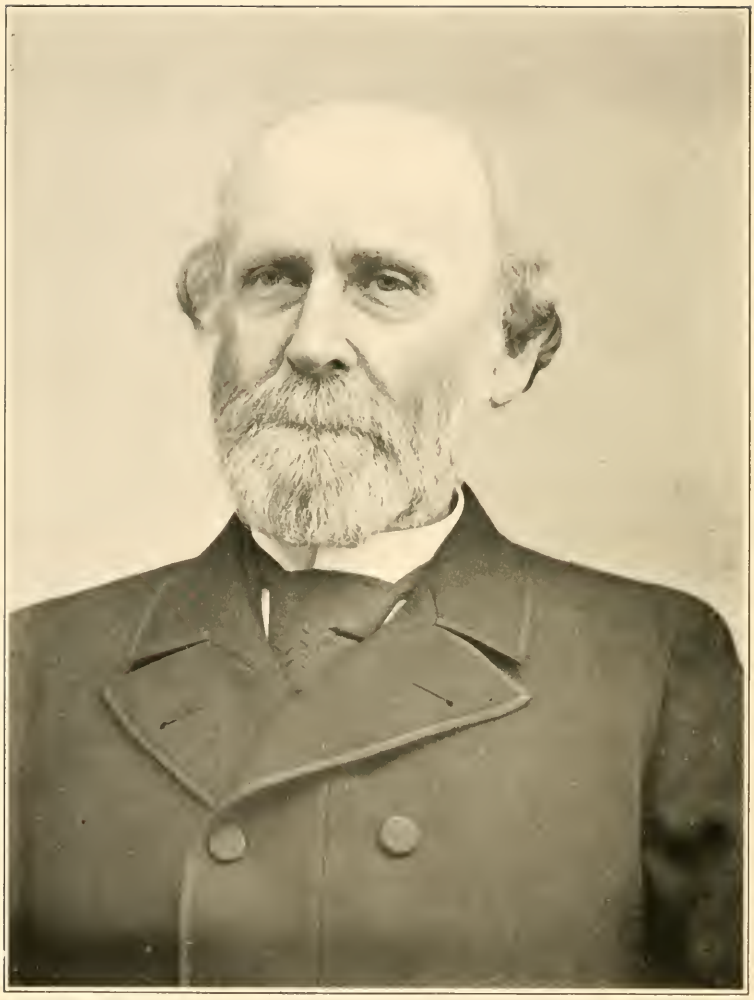
CHILD.

1551 FRANK, born in Chillicothe, May 2, 1853; living in Tombstone, Arizona, at one time.

1136 Theodore Bryant[7] Kingsbury (*Russell*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Wilmington, N. C. He was educated at the Oxford Academy, the Bingham School, and was at the Lovejoy Military Academy, Raleigh, for two years before entering the University of North Carolina. He married, March, 1851, Sallie Jones Atkinson, born May 5, 1832, daughter of General Roger Pryor Atkinson and Margaret M. Littlejohn, his wife, of Haywood county, Virginia, a descendant of Richard Bland, and connected with the Lees, Randolphs, Pryors, Poytresses, and Mayos, and with the Littlejohns, Blounts, Cheshires, and Pettigrews of eastern North Carolina.

After leaving the University he entered his father's mercantile establishment and became his partner; but after his father's death, in 1856, he retired from business. In 1858 he founded and edited the *Leisure Hour*, a purely literary paper, published in Oxford. He has been connected with many North Carolina publications, dailies, weeklies, and monthlies; among them the *Raleigh Sentinel*, the *Raleigh Advocate*, the *North Carolina Educational Journal*, and the *Tarboro Southerner*. He edited *Our Living and Our Dead*, a historical, literary, and educational magazine, the organ of the North Carolina Branch of the Southern Historical

Society. After the first issue he became the editor and the principal contributor to the literary department. In 1876 he delivered a historical address at the request of the people of Oxford, on the 4th of July, upon Granville County. The manuscript, if written out in full, would make a volume of some 175 or 200 pages. The same year he was invited to the editorial chair of the *Morning Star*, published at Wilmington, which position he held until 1889. He then resigned and accepted the same position on the *Messenger*, which he still holds, and as a journalist and literary critic, he has wielded much influence in his native state. In 1882 he delivered the literary address before Wilson Female College in North Carolina. An address which he delivered in 1883, at the request of the Methodists of North Carolina, on the Life and Character of Thomas G. Lowe, was published in a large edition, which was entirely exhausted. He received the degree of LL.D. from the University of North Carolina in 1888. "It is no secret to Dr. Kingsbury's friends that he could have long since held conspicuous public station if he had so willed. In 1876 he was widely besought to allow his name to be used before the Democratic convention for the office of Superintendent of Public Instruction. Under Mr. Cleveland's administration, such was the potency of his editorials in the preceding campaign, and so distinguished were his merits, that the entire North Carolina delegation in Congress proffered their coöperation to secure him a valuable appointment. This he declined. And time and again during the shifting fortunes of our State University he has been suggested and urged by the press to prominent professorships, and to the presidency of the institution. With all his editorial and literary labors Dr. Kingsbury also fills the office of class leader in the Methodist church. He is a close student of theology, and enjoys the keen investigation of theological questions. A sketch of Dr. Kingsbury, however short, would be incomplete without mention of that unerring critical faculty which is his highest intellectual gift. Though by the force of circumstances, and not by the bent of his own talents as a political writer, his most passionate preference is for the discriminating faculty in reference to men



Very sincerely yours
Theodore Bryant Kingsbury

and books. He has always been the true friend and ready helper of native talent and genuine merit, in whatever field of human achievement it reveals itself, and especially in the realm of literary pursuits. His work, his example, his words of comfort and encouragement have been a blessing and an inspiration to many of the younger journalists and literati of his beloved Carolina."

CHILDREN.

1552 CORA, born January 31, 1852, at "Glenwood", Warren County, N. C.

1553 MARY SUMNER, born January 9, 1854, in Oxford, N. C.; living in Wilmington, unm.; has been Historian of the North Carolina Society of Colonial Dames.

1554 ROGER ATKINSON, born January 25, 1856, in Oxford, N. C.

1555 MARGARET LITTLEJOHN, born June 24, 1858, in Oxford, N. C.; living unm. in Wilmington.

1556 EDWARD THORNE, born April 30, 1860, in Halifax, N. C.; died in Halifax, N. C., November 16, 1864.

1557 WALTER RUSSELL, born June 15, 1862, in Leesburg, N. C.

1558 THEODORE BRYANT, born August 19, 1864, in Halifax, N. C.; died in Halifax, N. C., November 4, 1864.

1559 ALICE THORNE, born August 5, 1866, in Warrenton, N. C.

1560 MAUDE MADELINE, born September 24, 1870, in Oxford, N. C.

1139 Delia[7] Kingsbury (*Russell*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, January 12, 1854, Major Thomas Brown Venable, son of Hon. Abram Woodson and Isabella (Brown) Venable, of North Carolina, born December 9, 1826, a lineal descendant of the Huguenots on his father's side and Scotch-Irish on his mother's; graduated at Hampden-Sidney College, Va., about 1843; studied law and settled in Oxford, N. C., to practice his profession. In 1867 he was made an Elder in the Presbyterian Church. He died June 23, 1894, in Oxford.

CHILDREN.

1 ABRAM WATKINS, born January 13, 1855, in Oxford; educated at the Horner School in Oxford, and at the Military Institute at Lexington, Va. At one time he edited the "Torchlight and News," at Oxford. In 1875 he was Professor in Horner and Graves' School, Hillsboro', N. C. For several years before his death he resided at South Boston, Iowa, where he was engaged in the insurance business. He died at his father's home in Oxford, May 5, 1890.

2 THOMAS RUSSELL, born August 19, 1856.
3 MARY GRACE, born July 4, 1858; died February 25, 1881.
4 MARTHA, born August 5, 1860; died April 22, 1866.
5 BESSIE BELLE, born December 9, 1866; married, August, 1890, Thomas R. Southerland; 2 ch.: 1 Grace Venable, 2 Thomas.

1140 **Charles Frederick**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Russell*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), served in the Confederate army in the 12th North Carolina Regiment; wounded at Gaines' Mill in the Seven Days' Battle around Richmond. He married, February 14, 1884, Lelia Landon, daughter of Dr. William B. Pleasants, of Richmond, Va. She died May 25, 1884, at Westwood, in Henrico County, Va., only three months after her marriage in St. James' Church, Richmond. He was living in Oxford in 1886; now (1903) residing in Baltimore, Md., with his sister, Mrs. Pugh.

1141 **Florence**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Russell*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married Dr. Thomas C. Pugh of Baltimore, Md., February 12, 1879.

CHILDREN.

1 LUCY PICKETT, born August 5, 1880, in Oxford, N. C.
2 THOMAS E., born September 5, 1882, in Oxford, N. C.
3 NETTIE, born 1885.

1143 **Aaron Field**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Perez*[6], *Samuel Rust*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, about 1831, Eliza Christiancy of Schenectady, N. Y. He died September 15, 1871, in Staten Island, N. Y. He had four children.

CHILD.

1561 ISAAC, living on Staten Island when last heard from.

1144 **Elisha Grover**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Perez*[6], *Samuel Rust*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married (1), 1838, Elvira, Pfeiffer or Puffer of Brimfield, Mass.; (2), September 21, 1864, Charlotte F. Kellam of New Haven, born in Bellows Falls, Vt., February 6, 1832 daughter of Benjamin S. and Charlotte (Bailey) Kellam. He died in Springfield, Mass., January 6, 1888. His widow now resides there (1903).

CHILDREN.

1562 EDWARD ALBERT, born March 9, 1867; m. June 19, 1887, Mary Eliza Jones; res. Springfield; ch. Elliott Grover, b. Jan. 11, 1889.

1563 CHARLES B., born April 4, 1869; m. (1) Aug. 1, 1889, Jennie Montgomery; she d. Nov. 2, 1896; (2) Dec. 7, 1898, Lizzie Lockwood; res. Springfield; ch. Florence Charlotte, b. Dec. 15, 1901.

1146 Sophia Field[7] Kingsbury (*Perez*[6], *Samuel Rust*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married in Sturbridge, Mass., September 11, 1844, Horace Hurlburt, of Somers, Conn. He died September 8, 1851. She was living in Amherst, Mass., in 1880.

CHILD.

1 DWIGHT K., born May 25, 1848.

1147 Samuel Rust[7] Kingsbury (*Perez*[6], *Samuel Rust*[5], *Eleazar*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married in Stockton, Cal., Mary Root. He died about 1866. Had one daughter.

1148 Daniel Steele[7] Kingsbury (*Perez*[6], *Samuel Rust*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Providence, R. I., married (1), 1847, in Thompson, Conn., Elizabeth Bartholomew of Providence, R. I.; (2), 1860, in Worcester, Mass., Caroline H. Orwell of Sutton, Mass. He died in Providence, January 22, 1900.

CHILD OF SECOND WIFE.

1564 FRANK D., born November 28, 1863; a bookkeeper in Providence, R. I.

1149 George Oliver[7] Kingsbury (*Perez*[6], *Samuel Rust*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Springfield, Mass., married, (1) March 22, 1846, Catharine A. Ross; (2) August 12, 1851, Louisa G. Staples; (3) January 23, 1873, Emma Baker Davis, born February 26, 1846, in Mechanicsburg, Ohio, daughter of Isaac and Tryphena Searls (Chapman) Davis. Mr. Kingsbury was engaged in the real estate business in Springfield, an honest and honored business man, and very charitable. He died in Springfield, November 29, 1895. His widow now resides in Amherst, Mass.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

1565 ARTHUR N., born February 26, 1847; died 1861.
1566 NORMAN, born August 28, 1848; lived only a few months.

CHILD OF SECOND WIFE.

1567 GEORGE E., born July 3, 1853; died March 14, 1854.

CHILDREN OF THIRD WIFE.

1568 HARRY DAVIS, born April 20, 1874; Yale, 1899; engaged on the *Evening Sun*, N. Y. City; a student of law; now manager of the Prudential Insurance Company of America, in Springfield.

1569 GEORGE OLIVER, born May 10, 1875; in business in Springfield; now carries on a music store in Pittsfield, Mass.

1150 Phalla Hill[7] Kingsbury (*Perez*[6], *Samuel Rust*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married in Sturbridge, Mass., in 1849, Olney O. Brown of Holland, Mass. Now living in Springfield, Mass. (1903).

CHILD.

1 EDWARD H., born November 28, 1850; living in New York City.

1151 Jasper Bidwell[7] Kingsbury (*Perez*[6], *Samuel Rust*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, August 19, 1851, Helen Belden of East Douglas, Mass. He died November 11, 1871. His widow married again, and was living in Boston (1880).

CHILDREN.

1570 CLARENCE.

1571 IDA.

1153 Margaret Howard[7] Kingsbury (*Dr. Samuel*[6], *Samuel Rust*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, May 11, 1837, William Barron Calhoun, born in Boston, December 29, 1795; Yale College, 1814; he studied law with Hon. George Bliss of Springfield, and for forty years was a prominent man there; member of the Massachusetts Legislature, 1825–35; Speaker, 1834–35; Member of Congress, 1835–43; President of the State Senate, 1846–47; Secretary of State of Massachusetts, 1848–51; Mayor of Springfield, 1859; again member of the Massachusetts Legislature, 1861; died in Springfield, November 8, 1865. She died April 7, 1877.

CHILDREN.

1 MARTHA CHAMBERLAIN, born February 27, 1838; died January 16, 1876.

2 WILLIAM ANDREW, born May 5, 1841.

3 CHARLES KINGSBURY, born March 30, 1844.

1154 **Elizabeth**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Dr. Samuel*[6], *Samuel Rust*[5], *Eleazar*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, August 30, 1837, William Whitney Lee of Springfield, Mass.; living there in 1893.

CHILDREN.

1 Roswell, born in Springfield, June 16, 1840.
2 Samuel Kingsbury, born in Springfield, July 2, 1842.

1155 **Hannah Worthington**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Dr. Samuel*[6], *Samuel Rust*[5], *Eleazar*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, October 3, 1843, Charles Paine, born August 12, 1804, son of Hon. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Chandler) Paine, of Worcester, Mass. She died leaving one child, March 27, 1847. Charles Paine died December 8, 1866.

CHILD.

1 Alice Peabody, born January 20, 1847.

1158 **George S.**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Dr. Samuel*[6], *Samuel Rust*[5], *Eleazar*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Arkadelphia and Little Rock, Arkansas; married (1) February 10, 1846, Harriet Rodgers Cabot, born September 14, 1826, daughter of Capt. Marston and Mary (Rodgers) Cabot, of Hartland, Vermont; she died in Arkadelphia, August 24, 1858; (2) September 30, 1859, Amelia Sophia Denison, of Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., born Jan. 25, 1828, daughter of Leonard and Phebe Augusta (Ely) Denison. He was a merchant in Arkadelphia, and a clerk in Little Rock. He died October 28, 1879, in Little Rock. His widow lived in Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

1572 Marston Cabot, born March 19, 1847, in Prophetstown, Ill.; living in Little Rock, Ark., 1880.
1573 Mary Elizabeth, born August 1, 1852, Arkadelphia.
1574 Ellen Snell, born 1858, Arkadelphia.

CHILD OF SECOND WIFE.

1575 Henry Lay, born Nov. 28, 1860; died December 10, 1865.

1159 **Martha Adams**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Thomas*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married William Kent, who was born in Warren, Vt., April 7, 1807. She died March 27, 1872.

CHILDREN.

1 CAROLINE ELIZA, born April 9, 1835; married Charles Hastings of Montpelier, Vt.
2 SANFORD HARRISON, born November 11, 1837; married Violetta Thayer; resides in Northfield, Vt.
3 GEORGE HENRY, born June 8, 1839; married Hannah Davenport.
4 MARY BIGELOW, born June 14, 1842; married, September 11, 1865, Dayton Perry Clarke; res. Montpelier, Vt.

1173 **George Washington**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Northfield and Montpelier, Vermont; married, June 2, 1859, Emeline, daughter of Joseph J. and Adeline (Adams) Dennison, born in Hartford, Conn., December 17, 1840. He carries on a saw and grist mill in Montpelier.

CHILD.

1576 DANIEL, born in Brookfield, August 7, 1860.

1175 **Adele Louise**[7] **Kingsbury** (*James Wilkinson*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, May 24, 1855, Alfred Morgan Waterman, born in Hartford, Conn., December 26, 1826, son of Henry and Lydia (Morgan) Waterman. He died in St. Louis, Mo., December 10, 1885. She died May 6, 1898.

CHILDREN.

1 JULIA KINGSBURY, born April 15, 1856; living in St. Louis, unm.
2 A daughter born August 20, 1857; died the same day.
3 ALFRED MORGAN, born August 1, 1858; died September 24, 1872.
4 JAMES KINGSBURY, born May 12, 1860; married, April 4, 1888, Julia Maffitt, dau. of Capt. Thomas Theodore Turner of the Confederate Army, Aide-de-Camp to General R. S. Ewell. He was connected with one of the St. Louis street railroads; afterwards went to South Africa, and became interested in trolley lines with Cecil Rhodes; he died in South Africa, February 1, 1898; ch.: 1 Adele Kingsbury, born in St. Louis, January 13, 1889; 2 Thomas Turner, born in St. Louis, May 4, 1891; died July, 1891; 3 Winifred, born in Denver, October 23, 1892. Mrs. Waterman is living abroad.
5 ELIZA CAROLINE, born December 21, 1861; died February 4, 1863.
6 ADELE LOUISE, born March 28, 1863; died January 3, 1881.
7 GRACE JOCELYN, born December 29, 1864; entered a convent in Newark, N. J.

8 MARIE AMANDE, born May 14, 1866; died September 29, 1866.
9 CLARENCE, born August 20, 1867; living in New York City.
10 MARY VIRGINIA, born January 25, 1870; m. Tompkins; res. St. Louis.

1178 Sarah Hill[7] Kingsbury (*Thomas H. C.*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, in Franklin, November 4, 1858, Charles A. Kingsley, born in Franklin, May 6, 1828, son of Jason W. Kingsley. They resided in Yantic Village, Franklin. He died there, April 26, 1885. She died in Franklin, December 17, 1898. [Mrs. Kingsley was an invalid for eighteen years before her death. She was a member of the Franklin Congregational Church, and a woman of strong Christian character, who bore her long illness with unflinching fortitude and patience, while she possessed a singularly sweet disposition that greatly endeared her to many friends. *Norwich Bulletin.*]

CHILDREN.

1 JASON W., born August 22, 1859; died May 9, 1860.
2 KATHARINE RAY, born March 16, 1861; died December 18,* 1862.
3 ALBERT EDWARD, born October 31, 1863; married February 19, 1883, in Webster, Mass., Elizabeth Allen; ch.: 1 Florence Belle, born June 11, 1885; 2 Grace May, born March 5, 1887; res. in Yantic, Conn.
4 FREDERICK KINGSBURY, born July 26, 1865; married in Franklin, April 24, 1890, Julia M. Mullen; ch.: 1 May, born May 1, 1894; 2 Jason Henry, born May 27, 1896; 3 Frederick William, born June 25, 1897; 4 Marjorie, born July 8, 1900; res. in Norwich Town, Conn.
5 MARY ADELE, born August 18, 1868; now living in Norwich; unm.
6 JULES CABANNÉ, born October 26, 1871; died November 8, 1889, in Franklin.

1180 Julia Ann Ellis[7] Kingsbury (*Thomas H. C.*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married in Franklin, May 10, 1865, John G. Cooley, Junr., son of John G. Cooley, of New York, born March 4, 1843. They lived for many years in the old Kingsbury place in Franklin. She died in Norwich October 1, 1901.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN KINGSBURY, born May 4, 1866; died September 22, 1866, in Franklin.
2 Son, born and died September 18, 1875.

* 16, another account.

1184 **Frederick John Kingsbury** (*Charles Denison*[6], *John*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), born at Waterbury, January 1, 1823; married, April 29, 1851, Alathea Ruth, daughter of William Henry and Eunice Ruth (Davies) Scovill.

Frederick John Kingsbury is the only son of Charles Denison and Eliza (Leavenworth) Kingsbury, and was born in Waterbury, January 1, 1823. He was educated in the schools of the town, and also spent a year and a half, partly in study, with his maternal uncle, the Rev. Abner J. Leavenworth, in Virginia. He completed his preparation for college with the Rev. Seth Fuller, at that time Principal of the Waterbury Academy, and graduated at Yale College in the class of 1846. He studied law in the Yale Law School under Judge W. L. Storrs and Isaac H. Townsend, and with Hon. Charles G. Loring of Boston and the Hon. Thomas C. Perkins of Hartford. He was admitted to the Boston bar in 1848.

Mr. Kingsbury opened an office in Waterbury in 1849, but in 1853 he abandoned the law for the banking business, in which and in manufactures and other business enterprises he has been since engaged.

In 1850 he represented the town in the Legislature. Having his attention directed to savings banks, and believing that a savings bank would be a benefit to the people of Waterbury, he obtained a charter for one. He was appointed its treasurer, and has successfully administered its affairs since that time. In 1853, in connection with Abram Ives, he established the Citizens' Bank, of which he has been president for many years. He was a member, also, of the Legislatures of 1858 and 1865, and was chairman of the Committee on Banks. In 1865 he was a member of the committee on a revision of the statutes of Connecticut.

In January, 1858, he was made a director of the Scovill Manufacturing Company. He was secretary of that company from March, 1862, to January, 1864, and treasurer from March, 1862, to January, 1866. In 1868 he succeeded S. W. Hall as president, and has held that office ever since. He is secretary of the Detroit and Lake Superior Copper Company, organized in 1867. He was for a number of years a director

of the New York & New England Railroad, and is a director of the Naugatuck Railroad.

Mr. Kingsbury has been treasurer of the Bronson Library fund since its reception by the city in 1868. He is a member of the Board of Agents of the library, and chairman of the Book Committee. He has been treasurer of the Protestant Episcopal Diocese of Connecticut since 1879. In 1881 he was elected a member of the Corporation of Yale College, and was reëlected in 1887, and again in 1893.

At the centennial celebration of Williams College, October 10, 1893, he received the degree of LL.D., and the same degree from Yale in 1899. He was elected President of the American Social Science Association in 1893, 1894, and 1895. He is a member of the American Antiquarian Society, the American Historical Association, the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences, the New Haven County Historical Society, the Society of Colonial Wars, and the University and Century Clubs. As all this would indicate, he is fond of historical and literary pursuits, and of late years he has given much attention to sociological questions. He has a strong taste for genealogical inquiries, and a remarkable memory for minute events and family relationships; so that he is a recognized authority in matters of local history. [Condensed from *History of Waterbury.*]

CHILDREN.

1575 William Charles, born July, 1853; died March 2, 1864.
1576 Mary Eunice, born June 9, 1856. ⟶
1577 Alice Eliza, born May 4, 1858; living in Waterbury, unmarried.
1578 Edith Davies, born February 6, 1860; living in Waterbury, unmarried.
1579 Frederick John, Jr., born July 7, 1863. ⟶

1185 Sarah Leavenworth[7] **Kingsbury** (*Charles Denison*[6], *John*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married February 24, 1863, Franklin Carter, the third son of Deacon Preserve Wood and Ruth (Holmes) Carter, born in Waterbury September 30, 1837. In December, 1853, he entered Phillips Academy, Andover, and graduated from that school with the valedictory address in July, 1855. He entered Yale College in September of the same year, and

in June, 1856, was the successful competitor for the Woolsey scholarship. In April, 1857, his studies were interrupted by ill health, and he spent three years in travel in the Southern and Western States. When his strength was sufficiently reëstablished he made the journey on horseback to Williamstown, Mass., entered the Junior class at Williams College, and graduated there in 1862.

On February 24, 1863, he married Sarah L., daughter of Charles D. Kingsbury. The same month he was elected to the professorship of Latin and French in his *alma mater*, and immediately went abroad for travel and study. In January, 1865, he began his new work. In 1868 he was relieved of the task of instruction in French, but remained Professor of Latin until July, 1872, when he was elected to the professorship of German in Yale College. After another year spent in Europe he entered upon his duties in Yale, September, 1873. While there he wrote and published various articles on subjects connected with the German language and literature, and in 1879 published an edition of Gœthe's "Iphigenie auf Tauris." He received the degree of Ph.D. from his *alma mater* in 1877, and that of LL.D. from Union College, 1881.

In February, 1881, Professor Carter was elected President of Williams College, and was inaugurated in July of the same year. His inaugural address excited general interest because of the emphasis it placed upon the study of Hebrew history and Jewish ideas of our colleges, and his suggestions on that subject have been widely adopted. Under his administration Williams College has gained in every direction. Her teaching force has been greatly enlarged, and may be favorably compared with that of any of our colleges. Her friends have been multiplied, and her equipment in buildings and apparatus much improved. It has been the aim of President Carter to hold the institution faithful to the best traditions of the New England college; to keep prominent the element of personal guidance by the professors, and at the same time to multiply and enrich the advantages offered to each student. He has been to a marked degree successful in realizing this ideal.

President Carter is the author of the Life of Mark Hop-

kins in the "American Religious Leaders" series: Boston, 1892. [*History of Waterbury.*]

He resigned the Presidency of Williams College in 1901, but continued acting-President in 1902.

CHILDREN.

1 CHARLES FREDERICK, born in Paris, August 10, 1864.
2 ALICE RUTH, born in Williamstown, September 17, 1865; m. July 25, 1903, Paul F. Ransom of Buffalo, N. Y.
3 EDWARD PERKINS, born in Williamstown, April 13, 1870, fitted at Groton School and took a partial college course; is a physician in Cleveland, Ohio; m. there, April 18, 1900, Sarah Rathbone Sherman. 1 ch: Ruth Sherman, b. May, 1902.
4 FRANKLIN, born in New Haven, September 20, 1878; Yale, 1900; admitted to the bar in Connecticut in 1903.

1188 Mary Jane[7] Kingsbury (*Julius J. B.*[6], *John*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, May 2, 1850, in Lyme, Conn.,* Captain Simon Bolivar Buckner, U. S. A., a classmate of her brother at West Point. He was born in Kentucky, in 1823, graduated U. S. Military Academy, 1844; Second Lieutenant, Second Infantry; Assistant Professor of Ethics at West Point from August, 1845, to May, 1846; served in the war with Mexico, and brevetted First Lieutenant for gallantry at Contreras and Cherubusco, and Captain for gallantry at Molino del Rey; he was appointed assistant instructor of infantry tactics at West Point, August, 1848; resigned March 25, 1855. He was superintendent of construction of the Chicago Custom House in 1855, and Colonel of the volunteers raised in Illinois in that year for the Utah expedition, but not mustered into service. He then practiced law in Kentucky, and after the civil war began he was made commander of the State Guard of Kentucky, and Adjutant-General of the State. On September 12, 1861, he issued from Russellville an address to the people of Kentucky,

* Old residents who attended the ceremony say Lieutenant Buckner was a dashing-looking young fellow, and in his new uniform looked every inch a soldier. Just as the officiating clergyman pronounced the final words of the service there was an alarm of fire; a neighbor's house was burning. The bridegroom threw off his coat, and with the minister and guests ran to extinguish the flames. Lieutenant Buckner rendered efficient aid, and bravely rescued an aged colored servant from the burning house. Then he returned, resumed his coat, kissed his bride, and received the congratulations of his friends.

calling on them to take up arms against the usurpation of Abraham Lincoln, after which he occupied Bowling Green. He served as Brigadier-General at Forts Henry and Donelson, and after the escape of General Pillow he surrendered to General Grant, with 16,000 prisoners and vast stores. He subsequently commanded the First Division of General Hardee's Corps in Bragg's army in Tennessee. Later he was made a Major-General, was in the battles of Murfreesboro and Chickamauga, and surrendered with Kirby Smith's army at Baton Rouge, May 26, 1865. He was one of the pall-bearers at General Grant's funeral. He was Governor of Kentucky, 1887–1891. He was the candidate for Vice-President of the National (Gold) Democrats in 1896. He now lives in Rio, Ky.

Mrs. Buckner died January 5, 1874, and he married (2) Virginia Claiborne of Richmond, Va.

CHILD.

1 LILY, born March 7, 1858; married June 14, 1883, Col. Morris Burke Belknap, born near Louisville, Ky., June 7, 1856, son of William B. and Mary (Richardson) Belknap; Republican candidate for Governor of Kentucky in 1903; she died Dec. 29, 1893, in Louisville, Ky., leaving 4 ch.: (1) Gertrude, b. June 11, 1884; (2) Walter Kingsbury, b. Feb. 23, 1886; (3) Lily, b. July 3, 1889; (4) Morris Burke, b. Jan. 30, 1893.

2 HENRY, born ; died, aged 11 months, during the Civil War.

1190 Colonel Henry Walter[7] Kingsbury (*Julius J. B.*[6], *John*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), lived at various stations with his parents until old enough to be sent to school. After which time he spent most of his vacations with his cousin, Frederick J. Kingsbury, in Waterbury, Conn. He was at Mr. Churchill's school at Sing Sing, and under the kindly care of Mr. and Mrs. Churchill he developed most favorably from a boy into a man. He was a good scholar, and he formed a steadfast character with the highest principles, and the most exacting sense of duty. He had been fitted with special reference to West Point, and received his cadet appointment through the kindness of Hon. S. J. T. Stranahan of Brooklyn. At West Point he at once took a high position in his class, and in his last year was Adjutant of the Corps. He was much indebted for his

Yours most truly
Henry Kingsbury

ideals to the influence of his brother-in-law, General Simon B. Buckner, with whom he spent a portion of the last year before going to West Point His class was graduated prematurely on account of the breaking out of the war, and he immediately reported for duty, and fought with a battery of artillery in the first battle of Bull Run. He was transferred to the staff of Major-General McDowell, and acted as his Chief aide de camp for some months. During the siege of Yorktown and the battles around Richmond he had a command in Griffin's battery, and immediately after he took command as Colonel of the Eleventh Connecticut Infantry, then with Burnside in North Carolina. His predecessor in command of the Regiment was his father's cousin, Colonel Thomas H. C. Kingsbury, an elderly man who was soon retired from physical disability. The similarity of names has led to some confusion in biographical sketches. He led his regiment with great bravery at Antietam in the famous attack on the stone bridge, was severely wounded, and again struck by a ball, while being carried to the rear. He died September 18, 1862.

"He had hardly been with his regiment two months at the time of his death, but during that short period he had given them great efficiency, and had inspired them with a confidence in their youthful leader little short of devotion. Before he had been in camp two weeks it was filled with little characteristic anecdotes of him, which formed the staple of conversation of the men during their leisure hours. Such as,— how he visited the tents in the night to see that the men were properly cared for. How he superintended the cook, and gave instruction for the preparation of the food. How he ordered solid breadfasts and light suppers, and instructed the cook in the use of rice. How he ordered the tenderloin steaks which were reserved for the officers to be given to the men, saying that his men must be fed as well as any of his officers. How he inspected very minutely a sergeant who had accoutred himself with much care, and finally detected one tarnished button on his cap, and so, under the guise of a reprimand, paid a compliment which went straight to the sergeant's heart. In short he had made himself the hero and the idol

of his men — where he would lead they were ready to follow. Brave, generous, and affectionate, yet calm, cautious, and self-contained, enjoying the fullest confidence of his superiors as well as the devotion of his men, he combined talents which seemed peculiarly to fit him for high military command." [*F. J. K.*]

He married, December 4, 1861, Eva, daughter of General Joseph P. Taylor, and niece of President Zachary Taylor. She is now living in Belgium, having been married four times; her second husband was Colonel Albert Gallatin Lawrence, of Newport; the third, Amadée van den Nest, attaché of the Belgian Legation in Washington, and afterwards of the Belgian Legation in Egypt; the fourth, —— Hutton.

CHILD.

1580 HENRY WALTER, born December 16, 1862; partially educated at Oxford; married at the American Church in Paris, June 26, 1884, Euterpe, daughter of Jean Antoniades, a Greek merchant and banker of Alexandria, Egypt. They lived for some time in England. He died in Baltimore, Md., July 6, 1900. His widow is living in Alexandria, Egypt; one ch.: John McLean, born in 1885.

General Burnside's General Order announcing Colonel Kingsbury's death:

Special Order No. 47 —

Headquarters 9th Army Corps.
Mouth of Antietam, Md., September 28, 1862.

The Commanding General announces to the 11th Regiment Conn. Volunteers the death of their late commander, Col. H. W. Kingsbury. By this sad calamity the army mourns one of the most accomplished of those young officers who in a few months have become veterans in their country's service. After serving with distinction through the campaign in the Peninsula, Col. Kingsbury was promoted to his late command, and in that office, occupying positions of great responsibility, he invariably proved himself equal to the occasion, displaying always a gallantry and skill that gave high promise for his future. He received his death-wound while bravely leading his men at the battle of Antietam. As a near friend of Col. Kingsbury, the Commanding General wishes to add his testimony to his private worth, to the purity of his character, and to the possession of those high qualities of mind and heart that form the sterling man as well as the finished soldier.

By command of

MAJOR-GENERAL BURNSIDE.

1194 George Bronson[7] Kingsbury (*John S.*[6], *John*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of East Bloomfield, N. Y., married, October 9, 1870, Minnie, daughter of Chauncey and Jane (Davis) Parmalee; she died February 5, 1872. He died in East Bloomfield, N. Y., March 12, 1898.

CHILD.

1584 MINNIE PARMALEE, born January 27, 1872; living in East Bloomfield, N. Y., unm.

1195 Marcia Abigail[7] Kingsbury (*John S.*[6], *John*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, May 1, 1856, at Waterbury, Reuben Newell Ware, of Needham, Mass., born in Needham, December 3, 1830, son of Reuben and Lydia (Pratt) Ware. He died September 22, 1861.

She married (2), Benjamin Drake Le Fevre, at New Rochelle, N. Y., April 21, 1874. He died January 5, 1879. Mrs. Le Fevre resides at New Rochelle, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 HOWARD REUBEN WARE, born December 25, 1856, in Needham; married at New Rochelle, January 24, 1883, Ella Penina Disbrow, born in New Rochelle, June 2, 1859.

2 HARRY NEWELL WARE, born September 1, 1860; died June 3, 1861.

3 EDITH LE FEVRE, born January 1, 1875; married October 29, 1896, Hudson Banks Bouton, at New Rochelle, N. Y.

1196 Sylvia E.[7] Kingsbury (*John S.*[6], *John*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married Elizur D. Griggs, at Waterbury, May 1, 1854. Elizur Drake Griggs was son of Charles and Frances Catherine (Drake) Griggs, and was born in Tolland, but removed with his family to Waterbury when quite young. He lived in Waterbury for some years and afterwards had business in New York City, residing at New Rochelle. A merchant and manufacturer, and was a successful business man, and was connected at various times with a number of different corporations. He died September 24, 1900, at New Rochelle, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 SYLVIA ELIZABETH, born May 1, 1855; married, March 1, 1892, A. Hamilton Pride; died at New Rochelle, N. Y., September 24, 1896; no ch.

2 JANE KINGSBURY, born December 5, 1865; married Arthur E. Colley, September 25, 1890.

1203 Rufus[7] Kingsbury (*Uriah*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of South Hadley Falls; married, May 30, 1836, Celia, daughter of Leonard Smith, of West Springfield, Mass. He died March 14, 1881.

CHILDREN.

1581 MELISSA ANN, born June 15, 1837, in South Hadley Falls; married, March 18, 1857, J. R. Buck, of Stafford, Conn.; ch.: 1 Clarence Everett, born April 30, 1865; died December 16, 1865; 2 Mabel Celia, born December 20, 1872.

1582 GEORGE RUFUS, born May 9, 1839, in South Hadley Falls; res., Stafford, Conn.

1211 Lucas[7] Kingsbury (*Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Fairfax, Vermont; married Lola, daughter of Elijah and Lola (Cook) Root, born June 25, 1804, in Georgia, Vermont; he was a farmer and mechanic, and a Deacon in the Baptist Church, and a Representative in the Vermont Legislature, 1858 and 1859.

CHILDREN.

1583 AMOS ROOT; married Millie Buck; removed to Illinois; had a daughter, Mrs. Thomas Biggar, living in Xenia, Ohio.

1584 MARY, ; married Isaac Story, of St. Albans, Vt.

1585 EVELINE, ; married Hiram Safford, of Fairfax, Vt.

1586 ALMARETTA, ; married ——— Webster.

1587 MOHILVA, ; married; lived in Fairfax.

1588 ELIJAH ROOT, ; unmarried; lived in Fairfax.

1216 Paulina[7] Kingsbury (*Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, January 13, 1830, E. Porter Danforth, of Fairfax, Vermont, born November 24, 1801, son of Colonel Jonathan and Abigail (Johnson) Danforth.

She died, and he married (2), June 11, 1854, Frances L. Storey, of Fairfield, Vermont. He died September 9, 1881.

CHILDREN.

1 CORNELIA, born December 6, 1830; married, December 13, 1860, Julius W. Dee, of St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

2 LUCIA, born August 13, 1833; died June 4, 1835.

3 LUCIA H., born December 2, 1835; died August 11, 1857.

4 ADALINE H., born February 2, 1838; married, in 1857, Solomon C. Bixby, of Fairfax, Vt.

5 SARAH M., born May 29, 1840; married, May 12, 1861, Benjamin S. Ballard, of Georgia, Vt.

6 LAURA C., born June 14, 1842; married, March 31, 1864, Ransom Merrill, of Fairfax.

7 MARY S., born August 2, 1845; married, October 15, 1868, Henry S. Holmes, of North Fairfax, Vt.

8 CLARISSA P., born March 13, 1848; married, 1870, Edgar J. Pease, of Fairfax.

9 HARRIET L., born August 2, 1852; married, August 14, 1877, Harvey A. Story, of St. Albans, Vt.

1223 Amos[7] Kingsbury (*John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Clarksburg, Mass., married, August, 1839, Lucinda, daughter of Joel and Betsy (Alden) Jillson, born March 1, 1816, in Whitingham, Vt. He was a farmer. His wife died January 10, 1859.

CHILD.

1606 JOEL N.

1230 Luke[7] Kingsbury (*Roswell*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Halifax, Vt., and St. Charles, Illinois; married, (1) November 8, 1849, Orrel Reed, daughter of Jason and Catherine (Eames) Reed; born in Whitingham, Vt., May 24, 1828; died, February 10, 1853; his great aunt, Lydia Kingsbury (No. 916), kept house for him until he married again, and she continued to live with him until her death; (2) July 4, 1855, Julia A., daughter of Calvin and Sally (Kellogg) Guild, of West Halifax, Vt., born September 13, 1822; died March 23, 1889. He died March 19, 1878.

CHILDREN.

1604 IRVING SMEAD, born April 27, 1856. ⇒

1605 FRANK WALTON, born December 10, 1858. ⇒

1232 Horace[7] Kingsbury (*Roswell*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Lenora, Minnesota; married, May 17, 1849, Mardelia R. Eames, born January 23, 1829. He went west in 1856 and took government land; was in the hotel business in early days in Iowa and Minnesota;

then became a farmer, but toward the end of his life he removed to Brattleboro, Vt., where he died, January 23, 1894. His widow is living in Brattleboro.*

CHILDREN.

1589 HORACE EDWARD, born December, 1850; died September 13, 1877; married Florence Plumteaux May 28, 1871; ch.: (1) Albert E., born December 25, 1874; died September 4, 1877; (2) M. Grace, born September 14, 1877; died September 30, 1877.
1590 DELIA EMMA, born April 6, 1853; died December 5, 1861.
1591 STELLA ELVIRA, born August 28, 1855; died December 3, 1861.
1592 CHARLES HERBERT, born September 22, 1861; died September 20, 1877.
1593 WILLIE EUGENE, born May 6, 1863; died May 24, 1866.
1594 CLARA BELLE, born February 25, 1865; died October 5, 1877.†
1595 GERTRUDE BLANCHE, born January 16, 1871; died September 18, 1877.

1233 **Elvira**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Roswell*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married at Halifax, Vt., November 8, 1849, John Alfred Andrews, of Shelburne Falls, Mass., born June 26, 1818, died March 15, 1894. She died November 8, 1855.

CHILDREN.

1 GEORGIANA, born August 21, 1851; died February 4, 1852.
2 JOHN ROSWELL, born April 25, 1853; died January 7, 1854.

1234 **Elijah Smead**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Roswell*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Whitingham, Vt., married, January 11, 1855, Gratia Abigail, daughter of Rev. Amherst and Fanny (Giles) Lamb, born in Whitingham, Vt., May 15, 1835.

He kept a general store in Lenora, Minn., in the early 60's, but later moved to Cresco, Iowa, and from there to the Black Hills, South Dakota, in search of gold, and was making arrangements to move his family when he died, September 12, 1894, in Spearfish, S. D.

---

*She writes, March 15, 1903, "Father Kingsbury had three brothers and one sister that I knew; Abner, he had two sons, their names were Uriah and Elliot, and one daughter; and then there were uncles, John and Jerry."

†There were six deaths within five weeks of children and grandchildren, from diphtheria; all buried in Fillmore Co., Minn.

CHILDREN.

1596 HATTIE GRACE, born August 1, 1856.

1597 ARTHUR SMEAD, born May 12, 1858, in Mabel, Fillmore Co., Minn.

1598 Infant daughter, born August, 1860; died same year.

1599 JESSIE ELVIRA, born Aug. 25, 1861; d. April, 1862.

1600 FRANK ORSON, born April 4, 1863; married Stella Brode; died in Salem, S. D., Feb. 3, 1899; his widow and one child, Frank, live in DeKalb, Illinois.

1601 ALFRED ROSWELL, born in Mabel, Minn., Jan. 20, 1867; m. July 17, 1897, Edith Sarah, dau. of Byron J. and Mary A. Conniff, born in Sioux City, Iowa, Sept. 1, 1872; he is a farmer in Smith Center, Kansas; *s. p.*

1602 ERNEST TILDEN, born Nov. 3, 1869; unmarried, lives with his brother.

1603 LUCY ANN, born Aug. 8, 1872; married March 27, 1895, in Salem, South Dakota, Robert S. Tucker, Postmaster, Lake Benton, Minn. He was born in Decorah, Iowa, Nov. 30, 1872; *s. p.*

1240 William Otis[7] Kingsbury (*Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Rushford, N. Y.; married, September 19, 1837, Mary Barr, born January 4, 1815. She died October 1, 1888. He died in Rushford, September 26, 1891.

CHILDREN.

1607 JAMES H., born October 28, 1838.

1608 OTIS, born March 23, 1840.

1609 MARGARET, born December 20, 1841; died in infancy.

1610 PERCIVAL, born November 23, 1842; served in Co. D, 64th Regiment, N. Y. Vols.; discharged for disability; reënlisted in June, 1863, in the 13th N. Y. Infantry; resides in Bath, N. Y., where he is a farmer; unmarried.

1611 MARYETTE, born December 15, 1844.

1612 CHARLES F., born October 23, 1849; died in infancy.

1613 FRANKLIN, born October 19, 1852; died in 1854.

1614 LUCY LOWELLA, born December 29, 1855.

1242 John Nelson[7] Kingsbury (*Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Rushford, N. Y., married, March 1, 1846, Emeline Lyon, born in Rushford, March 14, 1827, daughter of Abram J. and Mary (Pratt) Lyon. He was a wagon maker in Rushford, and held the office of steward in the Methodist Church. He died November 25, 1888; his wife died February 8, 1889.

CHILDREN.

1615 IMOGENE, born July 4, 1848; married December 23, 1868, James G. Benjamin, of Rushford; ch.: 1 John A., born July 4, 1877; married, November 10, 1902, Margaret Reese; res. Rushford; 2 George H., born May 4, 1880; 3 Abram P., born November 4, 1885.

1616 LIZZIE N., born October 20, 1869; died January 14, 1872.

1244 **William Walker**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Benjamin*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Rushford, N. Y., married, September, 1848, Elizabeth, daughter of John C. and Martha (St. John) Bassett, born February 23, 1828, in Independence, N. Y. He owned a large farm in Rushford, and was also a carpenter and joiner. He died December 17, 1891; his widow is still living in Rushford.

CHILDREN.

1617 FRANK DEVILLE, born September 29, 1849, in New Hudson, N. Y.; married, January 1, 1880, Arlowine S. Smith; res. Franklinville, N. Y.; he died April, 1902; ch.: 1 Harry E.; 2 William.

1618 GEORGE H., born February 18, 1853. ⟹

1619 WILLIAM CHANDLER, born August 15, 1857, in Rushford. ⟹

1249 **Alvin**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Benjamin*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., married, September 3, 1855, at Friendship, N. Y., Sarah, daughter of William Cherryman, born in 1831, in Monroe Co., N. Y. He enlisted in 1864 in Co. D, 179th Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers, and served eighteen months. He is a wagon maker in Randolph.

CHILDREN.

1620 CLAYTON, born in 1858, in New Hudson, N. Y.

1621 FREMONT, born in 1862, in Bradford, Pa. ⟹

1254 **John Brigham**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Col. John*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Tolland, Conn., where he has been a farmer for many years; married (1), January 23, 1850, Mary Ann, daughter of Horace and Mary (Nelson) Kellogg, of Tolland, born April 9, 1825; she died in Tolland, February 23, 1858; (2), April 17, 1861, Caroline Ann, daughter of Ariel and Judith (Towne) Rogers, born in Dana,

Mass., April 15, 1829. He represented the town of Tolland in the State Legislature in 1889 and 1890. He is now living in Rockville.

CHILD OF FIRST WIFE.

1622 MARY BRIGHAM, born October 5, 1855, in Tolland; d. June 2, 1856.

1255 George Henry[7] Kingsbury (*Col. John*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Tolland, Conn., where he was a farmer and surveyor; he married, January 22, 1852, Mary Ora, daughter of James and Ora (Howard) Crane, born in Tolland, July 11, 1829. He was a Representative to the Legislature from Tolland, in 1869; Justice of the Peace a long time; member of the Board of Education. He died in Tolland, December 26, 1893. His widow died in Rockville, January 2, 1894, of the same disease as her husband, pneumonia.

CHILDREN.

1623 ADELAIDE ELIZA, born Jan. 10, 1853, in Tolland; resides in West Hartford, Conn., unm.

1624 JENNIE ANN, born March 18, 1855; m. Feb. 8, 1876, Halsey Lemuel Allen, of Rockville, Conn.; 2 ch.: 1 George Kingsbury, b. July 9, 1877; d. March 13, 1884; 2 Charles Halsey, b. Aug. 22, 1879.

1625 LIZZIE HOWARD, b. Nov. 20, 1861; m. May 23, 1893, Elmer Ellsworth Adams, of Rockville, Conn.

1626 GEORGE LOCKWOOD, born Feb. 3, 1866; died Aug. 11, 1876.

1627 MARY CRANE, born Dec. 15, 1869; m. Sept. 9, 1890, Frank Hopkins Holton, of Ellington, Conn.; 2 ch.: 1 Gertrude Kingsbury, b. Sept. 11, 1896; 2 Jennie Crane, b. Apr. 24, 1898.

1261 James Goodwin[7] Kingsbury (*Rev. Enoch*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Irvington, Ind., was graduated from Wabash College, Ind., 1855; settled in Indiana in 1865; is an Elder in the Presbyterian Church; editor and publisher of the *Indiana Farmer*, of Indianapolis, 34 East Market Street, since 1870; married (1) October 15, 1857, Mary E. Layman of Putnamville, Ind.; she died May 30, 1870; (2) January 17, 1872, Mary L. Taylor of Indianapolis; she died August 5, 1888; (3) September 4, 1889, Mrs. Kate M. Gunckel of Indianapolis; he resides on a farm in a suburb of Indianapolis, five miles from the city.

CHILDREN.

1628 FRANCES MARY, born Aug. 13, 1858; died Aug. 2, 1866.
1629 JAMES LAYMAN, born Jan. 23, 1861, in Putnamville, Ind. ⟹
1630 EDWARD DWIGHT, born May 2, 1867, in Putnamville, Ind. ⟹

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

1631 FRANKLIN ENOCH, born March 1, 1873. ⟹
1632 CHARLES GOODWIN, born March 7, 1875; married June 6, 1900, Katharine Moore.
1633 NATHAN HOWARD, born Sept. 19, 1878.
1634 JOHN FLETCHER, born Dec. 14, 1879.
1635 MARTHA LOUISE, born Feb. 22, 1883; died June 4, 1884.
1636 THEODORE MARSHALL, born Nov. 17, 1886.

1268 Samuel Davies[7] Kingsbury (*Rev. Enoch*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Seattle, Washington; married, July 16, 1873, Lucy Edna, daughter of James H. and Eliza J. (Cornelius) Brown, born in Covington, Kentucky, January 10, 1850. He enlisted as a private May 13, 1864, in Co. H, 135th Indiana Infantry, and remained in the service until September 28, 1864. He removed in 1870 to Indianapolis, Ind.; from there in October, 1884, to Urbana, Ill.; from there in March, 1890, to Seattle, where he is a bookkeeper.

CHILDREN.

1637 SAMUEL BROWN, born Oct. 13, 1875; res. Seattle.
1638 FANNY ELIZA, born Dec. 7, 1876; m. Dec. 20, 1898, Merton Barnes of Ventura, California.
1639 HARRY HOLMES, born Nov. 27, 1879; res. Seattle.
1640 GUY, born Aug. 9, 1883; res. Seattle.

1274 Joseph W.[7] Kingsbury (*Josiah Allyn*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Simon*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, September, 1836, Margaret Collins, of Ludlow, Mass. He died in Ellington, February 7, 1857. His widow married Mr. J. T. Pease, and died in Hartford, September 5, 1879.

CHILDREN.

1641 BETHUEL, born, 1844; died in Ellington, Feb. 2, 1862, aged 18.
1642 GEORGE, born, 1846; died in Ellington, May 8 [Mr. Baird's letter] 9 [*T. S.*], 1849, aged 7 months.

1280 Helena Sophronia[7] Kingsbury (*Allen*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married (1) April 30, 1827, Alvin Emulus Coleman, son of Asa Coleman, of Peter-

borough, Madison Co., N. Y.; they removed to Oswego, N. Y., in 1837, where he died January 1, 1838; (2) Erastus Woodworth; he died August 18, 1861; she died in Cazenovia, October 25, 1891.

CHILD OF FIRST HUSBAND.

1 HELEN MELISSA, born September 13, 1834; married Joseph C. Wallace, who enlisted in the Union Army in 1862, and was killed in battle September 22, 1864; she is now living in her grandfather's old homestead in Cazenovia; ch.: 1, Emulus Franklin, married and living in Syracuse, has 1 son. 2, Harriet Newell married John F. Harrison, of Cleveland, O.* 3, Allen Emulus, drowned when six years old, April 22, 1862.

1283 Asenath[7] Kingsbury (*Allen*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, February 8, 1841, Hendrick de Clercq, born in Cazenovia, N. Y., June 24, 1813, son of Hendrick and Mary (Ledyard) de Clercq. Mary Ledyard was a daughter of Colonel William Ledyard, of Groton, Conn., who was killed at Fort Griswold, September 6, 1781. They removed to De Soto, Iowa, where he died December 4, 1885. Mrs. Asenath de Clercq is still living in De Soto (1903).

CHILDREN.

1 HARRIET ELIZABETH, born June 26, 1843; married, December 1, 1863, Charles E. Bishop, of Cazenovia, N. Y.; now living in De Soto.
2 ALLEN HENDRICK, born March 23, 1845; died May 25, 1854.
3 WILLIAM EMULUS, born June 13, 1847; died in Andersonville Prison, September 1, 1864.
4 EDWIN LOOMIS, born May 11, 1850; married December 25, 1891, Lydia L. Andrus; died June 2, 1895; res. De Ruyter, N. Y.
5 JOHN FRANKLIN, born May 25, 1853; married, September 23, 1875, Amelia Rogers; res. Dexter, N. Y.
6 TRUMAN COLEMAN, born May 17, 1855; married July 4, 1876, Mary Wilson; res. De Soto, Iowa.

---

*REMARKABLE FAMILY OF WOMEN REPRESENTING FIVE GENERATIONS.

Cleveland, April 23 [1903].

They all live together under one roof, that is all but one of them. There are five generations: two great aunts, Miss Delia Kingsbury, who has just celebrated her 92d birthday, and Mrs. Edwin D. Loomis, who will be 83 July 31; their grandniece, Mrs. John F. Harrison, who has been with Mrs. Loomis since her fifth birthday, and Mrs. Harrison's daughter, Mrs. T. W. Gould, and her child, Hattie May Gould, just one and one-half years old. Mrs. Helen C. Wallace, the baby's great grandmother, lives in Cazenovia, in the old homestead. Were the great grandmother a resident of the Harrison household, 184 Harkness Ave., five generations would be under one roof. Miss Delia Kingsbury came from Cazenovia, N. Y., 34 years ago, and has since lived in Cleveland. She is active and energetic, and reads the papers and periodicals with keen enjoyment.—*Boston Globe.*

1284 John Flavel[7] Kingsbury (*Allen*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Cazenovia, N. Y., married, May 25, 1843, Julia de Clercq, born October 11, 1815, in Cazenovia, daughter of Hendrick and Mary (Ledyard) de Clercq. He and his wife now reside in Cazenovia, and are in good health and able to do everything for themselves.

CHILDREN.

1643 Mary Louise, born March 14, 1846. ☞→
1644 Augustus Irvin, born April 17, 1848; resides in Chicago, Ill.; unm.
1645 Gertrude, born January 1, 1850. ☞→

1288 Samuel Newell[7] Kingsbury (*Jabez*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), removed from Andover to Attica, N. Y., in 1847, to Hornellsville, N. Y., in 1854, to New York City in 1865, where he was for many years a wholesale merchant in hats, etc. He married, May 26, 1852, Caroline Walbridge, daughter of Jacob D. and Sophia (Collins) Chandler, of Hornellsville, N. Y.; she was born December 6, 1832, in Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y. He removed his residence from New York City to Bound Brook, N. J., in 1869; died there, July 13, 1883.

CHILDREN.

1646 Herbert Alan, born April 1, 1856. ☞→
1647 Nathaniel John William, born Jan 5, 1858; m. February, 1881, Ida Newhouse; a wholesale hat dealer; residence, Scranton, Pa., where he died May 14, 1889. One ch.: Carrie Belle, b. Jan. 1, 1882.

1289 Asenath Cornelia[7] Kingsbury (*Jabez*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, January 18, 1849, Gilbert Bidwell, born in Manchester, Conn., October 18, 1825, son of Frary and Nancy (Griswold) Bidwell. They removed in 1859 to Elmira, N. Y., where Mr. Bidwell was a cattle broker; she is now living with her daughter, Mrs. Sanford, in Seneca Castle, N. Y. (1903).

CHILDREN.

1 Martha Layette, born Nov. 21, 1849; m. July 12, 1883, Rev. Samuel F. Sanford, of Mecklenburg, Schuyler Co., N. Y.; now resides at Seneca Castle, Ontario Co., N. Y.

2 ISABELLE JOSEPHINE, born June 22, 1852; m. Sept. 9, 1873, Jacob B. Hoffman, of Elmira, N. Y.

3 FANNY LUELLA, born Sept. 17, 1863; m. Sept. 22, Jerome Eggleston, a lawyer in Gloversville, Fulton Co., N. Y.

1293 Henry Martyn[7] Kingsbury (*William*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Andover, Conn., married, October 8, 1848, Emily Watrous, born January 4, 1829, in Bolton, Conn., daughter of Elijah Abel and Prudence (Scoville) Watrous. He removed to Coventry in 1859. In early life he taught school, later became a farmer. He held town offices, and was a man of sterling worth, uncompromising and unserving in his principles; respected by all who knew him; a firm believer in total abstinence; a staunch Republican, and for many years a member of the Congregational Church in Coventry. She died in South Coventry, December 26, 1890. He died in South Coventry, November 20, 1901.

CHILDREN.

1648 NATHANIEL HENRY, born August 7, 1849; married, September 18, 1875, Helen Ashland Kean; res. Mayfield, Santa Clara Co., California; ch: 1 Winthrop Watrous, born Oct. 5, 1876; 2 Jennie Elizabeth, born Aug. 8, 1878; 3 Emily J., born Nov. 24, 1881; 4 William H., born Dec. 5, 1886.

1649 MARY ELIZA, born February 1, 1851; married, March 16, 1876, George W. Burwell, of Boston, Mass.; no children; res. New Bedford, Mass.

1650 WILLIAM HENRY; born February 8, 1853; unmarried; res. Coventry.

1651 ANNIE AMELIA, born September 26, 1855; married, October 20, 1879, Sanford P. Weaver; one daughter; d. September 19, 1881.

1652 CHARLES SUMNER, born November 30, 1857; married, January 28, 1892, Annie G. Berry; resides in Coventry; ch: 1 Josie May, born Aug. 5, 1896; 2 Frederick Berlin, born Jan. 29, 1903.

1653 JENNIE WATROUS, born February 19, 1860; married, February 1, 1888, Sanford P. Weaver, of Coventry. He died August 13, 1893. She married (2) October 1, 1896, Newell P. Daniels, of East Hartford.

1654 HORACE LINCOLN, born June 10, 1863; married, July 31, 1903, Minnie M. Ruka; res. Somersville, Conn.

1655 JOSEPH HARVEY, born October 2, 1868; died December 31, 1889.

1298 Rev. Lucius[7] Kingsbury (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Sioux Falls, South Dakota, married, July 8, 1855, Lucy Ann Carpenter, born February 3, 1833, daughter of Gilbert Carpenter, of Pawtucket, Mass.

He attended the East Hartford English and Classical School and later the Monson Academy, in preparation for a college course, with a view of entering the ministry, but in 1850 changed his plans, and entered the Normal School at Bridgewater, Mass., to prepare for teaching. At the close of his course in Bridgewater he commenced teaching at Hadley, Mass., but removed to St. Louis in 1852, where he taught in the Benton Grammar School, and the City High School, till all the City schools were closed by the outbreak of the Civil War. He then removed to Illinois, and was a teacher and superintendent in Springfield, Havana, and Lincoln, till 1878, when he went to Sioux Falls, South Dakota Territory. Not long after he was ordained in the Congregational Church in Canton, the first Church built in the Sioux valley, and installed pastor of that Church. In 1889 he returned to Sioux Falls, and became pastor of the Livingston Memorial Reformed Church, remaining there until 1899, when he resigned the charge.

CHILDREN.

1656 FREDERIC GILBERT, born in St. Louis, Mo., February 26, 1858; drowned at Sioux Falls, So. Dak., July 14, 1879.

1657 MARY AMELIA, born in St. Louis, Oct. 4, 1860; →

1658 HOWARD ELIOT, born in Springfield, Ill., Jan. 16, 1865; died at Springfield, Feb. 15, 1868.

1659 ALICE REYNOLDS, born in Springfield, Ill., Nov. 28, 1867; grad. from Yankton College, 1890, and is now Professor of French and German in the Congregational College at Yankton, South Dakota. Spent most of the years 1894 and 1895 studying abroad.

1299 Edgar James[7] Kingsbury (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), a farmer in Andover and Sioux Falls, South Dakota, married, December 25, 1867, Hannah Maria Reynolds, born June 3, 1832, in Illinois. He removed from Andover to Sioux Falls about 1880. Mrs. H. Maria Kingsbury died in Sioux Falls, December 18, 1899.

CHILDREN.

1660 AMELIA JOSEPHINE, born in Andover, Nov. 17, 1868.

1661 HORACE REYNOLDS, born in Andover, Jan. 20, 1873; a farmer in South Dakota.

1300 Walter Reynolds[7] Kingsbury (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Sioux Falls, Dakota; graduated Connecticut State Normal School, 1854; married, (1) August 23 (August 21, *Lyman Genealogy*), 1859, Corinthia J. Lyman, of Columbia, Conn., daughter of Chester and Cornelia (Porter) Lyman, born January 12, 1835, died February 17, 1864, in Camp Point, Illinois; (2) April 20, 1865, Sarah Cornelia, daughter of Col. Richard William and Sarah R. (Benton) Starr, of Mendon, Illinois, born November 2, 1837. He went west in 1856 as a teacher, lived in Camp Point, Illinois, became a merchant at Chicago, and later removed to Sioux Falls; is a member of the firm of Kingsbury & Beveridge, investment brokers.

CHILDREN.

1662 CHARLES SUMNER, born Dec. 20, 1861; died July 23, 1862.
1663 ELIZABETH, born June 5, 1866; died July 21, 1866.
1664 WALTER STARR, born Nov. 18, 1869; died Aug. 6, 1870.
1665 HELEN LOUISE, born May 1, 1872; a teacher; she has taught in city schools in South Dakota seven years.
1666 HOWARD LYMAN, born Aug. 11, 1874; graduated Carleton College, 1899; Junior Secretary in Y. M. C. A., Troy, N. Y., 1900.

1303 Elizabeth Wright[7] Kingsbury (*Harvey*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jabez*[4]; *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, September 24, 1851, Henry E. H. Gilbert, of Mansfield and Coventry, born in Mansfield, December 17, 1822, son of John and Anna (Hunt) Gilbert. She died in Coventry, November 29, 1862, and her husband married for his second wife, her sister, Mary Jeffries Kingsbury, June 27, 1866. He died in Coventry, March 5, 1895.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY ELIZABETH, born July 1, 1853; died August 1, 1861.
2 ANNIE FRANCIS, born August 20, 1855; married June 27, 1882, Edgar F. Storrs, of Spring Hill, Mansfield, Conn; ch.: 1 Ada May, born April 8, 1885; 2 Gilbert Holland, born April 19, 1886; 3 Raymond Homer, born at Spring Hill, July 7, 1890; died December 22, 1893.
3 HENRY KINGSBURY, born August 6, 1858; died December 30, 1859.
4 HATTIE ELIZABETH, born November 16, 1860; living, unmarried, in Coventry, (1903.)

1306 **Mary**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, in 1818, James Allen Smith, of Unadilla, N. Y., born September 11, 1792; died March, 1862. She died in Towanda, Pa., December 25, 1887.

CHILDREN.

1 JOSEPH KINGSBURY, born April 10, 1822; m. Elizabeth Walker; 1 ch.: Wilmot.

2 MARY INSLEY, born May 17, 1825; married, October 20, 1842, Chester Pierce Spalding, of Towanda, Pa.; she died December 10, 1890; he died March 26, 1896; ch.: 1 Florence, born November 18, 1844; died October 3, 1884; 2 Henry Kingsbury, now dead; 3 Rowena Kingsbury, born June 29, 1853; living unm. in Towanda (1903).

3 ALMIRA ANTOINETTE, born November 12, 1832; married, at Rockford, Ill., October 18, 1854, Perry Peckham Rogers, of Binghamton, N. Y.; he died October 25, 1894; ch.: 1 Joseph Kingsbury, born in Buffalo, N. Y., September 2, 1855; died in Binghamton, August 19, 1879; 2 Harriet Kingsbury, born December 3, 1862; married, April 18, 1888, in Binghamton, Norwood Alling James; removed to Colorado; *s. p.*; 3 Samuel Jabez, born in Unadilla, May 8, 1865; married, June 27, 1891, Frances Faxon Mills; resides Avondale, Essex Co., N. J.; ch.: (1) Antoinette Faxon, born April 14, 1895.

1307 **Almira**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[7], *Lemuel*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2]), married, November 30, 1820, Charles Comstock, of Towanda, Pa., born in Norwalk, Conn., September 25, 1795, son of Enos and Deborah (Kellogg) Comstock. He removed to Bradford Co., Pa., in 1818, and was a merchant in Towanda until 1821, or '22, when he settled in Litchfield, Bradford Co. From there he removed to Athens in the same County, and lived there until his death, November 7, 1871. Mrs. Almira Comstock died April 4, 1882.

CHILDREN.

1 HENRY STANLEY, born July 27, 1823; m., about 1845, Clarissa Stephens, of Athens, N. Y.; one son, Charles Kingsbury, b. 1847; d. 1889, unm.; the family removed to Eureka, California; he died March 3, 1890.

2 HENRIETTA LOUISA, born October 24, 1825; married, May 23, 1849, Capt. Stephen Hopkins, of Athens, Pa., born Sept. 17, 1820, son of Charles Lindsley and Amanda (Shepard) Hopkins; she died February 12, 1888; he died in Buffalo, Jan. 3, 1897; ch.: 1 Henry Lindsley, born August 15, 1850; died June 12, 1863; 2 Clara Kingsbury, born July 4, 1852; died July 15, 1891, unmarried; 3 Stephen, born September 25, 1854; married, May 1, 1888, Cornelia Carleton, of Brooklyn, N. Y.;

ch., Helen, born April 20, 1889; resides 147 Hoyt St., Buffalo, N. Y.; 4 George Lindsley, born April 15, 1857; died August 4, 1857; 5 Charles Comstock, born January 22, 1860; married, May 7, 1885, Eleanora Sherwood, of Woodhull, Steuben Co., N. Y.; res. Rome, N. Y.; member of the firm of Knight & Hopkins, civil engineers; ch.: (1) Arthur Sherwood, born August 11, 1886; (2) Ruth, born December 25, 1889; (3) Henrietta, born March 18, 1890; (4) Rowena, born November 9, 1891; (5) Clara, born January 11, 1894; (6) Anna Wesener, born October 6, 1861; married, May 8, 1888, Robert Crosby Ruthoer, of Scranton, Pa.; now resides in Buffalo, N. Y.; ch.: (1) Robert Stanley, born February 23, 1889; (2) Henrietta Cornelia, born 1890; (3) Helen Crosby, born 1891; died 1892.

3 ANNA JOSEPHINE, born February 11, 1828; died December 27, 1831.

4 CHARLES MATTHIAS, born September 28, 1830; died young.

5 FRANK KINGSBURY, born April 19, 1835; died September 3, 1835.

6 MALCOLM MCGREGOR, born May 18, 1838; lived in Wichita, Kansas; unmarried; now in Denver, Colorado.

7 ISAAC WALTER, born January 5, 1841; m. June 17, 1874, Louisa Shipman Saltmarsh, of Athens, Pa.; lived in Mayfield, California, now in San Francisco; child, Sarah, b. March 20, 1875.

1308 Byron[7] Kingsbury (*Joseph*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Sheshequin (Towanda), Pa.; married, November 14, 1822, Welthy Ann, daughter of Avery and Lucy Gore, of Sheshequin, born March 3, 1803. In 1824 he removed to Towanda, Pa., where he was a farmer and lumberman. He died in Towanda, September 13, 1859. His widow died April 10, 1884.

CHILDREN.

1667 GUY LAWRENCE, born May 18, 1824; died August 19, 1824.

1668 OSCAR, born July 22, 1825; died in Towanda, Pa., Sept. 20, 1844.

1669 WILLIAM WALLACE, born in Towanda, June 4, 1828; removed to Minnesota, and settled at Endion; was a member of the Territorial Legislature in 1855 and 1856; a delegate to the convention which framed the State Constitution; was elected delegate from Minnesota Territory to the Thirty-fifth Congress as a Democrat, serving from December 7, 1857, to March 3, 1859. Later he returned to Towanda, spending his winters at Tarpon Springs, Fla.; died April 17, 1892.

1670 HUSTON, born May 29, 1830; died September 30, 1830.

1671 ADOLPH HENRY, born October 23, 1831.

1672 EMMA NOLA, born March 3, 1833; married, in 1858, Henry Decker, who died in 1862; 2 ch.; a son, William Wallace Kingsbury, lives in Tarpon Springs, Fla.; has one son and one dau.

1673 MARION, born June, 1836; died June 30, 1836.

1674 MAHLON M., born June 26, 1838; died September 10, 1840, in Towanda.

1675 MARGARET ADELAIDE, born August 17, 1840; married John Moray; lived in West Virginia; one ch., George, who is a clerk in the U. S. Pension Office, Washington.

1309 Burton[7] Kingsbury (*Joseph*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Towanda, Pa.; married, September 25, 1829, Rowena Scott, of Towanda, daughter of H. Lawrence Scott, born April 23, 1807; he was a merchant, and later removed to Scranton. He died in Scranton, January 15, 1871; his widow, Rowena, died June 24, 1893.

CHILDREN.

1676 GEORGE SCOTT, born July 17, 1830, in Towanda; about 1850 he removed to Scranton and became a partner of the Hon. George Sanderson in the banking business; later the firm was merged with the Lackawanna Valley Bank; he retired from business about 1880; died in Scranton, March 30, 1903; unmarried.

1677 BURTON LE RAY, born April 7, 1832. →

1678 EDWARD, born June 27, 1834; he was a Major on the staff of Gen. Nagly of the Union Army, and was killed in Kentucky, March 2, 1862; unm.

1679 ROWENA, born Jan. 2, 1837. →

1680 ANNA, born Nov. 19, 1843; died unm.

1310 Ann Eliza[7] Kingsbury (*Joseph*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, in 1827, Ira Henry Stephens, of Towanda.

CHILDREN.

1 BURTON KINGSBURY, born Feb. 24, 1828; m. Elizabeth Beaver; settled in Hansonville, California, where he died in 1871; ch.: 1 Helen Mar, born Oct. 5, 1856; m. Dec. 18, 1873, Frederick Motley; she died at Clippus, Cal., Nov. 30, 1875; *s. p.*; 2 Ira Eugene, born Sept. 21, 1858; died at Sulphur Creek, Cal., March 18, 1877; 3 Ann Eliza, born June 7, 1861; died July 15, 1861; 4 William Henry, born Aug. 29, 1862; died July 31, 1865; 5 Mary Elizabeth, born Dec. 4, 1864; 6 Cynthia Isabelle, born Aug. 10, 1867; 7 Sylvia Victoria, born Jan. 4, 1870. The residence of the family is in Orrville, Cal.

2 GEORGE HENRY, born June 11, 1830; m. Cynthia S. Clapp; he died in 1868, in Orrville, Cal.; *s. p.*

3 IRA EUGENE, born Oct. 26, 1834; m., in 1854, Mary Ann Gregg; he resides in Towanda,* Pa.; ch.: 1 Ann Eliza, born March 27, 1855; m. J. E. Fessenden, of Waverly, N. Y.; ch., Darwin,

* Washington's Field Glass. A Valuable Heirloom Presented to the Athens Historical Society by Ira E. Stephens. [From *Athens Evening News*.]

The latest acquisition to the collection of the Historical Society is a field glass at one time owned by George Washington. At the close of the Revolutionary War

born Jan. 6, 1879; 2 Ira Henry, born Dec. 18, 1856; m., in 1882, Estelle Willson; ch., Lou, born 1883; res. Towanda; 3 Harriet Elizabeth, born Dec. 17, 1858; m., Feb. 23, 1878, Daniel Miller Willcock, of Towanda; ch.: (1) James Vandyke, born June 30, 1880; (2) Frank, born June 30, 1880; 4 Marion Emily, born Feb. 18, 1861; 5 Eudora Dean, born Nov. 20, 1864; m. George Moore, of Hartford, Conn.; 6 Mary Aldine, born May 29, 1866; m. —— Bally, of Elmira, N. Y.; one ch., Louis Gladwin; 7 Eva Zoe, born June 9, 1870; 8 Bessie, born Sept. 6, 1876.

4 JOHN FRANKLIN, born April 9, 1837; m. Charlotte Smith Rutty, at Athens, Pa.; ch.: 1 George, born 1860; 2 Georgiana, born 1860 (twins); died June, 1860; 3 Margaret Melissa, born March 21, 1862; m. May 20, 1885, Franklin Pierce Wagner, of Philadelphia, at Sayre, N. Y.; 2 ch.: (1) Ethel May, born March 10, 1886, in Philadelphia; (2) Charlotte Marie, born Feb. 26, 1889, in Philadelphia; 4 Frederick Kingsbury, born August 26, 1863; 5 Charlotte Frances, born Nov. 2, 1865; m. Dec. 18, 1890, Walter Kinney, of North Rome, Pa.; 6 Kate Eliza, born Dec. 3, 1867; m. Oct. 1, 1889, Frederick D. Hevenes, of Elmira, N. Y.; ch., Frank, born Dec. 31, 1891.

5 CHARLES MAHLON, born Nov. 12, 1842; m. Jan. 9, 1862, Arabella Matilda Mace; he removed, in 1886, from Towanda to Pueblo, Colorado, where he now resides; ch.: 1 Louisa Kingsbury, born Oct. 9, 1863; 2 Ruby Ann, born March 7, 1865; m. George Gottelieber, at St. Paul, Minn.; ch.: (1) Edith, born June 6, 1890; (2) Lillian, born Jan. 23, 1893; 3 Jessie Belle, born Nov. 9, 1867; m. Harry F. Curtis; ch., Beatrice, born April 25, 1894; 4 Burton Kingsbury, born Jan. 11, 1871; 5 Maud Elizabeth, born Oct. 24, 1874; m. Frank Means, at Towanda, Pa.; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; ch., William, born Sept. 17, 1894; 6 Grace Greenwood, born March 6, 1879.

6 ANN ELIZA, born March 3, 1846; died Aug. 21, 1849.

1311 **Henry**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Sheshequin and Towanda, Pa., married, September 24, 1835, Matilda, daughter of Jonathan

General Washington presented it to Ira Stephens, who was a soldier in his army. From him it has descended through the various generations of the Stephens family to Ira E. Stephens, of Towanda, Pa. Mr. Stephens has presented this old heirloom to the Tioga Point Historical Society, upon the following conditions: Mr. Stephens reserves the right of control and possession during his life, should he ever desire to exercise it; at his death the glass is to become the property of the Society to hold as long as the Society exists. Should the Society cease to exist, then the glass is to become the property of the eldest male heir of Mr. Stephens. This is a generous and graceful act on the part of Mr. Stephens, and one which is highly appreciated by the Historical Society. The Society is to be congratulated upon being the recipient of such an historic and valuable gift. At one time Judge Peters, of Philadelphia, wishing to secure the glass for Independence Hall, offered Mr. Stephens $2,000 for it.

and Hannah (Gloss) Clizbe, born February 16, 1818, in Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y. He was a house carpenter. In 1873 he removed to Towanda, where he died June 28, 1887. His wife was living in 1890. They had no children.

1312 **Joseph**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Towanda, Pa., married, December 17, 1833, Matilda, daughter of Col. Hiram and Elizabeth (Martin) Mix, born August 14, 1818, in Wysox, Pa.; removed to Towanda, 1826, and lived there until his death. Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue from 1862 to 1876; Secretary and Treasurer of the City 1873 to 1876; Secretary 1873–1890; City Clerk until the time of his death. He died May 1, 1895. His widow died in Towanda, December 31, 1901.

CHILDREN.

1681 JOSEPH, born Nov. 19, 1837. ⟹
1682 ANNA, born March 12, 1840; died June 17, 1842.
1683 HELEN MAR, born Aug. 16, 1842; m. Francis E. Jayne, Towanda; died 1897; *s. p.*
1684 ALICE TERRY, born Nov. 12, 1844. ⟹
1685 LOUISA, born Dec. 27, 1846; d. Oct. 2, 1879, in Towanda; m. (1) N. Thatcher, (2) L. Robbins, but left no children.
1686 FREDERICK, born Aug. 18, 1850; died Jan. 17, 1859.
1687 FRANKLIN STUART, born May 19, 1853. ⟹
1688 HARRY MIX, born March 19, 1855. ⟹

1313 **Marion Braidfoot Wallace**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, September 29, 1835, George Sanderson, of Scranton, Pa., born at No. 5 Myrtle Street, Boston, February 25, 1810. He graduated from the Boston Latin School; lived in New York State as a Universalist minister for a time; settled in 1835 in Towanda, Pa.; admitted to the bar of Bradford county in 1840; Deputy Attorney-General of Bradford Co. for some years, and during the years 1851, 1852, and 1853 represented Bradford, Susquehanna, and Wyoming Counties in the State Senate. He removed to Scranton in 1855. He purchased a large tract of land, cut a road out through the woods, built a corduroy road across the swamps, and amid the pine stumps built a handsome residence, laid out Sanderson Hill in building lots, opened streets, and donated ground for school and church purposes. In company with his

brother-in-law, Burton Kingsbury, he went into the banking business in 1855 and was afterwards President of the Lackawanna Valley Bank. About 1864 he removed to Philadelphia, where he lived for three years; then returned to Scranton, where he purchased a tract of land at Green Ridge, and by opening streets and building a street railroad he established a thriving and delightful suburb to Scranton. He died in Scranton, April 1, 1886; Marion, his wife, died June 23, 1886. She was a consistent member of the Episcopal Church, as was her husband, who was a vestryman in the Church of the Good Shepherd, and donated the land upon which the church was built. [Kulp's *Families of the Wyoming Valley, III, 1289–90.*]

CHILDREN.

1 EMILY, born in 1836; died in Scranton, Pa., 1853.

2 JAMES GARDINER, born Feb. 5, 1840; m. July 17, 1860, Elizabeth, daughter of George Phillips McBrair, of New York City; he grad. from the Van Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y.; is a civil and mechanical engineer in Scranton, Pa.; *s. p.*

3 GEORGE, born Aug. 23, 1847; m. Nov., 1871, Lucy Reed, dau. of Charles Jackson of Boston; he is an attorney-at-law in Scranton, director of the Lackawanna Trust and Safe Deposit Co., President of the Select Council, etc. Ch.: 1 Edward Spalding, b. Sept. 8, 1872; grad. from Cornell University, in the Department of Mechanical Engineering; now (1903 occupies a responsible position with the Illinois Steel Co., Joilet, Ill. 2 Charles Reed, b. June 2, 1874; grad. from Cornell University in the Department of Electrical Engineering; is now (1903) in charge of the Electrical Equipment of the New York & Scranton Coal Co.; 3 James Gardiner, b. March 22, 1876; a lawyer in Chicago; 4 Horace Jackson, b. Jan. 9, 1879; d. Dec. 14, 1887; 5 Helen Louisa, b. July 8, 1880; 6 Marion Kingsbury, b. Oct. 24, 1882; 7 William Furness, b. Dec. 9, 1885; d. Aug. 23, 1886; 8 George, b. Nov. 8, 1888.

4 ANNA KINGSBURY; unm.; living in Scranton.

5 MARION, born June 28, 1853; m. Sept., 1873, Edward B. Sturges of Scranton, b. in Greenfield Hill, Conn., son of Rev. Thomas Benedict and Hannah W. (Barker) Sturges; he is an attorney-at-law and a prominent citizen of Scranton, engaged in many business enterprises. Ch.: 1 Clarence Baker, b. Feb. 9, 1874, grad. from Yale University, Sheffield Scientific School, 1896, as a civil and mining engineer; is engaged in engineering work in and about the mines of the New York & Scranton Coal Co.; 2

George Sanderson, b. Sept. 7, 1875; is in business with his father in Scranton; 3 Marion, b. Jan. 13, 1878; d. July 16, 1878; 4 Anna Kingsbury, b. April 10, 1882.

1315 **Lemuel Spalding[7] Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Sheshequin, Pa., married, February 28, 1844, Sarah Osborn, born March 1, 1824, in Windham, Pa., daughter of William and Jane (Myers) Osborn. He was a farmer in Sheshequin, living on the old family homestead, and he held the office of Trustee in the Universalist Church. He died May 9, 1902, and his widow is living in Sheshequin.

CHILDREN.

1689 Alice O., b. March 7, 1845; m. October 20, 1867, O. D. Kenney, a lawyer in Minneapolis, Minn.; she died Sept. 14, 1886, in Dakota; *s. p.*

1690 Myra, born Dec. 7, 1847; she was ordained as a minister of the Universalist Church in 1880; she spent several years with a parish at North Williston, Vt.; then removed to Belfast, Me., where she remained until declining health compelled her to lighten her work. She then returned to her home in Sheshequin, where she preached, dividing her time with the parish at Athens. She died in Sheshequin in 1898.

1691 Grace Greenwood, born Dec. 25, 1852; m., October 30, 1876, John W. Childs, of Sheshequin; died October, 1878; *s. p.*

1318 **Alice Terry[7] Kingsbury** (*Lemuel*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, March 24, 1831, Solomon Allen, of Enfield, born August 19, 1801, son of Captain Solomon and Lucy (Terry) Allen. He was a farmer in Enfield, where he died December 11, 1882. Mrs. Allen died February 11, 1894, aged 88.

CHILDREN.

1 Catharine Kingsbury, born Jan. 15, 1832; died in Enfield, May 29, 1844.

2 Solomon Ellsworth, born October 18, 1832; living in Enfield, unm.

3 Ellen Maria, born August 12, 1835; m. in Enfield, Dec. 4, 1856, Warren Button, son of Jonathan and Betsey (Terry) Button, of Enfield; she died Nov. 8, 1872; he died July 14, 1903, in Enfield. Ch.: 1 Howard A., b. Oct. 10, 1857; m. June, 1882, Sarah Henry; ch., 1 Harry Warren, b. June 18, 1884; 2 Willie Howard b. April 4, 1887. (2) Ellen M., b. Dec. 7, 1858, m. Jan. 11, 1884, William Woods; she d. in February, 1891; ch.: 1 E. Florence, b. Jan. 16, 1885; 2 Anna H., b. March 1, 1886, d. 1886; 3 Bertha E., b. Feb. 15, 1891. 3 Francis W., b. Sept. 18, 1860, m. June 18, 1889, Martha Steele, living in Thompsonville; ch.: 1 Charles F., b. Mar.

15, 1890; 2 Elsie M., b. Nov. 4, 1893. 4 Alice B., b. Nov. 18, 1864; m. Feb. 16, 1887, John Bostick; ch.: 1 Warren S., b. June 22, 1888. 2 Arthur K., b. May 21, 1890. 3 Charles W., b. March 20, 1892. 5 Charles F., b. Oct. 18, 1867 6 Bertha H., b. July 31, 1869; living in Thompsonville with her father; unm.

4 ROBERT TERRY, born Sept. 23, 1837; m. August 1, 1870, Sarah A., daughter of William T. and Ellinore (Booth) Tremere, b. in Kingston, Ontario, Sept. 24, 1851; lives in Hazardville. Ch.: 1 Harry K., b. July 15, 1871; m. June 15, 1892, Jessie Goodsell; 1 ch. Grace, b. March 15, 1893; 2 Frank Terry, b. Jan. 22, 1872. 3 Elenor Tremere, b. April 17, 1883.

5 INFANT, born and died Oct. 8, 1839. [12 B. F. Ellis.]

6 JULIA ALICE, born April 13, 1841; died March 13, 1843, in Enfield.

7 ALICE ANGELINE, born August 1, 1843; m. April 4, 1870, Richard Marsden Thompson of South Manchester, Conn., son of Richard and Alice (Baldwin) Thompson. Ch.: 1 Alice M., b. April 21, 1871; 2 Edith E., b. July 6, 1873; 3 Grace A., b. Dec. 3, 1874; 4 Arthur A., b. Feb. 21, 1880.

8 JOSEPH, born Feb. 23, 1847; died Sept. 2, 1847, in Enfield.

9 CHARLES, b. Oct. 23, 1849; died Sept. 22, 1866, in Enfield.

1320 Alfred[7] Kingsbury (*Lemuel*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Enfield, married, January 29 [30, Enfield *Town Records*], 1835, Lucinda Chandler, born May 19, 1818, daughter of Isaac and Jerusha (Terry) Chandler, of Enfield. He was a carpenter and joiner. He died in Enfield, March 30, 1893. His widow, Lucinda, died February 5, 1900.

CHILDREN.

1692 ALGERNON SIDNEY, born July 5, 1836. ☞

1693 MILO GORDON, b. April 25, 1839. ☞

1694 ISOLINE, born Oct. 30, 1841; unm., living in Thompsonville, Conn.

1695 THEODOSIA, born June 26, 1844; unm., living in Thompsonville, Conn.

1696 ALONZO, born August 8, 1847; died June 8, 1872, in Illinois.

1697 ELLA ANNIE, born August 26, 1850; m. May 13, 1871, Louis Noble. According to the *Chandler Genealogy*, her husband was a Russian, who left her and returned to his own country. She had a son, Alonzo, b. in 1872; he is married, and had one ch.: Edith Kingsbury Noble. She m. (2) John McLean, of Stony Creek, Conn., where she died December 2, 1896.

1322 Captain Memnon[7] Kingsbury (*Lemuel*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Enfield, Conn., married, September 26, 1844, Lovisa Meacham, daughter of Alva and Lovisa (Meacham) Chapin, born in Enfield, Feb-

ruary, 1826. She died June 7, 1845, and he married (2) June 23, 1847, Eliza Ann, daughter of Thomas Hyde and Amy (Sanders) Lord, born in Columbia, Conn., April 30, 1825. He was a farmer and manufacturer in Enfield, and died there July 27, 1879 [June, *T. S.*].

CHILD OF FIRST WIFE.

1698 MEMNON C., born May 31, 1845; died June 18, 1845.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

1699 CHARLES MEMNON, born July 10, 1853; died Aug. 16, 1853.
1700 ANNIE LIZA, born Dec. 6, 1854; m. June 9, 1875, William T. Lane, of Norwich, Conn.
1701 GEORGE LORD, born June 11, 1860. ⟹
1702 HATTIE, born Jan. 30, 1870; died Feb. 23, 1871.

1327 Solomon Oscar[7] Kingsbury (*Solomon*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Grand Rapids, Mich. He married in Wickliff, Ohio, October 2, 1836, Malvina Bona, born in Castleton, Vt., October 2, 1813. He settled in Grand Rapids, in 1844, as a merchant. He was elected County Treasurer in 1848, and again in 1850, serving four years. In 1858 he opened a real estate and insurance office, and continued in that business during the remainder of his life. He was Representative from Kent Co. in 1867, and in the same year he was appointed Postmaster, and held the position two years. His wife died Aug. 3, 1879; he died May 16, 1886 in Grand Rapids.

CHILDREN.

1703 BASHUA AMANDA, born in Fairport, Ohio, June 23, 1838. ⟹
1704 GAIUS PEASE, born in Fairport, Ohio, March 29, 1840. ⟹
1705 GEORGE ALLEN, born in Painesville, Ohio, Jan. 23, 1843; died March 5, 1846.

1328 Joseph Coroden[7] Kingsbury (*Solomon*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Salt Lake City, Utah. He joined the Mormons, and was one of the first colony that settled in Utah; an Elder in the Mormon Church; married (1), February 3, 1836, Caroline Whitney, a relative of Bishop Whitney, born March 10, 1816; died October 16, 1842, in Nauvoo; (2), March 4, 1845, Dorcas Adelia Moore, born January 22, 1829; (3), January 27, 1846, Loenza A. Pond, born February 15, 1830; (4), September 26, 1870, Eliza Partridge, born February, 1842. He died in Salt Lake City, October 15, 1898.

The following sketch of his career is condensed from Tullidge's *History of Salt Lake City*, published in 1886, by authority of the City Council.

[About 1830, when Joseph Coroden Kingsbury was a clerk in a store in Ashtabula, O., that neighborhood was greatly stirred with the news of the "golden bible" found by Joseph Smith. While Kingsbury was yet a lad he became acquainted with Newel K. Whitney, who was afterwards the presiding bishop of the Mormon Church, and in 1831, when he removed to Kirtland, O., he came again under the influence of Whitney. After the labors of the day were over he would spend his evenings at the home of Elder Whitney, from whose lips and the inspired memory of "Mother Whitney" he heard related more fully the wonderful narrative of Joseph the Prophet. The following year young K. began his business relationship with the presiding bishop of the church. He belonged to a certain class of elders who were employed in the temporal government of the Aaronic Priesthood. At the laying of the corner-stone of the Kirtland Temple he was ordained an elder under the hands of the Prophet. Next he was ordained one of the high council of the Kirtland Stake, which signifies that he was one of the first high council in the church. He removed to Missouri in 1838, and remained there through all the wars and mobbings, until the Saints were expelled. He then went to Nauvoo, where he was in the Tithing Office under Bishop Whitney as his assistant. He was one of the Pioneer Band which started for the Rocky Mountains in 1847, and he is considered one of the founders of Salt Lake City. He was counsellor to Bishop Lowry, and July 13, 1851, he was ordained to the office of a bishop, and as bishop of the Second Ward he was one of the original bishops of Salt Lake City. In 1860 began his long connection with the General Tithing Store of the church in Utah. In 1867 he was appointed general superintendent of the Tithing Office under the direction of the late presiding bishop, Edward Hunter. It was a position of great trust, requiring much care, patience, and impartiality in dealing with the people and the public lands, that they might be satisfied.

January 25, 1883, he was ordained a patriarch under the hands of Apostles Woodruff and Richards. He may properly be considered as one of the representative men of the Mormon Church.]

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

1706 JOSEPH WHITNEY, born Feb. 13, 1837; died August 13, 1838, on the journey to Missouri.

1707 NEWEL, born Oct. 16, 1842; died young.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

1708 BASHUA DORCAS, born Nov. 19, 1847; m., in 1867, Robert Fryer, of Salt Lake City; ch.: 1 Bashua Amanda, b. July 13, 1868; m., in 1890, Jerome Chapman; 2 ch.; 2 Robert William, b. Oct. 10, 1870; 3 Joseph Thomas, b. Dec. 20, 1872; 4 Franklin George, b. April 15, 1875; 5 Rodney Hyram, b. July 16, 1877; 6 Nellie Dorcas, b. Jan. 12, 1884.

1709 JOSEPHINE ADELIA, born Dec. 22, 1849; m., in 1870, Joseph Fryer, of Salt Lake City; ch.: Josephine Dorcas Adelia, b. April 2, 1871; d. Aug. 2, 1871; she died July 28, 1871.

1710 MARY OPHELIA, born Jan. 7, 1852; m., in 1874, Joseph R. Meservy, of Salt Lake City; ch.: 1 Oliver Kingsbury, b. Oct. 8, 1875; 2 Dorcas Josephine, b. March 23, 1879; 3 Julia Henrietta, b. Nov. 22, 1880; 4 James Alonzo, b. Feb. 18, 1883; 5 Phebe Annie, b. April 16, 1885; 6 Jane Ophelia, b. Feb. 11, 1888; 7 David Coroden, b. April 9, 1890; d. Oct. 8, 1890; 8 Mary Roselle, b. April 9, 1892; 9 Salina Irene, b. Feb. 15, 1895.

1711 JOSEPH THOMAS, born Nov. 4, 1853. ⇒

1712 ELIZABETH MAHALA, born Nov. 3, 1855; m., in 1880, John A. Druce, of Salt Lake City; ch.: 1 Xenia Lovena, b. Oct. 12, 1881; 2 Ethel Dorcas, b. March 24, 1883.

1713 ANNIS LEAH, born April 23, 1859.

1714 SOLOMON SETH, born Jan. 1, 1861. ⇒

1715 DAVID PEASE, born Feb. 25, 1864. ⇒

1716 MALVINA, born Oct. 27, 1866.

1717 ADA, born Dec. 9, 1869.

CHILDREN OF THIRD WIFE.

1718 VILATE ELIZABETH, born March 27, 1849; m., in 1867, Edward Snelgrave, of Salt Lake City; ch.: 1 Maria, born March 5, 1868; 2 Edward Joseph, b. July 11, 1870; 3 Eddie Thomas, b. July 14, 1872; 4 William Kingsbury, b. Dec. 25, 1874; 5 Joseph Coroden, b. May 12, 1877; 6 Owen Elmo, b. July 2, 1880; 7 Loenza Alsena, b. July 27, 1883; d. May 10, 1884.

1719 MARTHA ANN, born Oct. 17, 1850; m., in 1870, William Crauford Lewis, of Salt Lake City; ch.: 1 Abbie Lorenza, b. Nov. 30, 1871; 2 Maria Lucinda, b. Dec. 14, 1873; d. July 18, 1874;

3 Vilate Elizabeth, b. Dec. 14, 1875; 4 Sanford Bingham, b. July 8, 1878; d. Dec. 23, 1889; 5 Anna Frances, b. May 19, 1882; d. Jan. 9, 1890.

1720 MARIA LOENZA, born Sept. 19, 1852; m., in 1867, M. W. Merrill, of Salt Lake City; ch.: 1 Joseph Francis, b. Aug. 24, 1868; 2 Willard Hyram, b. Jan. 29, 1870; m., in 1891, Bessie Cluff; 2 ch.; 3 Hattie Loenza, b. Feb. 24, 1873; 4 Laura Vilate, b. May 17, 1875; 5 Lucy Aleena, b. June 16, 1877; 6 Newell Alvin, b. Feb. 1, 1880; d. April, 1880; 7 Ambrose Pond, b. March 15, 1882; 8 Melvin Clarence, b. April 6, 1884; 9 Nellie Maria, b. Sept. 27, 1886; 10 Loenza Eveline, b. Feb. 6, 1892.

CHILDREN OF THE FOURTH WIFE.

1721 GEORGE WILLIAM, born July 21, 1872.

1722 CAROLINE MAUD, born July 6, 1875.

1723 RHODA, born Aug. 6, 1877.

1724 ROY, born Feb. 3, 1880.

1329 Henry De Los[7] Kingsbury (*Solomon*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Grand Rapids, Michigan; married, at Mentor, Ohio, August 25, 1846, Malvina Antoinette Corning, born in Mentor in 1827. He died March 31, 1901, in Munising, Michigan.

CHILDREN.

1725 FREDERICK WILLIAM, born Sept. 7, 1847, in Mentor, Lake County, Ohio. →

1726 CAROLINE ELIZABETH, born March 20, 1854; m., Nov. 14, 1876, Arthur Kingsbury Allen, b. Nov. 6, 1849, son of George W. and Jennett (Noble) Allen, of Grand Rapids, and grandson of Moses and Nancy (Kingsbury) Allen (see p. 347); children: 1 Frederick Stanley, b. Sept. 28, 1877; 2 a child d. in infancy.

1340 Andria Milton[7] Kingsbury (*Denison*[6], *John Denison*[5], *Denison*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Akron, Ohio; married, December 1, 1845, in Hanover, Laura Owen Tenney, of Hanover. He died in Akron, Ohio, September 6, 1893.

CHILDREN.

1727 GILBERT, ; in 1894 living in Cincinnati, editing a magazine.

1728 MARIA EMILY TENNEY, ; m. Thomas Dean, of Indianapolis 573 N. Tenn. St.

1729 ANNA LOUISA, ; m. Thomas Orton of St. Paul, Minn., 243 E. Tenth St.

1730 ALMA LAVINA, ; died in infancy.

1731 LAURA TENNEY, ; m. (1), George McDaniels; (2), —— McRay, of Canon City, Colorado, Box 2756.

1341 **Gilbert Denison[7] Kingsbury** (*Denison*[6], *John Denison*[5], *Denison*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), was graduated from the Ballston, N. Y., Law School, and admitted to the bar in New York, but never practiced; removed to Florida in 1852 and taught school; to Brownsville, Texas, in 1854, where he kept a store and was Postmaster. He was a Union man and left Texas of necessity for that reason, in 1862; resided in Matamoras, Mexico, during the years 1863 and 1864; removed to Illinois in 1866, and returned to Texas in 1874. He was a teacher many years, lectured two years, and farmed several years. He married (1), Anna Underwood, in Florida; she died in Brownsville, and all her four children; (2), September 22, 1865, Emeline Douglas, daughter of David and Emily (Owen) Tenney, born in Hanover, N. H., July 10, 1831. He died at Star Mills, Texas, March 15, 1877.

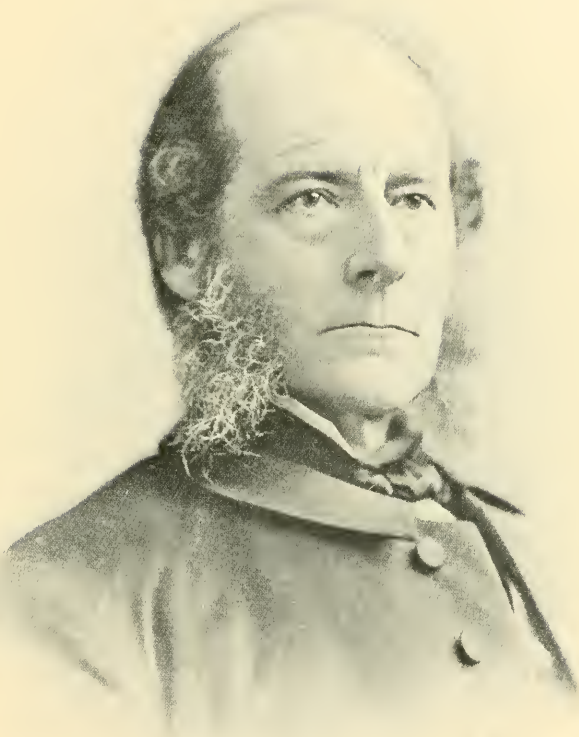
CHILDREN.

1732 Dora Emeline, born Sept. 6, 1866; m., Nov. 9, 1887, John Wesley Warren, of Hamilton, Hamilton Co., Texas; 2 ch.: 1 Ruth; 2 Emily.

1733 Ernest Gilbert, born Dec. 27, 1868, in Plainfield, Ill.; a farmer and stock raiser in Hamilton Co., Texas, five miles east of Star Mills P. O. (1894.)

1342 **Rev. John Dennison[7] Kingsbury, D.D.** (*Joseph*[6], *John Denison*[5], *Denison*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Bradford, Mass.; was graduated from the University of Vermont, 1852; A.M., 1855; settled at Brandon, Vt., 1856; Winooski, Vt., 1860; at Bradford, Mass., 1866. He married, February 5, 1861, Charlotte Martha Field, born May 28, 1835, daughter of William Morton and Minerva Kimball (Davenport) Field, of Brandon, Vt. He received the degree of D.D. from his *alma mater* in 1876. He has written a number of books, including a *History of Bradford*. In 1900 Dr. Kingsbury celebrated the anniversary of his settlement at Bradford, and the following graceful tribute appeared in the Haverhill *Daily Bulletin*:

"But few, if any, clergymen in New England have had a more successful quarter of a century pastorate than Rev. J. D. Kingsbury, D.D., of Bradford. In fact, only a comparatively few pastors in all New England can recount twenty-



Yours truly
J. D. Kingsbury

five years of labor in a single parish. Such cases are rare, and when one can be found in these days of changes, it is doubly worthy of mention. That of the Bradford pastor is as beautiful as it is rare. Beautiful, because so satisfactory to the people among whom he has labored to build up the Redeemer's kingdom. Rev. Dr. Kingsbury is a pastor in the broadest and deepest meaning of that term. In him are combined all those qualifications necessary for the momentous and sacred work devolving upon an ambassador of Christ. Very often we hear it said by people, in speaking of ministers, that such a one is an excellent speaker in the pulpit, but a poor pastor; or, a good pastor, but a poor sermonizer. But nothing of the kind can be applied to the Bradford man of God, who has so successfully presided over the Congregational Church in that town for a period of twenty-five years. It has also been said of him that he never preached a sermon without presenting thought worthy to be written in letters of gold, and that at times his eloquence in utterance reaches the highest point of finish. He is an impressive speaker, and always holds the close attention of his hearers from beginning to the end of his discourses. Dr. Kingsbury is a pastor in a broad and delightful sense, away from the pulpit, among his people. His genial and affable manners assure him a cordial welcome in every home. Especially is he welcomed at the bedside of the sick. As one who knows him intimately has said: 'He is a wonderful man in sickness'; and he is one of the few who know how to enter a sick room, and when to leave it. But besides being an excellent pastor Dr. Kingsbury is a good citizen. He possesses executive ability of a high order, and knows how things ought to be done. His judgment seems to be unerring in all the questions that come before him; when convinced that a thing is right, he never hesitates to make it known. He possesses a wonderful faculty of adaptation and application. For twenty-five years no rumor of discontent has been heard in his parish, and nobody desires a change. Favored must be the pastor with such a society, and happy must be the people with such a pastor."

January 1, 1901, Dr. Kingsbury severed his connection with the Church in Bradford, although he retains the posi-

tion of *Pastor Emeritus*, and he is now acting as Special Representative of the Executive Committee of the Congregational Home Missionary Society on the Missionary Field, and Superintendent of Southern Idaho, Utah, New Mexico, and Arizona, still retaining his home in Bradford.

CHILDREN.

1734 JOHN, born Dec. 3, 1861; died Jan. 18, 1873, in Bradford.

1735 KATHERINE, born July 11, 1863, in Winooski, Vt.; married, October 3, 1888, John Herbert Davis, of Haverhill, Mass., born October 9, 1862, son of John and Susan Osborn (Balch) Davis. She died September 26, 1889, leaving one child, John Bradford, born in Bradford, September 26, 1889.

1736 MARTHA, born June 23, 1865; m., Sept. 8, 1892, Frank Henry Colby, of Bradford; ch.: John Kingsbury, born October 19, 1896.

1737 CHARLOTTE, born Oct. 24, 1876; m., July 2, 1900, Clifford Poor, of Bradford.

1343 Doctor Joseph Byron[7] Kingsbury (*Joseph*[6], *John Denison*[5], *Denison*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Holbrook, Mass., was graduated from Dartmouth Medical College, 1871, and took post-graduate medical course at Harvard; lived first in Jericho, Vt.; later settled in Holbrook; married, April 27, 1858, Julia Elizabeth, daughter of Amos and Julia Abigail (Cressey) Eastman, born November 26, 1838, in Westford, Vt. He has been chairman of the Board of Health, and member of the School Board in Holbrook for many years. He has had a long and honorable professional career, and has gained a considerable reputation as a consulting physician in his section of the State, and is a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society.

CHILDREN.

738 MARY ELIZABETH, born Oct. 1, 1860; m., Jan. 31, 1882, Frederick French Lincoln, of Boston.

739 GEORGE BYRON, born May 29, 1863, in Braintree, Vt.; graduated Dartmouth College, 1889, A.B.; 1892, A.M.; taught in Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass., in Brockton, Mass., and nas been Director of the Commercial Department, Hartford High School, since 1902; on Executive Board of Dartmouth Alumni Association; member of Kappa Kappa Kappa Fraternity of Dartmouth College, and the Massachusetts High School

Masters' Club; married July 30, 1896, Edith Hannah, dau. of Charles and Charlotte (Beal) Leonard, born November 6, 1876, in Brockton, Mass. *s. p.*

1740 ALBERT EDWARD, born June 3, 1865, in Underhill, Vt. ⟶

1741 ELLEN ELIZA, born June 15, 1868; unm.

1344 Ellen Eliza[7] Kingsbury (*Joseph*[6], *John Denison*[5], *Denison*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, May 11, 1869, Rev. Eugene John Ranslow, born October 21, 1842, in Georgia, Vt., son of Rev. George Washington and Anna Mead (Parmelee) Ranslow. He enlisted, August, 1864, in the U. S. Navy; served on the *Brooklyn*, and was in the siege of Fort Fisher; discharged, March, 1865. He was graduated from Middlebury College, 1866; Auburn Theological Seminary, 1869. He is a Congregational minister, and has been settled at Norwich and Swanton, Vt. She died in Swanton, February 28, 1897.

CHILDREN.

1 BERTHA ELIZA, born April 9, 1872; a teacher in Middlebury Academy, Vt.

2 ANNA BLANCHE, born February 28, 1876; m. Sept. 15, 1897, Benjamin Hatch Brown of East Alburgh, Vt.; ch.: Carl Ranslow, b. January, 1899.

3 GEORGE HERBERT, born July 31, 1878; in business in Boston.

4 ELLEN AGNES, born August 25, 1884; res. in Swanton.

1345 Doctor Frederick Lucas[7] Kingsbury (*Joseph*[6], *John Denison*[5], *Denison*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), was graduated from Dartmouth College, 1875; M.D. University of Vermont, 1878; married, February 27, 1878, Luella Laughton, daughter of Franklin Lyman and Lucy (Blood) Olds, born in Norwich, Vermont, October 19, 1848. He practiced in Burlington until September, 1880; then lived in Waterbury, Vt., until March 31, 1881, when he went as a missionary physician to Samokov, Bulgaria, under the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions; returned to this country in May, 1898, and now resides at Clifton Springs, N. Y., practicing electro-therapeutics.

CHILDREN.

1742 JOSEPH LYMAN, born July 4, 1880; a Junior in Dartmouth College.

1743 MARGARET LUCY, born Sept. 3, 1884; graduated at the Newton High School, Newton, Mass., 1903; a student at Mt. Holyoke Seminary.

1380 **Orson J.**[8] **Kingsbury** (*Flavel C.*[7], *Asa*[6], *Asa*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married Sarah Davis. He died in 1899, aged 78.

CHILDREN.

1744 George.
1745 Fannie.
1746 Inverna.
1747 Hattie.
1748 Josephine.
1749 Frederic.
1750 Nellie.
1751 Carrie.

1381 **Carlos Martin**[8] **Kingsbury** (*Flavel C.*[7], *Asa*[6], *Asa*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married (1) Jane Davis, born June 12, 1832, in Stittville, N. Y., daughter of Joseph Davis; died May 29, 1863. (2) October 20, 1864, Mary Ann Davies, born January 29, 1835, in England, daughter of Thomas and Anne (Jacks) Davies; died May 13, 1888. He was a carpenter, and lived in Utica, Turin, and Rome, N. Y. He died in Rome, June 23, 1873.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

1752 Orson James, born September 20, 1853, in Stittville, N. Y.; married Emma Ayres, 1886 or '7, in Fort Worth, Texas.
1753 Charles Henry, born February 2, 1857, in Stittville, N. Y.; married, October 31, 1885, L. Mary Steers; resides Wayne, Mich.
1754 Milton De Forest, born November 7, 1859; married, July 12, 1883, Margaret Russell Hawkins, resides Syracuse, N. Y.
1755 Mary Belle, born October 1, 1855, in Stittville; died young.
1756 William Eugene, born June 2, 1862, in Cortland, N. Y.; died July 18, 1867.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

1757 Thomas Delos, born October 3, 1865, in Rome, N. Y.; died July 25, 1867.
1758 Adelbert Richard, born May 25, 1867, in Rome, N. Y.; married, December 23, 1890, Ella E. Todd; resides Newcastle, Pa.
1759 Nettie Estelle, born March 8, 1871, in Rome, N. Y.; married, June 16, 1897, Ward Jay Cagwin, of Rome, N. Y., born in Verona, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1873, son of Theodore and Ella H. (Beach) Cagwin.

1383 Lurena[8] Kingsbury (*Flavel C.*[7], *Asa*[6], *Asa*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, February 12, 1852, in Utica, N. Y., Lansing DeForest, farmer; removed to De Kalb, Illinois, in 1857; he died in DeKalb, July 5, 1898, aged 66. She resides in DeKalb (1903).

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Ella, born October 24, 1852; married, December 13, 1867, Ellis E. Ingham; died September 4, 1902.
2 Eugene Albert, born February 17, 1854; unmarried.
3 Lizzie Antoinette, born December 25, 1855; married, December 13, 1878, J. Charles Smith.
4 Inverna Belle, born March 15, 1858; died July 20, 1867.
5 Tryphena Sarah, born October 18, 1861; married, December 20, 1882, Ernest S. Chambers.
6 Carrie Melvina, born January 1, 1864; married, February 13, 1883, Grant E. Mosher.
7 Lottie Eugenia, born July 3, 1870; married June 26, 1895, Seymour M. Hunt.

1385 Mary Lyon[8] Kingsbury (*Flavel C.*[7], *Asa*[6], *Asa*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, September 15, 1851, William R. Williams, born March 26, 1828, in Trenton, N. Y., son of Robert Z. and Eliza (Guthrie) Williams, a contractor and builder in Rome, N. Y. She died in Oneida, N. Y., September 7, 1885, aged 51.

CHILDREN.

1 Henry Judson, born April 12, 1853, in Rome; married, March 22, 1876, Alice J. Hemans; ch.: 1 M. Edith, born in Oneida, August 30, 1878; 2 Robert E., born in Oneida, August 5, 1880.
2 George Steven, born August 24, 1855, in Rome; married, December 24, 1895, Ida A. Hedrick; is a physician in Muskegon, Mich.; no children.
3 Frank Perkins, born November 24, 1859, in Rome; married, January 2, 1859, Minnie P. Farrington; residence, Hill City, South Dakota; ch.: Edward F., born January 28, 1883, in Springfield, Ill.
4 Adella T., born February 14, 1866, in Rome; married, October 22, 1890, Otto C. Pfaff, M.D.; resides in Oneida, N. Y.; ch.: Sarah Maria, born November 11, 1895; died March 11, 1896.

1386 Dyer S.[8] Kingsbury (*Amos*[7], *James*[6], *Absalom*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Cleveland, Ohio; married, April 4, 1842, Clarissa, daughter of Willard and

Sarah (Strong) Cleaveland, of Williamsburgh, Mass., Warren, Ohio, and Plymouth, Ind.; born in Gorham, N. Y. She died in Cassopolis, Michigan, April 30, 1855. He was living in 1903 in Rhinelander, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN.

1760 WILLARD CLEAVELAND, b. March 19, 1855, in Cassopolis, Mich. ⟹

1388 Rev. Chester Taylor[8] Kingsbury (*Amos*[7], *James*[6], *Absalom*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Alliance, Ohio; married, (1) September 6, 1846, Lucy F. Hart, born September, 1823, in Saratoga, N. Y.; died July 6, 1862, in Twinsburgh, Ohio; (2) May 12, 1863, Mary E., daughter of Noah Andrews Carter, born March 26, 1835, in Twinsburgh. In 1845 he began preaching in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and for forty years was an active minister. His first charge comprised a part of three counties in Ohio—Morgan, Muskingum, and Washington.

CHILD OF FIRST WIFE.

1761 ADELAIDE F., born September 20, 1854; m. July 30, 1889, H. C. Wait, of Newark, N. J.; died in Alliance, July 21, 1900.

CHILD OF SECOND WIFE.

1762 JENNIE MAY, born Aug. 22, 1869, in Chardon, Ohio; m., Oct. 7, 1896, Arthur Wright, of Alliance, O.; one ch., Helen, b. Nov. 7, 1897.

1390 James Trumble[8] Kingsbury (*Almond*[7], *James*[6], *Absalom*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), removed, about 1846 or '47, to Sheboygan, Wisconsin, and from there, in 1868, to Milwaukee. He was a manufacturer of tobacco. He married Philomela, daughter of Hon. Elijah Fox and Lucy Ann (Lane) Cook, born in Pontiac, Mich., October 31, 1833. He died September 17, 1883, on a steamer between Portland, Oregon, and San Francisco. His widow died April 25, 1885.

CHILDREN.

1763 SEYMOUR H., born May 19, 1853; res. Milwaukee; married; died May 17, 1902; *s. p.*

1764 LUCY KATE, born March 16, 1855. ⟹

1765 JENNIBEL, born November 1, 1858; married Walter S. Taintor, of Oak Park, Ill.

1766 AMANDA LOUISE, born August 18, 1861; unm.; res. Chicago.

1767 JAMES E., born November 29, 1863. ⟹

1768 PHILO, born March 25, 1873.

1393 Lucy A.[8] **Kingsbury** (*Almond*[7], *James*[6], *Absalom*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, in 1848, Cornelius Lansing Seymour, of Cleveland, Ohio, born in Utica, N. Y., December 12, 1826, son of Alexander and Hester (Lansing) Seymour. Hester Lansing was a daughter of the Patroon of Lansingburgh, Cornelius Lansing, and his wife, Hester Vanderheyden. Alexander Seymour, born in West Hartford, Conn., October 5, 1784, son of Norman and Mary (McNeil) Seymour,* was a merchant in Utica during its early days, and in 1834 removed to Cleveland as cashier of a bank. Cornelius Lansing Seymour lived in Cleveland for a time after his marriage, but removed to Buffalo in 1850; died there April 16, 1862. His widow, Lucy, died in Buffalo, May 24, 1877.

CHILDREN.

1 Samuel Lansing, born Aug. 14, 1849, in Cleveland; m. Dec. 24, 1872, Henrietta I. Merrick, b. in Akron, O., Jan. 1, 1851. He is engaged in railroad business, employed in the office of the Northern Central Railway Company; resides Pittsburg, Shady Side, 4715 Wallingford street; Elder in the Calvary Presbyterian Church; 2 ch.: 1. Warren Ilsley, b. Aug. 27, 1873; married, June 27, 1901, Emily Sproul; resides in Pittsburg; 2. Lansing Schermerhorn, b. Sept. 1, 1876; married, May 30, 1902, Loraine Tait; ch.: 1, Alexander; res. Philadelphia.

2 Helen Lucy, born May 9, 1851, in Buffalo, N. Y.; married, April 18, 1881, Samuel Worcester Andrew, Jr., son of Samuel Worcester and Fannie Augusta (Crafts) Andrew, of Woodbury, Conn., born April 20, 1849; Yale College 1871; agent for the Standard Oil Company in Boston; residence 4 Greenough Place, Jamaica Plain; children: 1. William Charnley, born January 23, 1882; Williams College, 1903; 2. Seymour Lansing, born May 23, 1887.

3 Kate Vanderheyden, born Oct. 18, 1853, in Buffalo; resides in Pittsburg, Pa.; unmarried.

4 Emily Ketchum, born June 30, 1856, in Buffalo; a teacher in the Chicago University for Girls; res. 22 Lake Shore Drive.

5 Charles Hurd, born Oct. 5, 1858, in Buffalo; in 1881, lived for some time in Colorado Springs, Col.; now (1902) in Buffalo; married Feb. 7, 1883, S. Emma Dodge, born October 4, 1856; children: 1. Cornelius Lansing, born November 14, 1885; 2. Richard Dodge, born January 20, 1892.

1402 Ellen Augusta[8] **Kingsbury** (*James Waldo*[7], *James*[6], *Absalom*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, May

* And a descendant of Richard Seymour, Hartford, 1639.

26, 1885, William E. Parton, of Cleveland, Ohio, born December 7, 1860, in Newcastle, England, son of William and Fanny (Capper) Parton. He died in Cleveland, October 23, 1901. She resides 999 Kinsman Street, with her children.

CHILDREN.

1 HARRY FRANCIS, born Feb. 9, 1886.
2 CHARLES EGBERT, born Jan. 8, 1888.
3 WILBERT JOHN, born May 6, 1890.

1410 **Lucy Ann[8] Kingsbury** (*Charles*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Absalom*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, September 19, 1852, William W. Collins, of Uncasville, Conn.; removed soon after to Central Village, Conn., where they died and are buried.

CHILDREN.

1 LUCY A., born October 26, 1854; died April 2, 1855.
2 EUDORA M., born December 7, 1856.
3 WILLIAM F., born December 8, 1858.
4 HATTIE DEWOLF, born May 9, 1863; m. —— Crafts; res. Brockton, Mass.
5 ADELBERT, born January 2, 1866; died December 17, 1866.

1414 **Louisa[8] Kingsbury** (*Charles*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Absalom*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, February 9, 1850, Levi L. Jaquith, of Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY A., born April 13, 1853, in Swanzey, N. H.; married —— Stebbins, of Vernon, Vermont; now res. in Fitchburg.
2 FREDERIC L., born September 15, 1856, in Fitchburg, Mass.; married Ellen Murphy, of Boston; one dau., born 1878.
3 FRANK H., born April 14, 1865.
4 HARRY F., born April 28, 1872.

1415 **Elisha Austin[8] Kingsbury** (*Charles*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Absalom*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), removed with his parents, in 1845, to East Jaffrey, N. H., where he continued to reside until he enlisted, October 9, 1861, in Company E Sixth New Hampshire Regiment, for three years. He was in the battles of Camden, N. C., Second Bull Run, the Wilderness, Spotsylvania, Cold Harbor, and Petersburg, where he was wounded, and was taken to the hospital at Fortress Monroe, where he was confined some time. On November 27

1864, he was discharged near Pegram House, Virginia, at the expiration of his term of service. He then returned to East Jaffrey and became a boss weaver until, about 1871, he removed to Fitchburg, Mass., and has lived there since as a chair-maker, and, since 1891, a machinist. His first wife, Harriet E. Stevens, was born in Greenfield, N. H., in 1834, from whom he obtained a divorce. He married (2) in Fitchburg, July 8, 1886, Mrs. Jerusha Wyman (Kemp) Tower, daughter of Wyman Kemp, and widow of Waldo Tower, born in Groton, Mass., June 13, 1848.

CHILD OF FIRST WIFE.

1769 JENNIE, born in Fitchburg, December 3, 1858; employed by the Waltham Watch Company, Waltham, Mass.

1417 Abbie S.[8] Kingsbury (*Charles*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Absalom*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, December 29, 1871, Joseph Brophy, of Westport, Mass., born June 18, 1849, in Fall River, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM MOORE, born April 4, 1874; m. June 21, 1902, Mary E. Dennis; res. Fall River.

2 EDNA M., born October 19, 1875; a school teacher in Westport.

3 ESTELLE KINGSBURY, born November 25, 1877; a school teacher in Adamsville, R. I.

4 VIVIAN DEWOLF, born October 15, 1883.

1418 Cyrus Orwell[3] Kingsbury (*Elisha*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Absalom*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Slippery Rock, Pa., where he was a merchant; he married, April 5, 1854, Clarissa, daughter of George and Leah (Kiester) Christley, born in Slippery Rock, Pa., December 6, 1835; he enlisted August 28, 1862, and was First Lieutenant of Company F, Captain Pillow, 137th Reg., Pennsylvania Volunteers; discharged June 1, 1863. He held for many years the position of Trustee and Steward in the Methodist Episcopal Church at Slippery Rock. In 1894 he removed to New Brighton, Pa., where he died November 10, 1901. His widow is living in New Brighton.

CHILDREN.

1770 CLARENCE E., born April 20, 1855; died in Slippery Rock, June 23, 1873.

1771 EMMA J., born May 9, 1857; died in Slippery Rock, February 18, 1875.

1772 George E., born April 16, 1861; served in the Spanish War as a member of Co. B, Tenth Pennsylvania Regiment, Col. Hawkins, enlisted June 16, 1898, discharged at the Presidio, San Francisco, August 22, 1899; was in service at Manila; now lives in New Brighton, Pa; unmarried.

1773 Henry Pillow, born March 27, 1863. ⟹

1774 Leah M., born August 23, 1865. ⟹

1775 Hattie May, born November 2, 1867. ⟹

1776 Frank E., born September 24, 1871; resides in New Brighton, Pa.

1777 Love Eugene, born August 4, 1874; resides in New Brighton, Pa.

1778 Epaphroditas C., born August 16, 1876; married, May 26, 1902, Bird May Albert of Youngstown, Ohio; res. Pittsburg, Pa.

1779 Flossie J., born June 18, 1882; resides New Brighton, Pa.

1420 Martha A.[8] **Kingsbury** (*Elisha*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Absalom*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, May 28, 1863, Austin T. Bard, born in Mercer, Pa., January, 1842, son of John T. and Isabel (Cross) Bard. He was cashier of a bank in Centerville, Butler Co., Pa. He died November 15, 1881; she resides in Slippery Rock, Pa. (1903).

CHILDREN.

1 Ina Isabel, born March 7, 1864; married, August 12, 1885, J. G. Moore; resides Butler, Pa.

2 Ella Violet, born December 16, 1874; resides New York City.

3 Kate, born October 5, 1881; resides Slippery Rock, Pa.

1423 Harriet A.[8] **Kingsbury** (*Elisha*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Absalom*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, May 7, 1868, James S. Wilson, born July 31, 1841, in Butler, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 Ellen Mariah, born February 1, 1870; married W. J. Patterson; 2 ch.: 1, Norman Vincent; 2, Lewis Clinton.

2 Mary Adaline, born January 11, 1872; a school teacher.

3 Emma Gertrude, born August 2, 1876; a school teacher.

4 Clara Alice, born March 15, 1879; a student.

5 James Garfield, born May 22, 1881; a school teacher.

6 Ruth F., born December 3, 1883.

7 Harriet Agnes, born April 12, 1886.

8 Sarah Bernice, born August 16, 1888.

9 Harold Chester, born March 21, 1892.

1425 Andrew Eleazer[8] **Kingsbury** (*Eleazer*[7], *William*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Homer, N. Y.; married, September 6, 1847, Cynthia Edgerton, born March

25, 1825, in Coventry, daughter of Gurdon and Cynthia (Porter) Edgerton. He was a farmer in Homer, and died there February 28, 1898. Mrs. Cynthia Kingsbury died September 30, 1899.

CHILDREN.

1780 HELEN FRANCES, born July 18, 1849, in Homer; res. New York City.
1781 CATHARINE, born March 23, 1851, in Homer; married, April 1890, Roswell Fredericks, of Syracuse, N. Y.; *s. p.*
1782 EDWARD PORTER, born September 7, 1861, in Homer. ⟹
1783 MAY AVENA, born May 3, 1869, in Homer; married, April 18, 1899, Francis White; lives in New Jersey; *s. p.*

1430 Augustus W.[8] **Kingsbury** (*William*[7], *William*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Homer, N. Y.; married, January 28, 1851, Mary A. Fish, born October 9, 1828, in Mecklenburg, Schuyler Co., N. Y., daughter of Henry and Mary (Colony) Fish. She died in Minnesota, December 30, 1866. He enlisted in the 157th Regiment, New York Volunteers, September, 1862; First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster; discharged at close of war, 1865; Postmaster seven years under Grant; Justice of the Peace twelve years; a farmer in Homer.

CHILDREN.

1784 WILLIAM HENRY, born November 12, 1852; died May 2, 1879.
1785 FRANCES JOSEPHINE, born August 27, 1855; lives in Homer, unm.

1431 Henry Clay[8] **Kingsbury** (*William*[7], *William*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Sherman, N. Y.; Hamilton College, 1849, and A.M.; married, September 3, 1855, Mercy Ann Le Duc, born April 13, 1834. A lawyer in Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. He died in Westfield, May 3, 1902.

CHILDREN.

1786 CARLTON A., born December 24, 1856; is an attorney in New York City, but calls Westfield, N. Y., his residence; unmarried.
1787 EDWARD PAYSON, born November 21, 1859. ⟹
1788 CLARA LE DUC, born April 20, 1862; married, June 21, 1887, James L. Weeks, an attorney in Jamestown, N. Y.; died January 22, 1903; *s. p.*
1789 JULIA HILPAH WINCHELL, born January 13, 1866; lives in Westfield, unmarried.
1790 HENRY CLAY, born March 2, 1872; attorney and counsellor-at-law in Westfield, N. Y.; unmarried.

1433 **Harriet**[8] **Kingsbury** (*Augustus*[7], *William*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, December 27, 1847, Welles Woodbridge, of Manchester, Conn., son of Deodatus and Esther (Welles) Woodbridge, of Manchester, born December 16, 1788. He died July 26, 1864. Mrs. Woodbridge died in New York City, January 13, 1884.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY, born October 26, 1849, in Manchester; resides in Saratoga, N. Y., unmarried.

2 JOHN WELLES, born August 31, 1851, in Manchester; he entered the First National Bank, Hartford; in 1873 he went to the State Bank, and was advanced to the position of teller, remaining there until 1887. He then went to New York in the employ of the E. N. Welch Manufacturing Company of Forestville; after several years he returned to Hartford and occupied a position with the Travelers Insurance Company. He was for many years a popular church singer, having a very pleasing tenor voice, which won him more than a local reputation, and he sang for five years in the Park Church choir, and for eleven years in the old Pearl Street Church choir. He married, September 4, 1878, Annie Douglas Keith, of Sheldon, Vt. He died in Hartford, July 9, 1902; ch.: 1 Annie Louise, born in 1880; now a stenographer employed by the New York Underwriters' Association; 2 Welles Keith, died in infancy. His widow lives in New York.

3 HARRIET, born May 29, 1853, in Manchester; died June 7, 1853.

1437 **Andrew Dwight**[8] **Kingsbury** (*Charles*[7], *William*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., married, December 29, 1859, Emily Hawks; resides in Cortland, N. Y. (1903).

CHILD.

1791 CHARLES DWIGHT, born November 17, 1872; residence, Waverly, Tioga Co., N. Y.; in the furniture and undertaking business; unmarried.

1438 **Albert George**[8] **Kingsbury** (*Charles*[7], *William*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Des Moines, Iowa; admitted to the bar in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1870; settled as a lawyer in Des Moines, November 23, 1870; married, November 24, 1875, Frances E., daughter of Dr. William N. and Lois (Webster) Cline, of Cuba, Illinois, born July 24, 1847.

CHILDREN.

1792 LOUISE C., born October 9, 1876; has been a teacher for several years in Kalamazoo, Mich. (1903).

1793 FLORENCE E., born August 3, 1883; now in Riverside, California.

1443 Doctor Charles Andrew[8] Kingsbury (*Amariah*[7], *Jabez*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Philadelphia, married, January 31, 1841, Hannah Sinclair Bills, of Allentown, N. J.; she died January 5, 1851, and he married (2), September 29, 1856, Annah Harris Stratton, of Mount Holly, N. J., daughter of Dr. Benjamin H. Stratton. He died in Philadelphia October 3, 1891.

He was eight years old at the time of his mother's second marriage, and he lived on his stepfather's farm at Guildhall, Vt., until he was sixteen. He early developed a great love of books, and attended the Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, and Newbury Seminary, Vt., until at eighteen he was nearly fitted for college. During the winter of 1837–8, he taught school in East Windsor, Conn., and in 1838 he went to Trenton, N. J., intending to teach another year before entering college, and formed the acquaintance of Dr. Nath'l Brown, a dentist of that city. He became a student with Dr. Brown, at the same time teaching in Trenton, and in the spring of 1839 he relinquished his engagement as a teacher and began the practice of dentistry. It is stated that he was probably the first dentist who successfully applied an electrical current to alleviate the pain of aching teeth. He opened an office in Bordentown, N. J., in 1841, and in the fall of the same year he removed to Philadelphia, where he soon obtained a fine practice. In 1842, yielding to a conviction of duty which had been steadily growing upon him since his conversion at the age of fifteen, he entered the Methodist ministry, and was assigned to Haddonfield, N. J. But malarial and bronchial troubles so completely shattered his system he was obliged to give up pulpit labor, and after three years at H. he removed to Mount Holly, N. J., where he resumed his dental practice, and also studied medicine, graduating from the Philadelphia College of Medicine. In 1857 he removed to Philadelphia. In 1863 he was active in the founding of the Philadelphia Dental College, and he

held the chair of dental physiology and operative dentistry for many years. He helped to organize the American Dental Association, the Odentographic Society of Pennsylvania, of which he was the first Vice-President, and its second President; he was a member of the Pennsylvania Association of Surgeon Dentists, and of the Academy of Natural Sciences. In 1867 he took a long and leisurely tour in Europe, and had many and strong inducements held out to him to remain and practice abroad. While in Damascus the famous Abd-el-Kader desired his services, but for want of dental instruments he was obliged to decline. He published many valuable essays in the line of his specialty, mostly contributed to *Dental Cosmos.* [*Stiles' History of Ancient Windsor, II, 426–7.*]

CHILDREN.

1794 DANIEL B., born November 30, 1841; died October 27, 1844.
1795 EMILY BUCKLAND, born August 5, 1843; married, April 11, 1866, Harvey Rowland, Jr., of Philadelphia, Pa.; now living in Frankford, Philadelphia; *s. p.*
1796 MARY B., born January 20, 1845; died June 22, 1845.
1797 CHARLES ANDREW, born June 9, 1846. ≡→
1798 MARY SINCLAIR, born August 8, 1847. ≡→
1799 HOWARD, born September 8, 1849; is a dentist in Philadelphia; unmarried.

1444 **Charles Andrew**[8] **Kingsbury** (*Ephraim*[7], *Jabez*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Chaplin, where he was a manufacturer and builder; married, May 16, 1847, Martha Roxanna Kingsbury, daughter of Alvin and Emeline (Kingsbury) Kingsbury (see No. 1405); he died in Chaplin, April 11, 1896; his wife, Mrs. Martha Kingsbury, died while on a visit in Washington, D. C., January 24, 1900.

CHILDREN.

1800 ANDREW BACKUS, born in Chaplin, December 4, 1849. ≡→
1801 HARLAN PAGE, born in Chaplin, December 15, 1851; died in Coventry, July 21, 1865.
1802 CHARLES WIGHT, born in Chaplin, July 26, 1853. ≡→
1803 KIRK EPHRAIM, born in Chaplin, April 10, 1856; died May 26, 1857.
1804 HENRY ADDISON, born in Chaplin, April 19, 1858. ≡→
1805 LILLIE MARIA, born in Chaplin, May 29, 1860. ≡→

1806 MARY EMELINE, born in Chaplin, March 23, 1862; married September 18, 1884, Casper Isham, of Columbia; in 1889 of Stamford, Conn.; now res. in Dorchester, Mass. (1904).
1807 ALICE AMELIA, born in Chaplin, March 15, 1864. ⟹
1808 RUTH ELIZA, born in Chaplin, January 15, 1866. ⟹
1809 MATTIE ELLA, born in Chaplin, March 21, 1869 ⟹
1810 JOSEPH, born in Chaplin, June 16, 1871. ⟹

1445 George Calhoun[8] Kingsbury (*Ephraim*[7], *Jabez*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Chaplin, Conn., where he lives on the old place that was his father's; married (1), June 1, 1848, Martha M. Walbridge of Stafford; she died at Stafford, Conn., October 7, 1849; he married (2), November, 1850, Abby J. Lamphere, of Mansfield, Conn.; she died in Mansfield; September 21, 1855; (3), June 20, 1857, Jane Chaffee, of Stafford, Conn., born October 11, 1835.

CHILDREN.

1811 GEORGIANA MARTHA, born March 26, 1849; married, March 26, 1873, Dwight E. Pollard, of Mansfield, Conn. Has two children: Frank E., born January 3, 1874; died April, 1874. George H., born November 3, 1875.
1812 ESTELLA, born July, 1851; died August 18, 1851.
1813 MARY J., born January, 1854; died July 2, 1854.

1446 Eleazer Bingham[8] Kingsbury (*Ephraim*[7], *Jabez*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of South Coventry, married (1), June 2, 1851, Mary Lamphere of Mansfield, Conn.; she died at Coventry, Conn., August 29, 1854; he married (2) Julia A. Carpenter of Coventry, September 8, 1856; she was born August 30, 1826; died January 4, 1894, in Coventry. He is employed in the business of manufacturing paper boxes with his cousin, Addison Kingsbury.

CHILDREN.

1814 CLARA, born in South Coventry, May 6, 1858; died September 19, 1889; unm.
1815 WILLIAM, born in South Coventry, March 26, 1861; married, September 12, 1883, Charlotte A. Noble of Willimantic, born February 2, 1862; resides in New London, Conn.; *s. p.*
1816 AGNES, born in South Coventry, July 21, 1864; married, (1) June 28, 1888, Thomas H. Avery of Portland, Conn., born September 11, 1865; he died in South Coventry, November 13,

1892; (2) April 2, 1898, William Armstrong of Northumberland, Eng.; resides in South Coventry; no children living.

1817 DeWitt, born in South Coventry, September 19, 1866; married, September 23, 1887, Elizabeth Bradbury, born in East Lyme, Conn., August 15, 1866. He has been for many years employed in the Kingsbury Box & Printing Company, South Coventry; *s. p.*

1447 Eliza Lovinia[8] **Kingsbury** (*Ephraim*[7], *Jabez*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, April 6, 1853, Philo Dow Ash Preston, of Chaplin, Conn., afterwards of Willimantic, where they were living in 1902.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Rosella, born in Chaplin, September 7, 1854; married at Willimantic, May 23, 1877, Charles T. Randall, of Willimantic; she died in Willimantic, May 29, 1879.

2 James Edwin, born in Chaplin, July 26, 1859; in 1889 living in Iowa, employed on a railroad.

3 Annie, born in Chaplin, January 7, 1864; died in Chaplin, August 23, 1865.

1449 Addison[6] **Kingsbury** (*Alvin*[7], *Jabez*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of South Coventry, Conn., married (1) October 26, 1858, Charlotte Elizabeth, daughter of Harry and Fanny Lillie, born August 22, 1838; died December 30, 1879. He is a manufacturer in South Coventry, engaged extensively in making paper boxes, shipping tags, etc.; has factories in South Coventry, Rockville, and Northampton, and another near Boston. He is a Deacon in the Congregational Church at South Coventry. He married (2) October 27, 1881, Sarah Melissa, daughter of Seymour and Mary (Reed) Scott, born May 28, 1843. Mrs. Sarah M. Kingsbury died in South Coventry, April 29, 1900. Mr. Kingsbury married (3) in Bridgeport, Conn., January 23, 1901, Mrs. Ida M. Robertson, of Bridgeport.

[Addison Kingsbury is one of the most noted and successful paper box manufacturers in New England. The business includes the product from five factories, which are located in South Coventry, Rockville, New London, and Willimantic in this State, and at Northampton, Mass. Mr. Kingsbury is the inventor of the machine for cutting the

A. Kingsbury

blanks for the boxes. The industry was started at South Coventry in 1868 and rapidly developed, becoming in the course of a dozen years one of extensive proportions and standing. Millions of boxes are now turned out annually by aid of the machinery devised by Mr. Kingsbury. In 1880, after having established an extensive plant at Rockville, the far-sighted manager of the industry located a factory at Northampton. In 1883 Arthur L. Kingsbury was admitted to the firm, and has since been an active partner in its interests and business. In 1885 Mr. Kingsbury invented a gluing machine which is still in use, and also the machine for cutting box blanks. These inventions have contributed materially to the firm's success. The combined production of the firm's factories amounts to upwards of two million boxes a year, giving employment to over 150 hands and doing over $100,000 business annually. One of the specialties by which Messrs. Kingsbury achieved their success is the furnishing of printed labels with the boxes. The founder of the business is also interested in the Kingsbury & Davis Machine Company of Contocook, N. H., which turns out the machine he invented for cutting blanks, as well as other paper-box machinery. He has spent much of his time in New York and is a gentleman of wide business acquaintance. Mr. Kingsbury was born at South Coventry, November 15, 1835, and received a common and select school education. He began life as an accountant, but the most of his business career has been in connection with his paper-box industry and inventions. In politics he is a Republican. He is connected with the Congregational Church.—*Illustrated Popular Biography of Connecticut, 1891.*]

CHILDREN.

1818 ARTHUR LILLIE, born January 2, 1861. ⟹
1819 LOTTIE GERTRUDE, born June 8, 1865; died July 16, 1867.
1820 LOUIS ADDISON, born February 11, 1869. ⟹

1459 Andrew[8] Kingsbury (*Erastus*[7], *Jabez*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Coventry, married, May 26, 1880, Mary Laura Hughes, born January 15, 1860, at Williamsburg, L. I., daughter of John and Elizabeth (Jones) Hughes. A farmer in Coventry, and Deacon in the Congregational Church.

CHILDREN.

1821 JOHN ERASTUS, born May 11, 1881; living in Coventry.
1822 HOWARD ANDREW, born April 19, 1883; died in Rockville, Conn., May 30, 1900.
1823 HANNAH ELIZABETH, born July 6, 1887.

1460 Arthur Preston[8] Kingsbury (*Jabez Hyde*[7], *Jabez*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Des Moines, Iowa, married (1) March 28, 1878, Emma R. Brown; she died January 20, 1879; (2) at Dunlap, Iowa, October 29, 1880, Carrie L., daughter of Julius S. and Mary Ann (Holmes) Thrall, of Rockville, Conn., born in Rockville, September 26, 1857. He is a house builder at Des Moines.

CHILDREN.

1824 CLARENCE THRALL, born at Dunlap, Iowa, February 17, 1882.
1825 ERNEST MILLS, born at Des Moines, Iowa, September 17, 1883.
1826 AUGUSTUS HOLMES, born at Des Moines, Iowa, March 4, 1885.
1827 MINER PRESTON, born at Des Moines, Iowa, August 3, 1886; died March 16, 1888.
1828 BESSIE PRESTON, born at Des Moines, Iowa, October 22, 1887.
1829 RALPH CARL, born at Des Moines, Iowa, September 16, 1890.
1830 JULIUS DEWITT, born at Des Moines, Iowa, Feb. 27, 1892.
1831 FREDERICK DEWEY, born at Des Moines, Iowa, May 18, 1898.
1832 CHARLES HENRY, born at Des Moines, Iowa, June 27, 1900.

1462 Ella Jane[8] Kingsbury (*Jabez Hyde*[7], *Jabez*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, November 27, 1889, Dr. George Royal, of Coventry, born in Massachusetts, son of Ambrose Royal, of Coventry. He is a physician in Des Moines, Iowa, and Professor of Materia Medica, and Dean of his Department in the Iowa State University.

CHILDREN.

1 MALCOLM ALLEN, born in Coventry, March 5, 1882.
2 HOWELL MASON, born in Des Moines, October 6, 1884; died October 11, 1884.
3 WILMOT KINGSBURY, born in Des Moines, October 31, 1885.
4 HAROLD PRESTON, born in Des Moines, October 10, 1888; died December 26, 1890.
5 PAUL AMBROSE, born in Des Moines, January 17, 1891.
6 ADELAIDE JENETTE, born in Des Moines, April 15, 1894.

1466 George Edward[8] Kingsbury (*Ebenezer*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of North Brookfield, Mass., married, July 2, 1863, at Plainfield, Conn., Lucinda, daughter of Enoch Wight and Sophronia (Bingham) Waldo, born September 15, 1844, in Canterbury, Conn.; she died September 9, 1896, in North Brookfield; he now resides in North Brookfield (1903).

CHILDREN.

1833 Elizabeth Frances, born April 1, 1864, in Killingly. ⟹

1834 Cora Etta, born October 31, 1869; married, October 17, 1889, at North Brookfield, Frank, son of David Chittenden and Lucinda (Newton) Conger, born in North Brookfield, February 16, 1869; she died November 22, 1896; *s. p.*

1835 Waldo Everett, born May 11, 1877, resides in North Brookfield; unmarried.

1468 Charles B.[8] Kingsbery (*George*[7], *Charles*[6], *Sanford*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of the Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory, where he was a farmer and stockman; he served five years in the United States Army, regular troops, and four years in the Confederate Army; he married, in October, 1863, Minerva J. McCoy, born in January, 1845, in Red River, Choctaw Nation, daughter of James and Sibbie (Adams) McCoy; he died in the Chickasaw Nation, June 6, 1886.

CHILDREN.

1836 Charles E., born June, 1865; died October, 1865.

1837 George H., born June, 1867; married, in 1890, S. I. Slum (?); resides Tishomingo, Indian Territory.

1838 William McCoy, born March, 1869; married, 1892, R. Turnbull; resides Tishomingo.

1839 Minnie B., born May, 1875; married Green Thompson, a banker in Durant, Indian Territory.

1840 May E., born April, 1879; died September, 1879.

1841 Henry, born May, 1881; died October, 1881.

1842 Douglass M., born January, 1883; died July, 1885.

1469 Sanford S.[8] Kingsbery (*George*[7], *Charles*[6], *Sanford*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Dallas, Texas; served in the Confederate Army; married, November, 1872, Willie Clifton Davis, of Cartersville, Ga.; he settled in Dallas, and died there, February 15, 1900.

CHILD.

1843 FLORENCE, born May 4, 1879; married, August 14, 1897, Will J. Logan, of Fort Worth, Texas; ch.: Mildred, born July 31, 1898.

1470 Mary Bradford[8] Kingsbery (*George*[7], *Charles*[6], *Sanford*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, in 1855, James Osborn Page, of Benton, Ala., born in Jacksonville, Ala., son of William Page; in 1857 they removed to Little Rock, Ark.; he enlisted in Smith's Arkansas Regiment in the Civil war; later volunteered for gunboat service, and was made Lieutenant; fought until the close of the war; he died August, 1865; his wife died January 19, 1861.

CHILDREN.

1 ORA ALICE, born November 26, 1856; educated in Montreal; in August, 1877, married Col. W. S. J. Adams, born in Bourbon Co., Ky., a criminal lawyer of wide repute; he died in Colorado, Texas, December 10, 1883; she now resides in Dallas, Texas, and is society editress of the *Dallas News*; ch.: 1, Frank Alexander, born in Comanche, Tex., September 23, 1878, "engaged in railroading"; 2, Mary Page, born in Gallatin, Tenn., July 31, 1880, "engaged in journalism."

2 GEORGE WILLIAM, born 1859; died 1861.

1471 William Howe[8] Kingsbery (*George*[7], *Charles*[6], *Sanford*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Los Angeles, California; he removed from Carrollton to Texas in 1854; Postmaster at Cara, Comanche Co., Texas, in 1860-61; served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War, in Co. G, 30th Texas Cavalry, enlisting in 1862; he was shot through the foot at the battle of Poison Springs, Arkansas, in March, 1864, which permanently retired him from the army; he married, November 21, 1860, Drusilla Elizabeth, daughter of Jesse and Mary Ann (James) Thomas, born in Booneville, Mo., October 4, 1842; he lived for a number of years in Denver, Col.; removed in 1902 to Los Angeles; is a merchant and cattle dealer.

CHILDREN.

1844 LAURA ELLA, born February 19, 1862; died July 13, 1863.

1845 MARY EVA, born February 19, 1864; died August 14, 1869.

1846 MATTIE LOUISE, born February 10, 1866; married, April 19, 1893, Ladislaus Madarasz, of San Antonio, Texas; his father was a

Hungarian nobleman, and engaged in the struggle for independence under Kossuth; he came to this country an exile with his father-in-law, Count Ladislaus Ujhazy, once one of the great land barons of Hungary, and governor of an important province. After the Magyar rebellion all his estates and titles were forfeited. He came to this country about 1849 as the accredited envoy and secret ambassador of the provisional Hungarian government, and was received with great cordiality by President Taylor and afterwards by President Fillmore, and hospitality was extended to him by Cass, Seward, and other distinguished men. He with his family settled in San Antonio, Texas, where he died in the early '70s. Ladislaus Madarasz, his grandson, died in Buenos Ayres, S. A., in 1900. His widow resides in Denver; ch.: 1, Irma, b. 1895. 2, Jesse, b. 1897.

1847 JESSIE, born October 11, 1867; married (1) March 16, 1888, Henry Selden Ely, of El Paso, Tex.; b. in Chicago Sept. 23, 1858, son of James Thompson and Mary Emma (Lock) Ely; he died in the City of Mexico October 20, 1894; (2) May 12, 1899, George Scott Sanderson, of Denver, Col.

1848 ETTIE, born January 19, 1872; died July 29, 1872.

1849 EFFIE, born January 19, 1872; died August 3, 1872.

1850 ROBERT SANFORD, born June 15, 1873; died March 9, 1874.

1472 Henry C.[8] **Kingsbery** (*George*[7], *Charles*[6], *Sanford*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Denver, Colorado, married, April 4, 1878, Angeline, daughter of Green and Nancy (Wood) Wood, born in Drew Co., Ark., August 2, 1854. He has lived in Derby, Vt., Boston, Mass., Texas, Iowa, Arkansas, Indian Territory, and Colorado, and has been a teacher for nearly thirty years. He served in Terry's Texas Rangers (8th Texas Cavalry) from September to December, 1861; re-enlisted at Dallas, Texas, in April, 1862, in Haup's Cavalry, afterwards 32d Texas Dismounted Cavalry; discharged May, 1865.

CHILD.

1851 EUNICE BRADFORD, born April 30, 1880.

1475 Melissa Sarah[8] **Kingsbery** (*George*[7], *Charles*[6], *Sanford*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married at Little Rock, Ark., February 15, 1864, John W. Edwards of Arlington Heights, Ill.; now resides in Derby, Vt.

CHILD.

1 MARY JOSEPHINE, born June 3, 1866; married, June 1, 1890, N. K. Clark, of Los Angeles, Cal.; died September 13, 1891.

1476 Georgia Persis Jerusha[8] Kingsbery (*Sanford*[7], *Charles*[6], *Sanford*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, March 30, 1858, John M. Redwine. She died February 9, 1870.

CHILDREN.

1 William Shuford, born Dec. 26, 1858; now living in Dallas, Texas, where he is a bookkeeper; unmarried.
2 Mary Ella, born April 9, 1860; unmarried; lives at Roscoe, Ga.
3 Amelia Catherine, born November 9, 1861; married, November 30, 1886, B. M. Hill; has one child.
4 Lewis Shuford, born January 29, 1863; died June 29, 1864.
5 John Kingsbery, born June 27, 1865; is a bookkeeper in Carrollton, Ga.
6 Charles Joseph, born March 16, 1867; died June 26, 1868.

1477 Captain Sanford Theodore[8] Kingsbery (*Sanford*[7], *Charles*[6], *Sanford*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Valdosta, Ga., attorney at law; he graduated from Carrollton Masonic Institute; settled in Quitman, Brook Co., Ga., in March, 1859; enlisted in Co. B., 26th Georgia Regiment, July 21, 1861, and was transferred to the 10th Georgia Cavalry, where he attained the rank of Captain, and held that position at the close of the war, 1865; he removed to Valdosta; held the office of Sheriff of Brook Co., 1870–1–2. He married, March 10, 1861, Janie Margaret Smith, born May 6, 1839, at Cusseta, Ala., daughter of John B. and Helen (Dews) Smith. Helen Dews was born in Smithfield, Va., and was a lineal descendant of "Light Horse Harry Lee." Mrs. Kingsbery died in Valdosta, August 11, 1900.

CHILDREN.

1852 James Lucius Sanford, born August 7, 1867; resides in the Indian Territory.
1853 Joseph Samuel, born November 6, 1868; died January 11, 1870.
1854 Margaret Georgia, born September 24, 1870; died March 4, 1885.
1855 Helen Ann Amelia, born February 5, 1873.
1856 Edwin Pascal, born September 22, 1876; resides in the Indian Territory.

1478 Captain Joseph[8] Kingsbery (*Sanford*[7], *Charles*[6], *Sanford*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of "Oak Lawn Farm," Carrollton, Ga.; married, December 26, 1876, Lulu Jackson LaRoche, born January 8, 1848.

CHILDREN.

1857 LULU, born October 18, 1877.
1858 JOSEPH, born March 18, 1881; in business in Fort Worth, Texas.
1859 OLIVE, born July 8, 1886.

1479 Charles Samuel[8] **Kingsbery** (*Sanford*[7], *Charles*[6], *Sanford*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Atlanta, Ga.; entered the Confederate army, September, 1862, as third sergeant in Co. E, First Georgia Cavalry; was in the battles of Murfreesboro, or Stone River, Chickamauga, Mission Ridge, Resaca, Kenesaw Mountain, Atlanta, Bentonville, N. C., besides many skirmishes; continued in the service until April, 1865, and attained rank of Brevet Lieutenant. He was wounded once severely, twice slightly. In 1866 he left Carrollton and went to Rome, Ga.; from there he moved to Atlanta in 1872, where he is a merchant. Married, in Rome, Ga., June 7, 1875, Rosa Bowie, born December 9, 1844, in Charleston, S. C., daughter of Langdon and Jane (Park) Bowie.

CHILDREN.

1860 JEANIE PARK, born December 9, 1876; married, April 23, 1902, Dr. Robert Maxwell Harbin, of Rome, Ga.; 1 ch.: Robert Maxwell, born February 16, 1903.
1861 MARY ANN, born June 9, 1878.
1862 ROSA BOWIE, born October 13, 1880.
1863 CHARLES SAMUEL, born July 31, 1883.

1481 Edwin[8] **Kingsbery** (*Sanford*[7], *Charles*[6], *Sanford*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]); at the age of 21 he went to Newman, Ga., where he lived five years and then removed to Atlanta, Ga., and was salesman in the wholesale house of Monee, Marsh & Co., where he remained for ten years. In January, 1886, he was admitted a partner in the firm of Edwin Bates & Co., jobbers of clothing, boots and shoes. He married (1) Emily Sharpe (Semmes) Cleveland, of Wilkes Co., Ga., a graduate of Temple College, Newman, Ga, daughter of Aaron Augustus and Nancy Sharpe (Hemphill) Cleveland, born January 17, 1848; she died September 23, 1884; (2) October 12, 1886, Connie (?) F. Cowles, of Huntsville, Ala.

CHILD.

1864 EDWIN CLEVELAND, born August 30, 1883.

1482 Mary Ann[8] Kingsbery (*Sanford*[7], *Charles*[6], *Sanford*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, March 21, 1878, Nicholas Fain, born April 8, 1840, in Rogersville, East Tennessee, son of Richard Gammon and Eliza Rhea (Anderson) Fain. He served as Lieutenant in Co. K, Tennessee Volunteers, C. S. A., enlisting April, 1861, and was with his Regiment at the time of Lee's surrender. In 1876 he removed to Carrollton, Ga., and became a cotton buyer there. He died in Carrollton, January 24, 1900; his widow now resides in Fort Worth, Texas (1903).

CHILDREN.

1 MARY KINGSBERY, born October 26, 1878; married, December 30, 1902, R. W. Fender, of Fort Worth, Texas.
2 RICHARD KINGSBERY, born December 16, 1880; died December 20, 1880.
3 KATHERINE ANDERSON, born December 8, 1882; living in Carrollton, Ga.

1484 Paschal P.[8] Kingsbery (*Sanford*[7], *Charles*[6], *Sanford*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Carrollton, Ga. He married, May 16, 1876, Alice Juhan, born September 15, 1856, in Carrollton, Ga., daughter of Daniel B. and Mary (Pyrom) Juhan. He holds the office of Tax Collector for Carroll County.

CHILDREN.

1865 MARY, born June 10, 1879; married, December 18, 1901, C. B. Lassetter, of Carrollton.
1866 HARRY L., born June 27, 1889.

1485 Katherine[8] Kingsbery (*Sanford*[7], *Charles*[6], *Sanford*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, February 26, 1884, Wesley Capers Stripling, born August 8, 1860, in Carroll Co., Georgia, now a merchant in Fort Worth, Texas.

CHILDREN.

1 KATE, born November 27, 1884.
2 ANNE, born December 24, 1885.
3 ELOISE, born October 16, 1887.
4 WILLIAM KINGSBERY, born September 26, 1889.
5 LUCY, born December 11, 1891.
6 PAULINE, born October 14, 1894.
7 WESLEY CAPERS, born December 8, 1900.

1494 Persis Olivia[8] Kingsbery (*Emera*[7], *Charles*[6], *Sanford*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, January 26, 1875, Henry E. Foster, born December 18, 1839, in Waitsfield, Vt., son of Elisha and Louisa (Thayer) Foster. She had been a teacher of music, studied in Boston and New York, taught in both cities, and sang in several churches. He was Captain of Co. C, Eighth Vermont Regiment, during the Civil War; now proprietor of the Derby Line Hotel, Derby Line, Vermont (1903).

CHILDREN.

1 KINGSBERY, born September 23, 1877; educated at Dean Academy, Franklin, Mass., and Tufts College, and studied one year at Harvard Law School.
2 HIRAM ELISHA, born April 30, 1879; educated at Dean Academy, Franklin, Mass., and Tufts College, and studied one year in Boston University Law School; now in the employ of the Boston & Maine R. R., in Boston.
3 MARY FORBES, born March 23, 1881; died May 18, 1884.
4 HENRY ELLIOT, born May 12, 1883; } died October 7, 1883.
5 PERSIS OLIVIA, born May 12, 1883; } died October 11, 1883.
6 PATTY WHITCOMB, born September 29, 1885; a student at Dean Academy.

1496 William Forbes[8] Kingsbery (*Emera*[7], *Charles*[6], *Sanford*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Randolph, Mass.; married, October 3, 1876, Jennie Adelia, daughter of Leonard A. and Ruth Glidden (Lyford) Stearns, born in Lowell, Mass., February 23, 1857. He removed from Derby, Vt., in 1894 to Randolph, Mass., where he is a manufacturer of medicated toilet specialties.

CHILDREN.

1867 CHARLES SHERMAN, born October 3, 1877; died October 6, 1877.
1868 ALICE RUTH, born October 31, 1879.
1869 MOLLIE FORBES, born December 25, 1881.
1870 EMERA WILLIAMS, born June 15, 1884.
1871 JENNIE LYFORD, born December 3, 1886; died December 23, 1889.
1872 PERSIS STEWART, born July 24, 1889.
1873 HARRIET, born April 7, 1893.

1499 Mary Persis[8] Kingsbery (*Henry*[7], *Charles*[6], *Sanford*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, March 14, 1871, Col. Batt Jones, of Van Wert, Ga., born in 1828, at

Villa Reca, Ga., son of Judge John A. Jones. He was Colonel of a Georgia Regiment in the Confederate Army, and made a fine war record; he was in Vicksburg during the siege, and was captured and taken to the prison at Johnson's Island, where he was held eight months, and his health suffered much in consequence. At the close of the war he commenced the practice of law at Van Wert. He lived in San Antonio, Texas, for a number of years. He died March 4, 1884. Mrs. Mary P. K. Jones died October 10, 1893.

CHILDREN.

1 ARTHUR, born February 2, 1872; died January 20, 1889.
2 ERNEST, born March 29, 1875; he was an inspector in the employment of the Southern Inspection Bureau, a well-known financial concern; he went from Atlanta to Augusta, Ga., for the purpose of surveying and reporting on a large mill property there, and was accidentally shot, February 28, 1903; died March 7, 1903; unmarried.
3 HOWARD, born January 3, 1878; an inspector in the employment of the Southern Inspection Bureau; address, Hotel Bienville, Mobile, Ala.

1500 Sarah Ann[8] Kingsbery (*Henry*[7], *Charles*[6], *Sanford*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, October 19, 1867, Hugh J. Jones, of Rockmart, Ga. Mrs. Jones now lives at 47 Trinity Avenue, Atlanta, Ga.

CHILDREN.

1 HUGH KINGSBERY, born May 22, 1875.
2 STANLEY, born June 24, 1878.
3 WILLIAM ROBERT, born June 26, 1880.

1501 Henry Wilson[8] Kingsbery (*Henry*[7], *Charles*[6], *Sanford*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]). He married, March 23, 1883, at Gainesville, Ala., Jennie Goodson, born in Sumter Co., Ala., April 15, 1859; now resides in Hattiesburg, Miss.

CHILDREN.

1874 EMERA W., born November 20, 1884.
1875 PERSIS M., born March 5, 1886.
1876 A SON, born January 1, 1888.

1502 Emera Carter[8] Kingsbery (*Henry*[7], *Charles*[6], *Sanford*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Rockmart, Polk Co., Ga.; married, October 4, 1881, Carrie E. Waits, born May 15, 1861, in Polk Co., Ga., daughter of John C. and Mary A. (Brown) Waits. He is a Road Superintendent, carries on farming; was four years Tax Receiver of Polk County.

CHILDREN.

1877 Emera Clyde, born October 11, 1882.
1878 Henry Virgil, born August 7, 1884; died October 26, 1885.
1879 Walton Waits, born October 7, 1886.
1880 Everett George, born April 9, 1889.
1881 Joseph Carl, born April 14, 1897.

1504½ Sanford[8] Kingsbery (*Sanford A.*[7], *Sanford*[6], *Sanford*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Galesburg, Ill., married (1) December 1, 1861, Martha E. Delano, of Galesburg, Ill., born June 3, 1840, daughter of Isaac and Alice H. (Smith) Delano; she died April 18, 1874; (2) December 1, 1877, Selma Nicholson, of San Francisco. He removed to San Francisco, where he was a secretary to an officer of the Central Pacific Railway. He died in San Francisco, November 2, 1884.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

1882 Hattie Brackett, born October 1, 1865; m. Oct. 6, 1892, William Edison Boulter, born in Detroit, Mich., July 20, 1866, son of Edward and Emily J. (Marselas) Boulter; res. 2548 University Place, Washington, D. C. *s. p.*
1883 Jessie Dana, born Aug. 15, 1868; m. March 17, 1900, Albert Lindsey Moore, b. Aug. 13, 1868, in Washington, D. C., son of Douglas and Elizabeth Ann (Kirk) Moore; res. Washington, D. C.
1884 Wirt Mowe, born March 19, 1874; resides in St. Louis, Mo.; m., has one ch., Cecile.

1505 Mary Lord[8] Kingsbery (*Sanford A.*[7], *Sanford*[6], *Sanford*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, July 18, 1867, Prof. George Boardman Dodge, of Shurtleff College, Upper Alton, Ill., son of Amos and Elizabeth (Starkweather) Dodge, born in Jerseyville, Ill., February 27, 1836. He graduated from Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., 1855; was

for nine years a teacher in the Deaf and Dumb School at Jacksonville, Ill.; twelve years Principal of Shurtleff Academy; afterwards Master of the Wyman Institute, now Western Military Academy in Upper Alton; also Trustee and Treasurer of Shurtleff College; at the time of his death, February 7, 1891, he had been for several years in the real estate business in St. Louis. He was instantly killed by an engine coming unexpectedly through a fog. He was pre-eminently successful in his dealings with young men in college classes, and in Sunday-school work, a man of marked ability and special purity of life and purpose. Mrs. Dodge has been Professor of English Literature at Shurtleff College, now Instructor in Elocution and Literature at Western Military Academy in Upper Alton, Ill. (1903).

CHILDREN.

1 FRANK SANFORD, born March 17, 1873; married, December, 1894, Jeannette James; resides Alton, Ill.
2 MARY ELIZABETH, born April 27, 1879; died January 11, 1880.
3 GEORGE ROBINSON, born February 5, 1881; resides Alton, Ill.

1506 Clara Barstow[8] Kingsbery (*George*[7], *Sanford*[6], *Sanford*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, November 14, 1883, Charles Ogden Lewis, born April 19, 1857, in Berwick, Ill., son of Zephaniah and Eliza (Ogden) Lewis. They reside in Galesburg, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1 ALICE KINGSBERY, born November 29, 1884.
2 MARY ELIZA, born October 13, 1888.

1507 Sarah Alice[8] Kingsbery (*George H.*[7], *Sanford*[6], *Sanford*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, November 10, 1886, Manchus C. Loomis, born May 4, 1860, in Fairview, Pa., son of William Eugene and Laura (Merriam) Loomis; resides in Chicago.

CHILDREN.

1 GRACE CLARE, born October 22, 1887.
2 CADDIE EMELINE, born July 28, 1889; died March 19, 1899.
3 HAROLD KINGSBERY, born January 27, 1893.
4 MARCIA, born August 29, 1897.
5 GEORGE WILLIAM, born March 22, 1901.

1508 Rev. Oliver Addison[8] Kingsbury (*Oliver Richmond*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), a clergyman of the Presbyterian Church, graduated from Yale College, 1860; settled in May, 1865, over the Congregational Church in Middle Haddam, Conn.; removed to Joliet, Ill., November, 1866; to Wappinger's Falls, N. Y., January, 1870; to the Union Evangelical Church at Corona, N. Y., July, 1874; to Jersey City, N. J., October, 1878; to New Hartford, N. Y., April, 1891. He married, May 11, 1865, Sarah Cecilia, daughter of Rev. Dr. John McMillan and Cecilia Hadassah (Gillespie) Stevenson, born in Gambier, Ohio, April 12, 1840. From May, 1873, to February, 1889, he was an editor of "The Illustrated Christian Weekly," published until August, 1887, by the American Tract Society, afterwards by private parties. He now resides in New Hartford, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1885 George Herbert, born in Middle Haddam, Conn., May 7, 1866; died in Joliet, Ill., August 21, 1867.

1886 Mabel, born in Wappinger's Falls, N. Y., September 3, 1870; married at New Hartford, N. Y., November 15, 1899, David Fentress, of Chicago.

1887 Arthur Richmond, born April 18, 1874, in Hawthorne, N. J.

1888 Susie Antoinette, born January 22, 1878, in Corona, N. Y.

1509 Rev. Howard[8] Kingsbury (*Oliver Richmond*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), a clergyman of the Presbyterian Church; graduated from Yale College, 1863; he married, June 24, 1869, Sophie Howard Thayer, daughter of Stephen Howard and Harriet (Holden) Thayer, born June 15, 1845; died November 2, 1873. He supplied the pulpit of the Presbyterian Church in Rome, N. Y., in 1869–70. He was pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Newark, Ohio, 1870–77; of the Congregational Church, Amherst, Mass., 1877. He died in Amherst, September 28, 1878. "During his brief pastorate in Amherst he won the love of his people as few ministers have done before or since, and his death caused mourning in the parish and in the town as well."—*History of Amherst, p. 202.*

CHILD.

1889 HOWARD THAYER, born April 1, 1870, Rome, N. Y.; Yale College, 1891; Columbia College Law School, 1893; admitted to the Bar in New York, 1893; he held a fellowship in the Law School two years, and is practicing law in New York, firm of Coudert Brothers, 71 Broadway; has done some literary work, notably a translation, in 1898, of Rostand's "Cyrano de Bergerac," the version used by Richard Mansfield in his play, and published by Lawson, Wolfe & Co., of Boston; m. April 22, 1902, Alice Cary, dau. of Abram and Emma (Frost) Bussing, of New York City, born in New York, Dec. 2, 1872.

1522 **Nellie[8] Kingsbury** (*Joseph Addison*[7], *Addison*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Joseph*[3]; *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, July 28, 1891, Franklin Ephraim Corry, of Cleveland, Ohio, son of Charles B. and Dora A. (Dennert) Corry, of Brooklyn, N.Y., born October 6, 1866. He is a salesman for the American Axe & Tool Company of New York.

CHILDREN.

1 ALICE MAY, born February 1, 1893, in Brooklyn.
2 NORTON KINGSBURY, born March 21, 1895, in Cleveland, Ohio.
3 FRANCES EDNA, born December 30, 1896, in Cleveland.
4 IRENE, born March 8, 1899, in Cleveland.
5 FOSTER SHIPMAN, born September 8, 1900, in Cleveland.

1526 **Ellen Scranton[8] Kingsbury** (*Henry Augustus*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, June 7, 1888, Lewis Cheeseman, born August 21, 1859, in Philadelphia, Pa., son of Andrew McPherson and Mary Matilda (Evans) Cheeseman. He is a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania; is a chemist by profession; residence, Alexandria, Va.

CHILDREN.

1 HENRY KINGSBURY, born January 14, 1892.
2 LEWIS, born July 31, 1895.

1527 **Edward Fuller[8] Kingsbury** (*Henry Augustus*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Toledo, Ohio; married, June 21, 1898, Emma Nina, daughter of John and Joanna (Eddy) Thomas, born January 13, 1873, in Elmhurst, Pa. He lived for some years in Scranton, but now resides in Toledo, Ohio, engaged in the business of railway supplies.

CHILD.

1890 SHIRLEY, born February 22, 1902, in Toledo.

1528 Frederick Hutchinson[8] Kingsbury (*Henry Augustus*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Scranton, Pa.; married, October 21, 1891, Eliza Beardsley Jessup, born in Springville, Susquehanna Co., Pa., June 1, 1866, daughter of George A. and Ellen (Beardsley) Jessup. She died in Scranton, May 5, 1900. He is secretary of the Pennsylvania Casualty Company in Scranton.

CHILD.

1891 ELEANOR JESSUP, born August 18, 1892.

1529 Jane Elizabeth[8] Kingsbury (*Henry Augustus*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married January 1, 1891, Edward Linsley Allen, of Worcester, Mass., born March 12, 1863, in Meriden, Conn., son of Edward Chauncey and Sarah Hillard (Linsley) Allen. He removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., in July, 1883; now engaged as salesman in the wall paper business in Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1 JANE ELECTA, born November 12, 1891.
2 ELIZABETH KINGSBURY, born May 6, 1894.
3 EDWARD LINSLEY, born March 30, 1898.

1533 Henry Williston[8] Kingsbury (*Edward Payson*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Scranton, Pa., was graduated as a special student at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1883; his business is the mining of anthracite coal; he married, December 9, 1891, Kate Pierce, daughter of Jeffrey Amherst, and Sophronia (Pierce) Wisner, born in Scranton, Pa., September 8, 1866.

CHILDREN.

1892 MARION, born November 15, 1894.
1893 JEFFREY WISNER, born May 24, 1900.

1537 Anna Kressler[8] Kingsbury (*Edward Payson*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, June 8, 1892, Harry Perrin Simpson, of Scranton, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 KATHARINE, born May 9, 1894.
2 EDWARD KINGSBURY, born November 30, 1898.

1542 **Major Henry Peeble[8] Kingsbury**, U. S. Army, (*Russell H.*[7], *Horatio G.*[6], *Eleazar*[5], *Eleazar*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), was graduated from West Point, June 12, 1871, Second Lieutenant, Sixth U. S. Cavalry; First Lieutenant, Sixth Cavalry, January 27, 1875; Captain, Sixth Cavalry, October 5, 1887; Major, Third Cavalry, January 23, 1900. He married, June 11, 1889, Florence Elizabeth Slocum, born July 24, 1859, in Syracuse, N. Y., daughter of Henry W. and Clara A. (Rice) Slocum. Major Kingsbury has served many years on the frontier in Indian wars. He was for five years on the staff of General O. O. Howard at Governor's Island, as Inspector of Rifle Practice, from 1890 to 1895. He served in the Spanish-American War, and commanded his troop in the battle of San Juan Hill, Santiago, July 2 and 3, 1898, and in the subsequent siege. Commanded Fort Myer, Va., from January to July, 1900; then was ordered to China, but on arriving at Nagasaki, Japan, Pekin having fallen, was ordered with his squadron to Luzon, and is now serving in Northern Luzon, in the Province of Ilocos (1901). He was recommended for a brevet for gallantry at San Juan Hill.

CHILDREN.

1894 CLARA SLOCUM, born December 3, 1890.
1895 SLOCUM, born January 31, 1893.
1896 KATHARINE, born November 14, 1894; died May 14, 1895.
1897 ELIZABETH, born March 31, 1896.

1544 **Katherine Sophia[8] Kingsbury** (*Russell H.*[7], *Horatio G.*[6], *Eleazar*[5], *Eleazar*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, October 17, 1876, James Brown, of Waco, Texas.

CHILDREN.

1 ELIZABETH GILLIAM, born ; died September 26, 1879.
2 HUNTER.
3 HENRY.

1552 **Cora[8] Kingsbury** (*Theodore B.*[7], *Russell*[6], *Eleazar*[5], *Eleazar*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married at Oxford, Novem-

H. P. Wm. Fosbury
Lt. Col. N. G. Army

ber 25, 1875, Rev. Joseph W. Shackford, of King and Queen Co., Va.; she died July 3, 1889, at her residence in King and Queen Co.; buried July 5, at Oxford, N. C.

CHILDREN.

1 SALLIE ATKINSON, born September 27, 1876; married Samuel B. Walker; ch.: 1, Cora Kingsbury, born February, 1894; 2, Rawleigh William Harding; 3, Julia; 4, Martha.
2 JOHN WALTER, born January 10, 1878; graduated, 1903, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.
3 MARY KINGSBURY, born February 17, 1880.
4 THEODORE BURNHAM, born November 14, 1881.
5 ISABEL TEMPLE, born November 17, 1883.
6 MARTHA, born March 19, 1885; died in King and Queen Co., Va., July 29, 1885.
7 JOSEPH C., born March 19, 1888; died in King and Queen Co., Va., May 7, 1888.

1554 Roger Atkinson[8] Kingsbury (*Theodore B.*[7], *Russell*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Wilmington, N. C.; married in St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Wilmington, October 17, 1889, Genevieve Garland Bernard.

CHILDREN.

1898 THEODORE BRYANT, born December 10, 1890, in Wilmington.
1899 ROGER ATKINSON, born November 17, 1892, in Wilmington.
1900 SUE NORTHROP, born January 25, 1895, in Wilmington.
1901 MARGARET STEDMAN, born December, 1896, in Wilmington.
1902 GENEVIEVE BARNARD, born March 14, 1901, in Wilmington.

1557 Walter Russell[8] Kingsbury (*Theodore B.*[7], *Russell*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Wilmington, N. C.; married, February 4, 1890, in Wilmington, Daisy Harrell.

CHILDREN.

1903 LUCILLE POYTHRESS, born December 15, 1891 in Wilmington.
1904 ROBERT BELLAMY, born September, 1894, in Wilmington.
1905 SALLIE ATKINSON, born 1897, in Wilmington.
1906 MARY HARRELL, born in Wilmington.

1559 Alice Thorne[8] Kingsbury (*Theodore B.*[7], *Russell*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married at St.

James Episcopal Church, Wilmington, April 17, 1895, Washington Dorsey Lynch, of Oxford, N. C.

CHILDREN.

1 DORSEY WARFIELD, born March 7, 1897, in Oxford, N. C.
2 ALICE KINGSBURY, born June, 1899; died September, 1901.
3 WASHINGTON RIDGELY, born February, 1901; died September, 1901.
4 THEODORE, born 1903.

1576 Mary Eunice[8] Kingsbury (*Frederick J.*[7], *Charles D.*[6], *John*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, June 10, 1882, Dr. Charles Stedman Bull, of New York, born April 21, 1844, in New York City, son of Henry King, and Eliza A. (Ludlow) Bull. Henry K. Bull was born in Boston, November 22, 1814, son of Frederick George and Jane (Tucker) Bull, a grandson of Caleb Bull, of Hartford, and a descendant of Captain Thomas Bull, who held the fort at Saybrook. She died October 15, 1898.

CHILDREN.

1 FREDERICK KINGSBURY, born April 28, 1884.
2 LUDLOW SEGUINO, born January 10, 1886.
3 DOROTHY, born December 10, 1887.

1579 Frederick John[8] Kingsbury, Jr. (*Frederick J.*[7], *Charles D.*[6], *John*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of New Haven, Conn.; married November 11, 1886, Adele, daughter of Edward Mitchell and Belinda (Rockwell) Townsend, of Oyster Bay, L. I., born August 23, 1863. He is treasurer and general manager of the Bridgeport Brass Co.

CHILDREN.

1907 RUTH, born August 29, 1887.
1908 FREDERICK JOHN, born September 10, 1895.

1597 Arthur Smead[8] Kingsbury (*Elijah S.*[7], *Roswell*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Smith Center, Kansas. When about eight years old he removed to Lenova, Minn., and from there to the neighborhood of Cresco, Iowa, where he lived one year; from there to Burr Oak, Iowa; educated at Decorah Institute, Decorah, Iowa; in 1884, removed to Smith Center, where he is an attorney at law and Deacon in the First Congregational Church. He mar-

ried, March 16, 1893, Grace Watson, daughter of Adam and Sarah (Barlow) Simpson, born in Boone, Iowa, November 17, 1872.

CHILDREN.

1909 LARUE SIMPSON, born March 25, 1894.
1910 EDITH JUNE, born September 6, 1895.

1604 Irving Smead[8] Kingsbury (*Luke*[7], *Roswell*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of St. Charles, Illinois, where he is a farmer; married, October 10, 1877, Lydia, daughter of Harlow Hooker, born in St. Charles, October 10, 1857. He has held office in the Methodist Episcopal Church.

CHILDREN.

1911 CLARE IRVING, born August 21, 1878, in Crown Point, Indiana.
1912 BERTHA MAYNARD, born October 26, 1879, Crown Point.
1913 FLORENCE HENRIETTA, born May 6, 1881, Crown Point.
1914 WALTER HARLOW, born June, 1883; died September 15, 1883.
1915 ROBERT FRANK, born September 11, 1885, in Hampshire, Illinois.
1916 LEE SPENCER, born September 19, 1890, in St. Charles.
1917 HAROLD HOOKER, born, 1895, in St. Charles.

1605 Frank Walton[8] Kingsbury (*Luke*[7], *Roswell*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Lawrence, Kansas; married, March 2, 1882, Inez Mary Wakefield, born July 5, 1856, in Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., daughter of William and Mary L. (Wright) Wakefield.* He removed to Kansas, August 21, 1880; was a railway postal clerk on the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé and Union Pacific railroads for twelve years; now in the Lawrence Post-office.

CHILD.

1918 WILLIAM FRANK, born July 22, 1886, in Osage City, Kansas.

1596 Hattie Grace[8] Kingsbury (*Elijah S.*[7], *Roswell*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, April 10, 1878, David M. Relihan, of Smith Center, Kansas, born in Troy, N. Y., October 25, 1852, son of Matthew and Mary (Powers) Relihan. He removed in childhood with his parents to Blue Island, near Chicago, and from there to Burr Oak, Iowa, where he was educated at the high school, and

* Mrs. Kingsbury's grandfather, Ephraim Wright, born in Hebron, Conn., served in the Revolutionary War, under Captain Matthew Smith, and also in Captain Joel Pratt's company, Second Battalion, New York forces.

from there to Smith Center, where he is a lawyer; he was clerk of the District Court of Smith County, Kansas, from 1886 to 1890, two terms, twice elected; also served two terms as county attorney from 1897 to 1901.

CHILDREN.

1 GRACE, born March 31, 1879; died July 31, 1879.
2 AGNES V., born Aug. 8, 1880.
3 ARTHUR W., born March 18, 1883.
4 KATHERINE T., born Sept. 9, 1887.
5 TERENCE D., born May 25, 1890.

1607 James H.[8] **Kingsbury** (*William O.*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Farmersville, Rushford, N. Y.; he enlisted in 1861, in Company D, 64th New York Volunteers; discharged as Sergeant in 1864. He married, in 1864, Addie Springer, born in Perrysburg, N. Y., daughter of John and Emma (Campbell) Springer. He was a farmer in Rushford, where he died May 9, 1894.

CHILDREN.

1919 LAURA BELL, born October, 1865; married, April 28, 1886, Will Agett of Rushford, N. Y.
1920 JOHN W., born July, 1879; resides in Rushford.

1608 Otis[8] **Kingsbury** (*William O.*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Rushford, N. Y.; he enlisted in Company B, 23d New York Infantry, May 1, 1861; discharged May 11, 1863; re-enlisted June 11, 1863, Company D, 13th New York Heavy Artillery; discharged as Second Lieutenant, June, 1865. He married, October 4, 1866, Effie J. Foster, born October 6, 1848, in Bradford, Pa., daughter of C. H. Foster. He carries on the business of cheesemaking.

1618 George H.[8] **Kingsbury** (*William W.*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Rushford, N. Y.; married, August 31, 1873, Laura A. Morrison, daughter of Sullivan B. and Laura (Harvey) Morrison, born in Rushford, March 16, 1855. He is a farmer and traveling salesman for the Indiana Machine Company.

CHILDREN.

1921 EDITH MAY, born May 2, 1875; died December 3, 1876.
1922 EARL M., born November 25, 1884.
1923 BELLE M., born February 1, 1887.
1924 BERNICE E., born March 21, 1896.

1619 William Chandler[8] Kingsbury (*William W.*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Friendship, N. Y. He married, September 23, 1884, Bessie Renwick Willard, born February 3, 1861, in Friendship, N. Y., daughter of Alexis Edwin and Fanny Elizabeth (Renwick) Willard. He removed from Rushford to Friendship in 1880, and is a banker there.

CHILDREN.

1925 JESSIE WILLARD, born October 28, 1885.
1926 LYNN WILLIAM, born October 19, 1887.

1621 Fremont[8] Kingsbury (*Alvin*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Randolph, N. Y.; married, July 30, 1886, Rose E. Mack, born September 8, 1869.

CHILDREN.

1927 LUELLA, born December 25, 1887.
1928 FLORENCE, born September 26, 1889.
1929 MILTON, born February 22, 1891.

1629 James Layman[8] Kingsbury (*James G.*[7], *Enoch*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Indianapolis, Ind.; graduated Wabash College, 1882 ; married, May 21, 1884, Minnie, daughter of William S. and Jane Grey (Dunsmore) Kaylor, born in Goderich, Ontario, February 26, 1862. He is treasurer of the Indiana Farmer Co., publishers of *The Indiana Farmer*. Has been treasurer of the East Washington Street Presbyterian Church, Indianapolis.

CHILDREN.

1930 JOHN KAYLOR, born June 26, 1885.
1931 LAYMAN DWIGHT, born March 13, 1888.

1630 Edward Dwight[8] Kingsbury (*James G.*[7], *Enoch*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Indian-

apolis, Ind.; married, March 28, 1893, Mary George Hunt, born November 11, 1872, in Indianapolis, daughter of Phineas G. C. and Hannah M. (Phipps) Hunt. He is a manufacturer of high grade fertilizers in Indianapolis.

CHILDREN.

1932 MARY VIRGINIA, born December 16, 1895.
1933 GEORGE HUNT, born June 16, 1898.

1631 Franklin Enoch[8] Kingsbury (*James G.*[7], *Enoch*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Irvington, Ind.; married, June 12, 1895, Pearl Viola Laflan.

CHILD.

1934 FRANKLIN FLETCHER, born August 13, 1900.

1643 Mary Louise[8] Kingsbury (*John F.*[7], *Allen*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, August 18, 1865, Eli Selden Mather, of Pearl Creek, N. Y., born in Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y., son of Reuben Lord and Delia L. (Barber) Mather. They removed to Virginia in 1888, and now reside in Ammon, Amelia Co.

CHILDREN.

1 ARTHUR KINGSBURY, born July 31, 1866.
2 WALTER LEDYARD, born September 3, 1868; married Helen Cooney; resides Syracuse, N. Y.; has ch.
3 AUGUSTUS HALLOCK, born May 19, 1872; married, February 5, 1902, Emma Pulley; resides Ionia, Va.
4 DELIA LUELLA, born March 25, 1874; resides Schenectady, N. Y.
5 JULIA DE CLERCQ, born August 13, 1876; resides Cazenovia, N. Y.
6 MABEL MAY, born September 28, 1878; resides Cazenovia, N. Y.
7 N. JOHN COTTON, born September 10, 1880; resides Cazenovia, N. Y.
8 HATTIE CONE, born December 30, 1883.
9 ADA LOUISA, born January 18, 1886.
10 MYRON SELDEN, born October 25, 1887.

1645 Gertrude[8] Kingsbury (*John F.*[7], *Allen*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, September 6, 1877, Justin C. Cushing, of Derrick City, Pa. She was teacher of the art department of Cazenovia Seminary for several years before, and at the time of her death, June 17, 1896, and was an artist of more than ordinary ability.

CHILD.

1 FLORENCE, born July 3, 1878; married, October 13, 1897, Franklin Gerry Moore, of Syracuse, N. Y.; 1 ch.: Franklin William, born September 7, 1898.

1646 Herbert Alan[8] Kingsbury (*Samuel Newell*[7], *Jabez*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of New York City; was graduated with valedictory at Columbia College, 1879. Soon after his graduation he was offered the chair of Belles Lettres at that institution, but declined in order to study law, and was graduated from the Columbia Law School; admitted to the Bar of New York in 1881, and practiced his profession in that city. He was regarded as an able and brilliant lawyer. He married, June 17, 1884, Elizabeth Agnes Brown, daughter of Joseph Outerbridge and Harriet (Parsons) Brown, of New York City. Mr. Brown was a lawyer, and his wife was a daughter of Dr. Ezekiel Parsons of Colchester, Conn. Mr. Kingsbury died at his residence in New York City, 209 West 123d Street, September 24, 1891, in the 36th year of his age.

CHILDREN.

1935 FRANCES DAVENPORT, born April 26, 1885; died same day.
1936 LOIS K., born March 5, 1887; died in New York City, April 4, 1898.

1657 Mary Amelia[8] Kingsbury (*Rev. Lucius*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, October 4, 1887, Rev. W. S. Bell, the Superintendent of the Congregational Home Missionary Society for Montana; living in Helena, Mont.

CHILD.

1 MARTHA SIMONTON, born February 13, 1894.

1671 Adolph Henry[8] Kingsbury (*Byron*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Towanda, Pa.; married, September 25, 1861, Sarah Adeline Brown, daughter of Ira and Nancy C. (King) Brown, of Wyalusing, Pa., "whose ancestors on her father's side were a number of them slain in the Wyoming massacre, July, 1778; and ancestors on her mother's side, named King, were in the Revolutionary army, and the War of 1812." [*B. F. Ellis.*]

CHILDREN.

1937 HELEN MAR, born April 16, 1863. ⟹

1938 JESSE GRANT, born March 20, 1865; married, June 29, 1889, Alice Edith Foote, of Brooklyn, N. Y., born July 27, 1866, in Toronto, Ontario, daughter of Job and Louise (Prentiss) Foote; he lived with his grandfather Brown, on his farm at Wyalusing, Pa., for a number of years; he served an apprenticeship as machinist with the Towanda Foundry Co., for a year and a half, then secured a position as machinist with the La France Fire Engine Co., in Elmira, N. Y.; in 1884 received a much better position with the Brady Manufacturing Co., of Brooklyn, N. Y., where he remained until 1889, when he obtained a position with the Edison Phonograph Works, Orange, N. J.; in 1891 he took a position with the Ashcroft Manufacturing Co., Bridgeport, Conn., and remained there ten years; now Superintendent of the Stanley Instrument Co., Great Barrington, Mass., and also sole proprietor of the Grant Manufacturing and Machine Co., of Bridgeport; *s. p.*

1939 IRA EDWARD, born October 9, 1867; died 1870.

1940 ANGELIQUE, born June 22, 1869; married, October 11, 1888, James R. Decker; he is a dealer in men's furnishing goods in Little Falls, Minn.; ch.: Adeline Louise, born September 5, 1891.

1941 LEMUEL, born November 26, 1871. ⟹

1677 Burton Le Ray[8] Kingsbury (*Burton*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Burlington, Kansas; married, July 4, 1860, Lucy A. Vince, born September 30, 1841, in Trumbull Co., Ohio, daughter of Alphonse H. and Eliza C. (Meeker) Vince. He graduated from the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y., and was a civil engineer in different places until he went to Kansas in the winter of 1856. He preëmpted the present site of the City of Burlington in March, 1859; held different county offices until 1875; he was elected Judge of Probate, held the office eight years; there have been but three vacancies by death in that office since the county was organized, and he filled them all by appointment of three different Governors. He was a member of the Legislature, and for five years Regent of the State Agricultural College. He is an attorney-at-law, real estate and pension agent.

CHILDREN.

1942 EDWARD LE RAY, born October 7, 1862. ⟹

1943 LIZZIE G., born September 29, 1865. ⟶
1944 LUCIA G., born March 20, 1868. ⟶
1945 GEORGE S., born August 7, 1870; married, April 16, 1903, Mary Toohill, in Great Falls, Montana; he is General Manager for the Cudahy Packing Company in Montana; resides Butte.
1946 EMIL FISHER, born November 1, 1879; salesman for the Cudahy Packing Company in Western Montana and Canada; headquarters Great Falls, Montana.

1679 Rowena[8] **Kingsbury** (*Burton*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, December 2, 1858, Dr. Emil Fischer, of Philadelphia. He was born June 23, 1832, in Brieg, Silesia, Germany, son of Wilhelm Fredrich and Emilie (Henschel) Fischer. His father was a noted musical director, and was expelled from Prussia for taking part in the Revolution of 1848. The son received a classical education while at home, and was a thorough Greek, French, and Latin scholar. He graduated from the Jefferson Medical College in 1855, and for some time afterwards was a resident physician in the Pennsylvania Hospital. During this period he was also for some years librarian, and his work in making a catalogue of the large medical library was greatly valued. He was one of the founders of the German Hospital, and after its opening spent much time in assisting in its management. Dr. Fischer was a thorough musician, and was identified with many musical societies. He was a member of the College of Physicians, the Academy of Natural Sciences, the County Medical Society, the American Medical Association, the Pennsylvania State Medical Society, the Northern Medical Association, and the German Society. Mrs. Rowena Fischer died in Philadelphia, February 2, 1887. Dr. Fischer died December 12, 1899.

CHILDREN.

1 ANNA, born March 18, 1860; married (1) May 25, 1886, John Meeks, of New York City; (2) in 1893, Frederick O. Chamberlain. She died in the Isle of Jersey, England, May 27, 1898; one ch.: Rowena Meeks, born 1887.
2 POOL, born November 25, 1861; died August 23, 1862.
3 ROWENA, born October 25, 1863; died January 9, 1882.
4 GEORGE KINGSBURY, born September 13, 1865; graduated University of Pennsylvania, 1886, taking the degrees of Bachelor of

Science and Mining Engineer. He is Chief Engineer of the Boston and Montana Consolidated Copper and Silver M. and M. Co.; res. Salt Lake City, Utah; married, October 10, 1892, Mary E. Hunsicker; ch: 1, Dorothy, b. September 16, 1894; 2, Emil Paul Kingsbury, b. September 23, 1898.

5 EMILY, born July 28, 1867; res. Philadelphia; unm.

1681 **Joseph**[8] **Kingsbury** (*Joseph*,[7] *Lemuel*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Elmira, N. Y., removed to Minnesota in 1858; he enlisted, March 18, 1863, in Battery B, Fifth United States Artillery; discharged March 18, 1868; married, October 27, 1875, Alice E., daughter of N. S. and Mary Ann (Chambers) Hammond, born in Hammond's Corners, November 18, 1846; settled in Elmira in 1876; is now an engineer there.

CHILDREN.

1947 JESSIE LOUISE, born July 27, 1876; married, July 7, 1897, Charles C. Carroll, of Elmira.

1948 FREDERICK E., born January 24, 1882; res. Elmira.

1684 **Alice Terry**[8] **Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, June 23, 1864, Owen D. Goodenough, born Feb. 23, 1841, in Towanda, Pa., son of Jared D. and Sybil (Brown) Goodenough; residence, Towanda.

CHILDREN.

1 BENJAMIN FREDERIC, born April 16, 1865, in La Porte, Pa.; married Nellie Crowell; res. North Towanda.

2 FRANK HOWARD, born January 18, 1869, in Wysox, Pa.; resides North Towanda; unm.

1687 **Frank Stuart**[8] **Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Waverly, Tioga Co., N. Y., where he removed from Towanda, in August, 1881; married, March 8, 1883, Jennie, daughter of Jefferson and Helen I. (Dickson) Bingham, born in Lockwood, N. Y., October 5, 1864; he is a clerk and musician.

CHILDREN.

1949 HELEN MAR, born October 28, 1884.

1950 CHARLES RAY, born September 13, 1887.

1951 MARGUERITE MAY, born October 19, 1889.

1952 FRANCES MARION, born March 8, 1894.

1953 JESSIE BINGHAM, born October 4, 1896.

1688 Harry Mix[8] Kingsbury (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Washington Court House, Ohio, settled in Clinton County, Ohio, in 1878, after an extended tour of the West; married, January 7, 1878, Mary Jane Smith, born in Kansas Mills, Ohio, August 30, 1854. He is engaged in newspaper work, and is a practical printer.

CHILDREN.

1954 FRANCIS JOSEPH, born June 30, 1879; res. Greenfield, Ohio.
1955 CAROLYN MATILDA, born Nov. 18, 1880; res. Washington C. H.

1692 Algernon Sidney[8] Kingsbury (*Alfred*[7], *Lemuel*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Chicago; married, in January, 1869, Nancy I., daughter of William and Martha I. (Ireland) Frederick, of Fredericktown, Ohio. He removed from Enfield to Chicago, where he is a manufacturer of trusses, at 1050 W. Adams Street.

CHILDREN.

1956 MANDELL L., born November 13, 1869; died 1894.
1957 ALGERNON FREDERICK, born Aug. 18, 1871, in Belvedere, Ill.
1958 ALONZO P., born April 9, 1873; died 1874.
1959 ARTHUR W., born January 9, 1875; res. Salt Lake City, Utah.
1960 OTHO B., born November 6, 1876; res. Salt Lake City.
1961 JENNIE V., born August, 1878.
1962 LLOYD A., born May 25, 1885; res. Denver, Col.

1693 Milo Gordon[8] Kingsbury (*Alfred*[7], *Lemuel*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Enfield, Conn., married, August 31, 1855, Sarah O. Phelan; she died November 23, 1882, aged 48.

CHILD.

1963 CORA, born November 15, 1870; married, November 14, 1895, William Patterson, of Thompsonville, Conn.; ch.: 1 Harold, born September 27, 1896.

1701 George Lord[8] Kingsbury (*Memnon*[7], *Lemuel*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Enfield, Conn.; married, October 20, 1880, Jennie Louise, daughter of William and Samantha (Parsons) Loomis, born in Enfield, January 4, 1860. He is a traveling salesman; lives in Enfield (1903).

CHILDREN.

1964 LUCY MAY, born April 9, 1882.
1965 HATTIE LOUISE, born October 6, 1883; died January 31, 1884.
1966 WILLIAM MEMNON, born October 15, 1884; died January 16, 1886.
1967 NELLIE LOOMIS, born March 23, 1886.
1968 HERBERT RAY, born October 10, 1889.

1703 Bashua Amanda[8] Kingsbury (*Solomon O.*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, September 8, 1858, John Frederick Tinkham, born in Owego, N. Y., November 13, 1833, son of David Pixley and Harriet (Drake) Tinkham. He died in Grand Rapids, Michigan, January 29, 1875. Mrs. Bashua Tinkham died October 15, 1891.

CHILDREN.

1 HATTIE MALINDA, born in Grand Rapids, July 3, 1862; married, July 21, 1881, Harry Clay Ellis, of Grand Rapids; resides in Chicago; ch.: 1. John Howard, born July 11, 1882, in Grand Rapids; 2. Mabel Florence, born April 24, 1884, in Ford River, Mich.; 3. Sherman Kingsbury, born April 12, 1892, in Ford River, Mich.

2 FREDERICK KINGSBURY, born in Grand Rapids, October 8, 1865; married, December 17, 1891, Jennie Alicia Heath; res. Grand Rapids.

1704 Gaius Pease[8] Kingsbury (*Solomon O.*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Muskegon, Mich. He was a student at Albion College in Michigan, but did not graduate. He was First Sergeant of Company B, Twenty-first Michigan Infantry, from July, 1862, to December, 1862. He saw hard marching and fighting in Kentucky during August and September of 1862. His regiment left Louisville 950 strong, participated in the battle of Perryville, and reached Nashville with but 350 men. At Mill Creek, Tenn., he was taken with brain fever. His father went there and brought him home, and it was over a year before he recovered his health. He opened the first telegraph office in Muskegon in October, 1866, and in 1886 became Superintendent of the Electric Light and Electric Railway Company. He was County Treasurer of Muskegon County 1885–1887. He married, March 22, 1876, in Muske-

J. T. Kingsbury.

gon, Ella M., daughter of Josiah and Amelia C. (Hannum) Hopkins, born January 6, 1857, in Paw Paw, Mich. He died in Muskegon, September 12, 1895. "His chief characteristic was cheerfulness under *all* circumstances," his widow writes. She resides in Ann Arbor, Mich.

CHILDREN.

1969 STUART BOWLER, born July 9, 1881, in Muskegon; now a student in the University of Michigan, at Ann Arbor.
1970 MARK HOPKINS, born June 19, 1884; died August 10, 1887.
1971 GORDON WILLIS, born October 27, 1888.

1711 **Doctor Joseph Thomas**[8] **Kingsbury** (*Joseph C.*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Salt Lake City; married, August 7, 1879, Jane Mair, born April 5, 1857, in Dundee, Scotland, daughter of James and Mary (McKay) Mair. He received part of his education in the University of Deseret, part of it in Cornell University, and part in nonresident work in the Wesleyan University, Bloomington, Ill. In 1878 he took the position of Instructor in Chemistry in the University of Deseret, which is now known as the University of Utah. Two years later he became a full Professor, a greater part of the time Professor of Chemistry. From 1892 to 1894 he was acting President. From July 1, 1897, to the present time (1904), President of the University, and also Professor of Chemistry. During the early career of the University Dr. Kingsbury taught most of the subjects of its curriculum. At that time there were but three instructors in the institution, including the President; now there are in all departments forty-three. For many years the University was only temporarily located; now through the efforts of Dr. Kingsbury, and others, it is placed on a beautiful site, overlooking Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Valley, and the Great Salt Lake. Dr. Kingsbury has done much work in water analysis; he has investigated the question of the presence of gold in the water of Great Salt Lake, and determined its solubility for silver. He has the degrees of A.M., Ph.D., Wesleyan, Bloomington, 1892, and D.Sc. University of Utah, 1894.

CHILDREN.

1972 KHALIL MAIR, born May 10, 1880, res. Malard City, Idaho.
1973 JOSEPH WALDO, born August 5, 1881.
1974 EDITH, born December 29, 1883.
1975 ERIC MOORE, born April 25, 1886.
1976 RUTH, born August 1, 1891.
1977 ORPHA, born January 14, 1894.

1714 Solomon Seth[8] Kingsbury (*Joseph C.*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Salt Lake City, married, May 24, 1885, Augusta Anderson.

CHILDREN.

1978 NEOMIN, born May 17, 1886.
1979 NORA, born February 19, 1888.

1715 David Pease[8] Kingsbury (*Joseph C.*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Salt Lake City, married, April 12, 1888, Mary Morris.

CHILDREN.

1980 LUCY ADELIA, born April 25, 1889.
1981 DORCAS.

1725 Captain Frederick William[8] Kingsbury (U. S. Army) (*Henry D.*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), was a U. S. military telegraph operator during the Civil War, but was not enlisted; graduated from U. S. Military Academy, West Point, 1870. He married, October 31, 1871, Eva May, daughter of William Edwin and Emily (Green) Kittredge, born in Waukesha, Wisconsin, May 11, 1852. In 1889 he was First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, Second U. S. Cavalry, stationed at Fort Walla Walla, Washington. At the time of his death, in June, 1897, he was a Captain in the Second Cavalry, stationed at Fort Riley, Kansas. His widow now (1903) lives at the Belvedere, Grand Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN.

1982 HARRY KITTREDGE, born June 4, 1873; holds a position in the General Office of the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
1983 GRACE EMERSON, born March 17, 1878. ⟹

Frederick W. Kingsbury

1740 Albert Edward[8] Kingsbury (*Joseph B.*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John D.*[5], *Denison*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Tewksbury, Mass.; graduated from Dartmouth College, 1889, A. B., 1892, A.M. He married, in 1891, Mila Isabel Morrison, born in Braintree, Mass., daughter of Alva Morrison. He is superintendent of schools in Tewksbury.

CHILDREN.

1984 DOROTHEA, born July 4, 1894.
1985 FREDERICK MORRISON, born April, 1896.

1759 Willard[9] Cleaveland Kingsbury (*Dyer S.*[8], *Amso*[7], *James*[6], *Absalom*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]) of Iowa City, Iowa; spent his boyhood in Plymouth, Ind.; attended Racine College, Racine, Wis.; since then no settled residence; is a traveling salesman for Carson, Pine, Scott & Co., of Chicago; he married, December 31, 1877, Matie Margaret Destuse, born November 3, 1854, in Fairfield, Wisconsin, daughter of Levi and Elizabeth W. (Williams) Destuse, of Plymouth, Ind.; she died January 5, 1900.

CHILDREN.

1986 MAUD CLEAVELAND, born October 10, 1878; Bachelor of Philosophy, State University of Iowa; resides in Iowa City.
1987 CLEAVELAND, born July 9, 1880; in dry goods business at Newton, Iowa.

1763 Lucy Kate[9] Kingsbury (*James T.*[8], *Almond*[7], *James*[6], *Absalom*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, June 6, 1876, in Milwaukee, Wis., Henry Dwight Morton, born December 22, 1852, in Hatfield, Mass., son of Dwight Partridge and Chloe (Cole) Morton; he removed in 1873 to Milwaukee, where he is a leaf tobacco broker.

CHILD.

1 KITTIE LOUISE, born October 29, 1877; died January 17, 1883.

1766 James E.[9] Kingsbury (*James T.*[8], *Almond*[7], *James*[6], *Absalom*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Elkhart, Ind., married, April 4, 1890, Zora I. Weaver, born February 29,

1868, in Cass County, Michigan, daughter of Nicholas and Emily E. (Odell) Weaver. He has been for twenty-one years with R. G. Dun & Co.'s Mercantile Agency (1903).

CHILDREN.

1988 JAMES E. D., born January 1, 1894.
1989 BEATRICE MAY, born May 1, 1897.

1772 **Henry Pillow[9] Kingsbury** (*Cyrus O.*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Absalom*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Pittsburg, Pa., 4510 Centre Avenue, East End, a druggist; removed from Centerville, Pa., to Bayonne, N. J., in 1883; received degree of Ph.G. from New York College; settled in Pittsburg in 1894; married, September 7, 1891, Edith Daisy Cubbison, born June 1, 1867, in Harrisville, Pa., daughter of James N. and Mary (Kerr) Cubbison.

CHILDREN.

1990 PAUL KIESTER, born June 1, 1893.
1991 LAWRENCE CUBBISON, born September 18, 1894.
1992 HENRY PILLOW, born March 14, 1901.

1774 **Hattie May[9] Kingsbury** (*Cyrus O.*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Absalom*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, August 27, 1890, Stephen E. Leach, born November 13, 1865, in Troy, Jefferson Co., Pa., son of Ambrose S. and Nancy Lucinda (Lee) Leach; they reside in Red House, West Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 BESSIE ELECTA, born September 11, 1891.
2 RUTH ELMO, born July 28, 1894.

1781 **Edward Porter[9] Kingsbury** (*Andrew E.*[8], *Eleazer*[7], *William*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Homer, N. Y., married, January 18, 1888, Bell Rapelyea.

CHILDREN.

1993 MARY LOUISE, born September 28, 1889.
1994 ANDREW E., born May 13, 1895.

1786 Edward Payson[9] **Kingsbury** (*Henry Clay*[8], *William*[7], *William*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), a lawyer in Ogdensburg, N. Y., married, June, 1886, Josephine Fuller, of Ogdensburg.

CHILDREN.

1995 RUTH, born 1893.
1996 CLARA, born 1898.

1797 Charles Andrew[9] **Kingsbury** (*Charles A.*[8], *Amariah*[7], *Jabez*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Cleveland, Ohio; married, July 12, 1877, Juliette N., daughter of William and Laura (Newkirk) Allison, born December 8, 1852, in Xenia, Ohio. He is a paper box manufacturer, and also, at present, a manufacturer of automobiles. He is an Elder in the Presbyterian Church. His wife died in Cleveland, May 5, 1901.

CHILDREN.

1997 CHARLES ROWLAND, born April 26, 1878.
1998 CARRIE HANNAH, born January 21, 1881.
1999 HELEN AMES, born October 23, 1882.

1798 Mary Sinclair[9] **Kingsbury** (*Charles A.*[8], *Amariah*[7], *Jabez*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, April 13, 1869, Edward P. Gleason, of Philadelphia. She died in Morristown, N. J., December 20, 1886.

CHILDREN.

1 CHARLES KINGSBURY, born March 28, 1870.
2 HARVEY ROWLAND, born July 1, 1873.
3 GEORGIANA S., born February 28, 1876.
4 WILLIAM S., born December 29, 1877.
5 EDITH.

1800 Andrew Backus[9] **Kingsbury** (*Charles A.*[8], *Ephraim*[7], *Jabez*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of South Coventry and Norwich, Conn., where he removed in 1881; married, September 18, 1873, Harriet Mehitabel Sweetland, born in Coventry, June 30, 1851. He is a watchmaker and jeweler.

CHILDREN.

2000 GERTRUDE ESTELLA, born June 23, 1874, in South Coventry.
2001 IRVING TRACY, born April 15, 1878, in South Coventry.

1802 Charles Wight[9] Kingsbury (*Charles A.*[8], *Ephraim*[7], *Jabez*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of South Coventry, Conn.; married, December 12, 1882, at Lebanon, Conn., Katherine Brown, born December 12, 1859, in Franklin, Conn., daughter of William and Ruth (Weaver) Brown. He is engaged in the paper-box-making business with his cousin, Mr. Addison Kingsbury.

CHILDREN.

2002 Harlan Page, born February 27, 1888, in Northampton, Mass.
2003 Pearl Brown, born July 31, 1893, in Northampton, Mass.

1804 Henry Addison[9] Kingsbury (*Charles A.*[8], *Ephraim*[7], *Ephraim*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, September 14, 1881, Lena Mary Cooke, of Norwich, born September 17, 1861, in South Coventry, daughter of Edward C. and Huldah (Spencer) Cooke. He was engaged in the jewelry business in Norwich; removed to Chicago, in May, 1890, and to Garrett, Indiana, in April, 1901, where he is a jeweler, and watch inspector of the B. & O. R. R., Chicago Division. His wife died April 15, 1902, and he married (2) February 16, 1904, Manetta Mae Brentlinger, at Mount Vernon, Ohio, daughter of Lorenzo and Sarah (Wells) Brentlinger, born May 13, 1878.

CHILDREN.

2004 Harry Vincent, born December 15, 1883, Norwich; res. Chicago.
2005 Clarence, born March 10, 1885, Norwich; died August 20, 1885.
2006 Pauline, born December 10, 1886, Norwich.
2007 Charles Edward, born May 1, 1888, Norwich.
2008 Raymond, born August 7, 1892, Chicago.
2009 John Clayton, born September 9, 1894, Chicago.
2010 Nellie May Belle, born April 20, 1897, Chicago.

1805 Lillie Maria[9] Kingsbury (*Charles A.*[8], *Ephraim*[7], *Jabez*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, September 18, 1884, William K. Howes, of Northampton, Mass., born, February 8, 1859, in Ashfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1 Harold Kingsbury, born in Coventry, July 26, 1887.
2 Earle Kingsbury, born in Northampton, Mass., March 1, 1890.
3 Lawrence Kingsbury, born in Coventry, May 6, 1893; died, September 2, 1894, in Ashfield.

1807 Alice Amelia[9] Kingsbury (*Charles A.*[8], *Ephraim*[7], *Jabez*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married in Coventry, December 2, 1886, James H. Jennings, of Washington, D. C., son of the Rev. William J. Jennings, of Bristol, born July 10, 1864. Mr. Jennings is a civil engineer, engaged on the U. S. Geological Survey, and residing in Washington. She died in Washington, D. C., July 19, 1892.

CHILD.

1 RUTH KINGSBURY, born in Washington, April 12, 1889; died, February 1, 1891, in Washington.

1808 Ruth Eliza[9] Kingsbury (*Charles A.*[8], *Ephraim*[7], *Jabez*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, May 28, 1891, George Francis Haling, born, October 6, 1865, in Rockville, Conn., son of Artemas Arthur and Sara Ann (Stead) Haling. They reside in Baltic, Conn., where Mr. Haling is paymaster and rent agent for the Baltic Mills Company; for thirteen years he was station agent and telegraph operator,

CHILDREN.

1 ALICE KINGSBURY, born January 30, 1895, in Baltic; died August 19, 1895.
2 EARLE KENNETH, born August 20, 1896, in Baltic.
3 HOWARD ANDREW, born September 27, 1898, in Baltic.
4 CHARLES KINGSBURY, born August 21, 1901, in Baltic.

1809 Mattie Ella[9] Kingsbury (*Charles A.*[8], *Ephraim*[7], *Jabez*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, May 19, 1892, Edward Clary Bingham, of South Coventry, born in Willimantic, Conn., August 9, 1869, son of William Henry Harrison and Laura Day (Brown) Bingham. They reside in Meriden, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1 SON (premature birth), born January 30, 1893; died February 2, 1893.
2 MARION, born April 12, 1894.

1810 Joseph[9] Kingsbury (*Charles A.*[8], *Ephraim*[7], *Jabez*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Willington, Conn.; married, June 30, 1892, Ethel Virginia Hall, born, November 11, 1870, in Willington. He is a carpenter.

CHILDREN.

2011 Elsie May, born April 23, 1893, in South Coventry.
2012 Origen Joseph, born January 19, 1901, in Willington.

1818 **Arthur Lillie**[9] **Kingsbury** (*Addison*[8], *Alvin*[7], *Jabez*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Northampton, Mass.; married, November 12, 1884, Alice Bingham, daughter of Louis C. and Ellen M. (Davison) Palmer, born in Hartford, Conn., January 2, 1858. He is engaged with his father in the manufacture of paper boxes; removed to Northampton in 1882.

CHILD.

2013 Harold Palmer, born September 6, 1886.

1820 **Louis Addison**[9] **Kingsbury** (*Addison*[8], *Alvin*[7], *Jabez*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of South Coventry, Conn.; married, September 5, 1892, Bessie D., daughter of William and Mary A. (Lucas) Bradbury, born in South Coventry, October 12, 1866. He is engaged with his father in the manufacture of paper boxes, and is Secretary and Treasurer of the Kingsbury Box and Printing Co.

CHILDREN.

2014 Elizabeth, born in South Coventry, September 27, 1896.
2015 Elinor, born in South Coventry, June 5, 1900.

1833 **Elizabeth Frances**[9] **Kingsbury** (*George E.*[8], *Ebenezer*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, in Danielson, Conn., July 16, 1883, Francis J. Matthews, of Brooklyn, Conn., born in Killingly, Conn., August 12, 1859, son of Harrie and Elsie (Howland) Matthews. They lived in Ballouville, Conn., but removed in 1899 to Providence, R. I., where Mr. Matthews is engineer in the Providence Gas Company.

CHILDREN.

1 Alice Evelyn, born June 15, 1891.
2 Harvey Waldo, born January 19, 1893.
3 Calvin Aldrick, born January 27, 1896.
4 Edith Lillian, born August 30, 1901.

1937 **Helen Mar[9] Kingsbury** (*Adolph H.*[8], *Byron*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, June 16, 1886, Albert Delmar Coolbaugh, of Towanda, a lineal descendant of John and Priscilla Alden, of *Mayflower* fame.

CHILDREN.

1 ALICE ANGELIQUE, born December 8, 1889.
2 HELEN ROWENA, born April 6, 1892.
3 CATHARINE HAWES, born June 13, 1894.

1941 **Lemuel[9] Kingsbury** (*Adolph H.*[8], *Byron*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Brooklyn, N. Y., married, February 12, 1897, Sarah Hogan, of Bridgeport, Conn. He is a toolmaker.

CHILDREN.

2016 ADELINE SARAH, born November 19, 1898.
2017 ADOLPH WILLIAM, born February 9, 1900.

1942 **Edward Le Ray[9] Kingsbury** (*Burton L.*[8], *Burton*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Arkansas City, Kansas; married, October 7, 1885, Etta M. Barnett, of Arkansas City. He has been Secretary and Auditor of the Kansas Southwestern Railway Company; chosen President of the Company in February, 1903.

CHILDREN.

2018 BERNICE LUCIA, born March 24, 1888.
2019 EVERETT LE RAY, born October 4, 1889.

1943 **Lizzie G.[9] Kingsbury** (*Burton L.*[8], *Burton*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, September 29, 1887, Edward J. Lang, of Burlington, Kansas. He is head salesman in a large dry goods store in Burlington.

CHILDREN.

1 EDWARD KINGSBURY, born July 29, 1888.
2 PAUL SMITH, born August 23, 1895.

1944 Lucia G.[9] Kingsbury (*Burton L.*[8], *Burton*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, May 24, 1893, Professor R. A. Hampshire, of Burlington, Kansas; he is now Superintendent of Schools in Sedgwick, Kansas.

CHILD.

1 ROWENA KINGSBURY, born April 20, 1900, in Sedgwick, Kansas.

1957 Algernon Frederick[9] Kingsbury (*Algernon S.*[8], *Alfred*[7], *Lemuel*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Chicago; born in Belvedere, Ill ; married, February 12, 1900, Florence Maybell Royce, born in 1875; he is a railway employee; resides at 3378 Archer Avenue, Chicago.

CHILDREN.

2020 ALGERNON ROYCE, born December 13, 1900.
2021 CHARLES, born June 15, 1902.

1981 Grace Emerson[9] Kingsbury (*Frederick W.*[8], *Henry D.*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, January 14, 1899, Captain Brooke Payne, U. S. A., born in Warrenton, Va., May 10, 1872, son of Charles Edmund Fitzhugh and Jeannie Morrison (Brooke) Payne; he entered the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, 1891; Second Lieutenant, June 12, 1895; First Lieutenant, March 2, 1899; Captain, Artillery Corps, August 1, 1901; has been stationed at Fort Hamilton, New York harbor ; now (1903) at Fort Monroe, Va.

CHILD.

1 MARION KINGSBURY, born January 19, 1900.

APPENDIX.

JOHN KINGSBURY OF NEWBURY.

[Additional information having been obtained about this branch of the family too late for insertion in the proper place it is given here.] See page 91, *et sequitur*.

12 **John**[4] **Kingsbury** (*John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), of York, Maine, married at Newbury, December 29, 1715, Mary, daughter of John and Mary (Poor) Stickney, born in Newbury, July 1, 1691; he settled in York soon after his marriage. John More, of York, conveyed land to John Kingsbury, of York, blacksmith, on the northeast side of York River, March 12, 1715–16.—*York Deeds, IX, 46.* The Selectmen granted unto Samuell Bragdon, Joseph Hoult, John Kingsbury, John Harmon, Benjamin Stone, Jonathan Young, Jr., and Jonathan Bane, "all the common land that lyeth between the Land of Thomas Addams and the land formerly by the name of Thomas Reasons, on the southwest side of York River."—*York Records, 276.* He died in York, March 2, 1723. Inventory taken September 30 by Abram Preble, Joseph Sayward, Nathll Donnell, Jr.; Widow, Mary, administratrix. Although he apparently lived in York the births of his children are all recorded at Newbury. May 14, 1726, Mrs Mary Kingsbury presented her account as administratrix for bringing up Hannah, until seven years old, being four years old when her father died, "£21; for Sarah ditto, five years, £35; Abigal, Ditto Six Years and three months, £43." (?) His widow, Mrs. Mary Kingsbury, married, December 9, 1734, John Sayward, of York. She was living in 1755.

CHILDREN.

17 Mary, born in Newbury, December 6, 1716.

18 Hannah, born in Newbury, July 10, 1719; m. John Bane; published at York, September 27, 1740. Ch.: 1, Joanna, born Septem-

ber 28, 1742; 2, Samuel, born June 1, 1744; 3. Abigail, born December 28, 1745.

19 SARAH, born in Newbury, December 8, 1720.

20 ABIGAIL, born in Newbury, July 4, 1722; m. Daniel Grant of York; published Oct. 18, 1746; he was b. May 26, 1723, son of James and Patience (Austin) Grant. He m. (2) Elizabeth Sayward. Abigail Kingsbury, of York, one of the children and Heirs of Mr John Kingsbury, late of York, conveys to Benjamin Donnell, of York, all her Right in "two full Third Parts of the Dwelling House and Lands which my Hond Father died siezed of now in the Improvement of the sd Benjamin," "at the Lower End of the Town and fronts on York River, Bounded N. W. by a Lane leading down to York River, and so runs back N. E. from sd River to the Country Road;" Nov. 25, 1746. *York Deeds, XXVII, 59.*

March 24, 1755, Nathaniel Harmon, of York, Gentn, and Mary, his Wife, John Bane of the same place, Husbandman, and Hannah, his Wife, which sd Mary and Hannah were Children and two of the Heirs of John Kingsbury, late of York, Decd, and the sd John when he died was Seizd of one third Part of 20 acres, &c., which became the Right and Inheritance of his Children, viz.: the sd Mary and Hannah, and their two Sisters, Sarah and Abigail, in Equal Parts, now the sd Nathaniel and Mary, and John and Hannah, convey their portion of the 20 acres, now under the Improvement and Subject to the Life Right of their Mother, Mrs Mary Sayward, as her Dowry, being late Widow of the sd John Kingsbury, to Benjamin Donnell, of York, for £26, 13, 4. *York Deeds, XXXII, 160.*

16 Elder Joseph[4] Kingsbury (*John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), of York, married in 1722, Patience, daughter of Samuel and Patience (Bragdon) Came, born in York, August 30, 1702. Arthur Bragdon, Jr., of York, conveyed to Samuel Milberry and Joseph Kingsbury, of York, Blacksmith, land in York, on the southwest side of the northwest Branch of York River, April 6, 1725.—*York Deeds, XII, 223.* Samuel Came, Esqr, of York, conveyed to his "Son-in-Law, Joseph Kingsbury, blacksmith," 50 acres in York, January 10, 1737.—*Ibid., XXVII, 108.* "Elder" Joseph Kingsbury held twelve Shares in the Town Commons of York, in 1752. He died in 1762;

his will is dated April 14, proved May 18, 1762. He mentions eldest son, John, sons Joseph and Samuel, daughter Hepzibah, wife of Joshua Linscot, unmarried daughters Tabitha, Lucy, Mary, youngest son Eliphalet, daughter Elizabeth, wife of James Junkins, daughter Hannah, wife of Samuel Paul.

CHILDREN.

25 TABITHA, born in York, June 19, 1722; unmarried in 1762.
26 JOHN, born in York, December 26, 1724 ⟶
27 HEPZIBAH, born in York, October 4, 1727; married Joshua Linscott, of York.
28 ELIZABETH, born in York, February 13, 1729-30; married November 19, 1747, James Junkins, of York.
29 JOSEPH, born in York, December 7, 1732. ⟶
30 SAMUEL, born in York, April 9, 1735. ⟶
31 HANNAH, born in York, July 9, 1737; married, December 10, 1761, Samuel Paul, of York, b. April 30, 1711, son of Daniel and Sarah (Bragdon) Paul; Capt. Samuel Paul d. Dec. 17, 1793.
32 LUCY, born in York, November 13, 1739; married, January 20, 1763, Joseph McIntire, of York.
33 MARY, born in York, April 13, 1742; died February 7, 1743.
34 ELIPHALET, born in York, February 6, 1745. ⟶
35 MARY, living in 1762; unmarried; she was, perhaps, the Mary Kingsbury, of York, who married, February 23, 1775, Samuel Linscott, of York; Samuel Linscott d. Sept. 19, 1802.

17 Mary[5] Kingsbury (*John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, April 24, 1737, Nathaniel Harmon, of York; he died January 7, 1797, in York.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN, born September 8, 1738.
2 THOMAS, born April 14, 1739; died in infancy.
3 MARY, born July 26, 1741.
4 DEBORAH, born March 24, 1742-3.
5 NATHANIEL, born November 18, 1744.
6 MERCY, born August 2, 1746.
7 THOMAS, born February 21, 1747-8; Captain Thomas Harmon died in York, June 11, 1800.
8 EBENEZER, born September 28, 1749.
9 SARAH, born August 31, 1751.
10 LYDIA, born April 4, 1753.
11 ABIGAIL, born January 21, 1755.
12 THEODORE, born January 28, 1759; died October 4, 1801.
13 OLIVE, born November 9, 1760.

19 **Sarah**[5] **Kingsbury** (*John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), published at York, January 17, 1740–1, to Benjamin Donnell, of York. Benjamin Donnell and Sarah, his wife, one of the children and heirs of John Kingsbury, late of York, Dec[d], convey to Samuel Paul, of York, Mariner, land in York, August 11, 1762.—*York Registry of Deeds, XXXIV, 208.*

CHILDREN.

1 SARAH, born January 10, 1741–2.
2 BENJAMIN, born December 11, 1743.
3 MARY, born July 3, 1745.
4 JOHN, born January 3, 1746–7.
5 NATHANIEL. d. Oct. 28, 1783.
6 ELIZABETH.
7 HANNAH.
8 ABIGAIL, } born July 7, 1753.
9 LUCY, }
10 MOSES, born May 25, 1757.
11 LYDIA, born January 20, 1760.

26 **John**[5] **Kingsbury**, of York (*Joseph*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), married in York, April 22,* 1750, Sarah, daughter of Lieutenant John Carlisle, born July 26, 1727, in York. He was in the army at the siege of Louisburg, where he lost his leg. Among old family papers belonging to a descendant living in an old house in York, is a receipt in French for pay for the amputation of "Jean Kinsbury's leg," by a French surgeon at "l'Hôpital du Convent." "His wooden leg was a familiar object in the attic of Grandmother Remick's house at Birch Hill. He was a man of a good deal of physical and mental force, and managed to get about and accomplish much in various ways with his clumsy substitute for the good leg he had lost in a most honorable cause. He was one of a committee of seven who reported a set of stalwart resolutions at a town meeting in the early part of the Revolutionary War." Samuel Came, of York, conveyed to his grandson, John Kingsbury, of York, land at a place called Birch Hill, March 9, 1750.—*York Deeds, XXX, 328.* Eliphalet Kingsbury, of Kittery, Yeoman, conveys to his Brother, John Kingsbury, of York, Blacksmith, all his Share of Land, etc.,

* April 20.—*York Records.*

of "our Hon^d Father Joseph Kingsbury, late of York, Blacksmith," June 20, 1772.—*Ibid., XI, 291.* He was taxed in the North Parish of Kittery, 1783. He died in York, June 27, 1811. In his will, "being aged and somewhat infirmed in body," he names wife, Sarah Kingsbury, sons John Kingsbury, jun^r, Benjamin Kingsbury, Timothy Kingsbury, daughter Patience, wife of Samuel Shaw, granddaughter Hannah Came, "not yet 21, child of my daughter, Hannah Came, dec^d"; dated October 9, 1806, proved August, 1811.— *York Wills, XXIII, 239-40.* Sarah, his wife, died Sept. 28, 1816.

CHILDREN.

43 TABITHA, born October 25, 1750, in York; d. Sept. 27, 1787, in her 37th year.

44 JOHN, born January 17, 1753, in York. ☞

45 PATIENCE, born January 15, 1755, in York. ☞

46 BENJAMIN, born April 12, 1757, in York. ☞

47 SARAH, born April 27, 1759, in York; d. March 26, 1790, in her 31st year.

48 JOSEPH, born July 5, 1762, in York; d. May 25, 1792.

49 MARY, born December 31, 1764, in York; d. Feb. 7, 1788, in her 24th year.

50 HANNAH, born September 13, 1766, in York; married James Gowen Came, of York, published July 8, 1786; died Aug. 1, 1795, leaving a daughter, Hannah.

51 ABIGAIL, born December 9, 1768, in York; d. Aug. 22, 1786, in the 18th year of her age.

52 TIMOTHY, born July 12, 1771, in York. ☞

29 Captain Joseph[5] Kingsbury (*Joseph[4], John[3], John[2], Henry[1]*), of York and Kittery, married in York, December 2, 1756, Elizabeth, daughter of Lieutenant Samuel Milberry, of York; she died and he married (2) in York, March 13, 1766, Sarah Milberry, her sister. He was probably the Joseph Kingsbury who was a Sergeant in Captain Wright's company in 1755. He was a blacksmith and removed to Kittery, where he was taxed in the North Parish, 1783. Peter Staple, of Kittery, conveyed to Joseph Kingsbury, of York, Blacksmith, land in K., May 2, 1763.—*York Deeds, XXXIV, 207.* He died in 1792; administration was granted on his estate to Sarah Kingsbury, his widow, and Isaac Emery, yeoman, June 25, 1792.—*York Wills, XVI, 181.* His widow, Sarah, died in 1794. In her will, dated March 12, 1794, she

names daughter-in-law Mary Rogers, daughter-in-law (step-daughter), Hannah Emery, daughter Sarah Linscott, daughter Love Miller, daughter Susanna Van-order (*sic*), sons Joseph Kingsbury and John, daughter Miriam Kingsbury; Isaac Emery, Executor; Simon Frost, Jr, William Odiorne, Susanna Patch, wit.; proved April 26, 1794.—*York Wills, XVI, 461.*

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

53*a* MARY, born in York, January 28, 1758; married, March 2, 1780, John Rogers, of York.

54*a* ELIZABETH, bapt. in York, March 23, 1761. ⟹

55*a* HANNAH, bapt. in York, Jan. 30, 1763. ⟹

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

56*a* SARAH, bapt. in York, March 3, 1771; married, Aug. 15, 1790, Josiah Linscott, of York; daughter, Anne, married Dr. Colby, of Saco, Maine.

57*a* JOSEPH, born May 3, 1770, bapt. in York, March 3, 1771; in 1792 went with his sisters Sarah, Love, and Miriam, to Kennebunkport; he returned to York in 1802. ⟹

58*a* LOVE, born July 29, 1774; bapt. Aug. 6, 1774, in York. ⟹

59*a* SUSANNA, bap. June 18, 1777, 2d Church, Kittery; married, Aug. 1, 1793, John Vannorder, of York.

60*a* MIRIAM, bap. Aug. 8, 1782; married Captain Jonathan Downing, of Kennebunkport She was living in 1890.

61*a* JOHN, bap Sept. 24, 1786, in Kittery, 2d Church, now Eliot.

30 **Samuel**[5] **Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), of York; he was a private in Captain James Gowen's company, in Colonel Jedediah Preble's Regiment, raised for the reduction of Canada, in 1758; he served from March 1 to December 9, 1758; was in the battle of Ticonderoga, July 6, when Lord Howe was killed, and in the battle July 8, when the army fought from one o'clock until sunset. He married, in September, 1766, Rebecca, daughter of John and Margaret (Bryar) Haley, of Kittery; published September 6, 1766. John Kingsbury, of York, Blacksmith, conveys to Samuel Kingsbury, of York, Husbandman, land in York, April 8, 1762. *York Deeds, XXXVIII, 223.* He died September 4, 1797. His will is dated August 18, 1797; he names wife, Rebekkah, son William to have all his real estate, son Samuel, daughter Olive, the wife of Daniel Thompson, daughters

Eunice Kingsbury, Hepzibah Kingsbury, Patience Kingsbury, "$20 each, to be paid them at the time of their marriage by my son, William." "I also give to my three daughters, above-named, the improvement of the room at the west end of my dwelling-house, and a priviledge to bake in the oven, and I order my son William to find my said daughters firewood at their door sufficient to keep one fire, so long as any of them remain single." Wife Rebekkah, and son William, Executors; John Kingsbury, John Kingsbury, Junr., Benjamin Kingsbury, wit. Presented in Court, September 18, 1797. *York Wills, XVII, 386–7.*

CHILDREN.

62*a* SAMUEL, born March 23, 1768.
63*a* WILLIAM, born April 11, 1770. ⟶
64*a* EUNICE, born March 30, 1772. ⟶
65*a* OLIVE, m. Daniel Thompson, 3d, of York; published, Jan. 31, 1795.
66*a* HEPZIBAH, born 1777. ⟶
67*a* PATIENCE, m. Jan. 27, 1811, Peter Nowell, of York; dau., Harriet, m. Thomas Wilbur; her dau., Harriet, m. Joseph P. Kean.

34 **Eliphalet**[5] **Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Kittery, and York; married Molly ———, who was baptized in the 2d Church, Kittery, Dec. 29, 1771; on the same date Eliphalet Kingsbury renewed his baptismal covenant. Eliphalet Kingsbury of Kittery, Yeoman, conveys to his Brother, John Kingsbury, all his Share of the Land, etc. of his Hond father, Joseph K., June 20, 1772; signed by Eliphalet and Molly his wife. *York Deeds, XL, 291.* He died April 9, 1777. The inventory of the Estate of Eliphalet Kingsbury, late of York, Decd., was taken May 10, 1782. Administration granted, Feb. 24, 1782, to John Knight, of Coxhall. *York Wills, XXIII, 256.* Elisha (Eliphalet?) Kingsbury of York married, Oct. 6, 1770, Molly Gowen of Berwick.*

CHILDREN.

68*a* MOLLY, bap. Dec. 29, 1771, 2d Church, Kittery; prob. d. young.
69*a* AMME, bap. Jan. 18, 1774, Kittery; prob. d. young.

* Perhaps Mary, dau. of William and Jane (Gowen) Gowen, b. Aug. 1, 1736, in Kittery. (See *Stackpole's Old Kittery and her Families, 469.*)

70*a* JAMES GOWEN, bap. Aug. 6, 1775, in 2d Church, Kittery. Caleb Emery, of Sanford, appointed Guardian to James Gowen Kingsbury, a minor, upwards of 14 years of age, son of Eliphalet Kingsbury, late of York, cordwainer, dec^{d}., Jan. 22, 1793. *York Wills, XVI, 277.*

44 **Captain John^{6} Kingsbury** (*John*^{5}, *Joseph*^{4}, *John*^{3}, *John*^{2}, *Henry*^{1}), of York, married, (1) February 10, 1780, Mary Raynes, of York; she died October 5, 1798; (2) August 18, 1799, Eliza Knight, of South Berwick. The news of the battle of Lexington arrived in York on the evening of April 20th, and on the next day a company of 61 men, under Captain Johnson Moulton, was recruited, equipped, and marched across the line into New Hampshire, the first soldiers that left Maine for the War of Independence. John Kingsbury was one of that company, and like most of them enlisted again later. He served as Sergeant in Captain Derby's company, Colonel Scammon's Regiment, at the siege of Boston in 1775, also in Captain Abel Moulton's company in Colonel Titcomb's Regiment, 1777, and in Captain Brown's company, Colonel Wade's Regiment, 1778. He lived at "Birch Hill," the place given to his father by his great-grandfather, "Hon. Capt. Samuel Came, Esqr." He died January 21, 1829. His wife died January 19, 1823, aged 53.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

71*a* HENRY, born March 4, 1781; died Aug. 31, 1796.

72*a* JOSEPH, born May 2, 1786; died April 13, 1787.

73*a* SAMUEL, born Nov. 17, 1788; died at sea about the year 1818. Administration on estate of Samuel Kingsbury, of York, merchant, granted to John Kingsbury, of York, gentleman, April 18, 1818; Benjamin Kingsbury and Benjamin Rogers, sureties.—*York Wills, XXVI, 32.*

74*a* POLLY, born Nov. 21, 1792; died March 12, 1795.

75*a* MARY, bapt. Oct. 28, 1796; m. Joshua Simpson, of Eliot, published Aug. 30, 1823; she died Jan. 4, 1839. Ch.: 1, Joshua; 2, Elizabeth, m. George Sheldon, of Portsmouth; left ch., now living in Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

76*a* HENRY, born May 11, 1801. ⟹

77*a* JOHN, born Nov. 3, 1802. ⟹

78*a* TIMOTHY, born Oct. 12, 1805; died early of an hemorrhage, July 5, 1827.

79*a* ALZIRA, born August 24, 1807. ⟶

80*a* BENJAMIN, born Jan. 11, 1812. ⟶

81*a* SARAH BARRELL, born April 5, 1814; m. April 7, 1842, Chandler Brooks, of Eliot, Me., son of William and Prudence (Hammond) Brooks, of Eliot. She d. March 14, 1852, æ. 38; ch.: Mary Rice, b. Nov. 7, 1842; d. July 29, 1861. He m. (2) her niece, a dau. of her sister, Alzira. He d. Sept., 1890. He was one of the firm of Neal, Mathes & Brooks, prominent among shipbuilders and owners on the Piscataqua.

45 **Patience**[6] **Kingsbury** (*John*[5], *Joseph*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), married Samuel Shaw, Jr., of York, published December 8, 1780; he was born in York, August 7, 1757, son of Samuel Shaw; he served in the Revolution, and was one of those who enlisted for the defense of Rhode Island in 1777, as attested by his receipt for £14 "as bounty for serving as a soldier for Providence." In 1788 he removed to Sanford, Maine, moving into a log house near Hay Brook. He occupied that for eight years, and then built a one-story house, subsequently raised another story by his son, Gen. Timothy Shaw. He was a Lieutenant in the militia in 1800, and a Revolutionary pensioner from 1808 until his death, June 28, 1840. His wife, Patience, died September 2, 1840, aged 85* —*History of Sanford, Me.*

CHILD.

1 TIMOTHY, born March 19, 1783, in York; he was a teacher during his early manhood, and also a surveyor. For a dozen years, or more, he was engaged in trade at Sanford Corner, and was also for a time interested in a manufacturing venture. He kept a tavern from about 1835 to the time of his death. There was a post in front of the house, on a projecting arm of which a sign creaked upon its rusty hinges as it swung to and fro in the passing breeze. The sign was inscribed in gilt letters, "Sanford Hotel, T. Shaw." For much of the time between 1830 and 1861 he was Postmaster at the Corner. He was identified with the Democratic party, and took an active part in local and state legislation. He was on the Board of Selectmen for 25 years between 1813 and 1841, town clerk nine years, on the School Committee two years, Representative six years, and Senator for two years, 1839–40. For nearly 30

* The family record says June 23, 1841.

years he was actively connected with the militia, being commissioned Captain in 1817, Major in 1822, Lieut.-Colonel in 1827, Colonel, 1828, and Brigadier-General in 1838, serving until 1846. He married, Nov. 26, 1807, Lucy, dau. of Ephraim Low, Jr., b. in Sanford, Dec. 20, 1778; d. Jan. 21, 1841 He d. Aug. 20, 1870. Ch.: 1 Samuel Madison, b. Nov. 26, 1811; m. Susan H. Lord, a resident of Alfred, Me. 2 Timothy, b. Oct. 12, 1817; m. June 14, 1837, Elizabeth, dau. of William Emery. They started from Sanford on their wedding journey in a two-wheeled chaise, with their wardrobes packed in a trunk suspended from the axle, and drove to Andover, Mass , the nearest railway station, to take the train. He was Registrar of Deeds at Alfred, 1852–1857; Inspector of Customs, 1859–1861. In 1865, removed to Biddeford, where he resided until his death, Dec. 11, 1892. He was postmaster there, during Cleveland's first administration. Mrs. Shaw d. Aug. 11, 1899.

46 **Benjamin**[6] **Kingsbury** (*John*[5], *Joseph*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), of York, married Mary Paul of York; published June 3, 1786; she died April 26, 1805; he died in 1840.

CHILDREN.

82*a* ABIGAIL, born Oct. 23, 1786; m. Jan. 1, 1807, John Barrell, of "Barrell Grove," York, b. April 7, 1776, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Sayward) Barrell; d. Aug. 9, 1814; ch.: 1 William, b. Nov. 1, 1807; d. unm. Jan. 29, 1849; 2 Sarah, b. Aug. 18, 1809; d. Aug. 30, 1812; 3 John, b. July 28, 1812; d. at sea Oct., 1833; 4 Benjamin, b. Oct. 8, 1814; d. Aug. 20, 1839. Mr. B. m. (2) March 14, 1816, Theodosia Lyman; their descendants are the present occupants of the Barrell farm, the finest farmhouse in the vicinity of York, on the south side of the river, about two miles from the village.

83*a* SARAH, born Aug. 30, 1791. ⟹

84*a* JOSEPH, born July 8, 1796; drowned Oct. 13, 1802.

85*a* BETSEY, born Jan. 1, 1804, m. 1826, Benjamin Rogers; ch.: 1 Sarah, b. 1827, m. Charles Cook; d. 1878, *s. p.*; 2 Ann, b. 1830, m. James Cook; he d. 1889; she is still living, *s. p.*

52 **Timothy**[6] **Kingsbury** (*John*[5], *Joseph*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]). He removed to Wiscasset, Maine, where he was a house carpenter; January 9, 1813, Timothy Kingsbury, "of Wiscasset in the County of Lincoln, House Carpenter," conveyed to Samuel Kingsbury, Junr., of Wiscasset, merchant, (See No. 59, p. 103), all his Right, etc., in the real and personal estate of his Hond Father, John Kingsbury, late of

Wm Barrell

Of "Barrell Grove," York, Maine.

York, Esqr., dec^{d}. *York County Deeds, LXXXVIII, 1.* He married Ruth ———, who died in York March 29, 1813. He died July 13, 1815.

CHILDREN.

86*a* SARAH CARLISLE, born in York, June 12, 1806.
87*a* JOHN, born April 30, 1809.
88*a* JOSEPH, born March 17, 1811.

54*a* **Elizabeth**^{6} **Kingsbury** (*Joseph*^{5}, *Joseph*^{4}, *John*^{3}, *John*^{2}, *Henry*^{1}) married December 19, 1782, Isaac Emery, born June 9, 1760, in Emery Town, Kittery, son of Samuel and Abigail (Shackley) Emery. Elizabeth, wife of Isaac Emery, renewed the covenant in the Second Church, Kittery, November 16, 1789. They removed in 1802 to South Parsonsfield, Maine, where he was a farmer. He died November 22, 1825. She died February 15, 1846.

CHILDREN.

1 JOSEPH, born July 26, 1788; bap., 2d Church, Kittery, Nov. 16, 1789; died at sea, Aug. 19, 1821, on the voyage from the West Indies to Boston, unm.
2 HANNAH, born March 7, 1791; m. David Campbell, of Wakefield, N. H.; had a son Joseph.
3 LOVEY, born Sept. 26, 1792; d. unm., Feb. 3, 1883.
4 MARY, born Jan. 11, 1795; m., Jan. 15, 1826, Ira Haynes; she d. Nov. 4, 1857; he d. Dec. 8, 1857; 6 ch.; the youngest son, Joseph, lives on Isaac Emery's homestead in South Parsonsfield.
5 HIRAM, born Oct. 25, 1796; m. May 11, 1825, Margaret, dau. of Samuel and Betsy (Brown) Young, of Surrey, Me., Aug. 15, 1804. He was a carpenter and wheelwright; lived in Poland, Me., from 1828 to 1850, when he removed to North Falmouth; he d. Oct. 31, 1876; 9 ch.
6 WILLIAM, born April 2, 1799; m. Nov. 29, 1827, Sabrina, dau. of Clement and Nancy (Tibbets) Drew, b. in Newfield, Me., May 22, 1804; d. Feb. 12, 1866. He d. in South Parsonsfield, April 25, 1884; 4 ch.
7 IVORY, b. Aug. 19, 1802; d. unm., March 4, 1890, in South Parsonsfield.
8 TEMPLE H., b. Aug. 19, 1804; m., Oct. 7, 1831, Sarah, dau. of James and Phebe (Jenkins) Weymouth; lived in Sangerville, Me.; d. there March 15, 1883; 5 ch. [See *Emery Genealogy, 419.*]

55*a* **Hannah**^{6} **Kingsbury** (*Joseph*^{5}, *Joseph*^{4}, *John*^{3}, *John*^{2}, *Henry*^{1}), married November 10, 1785, Nathan Emery, son of

Daniel and Sarah (Shackley) Emery, of Berwick, Me., baptized October 30, 1763; he died in 1821.

CHILDREN.

1 RUFUS, d. unm.
2 JOHN, d. in Eliot.
3 JOEL, m. Nov. 27, 1806, Betsey, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Crosby) Emery, b. Oct. 10, 1789; he d. in Eliot, before 1825; 7 ch. [See *Emery Genealogy*, *399–400*.]
4 IVORY, unm.
5 HANNAH, m. (1) ——— Foss; (2) Oct. 30, 1831, Eliot Emery, son of Israel and Prudence (Emery) Emery.
6 BETSEY, d. unm.
7 MARY, m. John Simpson.

57*a* **Captain Joseph[6] Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), of York, Maine; a sea captain, engaged in the West India trade; married (1) October 25, 1792, at Kennebunkport, Hannah Miller; she died August 1, 1796; (2) February 24, 1797, Sarah Derborne, or Dearborn, of North Hampton, N. H., published at Kennebunkport, February 4, 1797; (3) April 5, 1809, widow Hannah (Donnell) Harmon, widow of Captain Zeb Harmon; she died August 5, 1838, aged 73, buried in York; (4) July 24, 1839, Mrs. Frances Hearl, of South Berwick, Maine. He is the Joseph K. who placed this pronunciamento on the records of the First Church, York: "This may certify all whom it may concern that I, Jos. Kingsbury, is done with what is commonly called the First Parish in York from this day to the last day. N. B. When the Rev. P. will receive what is just I will pay him two days after the above. Nov. 22, 1822. Jos. Kingsbury." He died March 6, 1852, aged 82.

CHILD OF FIRST WIFE.

89*a* ALMIRA, born Aug. 22, 1795. ⟹

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

90*a* FANNIE DEARBORN, born March 24, 1798; m. Sept. 10, 1837, Justin A. Moulton, of York; d. in New Jersey, *s. p.*

91*a* NANCY, born June 29, 1800. ⟹

92*a* HANNAH BRADBURY, born Jan. 10, 1803; m. Jan. 17, 1825, Capt. Edward Augustus Emerson, of York, afterwards of Bangor and Boston. While living in Boston she did much literary and philanthropic work, and was one of the editors of "The

Friend of Virtue," a philanthropical magazine, published between the years 1837–1850, in Boston. He was b. Feb. 10, 1793, son of Edward and Abigail (Lyman) Emerson, of York. He d. in 1880; ch.: 1, Sarah D., b. Sept. 17, 1826; d. 1842.

93*a* HARRY, born March 26, 1805. ⟹

94*a* SALLY, born May 12, 1808; died Oct. 22, 1808.

58*a* **Love**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), married in Kittery, March 9, 1794, John Miller, of Wells; he was born September 28, 1764, son of Jeremiah Miller, Jr., and Mary Walker; he died February 27, 1847. Mrs. Love Miller died February 2, 1854.

CHILDREN.

1 SALLY, born Feb. 15, 1795; m. Sept. 10, 1815, Nathaniel Ward; she d. July 28, 1881.

2 CYNTHIA, born Oct. 21, 1796; m. (1) September 11, 1821, Capt. Thomas J. Gould, lost at sea, Feb. 15, 1826; (2) David Greene, who was one of those who perished on the steamboat Lexington, on Long Island Sound, Jan. 13, 1840; she d. Nov. 5, 1884.

3 JEREMIAH, born Oct. 27, 1798; m. (1) Oct. 12, 1823, Mary Greene, who d. Dec. 8, 1825; (2) Jane Greene; he d. Dec. 9, 1836.

4 MARY, born Dec. 28, 1800; m. April 28, 1823, Aaron Greene, who d. Feb. 25, 1835; she d. Jan. 4, 1879.

5 ALPHEUS, born May 20, 1803; d. Jan. 27, 1885.

6 DANIEL, born Jan. 1, 1805; lost at sea, Jan. 17, 1818.

7 JOSEPH KINGSBURY, born Oct. 20, 1807.

8 MILBURY WALKER, born Feb. 2, 1810; lost at sea April, 1831.

9 CLARISSA, born Aug. 11, 1812; m. March 9, 1840, Asia (Roswell C.) Staples; d. Aug. 22, 1901; ch.: 1 Cyrus Melville Staples, b. Jan. 5, 1841; m. Feb. 9, 1862, Caroline Matilda Walton; ch. (1) Susan Rose Ella, b. Jan. 11, 1863; m. Oct. 11, 1886, Isaac Snedeker Colyer, of Brooklyn, N Y., b. Oct. 5, 1861; ch.: Leslie Snedeker Colyer, b July 27, 1890; Isaac Snedeker Colyer, Jr., b. July 23, 1893; Mary Walton Colyer, b. May 9, 1896; (2) Lily Melville Staples, b. Dec. 4, 1866; m. Dec. 4, 1887, Louis Aaron Juhning, b. Oct. 21, 1862; ch. Ethel Meyer, b. April 1, d. April 1, 1890; Fairy Isabella, b. Jan. 3, 1893; Theodore Austin, b. Sept. 20, 1896; Lucius Melville, b. 1901; (3) Lucia P. Staples, b. Dec. 3, 1868; m. Sept. 14, 1902, Robert Hoyt Craig; (4) Lucius Albion Staples, b. Aug. 11, 1873; d. Aug. 8, 1874; 2 Albion Preston, b. Dec 23, 1843; 3 Henry Augustus, b. Oct. 6, 1850; m. 1872, Frances Case Shepard.

63*a* **William**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Samuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), of York, married Lydia Nowell of York, published

August 18, 1798. William Kingsbury, and Lydia, his wife, of York, conveyed to Samuel Kingsbury of Portsmouth, joiner, all his lands in York, etc.; also signed by Lydia, his wife, May 13, 1828. Henry Simpson, Junr., Joseph Junkins, wit. Samuel Kingsbury, of York, and Mary Jane, his wife, conveyed to Mark W. Pearse the same land, May 13, 1828. He died July 16, 1846. His wife, Lydia, died May 6, 1850.

CHILDREN.

95*a* SAMUEL, born 1798. ⇒
96*a* RUFUS, born Oct. 26, 1800. ⇒
97*a* JOSEPH, settled in Fall River, Mass.
98*a* DANIEL.
99*a* JEREMIAH, d. in Florida in U. S. service; unm.
100*a* WILLIAM.
101*a* JOHN.
102*a* EUNICE, m. Feb. 19, 1828, Daniel Nowell of York.
103*a* ELIZA, m. Feb. 7, 1824, Joseph Junkins, 3d, of York.
104*a* NANCY, d. unm.

64*a* **Eunice^{6} Kingsbury** (*Samuel^{5}*, *Joseph^{4}*, *John^{3}*, *John^{2}*, *Henry^{1}*), married, February 8 or 9, 1798, Deacon Jeremiah McIntire, born May 21, 1745, in the old Garrison House, York, son of Samuel and Sarah (Came) McIntire, descended from Micum McIntire, a Highland Scotchman, said to have been banished by Oliver Cromwell, settled in Berwick, then moved to and died in Scotland Parish, York, where they lived in the old Garrison House for generations. Jeremiah McIntire was a farmer, and Deacon of the Second (Scotland) Congregational Church. Mrs. Eunice McIntire died in the old Garrison House, January 19, 1821. Her husband died there August 18, 1860.

CHILDREN.

1 SALLY, born December 24, 1798; died in the old Garrison House, its last permanent resident, December 20, 1875; unm.

2 SUSAN, born April 9, 1800; married, December 10, 1829, George W. Came, a native of York, son of Arthur Came, who was born April 24, 1745; for many years a prominent and influential citizen of Alfred, Maine; she died December 22, 1881; ch.: (1) Mary H., born April 16, 1831, died January 9, 1902, unm.; (2) Sarah E., born August 1, 1833, died September 22, 1890,

unm. ; (3) George L., born October 20, 1836, died November 17, 1900, unm.; all passed uneventful but respected lives in the family homestead in Alfred ; (4) Samuel McIntire, born January 4, 1838; educated in the Academies of Limerick, South Berwick, and Yarmouth, and Bowdoin College, where he graduated in 1860; studied law in the office of the Hon. Ira T. Drew and the Harvard Law School ; admitted to the bar in York County, 1863. Each winter from 1856 to 1863 he taught school; also a term of the Alfred High School, from February to May, 1864. May 24, 1864, he opened a law office in Alfred, and has had a successful practice there ever since, with much business in the Probate Court. He also held the position of cashier of the Alfred Bank for a year and a half. He is Deacon of the Congregational Church in Alfred. He married, November 22, 1871, Clara S. Littlefield, of Alfred ; ch.: Grace McIntire, born May 14, 1873 ; Walter Littlefield, born April 13, 1877 ; graduated Bowdoin College, 1899, Harvard Law School, 1902 ; married, August 20, 1902, Gertrude Peaslee; has a law office at 634 Tremont Building, Boston; resides Dorchester ; 1 child, Donald McIntire Came, born June 12, 1903.

3 HANNAH, born April 26, 1803; married Dr. Jairus Came, of North Berwick, Maine; died December 27, 1858; ch.: (1) John M., married, and has 3 children ; (2) Virgil M., married ——— Kimball, of Buxton, Maine, resides in Denver, Col., in the mining business; 4 children; (3) Edward, in railroad business in Denver ; (4) Israel, died aged about 20; (5) Abbie, unm.; (6) ———, married ——— Quackenbos; (7) Hannah Eunice, a school teacher, unm.

4 MARY, born March 23, 1805; died March 10, 1826, unm.

5 JEREMIAH, born February 1, 1808; married Elizabeth Lunt; a General in the Militia; died, January 6, 1849; ch.: (1) Jeremiah, born 1834; married Abbie O. Emerson ; *s. p.*; (2) Elizabeth Lunt, born 1836 ; married Dr. J. G. Brooks, of Belfast and York ; (3) Samuel, born about 1839; died, 1856, on board a vessel in the East Indies.

6 JOHN, born March 29, 1802 ; m. Eleanor Junkins; lived in the Garrison House until about 1870, then in new house on the same farm; died April 20, 1875; ch.: 1, John Randolph, m. Sept. 13, 1865, Helen Gertrude, daughter of Sylvester and Rhoda McIntire, of York ; had children : (1) John, b. Sept. 17, 1866; unm., living with his father ; (2) Alice Randolph, b May 17, 1871 ; unm. ; (3) Malcolm, b. Feb. 26, 1875 ; married Dec. 31, 1902, Marian Bragdon ; resides Portland, Me.; (4) Fannie Grace, b. July 26, 1877 ; married Fred Preble, of York.

7 SAMUEL, died in infancy.

8 SAMUEL, born February 17, 1817; died July 1, 1836.

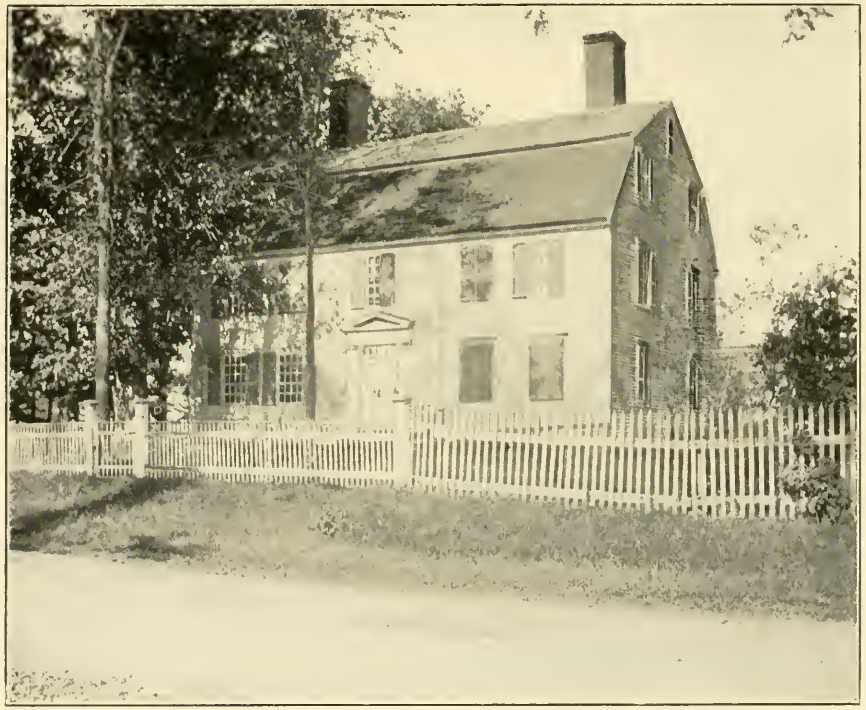
66*a* **Hepzibah**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Samuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, March 14, 1798, Joseph Junkins, of York, born September 4, 1773, son of Samuel and Hepzibah (Preble) Junkins, of York. He was an energetic and influential man, Captain in the State militia, and one of the chief supporters of the Congregational Church, helping to build the first house of worship erected in the Second Parish of the town. Mrs. Junkins died in 1833, aged 56. He died August 18, 1856.

CHILDREN.

1 SAMUEL, born August 8, 1799, graduated at Exeter, and taught for a while in the High School in Portland; he took up the study of medicine, intending to become a physician, but died in 1826, aged 27.
2 SALLY, born February 14, 1801.
3 JOSEPH P., born May 4, 1805.
4 LUTHER, born January 23, 1812.
5 HEPZIBAH, born March 8, 1807; m. John Kingsbury (see No. 77*a*).
6 WASHINGTON, born November 24, 1815.
7 CHARLES, born January 29, 1820; and three others who died in childhood.

[Washington Junkins purchased a farm at York Corner, selling it in 1846, and buying a farm in Kittery. In 1848 he returned to York. He served as Deputy Collector and Inspector of York Harbor, and efficiently filled the offices of Town Clerk, Tax Collector, and Town Treasurer. He was one of the strong members of the Congregational Church, and served on the committee for repairing the building. He died July 9, 1882. He married Catherine B. Bragdon, daughter of James and Maria (Baker) Bragdon, of York, a descendant of Arthur Bragdon, who was elected Alderman of Gorgeana, the first city laid out in the New England States, named for its projector, Sir Ferdinando Gorges, patentee of Maine. Ch.: (1) Julia M., born February 22, 1839; (2) Samuel W., teacher of the York Village Grammar School, 1872–1880; afterwards Postmaster, and dealer in real estate. He has been one of the foremost promoters of the growth of the town as a watering-place, and was one of the incorporators of the York Harbor & Beach R. R., Town Treasurer eight years, Representative in the Legislature, 1885, member of the York Historical Society; (3) Charles H., lives near his brother at York Corners; in the lumber business.]

76*a* **Henry**[7] **Kingsbury** (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Joseph*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Kennebunk, married December 22, 1825, Julia Ann Bourne, born in 1803, daughter of John and Elizabeth



KINGSBURY HOUSE AT KENNEBUNK, MAINE, OCCUPIED BY THE FAMILY FOR SEVENTY-FIVE YEARS, BUILT ABOUT 1750.

(Perkins)* Bourne, of Arundel, now Kennebunk. She died November, 1884. He was a shipbuilder in partnership with his brother-in-law, George Bourne, and afterwards with Daniel Lord; he was for a time inspector of buildings at Portland, Me.; he attended the Unitarian Church in Kennebunk; he lived in the old Bourne mansion at Kennebunk, which now belongs to his grandchildren; he died in Boston, March 28, 1889.

CHILDREN.

105*a* GEORGE HENRY, born in Kennebunk, March 4, 1827. ⟶
106*a* JOHN, died in childhood.
107*a* FRANK, died in childhood.
108*a* EDWARD LINCOLN, born 1835; he was United States Consul to Algiers, from 1861 to 1869; died at Kennebunk December 3, 1894, unm.

77*a* **John**[7] **Kingsbury** (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Joseph*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), of York and Monmouth, Maine, married, June 3, 1829, Hepzibah Junkins, of York (See No. 66*a*, p. 508), born in 1807, died June 10, 1883; he removed from York to Monmouth, where he died December 9, 1887.

CHILDREN.

109*a* SARAH ELIZABETH, born July 30, 1830; married Lafayette P. Skofield, of Weld; ch.: (1) Maud M., born 1869; died 1889; (2) Frank L., born 1871; died 1897; she lives in Monmouth (1904).
110*a* MARY ANN, born October 21, 1831; died September 27, 1834.
111*a* HEPZIBAH, born August 22, 1834; died June 4, 1838.
112*a* SAMUEL, born October 16, 1838; died 1889, unm.
113*a* MARY, born Sept. 5, 1836. ⟶
114*a* JOHN HENRY, born February 27, 1843; died May 29, 1844.
115*a* JOHN CHANDLER, born March 19, 1849, in York. ⟶

79*a* **Alzira**[7] **Kingsbury** (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Joseph*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, January 15, 1829, Josiah Thompson, of York, born February 4, 1795, son of Joseph and Olive (Junkins) Thompson; he died 1868; she died in 1885. He managed a farm, and also worked as a blacksmith for many years.

* Elizabeth Perkins was the dau. of Thomas[5] Perkins (Thomas[4], Elisha[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), who was b. in Topsfield, Mass., June 28, 1724, removed to Kennebunk with his parents.

CHILDREN.

1 SARAH ANN, born October 1, 1829; married, January, 1857, Chandler Brooks, of Eliot, as his second wife, his first having been her aunt, Sarah B. Kingsbury (see No. 81*a*). She is now living in Kittery. Ch.: (1) Mary Chandler, born March 21, 1862; (2) Frederick, born January 21, 1867: traveling passenger and traffic agent of Southern Pacific Railroad, located at Syracuse, N. Y.· m. on June 3, 1891, Nellie D. Sanders; ch.: Edwin Howley, b. April 2, 1892.

2 ALZIRA JANE, born November 13, 1831; married, Nov. 11, 1852, Daniel A. Hill, of Eliot, a farmer and blacksmith; died April 8, 1899. Ch.: (1) Julia E., m. Dr. William O. Junkins, who has been Mayor of Portsmouth, N. H.; (2) Daniel E. of Kittery; m. Fanny E. Gage, who died in 1892; (3) George Albert; he went to sea at the age of 16, making his first voyage to the East Indies; he has crossed the Atlantic 104 times, an officer for some time on the "Indiana," and other merchant vessels, in 1896 Chief Officer of the U. S. S. "Illinois;" (4) Helen Maude; (5) Annie C.

3 JULIA BOURNE, born September 26, 1833; died, 1852.

4 JOHN EDWARD, born April 29, 1838; died October 29, 1842; killed in a carriage accident.

5 OLIVE ELIZABETH, born March 28, 1841; married, August 14, 1859, N. Sewall Payne, of Kittery.

80*a* **Benjamin**[7] **Kingsbury** (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Joseph*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]) of Portsmouth, N. H., and Boston, married, November 10, 1838, Catherine E. S. Abbott, born February 23, ——, daughter of John N. and ——— (Plaisted) Abbott. He went to Boston in 1846, and engaged in the wholesale meat and provision business. He died in Boston March 27, 1864. His widow died September 19, 1883.

CHILDREN.

116*a* JOHN W., born Sept. 17, 1839; died May 17, 1857.

117*a* FRANCES S., born April 24, 1844; married, Jan. 27, 1876, John B. Hathaway; res. York Harbor.

83*a* **Sarah**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Benjamin*[6], *John*[5], *Joseph*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), married in 1818, Enoch Remick of Eliot, son of William and Mary (Hammond) Remick, born in 1792; he was a shipwright and farmer in Eliot; served in the War of 1812; Selectman in 1830; he died September 9, 1873. Mrs. Sarah K. Remick died October 5, 1845.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Kingsbury, born May 10, 1819; m. Nov. 15, 1838, Alexander Dennett, of Kittery; she d. July 17, 1878; he d. April 6, 1889; ch.: 1 Ellen M., b. Oct. 8, 1839; lives in York, unm.; 2 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 13, 1841; m. May 31, 1866, Frank Hill of Boston; d. in Washington, Mo., Sept. 5, 1866; 3 John, b. Nov. 28, 1843; m. July 31, 1866, Ann Mary Thompson; he is a Captain in the U. S. Revenue Service; now stationed on the Pacific coast. At the outbreak of the Civil War John Dennett was a clerk in the Portsmouth Navy Yard, under his father; he resigned, and was appointed Acting Master's Mate, the youngest in the service, being at that time nineteen years of age; one year later he was promoted to Acting Engineer. His services during the war was entirely in West Gulf Squadron, under Admiral Farragut. He served on board the U. S. Sloop of War "Seminole," the steam tender "Cowslip," and the U. S. Ship "Vincennes," returning to Boston in the latter ship at the close of the war. He was in the fight at the passage of, and surrender of, the forts in Mobile Bay. Later he served in the U. S. S. "Wateree," and the Flagship "Powhatan," in the South Pacific Squadron; he was honorably discharged in 1868. In 1871 he was appointed 3d Lieutenant in the U. S. Revenue Service; passing through the several grades he received his Captain's commission in 1895. At the breaking out of the Spanish War he was in command of the Revenue Steamer "Galveston," and was ordered with his command to New Orleans for duty in coöperation with the army for the defense of the city and the entrance to the Mississippi River. The duty of guarding the mine field below Forts Jackson and St. Philip, and the control of vessels passing through it was assigned to him. This duty requiring constant watchfulness, and wide knowledge of nautical business matters, to regulate the extensive river traffic, was duly performed until peace was declared in August, 1898. Ch.: 1 John, b. Feb. 13, 1869; grad. Harvard Medical School, 1895; is a physician in Congress, Ariz.; m. Aug. 20, 1902, Louise V. Gage, at Redondo Beach, Cal. 4 Sarah Kingsbury, b. April 28, 1846; m. Dec. 19, 1868, Edward Marshall, of Portland; she d. in Portland, June 6, 1870; ch.: Frank Dennett, b. May, 1870; Harvard Law School, 1896; lawyer in Portland. 5. Alexander, b. April 13, 1853; m. (1) Oct. 5, 1883, Sarah Evelyn Paul; (2) Josephine E. Cox, Aug., 1891; he is a retired officer of the U. S. Revenue Service; ch.: 1 William Alexander, b. July 2, 1885; 2 Ralph Earl, b. August, 1890.

2 Ann E., born Oct. 8, 1821; d. Feb. 24, 1824.

3 Sarah Abby, born Jan. 4, 1825; d. May 8, 1852, unm.

4 JOSEPH K., born Dec. 12, 1826 ; d. March 3, 1850, unm.

5 TRYPHENA J., born Mar. 21, 1829; m. Dec. 22, 1856, Judge George William Sewall Putnam, of Portsmouth, afterwards of York; she d. April 8, 1899; ch.: 1 William Sewall, b. Nov. 4, 1861; m. Nov. 25, 1886, Fannie L. Fernald, of Eliot, b. March 29, 1863 ; res. in York; ch.: 1 William Fernald, b. Sept. 30, 1887; 2 Belle Remick, Nov. 19, 1897 ; 2 Mary Hannah, b. July 16, 1864 ; m. May 5, 1886, Rev. Joshua Martin Frost, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.; 3 Joseph Perley, b. Dec. 28, 1867 ; m. July 24, 1885, Sophia N. Marshall, b. June 24, 1862 ; res. in York ; ch.: 1 Nathaniel Marshall, b. July 24, 1887; 2 Margarita Tryphena, b. Aug. 11, 1888; 3 Roger Ashurst, b. June 27, 1890; 4 Freeman Perley, b. July 10, 1893 ; 5 Joseph Conrad, b. Feb. 15, 1897 ; 6 Gretchen Juanita, b. June 22, 1899 ; 4 Ruth Elizabeth, b. April 14, 1871 ; m. July 2, 1903, Albert McIntire Bragdon of York ; 5 Jeremiah Carroll, b. Dec. 23, 1873.

6 BETTY ANN, b. Aug. 11, 1832; unm.

7 JAMES RICE, ; died in infancy.

89*a* **Almira**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, December 31, 1818, Captain George Moody, of York, a descendant of the Rev. Samuel Moody, a gifted though eccentric early minister of York, and of his still more eccentric son, Rev. Joseph Moody, known as "Handkerchief Moody," from his habit of wearing a black silk handkerchief over his face while preaching. He was the original of Hawthorne's grewsome story of "The Veiled Minister," in *Twice-Told Tales.* Mrs. Almira Moody died April 23, 1832, in York.

CHILDREN.

1 HANNAH M., born June 4, 1820; married Hon. Edward Keating, of Alton, Ill.

2 MARY LOUISE, born April 2, 1823; m. Norton Johnson, of Germantown, Pa.

3 ALMIRA ELIZABETH, born February 2, 1824; d in Alton in 1840.

4 ROBERT ROSE, born December 28, 1825; d. 1845.

5 GEORGE HENRY, born March 6, 1828; d. 1847.

6 JULIA MARIA, born March 13, 1830; d. May 1, 1831.

88*a* **Nancy**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, November 30, 1825, Elisha C. Crane, a leading merchant in Portsmouth, and one of the founders of the Middle Street Baptist Church. They afterwards removed to Taunton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN HENRY, born January 4, 1827.
2 ELLEN MARIA, born June 14, 1829; m. John P. Jewett, formerly a well-known publisher in Boston; he published "Uncle Tom's Cabin;" res. East Orange, N. J.
3 ABBA JANE, born July 31, 1831.
4 WILLIAM TILESTON, born June 9, 1833.
5 GEORGE WHITFIELD, born June 3, 1837.

93*a* **Harry**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), of York, a sea-captain; married, September 11, 1834, Ann S. Trefethen, of Newcastle, N. H.; she died October 19, 1836, aged 33, in York; (2) September 15, 1840, Hannah Harmon Grow, born June 6, 1809, daughter of Timothy and Olive (Harmon) Grow, and a descendant of Nathaniel and Mary (Kingsbury) Harmon, of York. He died May 2, 1861. Mrs. Kingsbury is now living in York Harbor, Maine, at the advanced age of 95 (1904).

CHILD OF FIRST WIFE.

118*a* HENRY, d. February 11, 1836.

CHILD OF SECOND WIFE.

119*a* HARRY, born March 28, 1845; died Dec. 15, 1851.

95*a* **Samuel**[7] **Kingsbury** (*William*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Portsmouth, N. H., married November 4, 1825, Mary Jane Thurston, of Exeter, N. H.; he was a joiner in Portsmouth, where he died May 29, 1880, aged 81 years and 5 months; his wife died May 20, 1856, aged 52

CHILDREN.

120*a* ELIZABETH MARY, born May 9, 1827; died December 17, 1835.
121*a* DEBORAH FOLSOM, born May 8, 1830; married June 28, 1865, Michael R. Perkins; she died April 26, 1897.
122*a* SAMUEL HENRY, born November 17, 1833. →

96*a* **Rufus**[7] **Kingsbury** (*William*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), of York, married July 12, 1832, Mrs. Mary (Nowell) Junkins of York; born March 10, 1802, in Sanford, Me., daughter of John and Lydia (Nowell) Nowell. He was a shoemaker and farmer, in York; died there January 23, 1875, aged 74 years, 3 months. She died April 17, 1883, aged 81 years, 1 month.

CHILDREN.

123*a* PAULINA, born February 7, 1823; d. Nov. 17, 1833.

124*a* HANNAH JANE, born Dec. 22, 1834; m. June 17, 1860, York, James Grant, Jr., of York.

125*a* RUFUS, born Nov. 22, 1837; married April 17, 1872, Mrs. Susan G. Davis, of Kennebunkport; res. in Kennebunkport.

126*a* GEORGE, born July 3, 1840; m. Ellen Foye; d. April 8, 1872; res. South Berwick, Me.

127*a* MARTIN H., born Sept. 9, 1843. ⟹

105*a* George Henry[8] Kingsbury (*Henry*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *Joseph*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Boston, Mass., graduated Bowdoin College, 1845, the Greek orator of his class; studied law in the office of his uncle, Judge Bourne, was admitted to the bar, and entered the office of Daniel Webster, in Boston; was a counsellor-at-law; he married (1) Elizabeth Watts, of Boston, who died of consumption in less than a year; (2) December 30, 1858, Marion Winchester, born in New York, July 30, 1836, daughter of Edmund and Harriet (Mears) Winchester, of Boston; he held at one time the position of Deputy Collector of the Port of Boston. He died in Boston March 24, 1899; buried in Kennebunk. His widow died January 14, 1902, and was buried in Kennebunk.

CHILDREN.

128*a* FLORENCE WINCHESTER, born April 1, 1860, in Boston; died in 1876, aged 16.

129*a* FANNY WINCHESTER, born March 4, 1861, in Boston; living in Brookline; unmarried.

130*a* EDMUND WINCHESTER, born September 12, 1862, in Boston, a pupil in the Boston Latin School; graduated in the Architectural Department of the Institute of Technology, in Boston, May, 1883; is an architect, and also a gifted artist; married May 15, 1894, Helen Dart, daughter of Theodore T. Ovington, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; resides Framingham, Mass., has a summer residence at Seal Harbor, Maine.

131*a* MARION, born April 24, 1864, in Boston; married October 12, 1886, in Boston, Charles Brooks Appleton, of Boston, born in Boston, October 1, 1862, son of Charles Henry and Jane Williams (Brooks) Appleton; he lived abroad from 1869 to 1875; graduated from the Institute of Technology, 1884; by profession a mechanical engineer; resides Brookline, Mass.

132*a* MAUD LINCOLN, born April 15, 1865, in Boston; living in Brookline; unmarried.

110*a* **Mary**[8] **Kingsbury** (*John*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *Joseph*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), married April, 1859, George Boardman Pierce of Monmouth, Maine, a teacher, born February, 1835, in Monmouth, son of Daniel and Caroline (Shorey) Pierce; they removed in 1875 to New Gloucester, Me.; in 1888 elected Business Manager of Maine Wesleyan Seminary and College at Kent's Hill, Me.; in 1898 removed to Syracuse, where he died November 10, 1903; he was buried in Monmouth, and his wife died there, November 18, 1903. He was Deacon of the Plymouth Congregational Church in Syracuse.

CHILDREN.

1 George Kingsbury, born 1862; died 1887.
2 Allie May, born 1865; died 1870.
3 John Cleveland, born February 8, 1867; married Myrtle Carroll; ch.: (1) Elinor Shirley, born April 28, 1898. He is a traveling salesman; res. Lewiston, Me.
4 May Louise, born 1870; d. 1891.
5 Payson Edward, born June 27, 1873; graduated Syracuse University, 1899; a Congregational minister at Rensselaer, N. Y.; unm.
6 Merton Winfield, born August 29, 1876; graduated Syracuse University, 1899, Law College, 1902; admitted to the N. Y. State Bar, 1902; married Louisa May Morrill; attorney-at-law in Syracuse; ch.: (1) Margaret, born December 1, 1903.

112*a* **John Chandler**[8] **Kingsbury** (*John*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *Joseph*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Little Falls, Washington, married, June 25, 1872, Eva Genevieve Van Allan, born September 3, 1852, in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, daughter of Henry and Jane (Banks) Van Allan.

CHILDREN.

133*a* John Carroll, born July 7, 1875; res. Little Falls.
134*a* Arthur Banks, born Dec. 17, 1876; res. Little Falls.
135*a* Lulu L., born Feb. 8, 1885; res. Little Falls.

119*a* **Samuel Henry**[8] **Kingsbury** (*Samuel*[7], *William*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Portsmouth, N. H., married (1) November, 1858, Sarah Elizabeth Rand; (2) May 24, 1883, Christina McDonald, of Charlotte Town, Prince Edward Island.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

136*a* MAUD THURSTON, born Jan. 11, 1861; died Jan. 13, 1861.

137*a* CHARLES HENRY, born July 17, 1862, in Portsmouth; married, Sept. 27, 1894, Minnie M. Frye Barlow; res. in Boston; settled there in 1887; manager of the New England business of Niles-Bement-Pond Tool Co, and Pratt & Whitney.

138*a* SAMUEL LINCOLN, born March 4, 1865; married Mattie Hutchinson; res. Portsmouth; *s. p.*

139*a* JOHN GILMAN, born Dec. 15, 1866; m. and has ch.; res. in Portsmouth.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

140*a* ANNIE PIERCE, born May 28, 1884; married, Aug. 30, 1902, Jesse H. Wilson; res. New York City.

141*a* MARY ELIZABETH, born Aug. 27, 1886.

142*a* HECTOR MCDONALD, born June 28, 1888.

124*a* Martin H.[8] **Kingsbury** (*Rufus*[7], *William*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Kittery, married (1) February 2, 1870, Mercy E. Shaw; she died December 22, 1875, aged 28 years and 11 months; (2) August 21, 1879, Mary E. Grover, born August 1, 1851, in York, daughter of John and Abigail C. (Moulton) Grover; died November 13, 1893; (3) November 13, 1897, Nelly Wallace. He removed from York to Amesbury in 1863; in 1874 returned to York and lived there, a blacksmith, until 1903, when he went to Kittery.

CHILD OF FIRST WIFE.

143*a* MERCY, born August 4, 1874; died January 23, 1875.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

144*a* ADALINE, born May 20, 1883; lives in York Village.

145*a* OLIVIA, born July 9, 1889.

146*a* HARRY, born February 22, 1891.

The marriages and intentions of the following are found on the York records, but the compiler has not been able to place them.

John Carr of Topsham and Molle Kingsbury of York, intentions filed February 5, 1793.

William Linscott of York and Anne Kingsbury of York, intentions filed May 9, 1799.

Samuel H. Linscott of York and Urania Kingsbury of York, married January 22, 1868.

OTHER DESCENDANTS

OF

HENRY KINGSBURY.

The following additions to the records of the descendants of Henry Kingsbury were received too late for insertion in their proper place.

[Pages 119 and 126, see No. 153.]

153 Oliver[5] Kingsbury (*Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), born Aug. 28, 1755, in Plainfield, Conn., lived at Plainfield, N. H., where he died, October 1, 1839. His wife, Sally, died in Plainfield, January 26, 1856, aged 101 years, 4 months, 5 days.

CHILDREN.

202 SARAH, born about 1783 [July 14, 1782]; she d. in Plainfield, March 6, 1833, aged 50.

203 OLIVER, born about 1794 [Oct. 8, 1784]; settled in New York State.

204 HANNAH, born about 1787 [Dec. 14, 1786]; she died in Plainfield, N. H., Jan. 9, 1861, aged 76 years, unm.

205 JOSEPH, born [Jan. 15] 1796 ; settled in New York State.

206 AMELIA, born about 1801 [Dec. 3, 1791]; she m. a Mr. Spaulding, lived in Plainfield, N. H., and d. there about 1837 [April 10, 1837]; 2 ch.

207 JOHN BAKER, born about 1800 [April 4, 1797]; he was married and had children (see page 138).

205 Joseph[6] Kingsbury (*Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married Nancy Hall, born in Connecticut, about 1800; he settled in Sterling, Cayuga County, N. Y., where he died about 1871; his wife died in Sterling, aged about 66.

CHILDREN.

299*a* NANCY MARIA, born Dec., 1817, in Plainfield, N. H., m. Joseph B. Van Patten; settled in Linn, Lyon Co., Kansas; 5 ch.: 1, Joseph, 2, Emily, 3, John Thomas, 4, Ellen, 5, Maggie.

300*a* HORACE J., born 1820, in Sterling, N. Y.; living there 1897; m. 3 times; had 6 or 7 ch., all dead.

301*a* EMILY H., born 1822 in Sterling; m. 1848, James Monroe Goodell, of Boylston, Mass.; living (1902) in Union Springs, N. Y.; 2 sons, Nelson, Osceola.

302*a* GEORGE PORTER, born Dec. 8, 1825, Sterling; settled in Lunenburg, Mass. ⟹

303*a* LEWIS AARON, born Dec. 12, 1827, in Sterling; settled in Kansas; m. (1) Abigail Hill; ch., Elbert, Ella, Frederick, George, Beulah; no ch. by 2d m.

304*a* HARRIET N., born 1829; m. Walter Sanders.

305*a* SARAH OLIVER, born 1830; died in Leominster, Mass., aged 18.

306*a* WINSLOW, born 1839, Plainfield, N. H.(?); enlisted from New York, and died in the Civil War, aged 22.

302*a* George Porter[7] Kingsbury (*Joseph*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Lunenburg, Mass., where he was a farmer; married in Leominster, Mass., January 2, 1854, Lucy, daughter of Andrew and Emily (Farnsworth) Conant, born December 13, 1829, at New Ipswich, N. H. He died in Lunenburg, December 22, 1897.

CHILDREN.

404*a* HORACE EDWARD, born January 28, 1855, in Oswego, N. Y. ⟹

405*a* ANDREW JOSEPH, born Sept. 7, 1856, in Oswego. ⟹

406*a* CLARENCE JUDSON, born Oct. 2, 1858, in Hannibal, N. Y. ⟹

407*a* GEORGE QUINCY, born Feb. 18, 1868, in Lunenburg. ⟹

408*a* WALTER SANDERS, born Feb. 25, 1870, in Lunenburg; d. in Hubbardston, Mass., by an accident, April 18, 1888.

404*a* Horace Edward[8] Kingsbury (*George Porter*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, May 11, 1882, Carrie B. Allen of Newport, Sullivan County, N.H.; now resides in Warwick, Mass.

CHILDREN.

460*a* LESLIE ALLEN, born Sept. 16, 1883, in Newport, N. H.; died Aug. 7, 1884.

461*a* LUCY A., born March 19, 1885.

462*a* HELEN, born Jan. 19, 1887.

463*a* GEORGE SAMUEL, born Nov. 12, 1888.

464*a* WALTER, born March 4, 1892.

465*a* CORA, born March 2, 1893.

405*a* **Andrew Joseph**[8] **Kingsbury** (*George Porter*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, May 21, 1886, Elizabeth Flint; he is employed by the Leominster Hardware Company, at Leominster, Mass.

CHILDREN.

466*a* BERTHA, born March 25, 1889.
467*a* HAROLD, born Feb. 12, 1891.

406*a* **Clarence Judson**[8] **Kingsbury** (*George Porter*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, January 6, 1890, Sarah Louisa Cranston; in 1897 was living at Rehoboth, Mass.

CHILD.

468*a* CLARENCE, born in Lunenburg, Nov. 7, 1891; died 1891.

407*a* **George Quincy**[8] **Kingsbury** (*George Porter*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, June, 1891, Ella Mabel Cunningham; he resided in Somerville, but returned to his old home in Lunenburg after the death of his father. He died in Lunenburg, August 9, 1899.

CHILDREN.

469*a* EDITH MAY, born May 15, 1892.
470*a* HERBERT CLARENCE, born March 5, 1894.

[See page 125, No. 193.]

193 **Josiah**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Willard*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, November 29, 1792, Altana Fellows, born October 22, 1772, in Canaan, Conn., daughter of David and Lois (Stephens) Fellows; died January 20, 1855. They lived in Mendon, Monroe County, N. Y. He died August 19, 1847.

CHILDREN.

290*a* AARON, born August 3, 1793; m. Cornelia Wood; d. Aug. 8, 1842.
291*a* ALTANA, born January 1, 1796.
292*a* MILO, born April 24, 1798; died March 28, 1845.
293*a* SUSANNAH, born August 13, 1800; died August 17, 1837.
294*a* JOSIAH W., born July 18, 1804; died September 9, 1824.
295*a* DAVID F., born December 20, 1806; died July 8, 1824.
296*a* ANDREW LEMUEL, born May 20, 1810, in Roxbury, N. Y. →
297*a* SALLY, born July 26, 1813; died September 24, 1829.

296*a* **Andrew Lemuel' Kingsbury** (*Josiah*[6], *Willard*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married (1) in Allegany County, N. Y., January 12, 1831, Lucy Gillett, born March 30, 1814, in Greene County, N.Y., daughter of Benjamin and Asenath (Grimes) Gillett; she died April 4, 1887; (2) May 9, 1889, Nancy Van Fleet. Andrew L. Kingsbury removed from Mendon, N. Y., to Shelby, Mich., in 1833; to Lapeer, Mich., in 1844, and was residing in Warren, Macomb County, Mich., in 1892, a retired farmer.

CHILDREN.

400*b* JOSIAH, born June 22, 1833, in Shelby, Mich.; res. Alpena, Mich.
401*b* LYDIA B., born May 7, 1836.
402*b* LUCY J., born April 23, 1838, in Hunter's Creek, Mich.; married, in 1858, D. E. Bristol; died April 5, 1862.
403*b* ANDREW LEMUEL, born May 5, 1842, in Hunter's Creek. ⟹
404*b* ADELLA N., born September 20, 1844, in Lapeer, Mich.
405*b* JESSE H., born May 20, 1847. ⟹
406*b* BENJAMIN F., born July 29, 1849, in Lapeer, Mich. ⟹
407*b* MARYETT, born December 6, 1851, in Lapeer; d. young.
408*b* LUELLA, born February 27, 1854, died April 24, 1862.
409*b* JOHN C., born March 5, 1857, in Lapeer, Mich. ⟹

403*b* **Andrew Lemuel[8] Kingsbury** (*Andrew L.*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Willard*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married (1) October 8, 1863, Mary M. Keeler, born September 21, 1843, in Hinsdale, N. Y.; died March 10, 1879, in Hunter's Creek. He married (2) October 18, 1888, Permelia Parmelee.

CHILDREN.

460*b* OTTO CLIFFORD, born September 17, 1864.
461*b* GEORGIA AMELIA, born July 14, 1866.
462*b* KITTIE, born September 25, 1869.
463*b* MARTIN HENRY, born March 3, 1874. (?)
464*b* LULA, born September 20, 1874. (?)

405*b* **Jesse H.[8] Kingsbury** (*Andrew L.*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Willard*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, February 22, 1869, Amanda E———, born October 20, 1848, in Richmond, Michigan. He was a salesman, and resided in Columbiaville, Michigan, in 1891.

CHILDREN.

465*c* ALLIE L., born March 12, 1870, in Berville, Mich.
466*c* CLAUD B., born January 17, 1875, in Lapeer, Mich.

406*a* **Benjamin F.**[8] **Kingsbury** (*Andrew L.*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Willard*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, February 2, 1868, Harriet Wood, born August 28, 1851, in Canada; residence, Lapeer, Mich.

CHILDREN.

467*c* IDA B., born September 23, 1869, in Lapeer, Mich.
468*c* WILBER D., born April 9, 1873, in Memphis.
469*c* CHARLES F., born May 1, 1875, in Lapeer.
470*c* GRACE M., born July 10, 1878, in Lapeer.
471*c* GUY E., born September 14, 1882, in Lapeer.
472*c* EVA A., born October 23, 1884, in Lapeer.

409*b* **John C.**[8] **Kingsbury** (*Andrew L.*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Willard*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, June 3, 1874, Almira Decker, born April 17, 1859, in Orion, Michigan; living in Hunter's Creek, Mich., in 1880.

CHILDREN.

473*c* WALTER F., born April 5, 1875, in Lapeer, Mich.
474*c* WILLARD J., born November 27, 1877, in Lapeer.
475*c* OMAR C., born April 22, 1885, in Lapeer.

[See page 125, No. 196.]

196 **Ardon**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Willard*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Hector, N. Y. He had six sons.

CHILDREN.

290*a* GEORGE, born 1812.
291*a* OLIVER COMSTOCK, born March 4, 1825.
292*a*
293*a*
294*a*
295*a*
296*a* ANNA. m. and had a dau. Mrs. Andrew Ballard, of Owego, N. Y.

290*a* **George**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Ardon*[6], *Willard*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Horseheads, N.Y., married, in 1832, Elizabeth O. Bancroft, born in Otsego County, N. Y., in 1812, daughter of Rulandus and Harriet H. (Hazard) Bancroft. He died in Horseheads, N. Y., in 1852; she died February 6, 1880, in Elmira.

CHILDREN.

397*a* HARRIET, m. —— Holcroft, Ingersoll, Canada.
398*a* CRETE, m. George McCann, Elmira, N. Y.
399*a* HULDAH, lived in Waterloo, N. Y.
400*a* HELEN, lived in Elmira, N. Y.
401*a* STANLEY, lived in Elmira, N. Y.
402*a* GEORGE ARDON, born March 29, 1849, in Horseheads. →

291*a* **Oliver Comstock[7] Kingsbury** (*Ardon*[6], *Willard*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Elmira, N. Y., married, March 28, 1848, Mary Anna, daughter of Elihu and Susan (Stocum) Chapman, born in Hector, N. Y., March 5, 1827. He was early engaged in various mercantile pursuits, and went to Elmira in 1857, and engaged in the commission business. About 1883 he removed his business to Watkins, N. Y., but retained his residence in Elmira. He served his ward as Alderman, and also had a useful record as Supervisor. "Of highest honor in public and private life, he probably never made an enemy. Gentle, tolerant, kindly, with a humor of verbal expression that never had a sting, unassuming, sincere and reliable, he was to the end maker and keeper of friends." He died in Watkins, N. Y., May 14, 1903.

CHILDREN.

403*a* LUCIUS SEELY, born April 12, ; m. Dec. 28, 1871, Lida Rork; res., Elmira.
404*b* GEORGIANNA, born .
405*b* ELLA LUCINDA, born May 24, 1864; res., Elmira, unm.

402*a* **George Ardon[8] Kingsbury** (*George*[7], *Ardon*[6], *Willard*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Elmira, N. Y., married, April 4, 1880, Susan L., daughter of Conrad and Mary (Striker) Ruppersberger, born in Albany, September 28, 1849. He is a farmer; resides at 237 Kingsbury Avenue, Elmira.

CHILD.

406*b* CRETE ELIZABETH, born June 10, 1882.

[See page 133, No. 178.]

251 **Lot[6] Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Hudson, Ohio, and Rockford, Ill.; he removed to Hudson before 1814; in that year, November 27, "Lott Kingsbury of Hudson, Ohio, married to Polyphemia Cook," (East Canaan, Conn., Church Record); he removed about 1840 to Rockford, where he died about 1869–75,* at the age of about 82. He was by trade a cooper. He married a second wife, ——— Wilson, by whom he had no children.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

355*a* WILLIAM CHARLES, born April 23, 1828. ⟶
356*a* EDWARD, born October 29, 1830. ⟶

355*a* **William Charles[7] Kingsbury** (*Lot*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), was educated at an academy at Rockford, Ill.; in 1852 he traveled overland to California, landing in Quincy, Plumas County, in the fall; he was a cooper by trade, but in California he engaged in "mining, merchandising, and butchering," and accumulated about $30,000 during the first three years of his stay. He married (1) January, 1853, Sarah Ellen Campbell, widow of ——— Cheney, daughter of James Campbell, born in Virginia, December 10, 1830, died August 18, 1897; they separated in 1872, and November 26, 1873, he married Sarah Freeman, in Susanville, Lassen County, where he had removed. There he had a sawmill and also a stock farm; he served two terms as County Surveyor, and two terms as County Assessor. In 1876 he removed to San José, where he followed fruit raising; his wife died in 1895; he died December 26, 1898.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

456*a* FRANK EDWARD, born October 17, 1853, Quincy, Plumas County, Cal.; married May 12, 1878, Lucy Barry.
457*a* FRED FILLMORE, born September 27, 1855, Quincy, Plumas Co. ⟶
458*a* WILLIAM EDGAR, born May 18, 1860, Susanville, Lassen Co.; res. Stockton, San Joaquin Co., Cal.
459*a* WILLIS C., born June 17, 1865, Susanville, Lassen Co.; died January, 1867.

* Another account says he died at Pecatonica, Ill.

356*a* **Edward**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Lot*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Rockford, Ill., married, October 30, 1850, Cassandra Durbin, born September 7, 1834, in Johnson County, Indiana, daughter of Amos and Nancy (Forsythe) Durbin; she died November 28, 1869; he married again, but had no children by his second wife. He was a farmer in Illinois, went to Kansas in 1861, and later was a miner in California. He died May 3, 1899, in San José.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

460*c* DAVID O., born October 2, 1852; res. Park City, Utah; unm.
461*c* CHARLES WILLIAM, born Nov. 20, 1854, in Stevenson Co., Ill. ⟹

457*a* **Fred Fillmore**[8] **Kingsbury** (*William C.*[7], *Lot*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Susanville, Lassen County, California, married, July 4, 1884, Dora Amanda Gray. He is a hotel keeper.

CHILDREN.

495*a* EVA L., born April 14, 1887, Chico, Butte County, Cal.
496*a* BERNARD, born December 7, 1888, Susanville.
497*a* GORDON C., born April 16, 1892; died January 7, 1899.

461*a* **Charles William**[8] **Kingsbury** (*Edward*[7], *Lot*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Mound City, Kansas, married, December 28, 1881, Delia Walden, born December 28, 1858, in Randolph County, Missouri, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Park) Walden; he is a stock raiser, and has held several township offices.

CHILDREN.

498*a* MATTIE JUANITA, born January 31, 1883.
499*a* MAGGIE, born May 22, 1889.
500*a* WAIT C., born August 1, 1890.

[See page 134, Nos. 181, 259.]

259 **Amanda**[7] **Kingsbury** (*Willard*[6], *Stephen*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married (1) in 1835, Martel Hilliard, born in Canada, in 1810, son of Miner Hilliard; he died March 9, 1850, and she married (2) Joseph Gray, born

in 1821, in Fort Covington, Franklin Co., N. Y., son of Theodore and Charlotte Gray; he died in Brasher Center, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., in 1898. Mrs. Gray died in 1898, also.

CHILDREN OF FIRST HUSBAND.

1 CELIA, born August 19, 1837; married August 19, 1857, Allen Taylor, of Massena, N. Y., died March 10, 1858.

2 STEPHEN, born November 2, 1838; married, (1) in 1858, Catherine Murphy; (2) October, 1861, Margaret Kinnear; he died in Brasher Center, in the fall of 1886.

3 CELESTIA, born December 29, 1840; married, July 4, 1861, Kenneth Kinnear, of Ripper Lake, N. Y.; ch.: Wm. H. Kinnear, a lawyer in Brooklyn, N. Y.

4 ELIJAH, born May 9, 1842; married, November, 1867, Nancy Kinnear; he died December 23, 1890, in Brasher Center.

CHILDREN OF SECOND HUSBAND.

5 ELECTA LOUISE, born November 16, 1854; married, July, 1876, S. D. Jenkins, of Winthrop, N. Y.

6 AMANDA JULIANNA, born March 15, 1858; married, December, 1887, E. A. Dawson, of Bismarck, North Dakota; she died March, 1900.

7 MARTHA ADELAIDA, born August 4, 1861; married, April, 1885, George W. Willson, of Norfolk, N. Y.

[See page 147, Nos. 255, 355.]

355 **David Bishop[8] Kingsbury** (*John*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Stephen*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, September 13, 1859, Ruth Amy Greene, born February 1, 1838, in Ravenna. He is a carpenter. Removed from Hudson to Parkman, then to Ravenna, Ohio, where he now resides.

CHILD.

456*b* MARY EMOGEN, born August 29, 1860, in Ravenna; died January 31, 1879.

357 **John Harlow[8] Kingsbury** (*John*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Stephen*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, October 22, 1863, Martha Jane Smith, born January 24, 1842, in Freedom, Ohio. He removed from Parkman to Ravenna in 1858. While not a professional manufacturer of musical instruments, he has made several violins and guitars, and a piano. Is connected with the Buckeye Chair Factory.

CHILDREN.

457*b* DORA ANGELINA, born August 1, 1865; resides in Ravenna.

458*b* CHARLES ELMER, born April 3, 1870; married, April 10, 1895, Grace Nelson, of Shalersville, O., born January 23, 1875.

459*b* ELENOR IRENE, born April 3, 1870; married (1) November 11, 1889, Harry Sherman Cadwell, born March 26, 1868; died July 22, 1892; (2) October 21, 1899, Warren Gray Bragg, of Cleveland, O., born August 12, 1873, in Quincy, Ill.; resides Hiram, O.

460*d* LENA ROSE, born July 8, 1874; resides in Ravenna.

359 **Leander Milan[8] Kingsbury** (*John*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Stephen*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, March 21, 1877, Flora Alice Barber, born November 14, 1854, in Bloomington, Ill.; lives in and owns the old home, "Beechwoods," near Ravenna, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

461*d* ALBERT M., born August 9, 1881, in Ravenna.

462*c* CLYDE H., born December 10, 1886, in Ravenna.

463*c* GRACE B., born October 15, 1889, in Ravenna.

360 **Eugene Elroy[8] Kingsbury** (*John*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Stephen*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, May 23, 1877, Henrietta Barber, born October 28, 1856, in Hudson, Ohio; died March 15, 1894. He is an engineer in the Ravenna Woolen Factory.

CHILDREN.

464*c* RAYMOND BRADFORD, born November 21, 1880, in Ravenna.

465*c* LESLIE EUGENE, born July 24, 1882, in Ravenna.

361 **Bradford Ethelbert[8] Kingsbury** (*John*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Stephen*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), married Imogene Debela Hill, born in Newbury, Ohio.

CHILD.

466*c* OTIS A. C., born March 1, 1880, in Ravenna.

[Page 150, see No. 271.]

271 **Charles William[7] Kingsbury** (*William*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), graduated from a medical college in Stark Co., Ohio, in the late 30s, and began

GUY MARION KINGSBURY

Born 1871

Editor "*Dunkirk* (Ohio) *Standard*."

the practice of medicine in Rushsylvania, O.; he married Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob and Susanna (Porter) Neibarger; he died November 15, 1841; his widow married (2) ——— Sutton; (3) ——— Terry; resided at Anderson, Ind., but now lives in Kenton, O. (1903).

CHILD.

389 WILLIAM JACOB, born July 25, 1841, in Rushsylvania, O. ⟹

[See page 150, No. 389.]

389 **William Jacob**[8] **Kingsbury** (*Charles W.*[7], *William*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), served in the Civil War in Co. A, 180th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; he married in Ada, Ohio, February 13, 1862, Mary Anne, daughter of Jacob Neukom, born in Canton Berne, Switzerland, January 2, 1844; he was a school teacher in Ada and Dunkirk, Ohio, where he died, May 16, 1877.

CHILDREN.

460*e* LENNA DELLA, born February 11, 1864. in Ada, O; she is a school teacher in Dunkirk; unm.

461*e* CHARLES FREDERICK, born January 13, 1867, in Ada. ⟹

462*d* GUY MARION, born May 10, 1871, in Dunkirk. ⟹

463*d* WILLIAM EARL, born March 28, 1873, in Dunkirk; died January 27, 1888.

464*d* LEONA GERTRUDE, born March 25, 1875, in Dunkirk; m. December 10, 1899, Guy Otho Woods, of 2338 Smith street, Fort Wayne, Ind.

461*d* **Charles Frederick**[9] **Kingsbury** (*William J.*[8], *Charles W.*[7], *William*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Windfall, Ind., married, August 15, 1900, Pearl Hoffman, born May 4, 1879, in Adams, Ind., daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Craig) Hoffman. He is a baker and confectioner.

CHILD.

496*b* GERALD ROBERT, born February 8, 1901.

462*d* **Guy Marion**[9] **Kingsbury** (*William J.*[8], *Charles W.*[7], *William*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Dunkirk, Ohio; he was graduated from the Ohio Normal Uni-

versity; married, December 15, 1898, Maud Belle, daughter of DeWitt C. Smith, M.D., and Belle Gilmore, his wife, born in Kenton, Ohio, February 11, 1879; he is editor and publisher of the *Dunkirk Standard;* resides in Dunkirk.

CHILDREN.

497*b* GRACE GILMORE, born July 10, 1899, in Dunkirk.
498*b* JOSEPH ADDISON, born February 14, 1903, in Dunkirk.

[See page 238, No. 719.]

843 **Hannah**[6] **Kingsbury** (*Dr. Obadiah*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, in North Bolton, now Vernon, Conn., November 11, 1790, Roswell Smith, son of David and Eunice Smith, born January 19, 1758, in North Bolton. Roswell Smith and his wife were admitted to the Church in North Bolton, September 18, 1791; she died June 29, 1822, aged 53; he died August 15, 1844, aged 86, in Vernon.

CHILDREN.

1 OBADIAH KINGSBURY, born July 6, 1791, bap. Nov. 6, 1791, North Bolton; m. Hannah Welles, who d. Dec. 8, 1874, aged 84 years and 10 mos., in Elmwood, Ill. He d. Dec. 24, 1850.

2 FANNY, born Jan. 2, 1793, bap. Jan. 20, 1793, N. Bolton; m. Nov. 4, 1812, Benjamin Talcott of Vernon, born May, 1789, son of Benjamin and Jerusha (Olmsted) Talcott, of Bolton; he died Aug. 4, 1850; she d. June 3, 1855; ch.: 1 Benjamin O., b. Nov. 27, 1814; killed by a cart Nov. 3, 1832. 2 Alfred Kingsbury, b. Nov. 25, 1816; m. March 20, 1839, Lucretia L. Clark, res. Rockville, *s. p.* 3 Fanny, b. Sept. 22, 1822; d. May 14, 1864, unm.

3 ELECTA, born Dec. 28, 1794, bap. Jan. 11, 1795; m. in 1817, as his 2d wife, Elam Tuttle, b. July 30, 1777, son of Hezekiah and Mary (Turner) Tuttle, of Hamden, Conn.; his first wife was Sarah, dau. of Rev. Dr. Benjamin Trumbull, the historian. Elam Tuttle d. in South Windsor, Oct. 11, 1856; Mrs. Electa Tuttle d. Nov. 28, 1872; ch: 1 Edward T., b. Oct. 15, 1819; res. Springfield, Mass.; 2 ch. 2 Mary, b. July 15. 1820; d. Feb. 4, 1825. 3 James A., b. Feb. 13, 1822; d. March 9, 1825. 4 Emily, b. Jan. 27, 1824; m. Oct. 14, 1845, Charles A. James, of South Windsor, Conn.; res. Vernon. 5 Mary, b. Jan. 17, 1826; m. Oct. 10, 1847, John G. Bailey, of Rockville, Conn.; *s. p.* 6 James A., b. Sept. 18, 1827; m. Diana Smith, of Hartford; res. South Windsor; ch. (1) Edward S., b. Dec. 17,

1854; (2) John H., b. March 23, 1856; (3) Benjamin F., b. April 4, 1859; (4) George W., b. Aug. 15, 1861, and two others. 7 Elizabeth, b. April 18, 1830; m. Chauncey Hibbard, of Rockville; d. Aug. 15, 1855, *s. p.* 8 Sarah, b. Jan. 23, 1833; m. Allen Chapin, of Rockville; d. Dec. 3, 1861; ch. (1) Albert.

4 HARRIET, born May 25, 1797; bap. July 2.

5 MABEL, born July 30, 1799; bap. Sept. 29; d. March 24, 1877, in Vernon, unm.

6 ANNA, born April 11, 1802; d. July 14, 1812, in Vernon, aged 10 [the Church Record, July 14, *1814*].

7 ROSWELL, born Oct. 5, 1804; bap. Oct. 28; m. Jan. 7, 1831, Mariva King, of Vernon; he d. May 15, 1874, in New Britain; she d. June 21, 1876, in Rockville, aged 67; a dau. m. Heber Townsend, of Rockville.

8 EMILY, born April 28, 1809; bap. June 25; m. March 5, 1835, Theodore Chapman, of Edmeston, N. Y., who removed to Vernon in 1853, and d. there July 17, 1867, aged 60; a dau. m. R. A. Beach, of Vernon Center.

[Page 247, No. 743.]

Rev. Ebenezer Kingsbury. Part of the sketch concerning him, by Rev. Mr. Miller, before the Presbytery of Laccawamice :

"As a preacher, Mr. Kingsbury was grave and deliberate in manner, and instructive in matter. In social intercourse he was affable, unassuming and regardful of the feelings and interests of others. He was a welcome visitor in families; and from such visits, social or religious, he derived much enjoyment. These characteristics of his nature and habits rendered him acceptable as a pastor and missionary. He loved to look up the families scattered over our hills. They gave him their confidence and a cordial welcome, while he made himself at home with parents and children. Hence it is not surprising to find frequent record of his services in gathering and organizing churches. Of our churches, more were formed by him than any other minister. In their trials, subsequently, he became their prominent counsellor and helper.

Also from the address of Rev. W. S. Tyler, of Amherst College, at the semi-centennial celebration of Rev. Adam Miller's pastorate in Harford, Pennsylvania:

"Rev. Ebenezer Kingsbury, the only minister whom I associate with that desk, the only pastor I ever had in Harford, who was settled the very year I was born, and dismissed only a year or two before I went to college, I always think of, not as the greatest, or most learned,

or eloquent, but as one of the best, kindest, gentlest, and most saintly men that I have ever known. I can see him now, just as I used to see him every Sunday in my boyhood, walking past my father's house long before anyone else came to meeting (for he always *walked*, though he lived a full mile from the meeting house, and was always there a full half hour before the service began) He wore a black silk robe or minister's gown, and always had in his hand when he passed our house, and when he preached—it seems now as though he *always held it in his hand*—the little black morocco-bound Bible out of which he read the Scriptures for the day and in which was carefully placed the two-leaved manuscript on which were written all the notes he ever used in preaching. Dear old man,—it seems to me as if he was *always* old,—I can never think of him as jesting, or laughing, hardly as sinning, or ever changing,—he always seems to me the same unchangeable impersonation of real goodness."

Also from the same address, this concerns the wife of Rev. Mr. Kingsbury:

"Nor can I forget or fail to mention Mrs. Kingsbury, the wife of Rev. Mr. Kingsbury (herself the daughter of a Connecticut clergyman, kinswoman of the Willistons, the Storrses, the Paysons, and the Elys of New England), who contributed largely to introduce into Harford the culture, the refinement and the piety which distinguished her honored ancestry and which shone with equal brightness in her own family here, even when the town was little else than a wilderness."

Two of Rev. Mr. Kingsbury's sons were Rev. Mr. Tyler's early teachers — N. Williston and Samuel Ely K. In this same address Mr. Tyler speak thus of Williston:

"I shall always think of him as one of Nature's noblemen, so manly and noble was his form, and such was the true nobility of his mind and character. He died too soon, alas! for his friends and his native place, too young for his usefulness here, but doubtless not too young for his whole work in the immortal hereafter."

Rev. Mr. Kingsbury used to say he liked to hear a baby cry in meeting, for then he knew the mother was there.

[See page 258, No. 768.]

914 **Abner**[6] **Kingsbury** (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Whitingham, Vt., married, June 25, 1812, Anna Green, born October 21, 1793, in Whitingham, daughter of

Nathan and Sarah Green; he sold his farm in Whitingham, and removed to Wilmington, Vt., in 1836, where his wife died June 10, 1848. He died in Mount Palatine, Ill., of cholera, about August, 1850, while on a visit to his son.

CHILDREN.

1227*a* LUCETTA, born April 13, 1813, in Whitingham; m., 1834, Joel May, of Wilmington, Vt.; d. September 29, 1894; one ch.: Ozora, d. aged 2.

1228*a* GEORGE, born February 9, 1815, in Whitingham; m. Mary Ann Hammond; res. Tonica, Ill.

1229*a* HANNAH, born December 14, 1817, in Whitingham.

1230*a* NATHAN GREEN, born March 20, 1820, in Whitingham; m. Sarena Brice; res. Bloomington, Ill.

1231*a* URIAH, born May 12, 1822; m. and lived in Wilmington. ⟹

1232*a* ELLIOT BROWN, born February 18, 1824, in Whitingham; m. Mrs. Eunice Haynes, and lived in Wilmington, where he died, March 3, 1877.

1231*a* Uriah[7] Kingsbury (*Abner*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Wilmington, Vt., where he was a farmer; he married, September 25, 1849, Harriet Marilla, daughter of Sylvester and Judith (Parmeter) Smith, born March 29, 1830, in Wilmington, Vt., died May 29, 1869. He died in Wilmington, April 15, 1880.

CHILDREN.

1589*a* LEILA ISADOR, born Sept. 30, 1850; m. Nov. 9, 1874, Albert L. Haynes, of Wilmington; resides there (1904); ch.: 1 Hattie Ethel, b. Aug. 31, 1875; 2 Hila Marilla, b. April 7, 1881; 3 Herbert Winslow, b. Dec. 10, 1882; d. June 13, 1885.

1590*a* HATTIE ANNA, born April 21, 1855; d. Jan. 28, 1869.

1591*a* GEORGE WINFIELD, born Sept. 27, 1867; d. Feb. 8, 1872.

[See page 259, No. 918.]

918 George[6] Kingsbury (*Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Mexico, Oswego County, N. Y., married (1) Lora Southworth. She made a journey from Mexico, N.Y., to Vermont in a sleigh in the winter of 1814 to visit her family, and died on the return journey, and was buried at Johnstown, N. Y. He married (2) ——— Beebe.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

1244*a* HIRAM, born November 5, 1805, at Whitestown, Oneida County, N. Y. ⟹

1245*a* ELIZA, born April 5, 1808, in Watertown, N. Y. ⟹

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

1246*a* WILLIAM, died unm.

1247*a* JOSEPH.

1248*a* GEORGE, had a daughter, Agnes Hamilton Kingsbury, of Mexico, N. Y.

1249*a* JAMES.

1250*a* JOSHUA, he became insane; never m.

1244*a* Hiram[7] Kingsbury (*George*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Pavilion, N. Y., and Crown Point, Indiana, married, January 16, 1834, Fanny Starr, born November 13, 1811, daughter of Noah and Mahepsable (Moses) Starr, of Pavilion, N. Y.; removed to Lake Co., Indiana, in 1845. She died December 25, 1863 (December 18, 1864, according to the Starr Genealogy), in Crown Point. He died April 13, 1865.

CHILDREN.

1620*a* PLEIADES F., born September 7, 1834; married, July, 1860, George S. Doak, of Le Roy, Ind.; died May 11, 1866. *

1621*a* GEORGE NOAH, born January 1, 1844, in Pavilion, N. Y. ⟹

1622*a* RUEL STARR, born October 4, 1849; died September 7, 1850.

1245*a* Eliza[7] Kingsbury (*George*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, November 25, 1830, Nathaniel Slack, of Mexico, N. Y., born July 3, 1799, in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., son of Israel and Lucinda (Bond) Slack. She was a school teacher for some years before her marriage. Mr. Slack died April 19, 1872; she died where she had lived in Mexico, N. Y., May 6, 1884.

CHILDREN.

1 GEORGE ROOT, born November 26, 1831; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1858; res. Mexico; married, November 17, 1866, Mrs. Mary J. Burchem; he died April 22, 1879. Ch: (1) Harriet Eliza, b. July 30, 1868; m. November 25, 1890, James Willard Guild, of St. Paul, Minn.; ch.: James Willard, b. March 3, 1892.

* April, 1868, according to the *Starr Genealogy*.

2 LORA JANE, born January 1, 1834; res. Mexico, N. Y., unm.

3 COMFORT ISRAEL, born August 12, 1835; m. May 16, 1864, Sophia P. Ransom; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1860; Auburn Theological Seminary, 1863; Pastor of Presbyterian Church in Newton, Iowa.

4 ANN ELIZA, born July 6, 1840; d. July 22, 1840.

5 HIRAM WORCESTER, born December 7, 1843; educated at Cornell University; took Bachelor's degree from Wesleyan University; Bloomington, Ill.; principal teacher in Training School, St. Paul, Minn.; m. (1) Dec. 27, 1876, Marie Louise Wilcox; (2) Aug. 17, 1887, Fannie Amelia Marshall; ch.: 1 Marie Louise, b. Nov. 5, 1879; 2, Helen Elizabeth Kingsbury, b. Nov. 20, 1888; 3, Julia Marshall, b. Oct. 13, 1892; 4, Winifred Lora Southworth, b. Sept. 17, 1902.

6 GUSTAVUS FLAVIUS, born July, 1846; d. September, 1846.

1621*a* George Noah[8] Kingsbury (*Hiram*[7], *George*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Norton, Kansas: he enlisted September 2, 1861, in Co. E, Ninth Indiana Infantry; discharged September 28, 1865; he removed to Nebraska, and then in 1873 to Kansas, where he is a farmer; Probate Judge of Norton County. He married, August 27, 1868, Catharine E. Bieber, born November 16, 1847, in Warren, Ohio, daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Birney) Bieber.

CHILDREN.

1930*a* JENNIE F., born January 12, 1871; married, Feb. 19, 1894, Arthur Saum, of Norton, Kansas; ch.: 1, Loyal K., b. Sept. 13, 1896.

1931*a* ADA I., born January 4, 1873; married Frank L. Bower, of Norton, Kansas; ch.: 1, Hugh A., b. Aug. 20, 1893; 2, Lorian, b. June 21, 1897; 3, Harrald, b. Jan. 7, 1903.

[See page 262, No. 781.]

Mary Benton, daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Slade) Benton, born in Harwinton, Conn., September 18, 1772, married Samuel Kingsbury at Alstead, N. H., June 3, 1789. The record is "Alstead, June 3, 1789. The Bonds of Matrimony solemnized between Sam[11] Kingsbery, of Alstead & Mary Benton, of Rockingham, state of Vermont, per Nath[11] Sartel Prentice, Justice peace." She died at Amherst, Mass., June 19, 1841. Samuel Kingsbury, her husband, was

born in Tolland, Conn., February 2, 1763, and died at Amherst, September 27, 1851. They are both buried in Amherst, and the inscription upon the tombstone is, "Deacon Samuel Kingsbury and wife." The record of the family of Samuel and Mary (Benton) Kingsbury in their family Bible, which I have, is as follows: "Samuel Kingsbery was born at Tolland in Connecticut the 2 of Febbruary, 1763. Mary Benton was born in Harwinton in Connecticut, the 18th of September, 1772. Samuel Kingsbery removed to Alstead New hampshire the 23 of April 1784 & was married to mary Benton the 3 of June 1789. Samuel Kingsbery Removed to Langdon the 12 of January, 1795, & Removed back to Alstead the 1st of May 1802. Samuel Kingsbery Removed to Barnardstone 28th of March 1811, Samuel Kingsbery Removed to Gill the 9th of November 1812, Samuel Kingsbery Removed to Greenfield monday 6 of April 1818, Saml Kingsbery Removed to Shutesbury, Wednesday 28 of April 1819, Saml Kingsbery removed to Amherst thursday 18th of Aprill 1822 Colonel Dickinson's house East Street. Saml Kingsbery removed Miss Dickinson's house west Street 19 of April 1824, monday 11 of April 1826 S. Kingsbery Removed into the Coleman house, 12 of April 1832, S. Kingsbery Removed into the Parsons house April 12, 1834, S. K. Removed into the house I bought of Boltwood."

BIRTHS.

Hannah Kingsbery born the 17th of March 1790, at Alstead
Betsey Kingsbery, born the 14th of August 1791, at Alstead
Candace Kingsbery born the 31st of January, 1794, at Alstead
Nathaniel Kingsbery born the 9th of April 1796, at Langdon
Samuel Kingsbery, born the 24th of May, 1798 at Langdon
Enoch Kingsbery born the 21st of April, 1800, at Langdon
Ira Kingsbery born the 20th of September 1802 at Alstead
Mary Kingsbery born the 13th of April, 1804, at Alstead
Benjamin Kingsbery born the 28th of May, 1806, at Alstead
Carroline Kingsbery born the 11th of Febbruary 1808, at Alstead
Lyman Kingsbery, born the 26th of November, 1810, at Alstead
Anna Maria Kingsbery born 4th of May, 1813, at Gill

DEATHS.

Ira Kingsbery dyed the 7th of May, 1803
Benjamin Kingsbery died the 2d of June, 1806

Carroline Kingsbery dyed the 12th of April, 1810
Candace Miller K., dyed July 3, 1840
Eunice Kingsbery dyed July 22, 1840
Mary B. Kingsbury dyed June 19th 1841
Betsey K. Gilbert dyed July 31st, 1841
Nathaniel Kingsbury dyed July 12, 1843, at Prairyvill, Wisconsin
Samuel Kingsbury dyed Sept. 27, 1851
Ann M. Merrill died Nov. 10, 1855
Mary Kingsbury died Nov. 8, 1856
Samuel Kingsbury died March 5, 1866
Enoch Kingsbury died Oct. 26, 1868
Hannah Kingsbury died Sept. 5, 1871
Lyman Kingsbury died Dec. 4th, 1874.

Lucius M. Boltwood of Grand Rapids, Mich., who formerly lived in Amherst, writes to Mr. J. H. Benton: "The Kingburys were very excellent godly people. Deacon Kingsbury was an old theology man, and had no patience with new measures or 'Taylorism.' They were all very plain people. There was a streak of oddity in the family, in which the father and mother and daughter Mary certainly shared. Deacon Kingsbury was afraid of the theological soundness of Prof. E. A. Park, then of Amherst College, and Prof. Park's name on one occasion being mentioned in his presence, Deacon Kingsbury exclaimed, 'Oh, he is very unsound.' 'How so?' he was asked. 'Why,' said the Deacon, 'he believes that man is a *moral* agent.' 'Well, don't you believe so?' asked his friend. 'No, indeed,' replied the good Deacon, 'I believe that he is an *immoral* agent!"

The Kingburys were all their lives in quite limited circumstances. He owned a small farm in Alstead, and appears to have owned their home in the various places where they lived, and he had a small amount of real estate when he died at Amherst.

[This account is taken from *Samuel Slade Benton, His Ancestors and Descendants.* By Josiah Henry Benton, Jr., Privately printed, Boston, 1901.]

[See pp. 278 and 357.]

1019 Asa[7] Kingsbury (*Asa*[6], *Asa*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Turin, N. Y., maried in 1820 Polly, daughter of Amos and Ruth (Ives) Foster of Meriden, Conn., born in Meriden March 11, 1799. It is stated by some of his descendants that he was in the Navy during the War of 1812, and that he was with Lawrence on the "Hornet," and also with him when he said "Don't give up the ship." It is also stated that he died finally from the effects of a wound in the head he received in that war, a splinter of iron injuring his skull. In 1835 Asa Kingsbury, Jun[r]., and Polly, his wife, of Turin, N. Y., conveyed to James S. Brooks, of Meriden, land in M., bounded "south on land set off to the widow of Amos Foster, Dec[d]."* He removed to Ottawa, La Salle Co., Illinois, in the early days of that State, and built the first line of mills through the section southwest of Chicago. Asa Kingsbury died in Ottawa, June 19, 1839, and his widow married (2) Wyatt Cantrell, of Richfield Springs, or Turin, and had one son, Joshua Cantrell, whose descendants live near Springfield, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1377*a* ANSON.
1378*a* RHODA CLARK, born December 1, 1823, at Turin, N. Y. ⟹
1379*a* PERCY FOSTER, born April 17, 1825, at Turin, N. Y. ⟹
1380*a* FRANK.
1381*a* WILLIAM, went to California in the early days, and engaged in mining.
1382*a* LUCY TRACY, married William Cantrell, of Sangamon County, Ill., son of her step-father; she died in 1865. *s. p.*
1383*a* CECELIA.
1384*a* ASA, born May 8, 1834. ⟹

[See page 279.]

1021 Lurena[7] Kingsbury (*Asa*[6], *Asa*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married Lemuel Swift; they settled on a farm at German Flats, six miles from Herkimer, afterwards at Paine's Hollow, and Herkimer, N. Y. Her parents were living with her when they died.

* Meriden Land Records, VII, 53.

CHILDREN.

1 ASA K., born 1820; died February 6, 1847, aged 26 ys., 6 mos., 12 d.; a physician; buried in Paine's Hollow.
2 FLAVEL C., born June 8, 1825; died June 13, 1840, aged 15 yrs., 5 d.; buried in Paine's Hollow.
3 CHARLES B., born 1827; died April 14, 1839, aged 12 yrs., 19 d.; buried in Paine's Hollow.
4 RHODA ANN, born 1830; died April 17, 1839, aged 9 yrs., 8 mos., 9 d.; buried in Paine's Hollow.
5 CORNELIA A., born 1833; died April 23, 1839, aged 6 yrs., 6 mos., 17 d.; buried in Paine's Hollow.
6 WILLIAM ANSON, married and had children.

[See page 279.]

1022 John[7] **Kingsbury** (*Asa*[6], *Asa*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Utica, N. Y., born May 11, 1799; married, 1825, in Ava, near Boonville, Rhoda Cornelia Bates, daughter of Salmon and Annie (Campbell) Bates, born June 8, 1807, in Ava, Oneida County, N. Y. He was a millwright, contractor and builder, also a manufacturer and inventor. He made the first rotary plane, afterwards known as the "Woodruff"; he patented an automatic press, about 1849, for cheese and other purposes, in use yet in belt factories; a scroll-saw, etc. He took great interest in the Anti-Slavery movement, free schools, etc., and was for years in the National Guard of New York, and was Captain of a troop. He was Postmaster; one of the organizers and Clerk of the Baptist Church in West Leyden. His wife died in Portland, Oregon. He died 1864, aged 65.

CHILDREN.

1386*a* JULIA ANN, born 1827, died 1847.
1387*a* HEZEKIAH H., born 1830, Ava, N. Y. ⟶
1388*a* ANDREW BATES, born October 12, 1832, in Lee. ⟶
1389*a* SALMON BATES, born May 2, 1833; never married; res. Humboldt, Kan.
1390*a* STEPHEN, born 1836; died young.
1391*a* CELESTIA CORNELIA, born September, 1837; married Hiram Crego, of Rome, N.Y., b. in Boston, Mass., son of Hiram and Emeline (Terry) Crego; died 1868; one daughter, Celestia Cornelia, born 1867, is married; and others.
1392*a* JOHN TERRY, born May 6, 1839, in Ava, N. Y. ⟶
1393*a* GEORGE, born 1841; died in the army, August, 1864; unm.

1394*a* LEWIS MALCOLM, born 1844; served in the army during the Civil War; died November, 1875, in Utica; unm.

1395*a* DELOS DEVINE, born 1845; served in the army during the Civil War; res. North Yakima, Washington.

1396*a* DEWITT D., born 1847; died 1854.

1397*a* ALMA AUGUSTA, born 1850, in Ava, N. Y.; m. William Dent, b. 1844, in Liverpool, England; removed in 1876 to Portland, Ore., and in 1871 to Seattle, Wash.; ch.: (1) Mabel Clare, b. Oct. 12, 1893; m. 1898, John Garland Price, Attorney-at-Law, Seattle; res. Skagway, Alaska; (2) Rachel, b. Dec. 8, 1878; d. 1896; (3) Hawthorne Kingsbury, b. Oct. 29, 1880; engaged in the fire insurance business, Seattle; (4) John Bates, b. Nov. 9, 1882; d. November, 1892; (5) Margaret Hartwell, b. Oct. 11, 1892.

1398*a* MARY LURENA, born February 28, 1852. ⟹

1023 Charles Backus[7] Kingsbury (*Asa*[6], *Asa*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Utica, N. Y., and Delavan, Walworth County, Wisconsin, married, December 24, 1827, Ruama Barnes, born in Leyden, Lewis County, N. Y., December 21, 1805, daughter of Abraham and Ruame (Kennedy) Barnes; died October 29, 1893. He was a master mechanic and house builder at Delavan, where he died in September, 1862. He removed to Delavan in 1856.

CHILDREN.

1399*a* ELIZABETH RUAMA, born February 14, 1830, Utica, N. Y. ⟹

1400*a* CHARLES NELSON, born February 8, 1831, Utica, N. Y. ⟹

1401*a* CHARLOTTE CORDIA, born June 3, 1835. ⟹

1402*a* GEORGE WASHINGTON, born December 16, 1837, Lee, N. Y. ⟹

1403*a* WILLIAM WALLACE, born in Lee, N. Y.; married, 1862, Josephine Everett; removed to Delavan, Wisconsin, and thence to Kalamazoo, Michigan, and died there. He was a carpenter and house builder; ch.: (1) Theodore; (2) Obed.

1404*a* JAMES HARVEY, died young.

1405*a* ALBERT HAMILTON, died August 26, 1861.

1406*a* THEODORE AUGUSTUS, born February 10, 1844. ⟹

1407*a* FANNIE LOUISE, born March 5, 1849, Utica, N. Y. ⟹

1408*a* ALICE MAY, born March 4, 1851; died 1854.

1409*a* FREDDIE, died in infancy.

1378*a* Rhoda Clark[8] Kingsbury (*Asa*[7], *Asa*[6], *Asa*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, April, 1842, Robert Clendenin Andrews, of Whiteside County, Illinois, the first couple married in the township of Sterling, Whiteside Coun-

JAMES DEWITT ANDREWS,
Author of Andrews' American Law.

ty. He was born February 17, 1817, in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pa., son of John and Jane (Patterson) Andrews, a descendant of the Chester County, Pa., branch of the Andrews family;* in 1837 he removed to Illinois, where he settled on a farm near the town of Sterling. He died there May 26, 1895. She was educated at the best academy then existing in Illinois — Campbell Academy at Galena. She died November 21, 1893.

CHILDREN.

1 ROBERT PATTERSON, born April 30, 1843; died Feb. 11, 1849.

2 HENRY CLAY, born Aug. 14, 1844; died Feb. 26, 1846.

3 HUGH WALLACE, born March 27, 1846; he enlisted in Co. D, 27th Iowa Infantry, Feb. 27, 1864, and was in the Red River expedition under General Banks; he was captured at Pleasant Hill, La., April 9, 1864, and "died in a rebel prison," at Camp Ford, Texas, August 3, 1864, and buried in the National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va., Grave No. 27, Sec. 17.

4 ASA KINGSBURY, born Dec. 22, 1847; died in infancy.

5 FRANCIS EUGENE, born Jan. 13, 1849; a lawyer in Sterling, Ill.; married, March 16, 1876, Frances Kate Sides, born in Lancaster Co., Pa., Nov. 25, 1852; ch.: 1, Hugh Jacob, b Nov. 28, 1877; 2, Francis Eugene, b. April 5, 1879; 3, John Sides, b. Jan. 13, 1882; 4, Mary Florence, b. June 20, 1884; 5, James Willard, b. Jan. 9, 1891; 6, Rodney Deulinger, b. June 25, 1893.

6 JOHN WHITESIDES, born Nov. 13, 1850; a civil engineer at Fremont, Neb., in the employ of the Chicago & Northwestern Railroad for many years; married Adelaide Austin, b. July 6, 1851, dau. of Phineas and Harriet M. (Powers) Austin; ch.: 1, Herbert Robert, b. Aug. 19, 1875; m. June 2, 1899, Sarah Hilton; res. 897 Monticello Ave., Chicago; ch.: (1) Roy Hilton, b. Feb. 11, 1900; (2) Donald Herbert, b. June 12, 1902; 2, Hugh Clarence, b. Nov. 10, 1876, d. Mar. 31, 1878; 3, Leon James, b. Feb. 22, 1882; 4, Francis Ellery, b. Sept. 2, 1884; 5, Gertrude Adelaide, b. July 16, 1888; 6, John Ainsworth, b. Dec. 17, 1891.

7 MARY LETITIA, born June 6, 1852, in Sterling, Ill.; married, July 9, 1879, John Lewis Tucker, born in Montgomery Co., N. Y., November 23, 1851; lived in Oak Park, Ill., now in Los Angeles, Cal.; ch.: 1, Edwin Lewis, born January 31, 1881.

8 JAMES DE WITT, born February 22, 1856, Sterling; grad. from the Sterling High School in 1876; the Law Department of Union University, Albany, N. Y., 1879; practised law in Whiteside County, Ill., until 1890, in Chicago until 1903, now in New

* "Widow Andrews with her family of children came to this country from the North of Ireland between the years 1721 and 1743, and settled in Chester Co., Pa."

York City. He has devoted much attention to law writing, and has published the following works: *Andrews' Stevens' Pleading*, 1894, 1 vol.; *Wilson's Works*, 1892, 2 vols.; *Manual of Supreme Court Practice*, 1898, 1 vol.; *Cooley's Blackstone*, four editions, 2 vols., 1899; *Andrews' American Law*, 1900, 1 vol. The latter book has attracted much attention among lawyers, and Judge Simeon E. Baldwin of Connecticut says that it is "superior to anything published since the first edition of Kent's Commentaries for giving Americans a succinct view of American law." He was appointed by President Roosevelt a delegate to the Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, to be held at St. Louis, Sept. 27-30, 1904. He m. June 9, 1880, Minnie A. Barrett of Sterling, b. July 11, 1858; ch.: 1, Barrett Clendenin, b. Dec. 27, 1883, now a student in the University of Chicago; 2, Helen Rhoda, b. Oct. 11, 1877; a student at the Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn.

1379*a* **Percy Foster[8] Kingsbury** (*Asa*[7], *Asa*[6], *Asa*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, in 1842, Henry Clay Harklerodes, of St. Louis, born in 1810, in Ohio; died in 1871; she died September, 1891, in Chicago.

CHILDREN.

1 Eugenia Arabella, born Feb. 1, 1850; m. April 29, 1868, William Henry Creighton of Toronto, Canada, son of Capt. Ogden Creighton, of the English Army; he d. in 1899; she lives in Chicago; ch.: 1, Walter Henry, b. 1873, in San Diego, Cal.; unm.; lives in Petaluma, Cal.; 2, Bertha Gertrude, b. 1876, in Petaluma, Cal.

1384*a* **Asa[8] Kingsbury** (*Asa*[7], *Asa*[6], *Asa*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married March, 1856, Margaret Thalheimer, born January 6, 1837, daughter of ——— and Margaret (Hogue) Thalheimer. He served in the Civil War for three years as a private in Company I, 116th Regiment Illinois Volunteers. He removed to Brookings, South Dakota, in 1884; died there, May 17, 1896; his widow resides in Minneapolis. "He was a man of fine natural abilities, and of great integrity of character; a member of the Church, and deeply interested in every movement which had for its object the uplifting of humanity."

CHILDREN.

1744*a* MARY JANE, born Feb. 7, 1857; has been a missionary at Bilaspur, Central Provinces of India, for twenty-two years, since 1882.

1745*a* EMMA, born May 28, 1858; married Cassius M. Reed, of Butte, Montana; one child, died in infancy.

1746*a* LUCY TRACY, d. in infancy.

1747*a* ELLEN, d. in infancy.

1748*a* ALICE CARY, born Sept. 4, married James Collett, of Blunt, Dakota, and Minneapolis, Minn.; 2 children.

1749*a* ASA, born March 11, res. Ontario, Canada; m. 1887, Sarah A. Collins.

1750*a* ANNA VIOLA, married, 1894, Josiah H. Trerice, a mining engineer in Butte, Montana.

1751*a* WILLIAM FRANKLIN, unmarried; res. in Butte, Montana.

1752*a* GUY WALTER, born Nov. 13, 1873, in Sterling, Ill.; killed in a mine in Butte, Montana, Jan. 27, 1901. A short time before his death he risked his life by climbing a rickety ladder leading to a part of the mine, in order to rescue a man who was overcome with faintness, and his death was caused by his attempt to aid one who for the first time had descended into the depths of a mine, and was overcome by the unusual conditions. His work was finished, but to assist another, and protect him from danger, he attempted to save him and perished in the attempt. His whole life was in accord with the qualities he showed in giving it up.

1753*a* JAMES HERBERT, res. Minneapolis.

1754*a* LEOLA LEONA, d. in infancy.

1755*a* RICHARD PERCIVAL, born July 17, 1879.

1387*a* Hezekiah H.[8] **Kingsbury** (*John*[7], *Asa*[6], *Asa*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Little Falls, N. Y., married October, 1861, Romalda Arabella Heath, born January 12, 1836, in Little Falls, N. Y., daughter of Henry McLean and Sabina (Casler) Heath. He served in the Civil War as Sergeant in "Battery A", First N. Y. Light Artillery, "Bates Battery"; wounded at the battle of Fair Oaks; discharged, 1863. He was a hotel proprietor. He died in Little Falls, May 4, 1874. His widow died August 16, 1899.

CHILDREN.

1756*a* EDWARD HENRY, born December 16, 1862; married February 10, 1886, Frances Orendorf. He is Mayor of Little Falls (1904), and has been for several years; has one daughter, Gladys.

1757*a* CHARLES MORTIMER, born March 30, 1865; married December 16, 1896, Sadie Galbraith; res. 416 E. 50th street, New York City.

1758*a* JOHN MACLEAN, born January 27, 1870, Little Falls; married December 15, 1897, Minnie Esther Thume, born April 21, 1878, in Little Falls, daughter of John Jacob and Lucy (Shipman) Thume. He spent two years at Cornell University and won a scholarship; removed in November, 1898, to Schenectady, N. Y., where he is a draughtsman in the employ of the General Electric Company.

1388*a* **Andrew Bates[8] Kingsbury** (*John*[7], *Asa*[6], *Asa*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Utica and Hamilton, N. Y., and North Evanston, Illinois, married (1) June 1, 1854, Harriet M. Waters, born in Eaton, N. Y., November 9, 1837. She died February 4, 1859; (2) at Oriskany Falls, N. Y., August 1, 1865, Susan E. Diston, born in Augusta, N. Y., May 24, 1842, daughter of Myron and Susan A. Diston. He was enrolled in "Battery A", First Regiment New York Light Artillery, September 1, 1861, artificer of Battery; wounded at battle of Fair Oaks, and discharged May 29, 1862, at Washington, by reason of surgeon's certificate of disability. He was a superintendent of bridges and buildings on railroads; in Chicago was superintendent of a large manufactory of sash, blinds, doors, and other woodwork. He was struck by a train and received injuries which resulted in his death in North Evanston, Ill., June 5, 1902. He was an inventor of some note — crozing machine, malleable iron horse collar, scroll saw, for which he received patents.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

1759*a* EDWIN LEMUEL, born May 8, 1855, in Schuyler, N. Y. ⇒

1760*a* CHARLOTTE, born 1857; died 1858.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

1761*a* LAMONT DISTON, born January 18, 1867; married, May 25, 1890, Florence McLane; res. Hamilton, N. Y.

1762*a* CLINTON ANDREW, born March 1, 1869; died February 24, 1889.

1763*a* CLARENCE MYRON, born August 23, 1872; died Sept. 15, 1893.

1764*a* LULU AUGUSTA, born May 24, 1876; res. Chicago, Ill.

1765*a* GEORGE HENRY, born September 30, 1878; died Dec. 18, 1899.

1392*a* **John Terry[8] Kingsbury** (*John*[7], *Asa*[6], *Asa*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]) of Georgetown, Washington,

graduated from Union College; enlisted in the army April 14, 1861, Captain of Co. B, 26th New York Volunteer Infantry; discharged June, 1863; First Sergeant, Sergeant-Major, Second Lieutenant, First Lieutenant, and Captain of his Company; re-enlisted, 1863, in "Battery A", First New York Light Artillery, Second and First Lieutenant of the Battery; mustered out of service June, 1865. He was Division Engineer on the Union Pacific Railroad from 1866 until its completion in 1869; Chief Engineer of Leavenworth, Lawrence & Galveston Railroad, 1869 to 1872; in Texas on M., K. & T. and T. C. Railroads until 1875; went to Santa Rosa, Cal., in 1876, to Washington in 1880; locating Engineer for Northern Pacific Railroad in Cascade Mountains, and in Idaho and Montana; Chief Engineer of Construction for the same road until 1886; since that time engaged in irrigation work. He has also held the position of City Engineer of Santa Rosa, Cal., and North Yakima, Wash.; Deputy State Surveyor of California; County Surveyor of Yakima County. He settled in Humboldt, Kansas, where he was City Engineer, and Warden of the Emmanuel Episcopal Church. He married, February 15, 1871, Anna Gibson Adams, born August 22, 1845, in Walnut Hills, near Cincinnati, daughter of Henry Joseph and Abigail Ridley (Gibson) Adams. She died March 12, 1884, in Yakima, Washington.

CHILDREN.

1766*a* CLARE CORNELIA, born June 27, 1872; res. Georgetown, Wash.
1767*a* LETTY LOUISE, born August 31, 1874, in Denison, Texas. ⟹
1768*a* JOHN ADAMS, born August 30, 1876; res. Georgetown; Superintendent of Schools.

1398*a* Mary Lurena[8] Kingsbury (*John*[7], *Asa*[6], *Asa*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, March 6, 1870, in Mohawk, N. Y., Warren Ranney, born September 3, 1846, in Mohawk; resides in Mohawk.

CHILDREN.

1 ALMA MAY, born December 25, 1870; married October 4, 1893, Edwin Corning Quackenbush.
2 MYRON W., born September 16, 1872; died in infancy.
3 WARREN K., born February 16, 1876.

4 Ernest Louis, born August 6, 1878; married September 13, 1899, Edith Leona Shoemaker, ch.: 1, Alma May, born August 26, 1900.
5 A son, born November 28, 1881; died September 5, 1882.
6 Earle K., born May 7, 1887.

1399*a* **Elizabeth Ruame[8] Kingsbury** (*Charles B.*[7], *Asa*[6], *Asa*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, December 16, 1850, George T. Billington, born in Oriskany, N. Y., June 2, 1825, son of Jeremiah and ——— (Wagner) Billington. He settled in Hamilton, Ontario, where he died June 9, 1890. She died in Hamilton September 17, 1900.

CHILDREN.

1 Charlotte Elizabeth, born March 20, 1855; married David T. Rogers, of Cayuga, Ont.; *s. p.* They have an adopted child, Edith.

1400*a* **Charles Nelson[8] Kingsbury** (*Charles B.*[7], *Asa*[6], *Asa*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Igo, Shasta County, California, married, December 4, 1857, Agnes Parker, born in Pictou, Nova Scotia.

CHILDREN.

1769*a* Ruamie, born December 11, 1858; married January 30, 1884, R. A. Brown; she is a widow; res. Igo, Cal.
1770*a* John Parker, born August 16, 1861; married June 29, 1903, Minnie B. Rynerson, born Nov. 15, 1862, in Douglas Co., Ill., dau. of William H. and Eunice E. (Tichenor) Rynerson; res. Grant's Pass, Oregon, where he is a gold miner.
1771*a* George Bryce, born July 30, 1863; died February 19, 1882.
1772*a* Annie M., born May 16, 1866; married October 16, 1892, M. H. MacIlwaine of Doeleska, Cal.
1773*a* Charlotte, born May 12, 1868; married August 15, 1896, E. E. Cunningham, of Igo.
1774*a* Charles Barnes, born May 15, 1870; res. Igo.
1775*a* Mary M., born September 18, 1872; res. Igo.
1776*a* Albert Nelson, born August 25, 1874; res. Igo.
1777*a* William Leonard, born November 4, 1876; res. Igo.
1778*a* Adam Edward, born August 22, 1879; res. Igo.
1779*a* Theodore, born February 20, 1883; died June 17, 1884.

1401*a* **Charlotte Cordia[8] Kingsbury** (*Charles B.*[7], *Asa*[6], *Asa*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married in Utica, N.

Y., October 9, 1854, Edward Benjamin Cahoon, born February 23, 1830, son of Benjamin and Minerva (Hale) Cahoon; they removed to Illinois, from there to Wisconsin, and from there to California in 1867; they reside in Soquel, Santa Cruz County.

CHILDREN.

1 ALICE MAY, born January 26, 1856; married December 25, 1899, Herman A. Peterson; res. Half Moon Bay, Cal.
2 AMELIA ANN, born September 6, 1857; married Homer E. Jeune; res. San José, Cal.
3 BENJAMIN EDWIN, born July 8, 1860; res. Spokane, Wash.; railroad ticket agent.
4 EDWIN BACKUS, born March 10, 1864.
5 FREDERICK BLANCHARD, born July 1, 1867.
6 CHARLES, born May 17, 1869; died July 29, 1869.
7 FANNIE ELIZABETH, born November 6, 1871; married March 20, 1902, Emil Munson.

1402*a* **George Washington**[8] **Kingsbury** (*Charles B.*[7], *Asa*[6], *Asa*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Yankton, South Dakota; he was born on a farm in the town of Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y.; removed with his parents to Utica, in 1841–2; when eighteen years old he went to Wisconsin, thence to Illinois, thence to Kansas in 1858; in 1862 he settled in Yankton, Dakota Territory; served in Co. A, Dakota Militia, in 1862–3, against the Ayannot Indians; he published the *Dakotan*, and the *Press and Dakotan*, in Yankton, from 1862 to 1902, with only a few months intermission. He married, September 20, 1864, Lydia Maria, daughter of Nathan and Laura (Foote) Stone, born in Bloomfield Center, Michigan, August 9, 1842; she died February 1, 1898. He served as member of the Dakota Legislature, three terms; U. S. Assessor Internal Revenue, 1870–73; Republican Presidential Elector, 1892; Member of the Board of Charities and Correction, South Dakota, 1897–1903.

CHILDREN.

1780*a* GEORGE W., born July 18, 1865; res. Sioux Falls, So. Dak.
1781*a* HORACE THEODORE, born Nov. 10, 1868; res. Kimberly.
1782*a* CHARLES STONE, born September 12, 1877; m. Freda Scherer; res. Yankton, So. Dak.

1406*a* **Theodore Augustus**[8] **Kingsbury** (*Charles B.*[7], *Asa*[6], *Asa*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Delavan, Wisconsin, married, January 16, 1868, Frances Mary Hollister, born March 7, 1844, in Delavan, Wisconsin, daughter of Lemuel and Gertrude Ann (Latimer) Hollister. He was a druggist and lawyer. He died in Watertown, Codington Co., South Dakota, May 31, 1889; his widow resides in Spokane, Washington.

CHILDREN.

1783*a* MABEL IRENE, born Sept. 24, 1870; res. in Chicago; a stenographer.

1784*a* ROY HOLLISTER, born Jan. 19, 1876; m. Feb. 20, 1901, Bertha Henderson; a mining engineer; res. Wardner, Idaho.

1407*a* **Fannie Louise**[8] **Kingsbury** (*Charles B.*[7], *Asa*[6], *Asa*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married in Delavan, March 19, 1873, Colonel Melvin Grigsby, born in Potosi, Grant Co., Wisconsin, June 8, 1847, son of William E. and Rhoda (Thomas) Grigsby; settled in Sioux Falls, South Dakota, where they now live.

CHILDREN.

1 SIOUX KINGSBURY, born Dec. 25, 1873; m. Nov. 29, 1900, Josephine Alice Tyler; res. Sioux Falls.

2 GEORGE BARNES, born Dec. 2, 1874; of Nome, Alaska.

3 FANNIE LOW, born Sept. 20, 1888.

4 JOHN THOMAS, born Jan. 4, 1890.

1759*a* **Edwin Lemuel**[9] **Kingsbury** (*Andrew B.*[8], *John*[7], *Asa*[6], *Asa*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Hamilton, N. Y., married, January 29, 1884, Sarah M. Foster, born July 25, 1852, in Hamilton, N. Y., daughter of Lyman B. and Clarinda (Baker) Foster; she died April 23, 1895, and he married (2) January 9, 1898, Margaretta, daughter of Sylvanus and Emily (West) Ostrander, born June 15, 1874, in Canastota, N. Y. He is an electrician.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

1985*a* EDWIN FOSTER, born Dec. 24, 1886; res. Hamilton.

1986*a* EDNA LYRA, born May 3, 1890.

CHILD OF SECOND WIFE.

1987*a* EDWIN ORTHELLO, born Oct. 11, 1900.

1767*a* **Letty Louise**[9] **Kingsbury** (*John T.*[8], *John*[7], *Asa*[6], *Asa*[5], *Epraim*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, February 15, 1902, Roscoe Gillespie Thomas, born January 18, 1875, in Harrisonville, Missouri, son of Captain James H. and Lucinda B. (Geyer) Thomas. He was drowned August 7, 1902. She resides in Georgetown, Washington.

CHILD.

1 Roscoe Gillespie, born Nov. 15, 1902.

[See page 295, No. 860.]

860 **Elizabeth** or **Betsy**[6] **Kingsbery** (*Sanford*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), married, February 26, 1797, Joseph Scarboro Sterne, son of Dr. Thomas and Sarah (Gleason) Sterne, of Watertown, Mass., and Claremont, N. H., born December 23, 1770, in Claremont. They removed to Windsor, Vt., where she died, May 10, 1818. He removed to Derby Line, Vt., where he died, February 4, 1851.

CHILDREN.

1 Charles Gleason, born February 23, 1799; died February 15, 1840.

2 George Fitch, born August 5, 1800; died in Claremont, October 12, 1801.

3 George Fitch, 2d, born March 5, 1802; died in Windsor.

4 Helen, born December 12, 1804; died in Claremont, December 23, 1804.

5 William Gleason, born June 1, 1806; m. (1) Mary Wilson; (2) Mrs. Palmer Hunt; res. Chatham, N. Y., where he died October 9, 1888; *s. p.*; his widow resides in Chatham.

6 Henry, born April 24, 1810; died in Chatham, December 1, 1885; unmarried.

7 Sanford Kingsbery, born June 16, 1813; m. November 26, 1843, Waitie E. Reynolds; res. Chatham, N. Y., where he died Feb. 18, 1863; ch.: (1) Sarah Elizabeth, born September 29, 1844; m. May 1, 1862, John Haskins, of Pittsfield, Mass.; ch.: Minnie Sterne; (2) Sanford Kingsbery, born December 16, 1846; died February 11, 1847; (3) George Henry, born November 7, 1847; died August 5, 1849; (4) Mary, born June 7, 1850; died August 11, 1850; (5) William Francis, born February 20, 1852; died June 24, 1870; (6) Thomas Edward, born September 5, 1858; m.

December 24, 1884, Margaret M. Shufelt, of Chatham, N. Y.; res. Worcester, Mass.; engaged in the coal business; ch.: (1) Thomas Edward, born October 17, 1885; (2) Sanford Kingsbery, born September 19, 1887; (3) Gladys Louise, born August 16, 1889; (7) Helen May, born May 1, 1862; m. June 15, 1881, Arthur J. Best, of Chatham, N. Y.; ch.: (1) T. Franklin, born May 9, 1882; (2) Doris Waity, born November 11, 1884; (3) Agnew, born July 9, 1894.

[See page 235.]

[This is perhaps Eleazur (No. 824), born in Sandisfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1778, son of Deacon Phineas and Hannah (Hutchinson) Kingsbury.]

824 Eleazer Kingsbury married, in Vermont, Lucy Cowdery, and removed to Athens or Chillicothe, Ohio; he moved from there to Harcolona in Missouri; enlisted in the War of 1812, under General W. H. Harrison, and died at Tippecanoe, Indiana. His widow, Lucy, married (2) Captain Bingham, and had a daughter, Abigail, born March 28, 1815; died at Greenville, Ind., December 24, 1853.

CHILDREN.

1010*a* HIRAM, died at Donaldsonville, La.
1011*a* IRA, born May 2, 1802, in Vermont. ⟹
1012*a* HARLEY, died at Friendsville, Ill.
1013*a* LYMAN.

1011*a* Ira Kingsbury (*Eleazer*), was graduated at the Ohio University, Athens, O., in civil engineering; taught school for seven years; married about 1826, in Athens, Hannah Pierce, a native of Pennsylvania; removed in 1831 to Hamilton Co., Indiana, and settled in Strawtown; was appointed Government Surveyor of Hamilton Co., and served with credit; in 1841 removed with his family to Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co., Ill., where his wife, Hannah, died November 28, 1843; in July, 1844, he removed to Greenville, Bond Co., Ill., bought a half section of land, two and a half miles north of Greenville, and engaged in farming; elected County Surveyor of Bond Co., in 1852, and held the office for two terms; he died October 26, 1872, on his farm, and is buried in Greenville Cemetery.

CHILDREN.

1377*a* Ariel Cowdery, born Jan. 28, 1827; married, in 1854, Miss A. E. White, of Greenville, Ill.; died Feb. 26, 1855, in Greenville, *s. p.*

1378*a* Arius Newton, born Feb. 25, 1829, in Ohio; married, April 28, 1859, Celeste Hazard, of Alton, Ill.; he was a lawyer at Hillsborough, Ill., for many years, and County Judge of Montgomery Co. for thirteen years; died at Hillsborough, Dec. 12, 1889, ch.: 1 Willis V., a physician, married and living in Dillon, Montana; 2 Ross A., a lawyer in Benton, Mo., and County Clerk; 3 Mary E., living with her mother at 4348 Laclede Avenue, St. Louis, Mo., unm.; 4 Jessie, res. in St. Louis, unm.

1379*a* Dennis Harley, born Dec. 20, 1832, in Hamilton Co., Ind., grad. at the Asbury Law School of Greencastle, Ind.; m., Sept. 13, 1860, Mary A. Enloe; practiced law at Greenville, Ill., and was Master in Chancery for a number of years; d. in Greenville, Feb. 20, 1893; ch.: 1 Charlotte, m. Robert Browne, of Greenville; 2 Fannie, m. William McNeill, of Greenville; 3 Charles A., died in the U. S. military service at Tampa, Florida, during the war with Spain in 1898, aged 20, buried at Greenville.

1380*a* Darius, born Oct. 27, 1835, in Hamilton Co., Ind. ☞

1381*a* John, born Feb. 7, 1837, in Hamilton Co., Ind. ☞

1382*a* Melinda, born June 16, 1839, in Hamilton Co., Ind. ☞

1383*a* Lucy, born Nov. 28, 1843, at Mt. Carmel, Ill.; m. Oct. 26, 1866, at Greenville, George W. Hilt, of O'Fallon, Ill., where she died Oct. 28, 1891; 4 daughters.

1380*a* Darius Kingsbury (*Ira*, *Eleazer*), attended the Greenville Academy, afterwards taking a collegiate course under Prof. S. W. Marston of Shurtleff College, Alton; then studied law in the office of Judge M. G. Dale, of Edwardsville, Ill.; he was admitted to the bar November 28, 1860, and immediately afterwards opened an office at Greenville, Ill. For one year he was in partnership with his brother, Dennis, but in May, 1863, he went to Carlyle, Ill., and entered upon the practice of law there. He married, December 1, 1864, Mary E., daughter of E. M. Hazard, of Alton, Ill. From 1872 to 1880 he filled the office of State's Attorney, having been first appointed, and afterwards elected to that office. Under the General Incorporation Act he was the first Mayor of Carlyle, and his administration was marked

by municipal reforms that materially promoted the prosperity of the place. The water works were built during his administration. Among the other positions he has filled may be mentioned City Clerk, City Attorney, and Master in Chancery. He has also been a member of the Board of Education, and has contributed to the advancement of the schools of this city. In religion Mr. Kingsbury is an Episcopalian, and has been Senior Warden of Christ Church since its organization in 1868. The first Episcopalian service ever held in Carlyle was at his home, and his wife was the only communicant at that time. He is also a member of the Masonic fraternity.—[*Biographical History of Clinton, Washington, Marion, and Jefferson Counties, Illinois, published in 1894.*]

CHILDREN.

1744*a* IRA DALE, born November 12, 1866, in Carlyle; grad. 1886, from McKendree College, Lebanon, Ill., receiving the degree of B. S., and in 1889 the degree of M.S.; in October, 1886, he removed to Fairport, N. Y., where he resided until 1889, when he returned to Carlyle, and studied law in his father's office, then returned to Fairport, and in April, 1893, to Rochester, N. Y., where he now resides; is Credit Manager of the Bausch & Lomb Optical Co.; m., April 28, 1897, at Carlyle, Sybil Lee, dau. of John P. Capelle; *s. p.*

1745*a* HAZARD HUME, born September 19, 1869, in Carlyle; educated in the public schools of Carlyle, and Bryant & Stratton's Business College, St. Louis, Mo.; in 1900 removed to St. Louis, where he is now in the Auditing Department of the Missouri Pacific R. R.; married, April 4, 1899, Ada J. Harbison, of St. Louis.

1381*a* **John Kingsbury** (*Ira, Eleazer*), was educated in the Greenville Academy, and took a collegiate course under Prof. S. W. Marston, of Shurtleff College, Alton, Ill.; he remained on his father's farm until after his father's death in 1872, and then removed to Greenville, Ill., and entered the law office of his brother Dennis, and was admitted to the bar and practised law in Greenville until 1880, when he purchased a farm at Wisetown, six miles south of Greenville, where he now (1904) resides. He married, September 25, 1873, Sarah J. Jay, of Greenville.

CHILDREN.

1746*b* LUCY, born 1874, died 1891.
1747*b* MARSTON, born 1877; died in 1899.
1748*b* GRACE, . a school teacher.
1749*b* CELESTE, a school teacher.
1750*b* BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, born in 1882; died in 1900.
1751*b* WALTER, born in 1890.
1752*b* ELMER, born in 1893.

1382*a* **Malinda Kingsbury** (*Ira*, *Eleazer*), married, December 11, 1864, Amos Ingold, of Greenville, Ill.; removed soon after to a farm six miles northeast of Carlinville, Macoupin County, Ill., where they now reside.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN, born in 1867; res. Alton; is Division Superintendent of Construction on the Chicago & Alton R. R.
2 ORON, born in 1874; lives on a farm in Macoupin Co, about three miles from his father; m., but has no ch.

[See page 84, Joseph Kingsbury, of Dedham.]

1 **Sergeant Eleazar**[2] **Kingsbury** (*Joseph*[1]), born May 17, 1645; married, October 30, 1676, Esther, daughter of Samuel Judson, "of Horton, Bradforddale, County of York in England, but since of Dedham." In 1702 he bought a farm in Dedham Plains, afterwards Walpole, where he died February 2, 1722/23. Mrs. Esther Kingsbury died May 6, 1717.

CHILDREN.

2 JOSIAH, born December 26, 1677. ⟹
3 MARY, born April 6, 1680.
4 ELEAZAR, born May 10, 1683; married Rebekah ———; of Needham, one of the forty petitioners for the incorporation of the town; Selectman 14 years; chosen Deacon of the Church in Needham, February 14, 1729/30, but deposed January 9, 1746/7, and it is stated on the Church records that he "went over to ye anabaptists." His home was back from the road near the reservoir in Wellesley; died January 27, 1767; his wife died February 15, 1756.
5 SAMUEL, born November 4, 1690; of Walpole; married, at Wrentham, May 12, 1715, Joanna, dau. of John and Sarah (Fisher) Guild of Wrentham; he was a clothier; he died in 1744.

6 Noah, born September 16, 1694; of Dedham; married, September 30, 1718, Mehitabel, dau. of Thomas and Susannah Morey, of Roxbury, b. July 20, 1698. Ensign Noah Kingsbury died October 18, 1740.

2 **Josiah**[3] **Kingsbury** (*Eleazar*[2], *Joseph*[1]), of Dedham and Needham, married (1) January 16, 1705, Susannah, daughter of Thomas and Susannah Morey, of Roxbury, born April 27, 1685. He was one of the early settlers of Needham, which was set off from Dedham and incorporated in 1711; he was Town Treasurer for 11 years, and Selectman for 10 years. Mrs. Susannah Kingsbury died February 28, 1731, and he married (2) about 1734, Hannah ———, whom he names in his will, dated April 14, 1739. He died April 20, 1739, in Needham. He was Representative to the General Court, 1728, 1729, 1731. He lived in what is now Wellesley, and his farm remained in possession of his descendants for more than one hundred years.

CHILDREN.

7 Josiah, born November 15, 1705; settled in Oxford, Mass., near the north end of Chaubunagungamaug Lake; married Mary Smith, of Needham; he died April 15, 1774; she died December 22, 1776.

8 Theodore, born December 17, 1707. ⟹

9 Rachel, born April 12, 1712.

10 Jesse, born September 1, 1714.

11 Caleb, born April 26, 1719; married, February 16, 1748/9, Esther, dau. of Rev. Jonathan and Mary (Sugars) Townsend, of Needham, b. Aug. 12, 1725; he commanded one of the Needham companies in the Lexington fight, April 19, 1775; Selectman, 1752, 1756, 1759, 1762, 1770, 1773; d. Nov. 16, 1796.

12 Eliphalet, born April 21, 1721.

13 Elijah, born March 6, 1723.

14 Jemima, born January 31, 1727.

15 Jonas, born March 1, 1735.

8 **Theodore**[4] **Kingsbury** (*Josiah*[3], *Eleazar*[2], *Joseph*[1]), went from Needham to Oxford, Mass., and settled near the north end of Chaubunagungamaug Lake; had 250 acres from his father; married, January 31, 1731/32, Mary Town, daughter of Israel and Susanna (Haven) Town, born about October, 1709, in Oxford. He died February 11, 1787; his wife died January, 1810, aged 100 years and 3 months.

CHILDREN.

16 ABIJAH; married, September 23, 1756, Mary Chamberlain; removed from Oxford to Holland Purchase, N. Y.

17 JOSEPH, born September 6, 1734. ⟹

18 SUSANNA, born December 19, 1736; married, January 12, 1763, Ebenezer Robbins, of Douglas.

19 RACHEL, born January 29, 1739; married Elijah Larned.

20 RUTH, born April 13, 1741; died 1742.

21 JACOB, born May 16, 1743; married, March 10, 1766, Hannah Parker, of Douglas; settled on a part of his father's farm, north of the homestead.

22 ESTHER, born July 2, 1745; married, May 4, 1772, Douglas Robbins, of Dudley; he died November 3, 1836.

23 ELIJAH, born May 3, 1747; married, 1768, Lois Leonard, of Douglas; served in the Revolution; removed to Holland Purchase, N.Y.

24 MARY, born May 30, 1753.

17 Joseph[5] Kingsbury (*Theodore*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Eleazar*[2], *Joseph*[1]) of Oxford, married, January 16, 1760, Elizabeth, daughter of Roger Ammidown; she died April 16, 1816, aged 82. He served in the Revolution.

CHILDREN.

25 SAMUEL, born November 18, 1760. ⟹

26 ELIZABETH, born September 3, 1763; married Ezekiel, son of Benjamin Davis.

27 MARY, } 28 MARTHA, } born October 30, 1764; Mary m., Jan. 20, 1795, Phinehas Sargent, of Leicester, Mass.; removed West. Martha married Calvin Farnum of Connecticut; removed West.

29 LUCY, born June 5, 1767; m., 1795, David Cudworth of Freetown.

30 JOSEPH, } 31 JEMIMA, } born May 21, 1769; Joseph m., June 27, 1822, Martha, dau. of James Wallis, of Douglas. Jemima m., Nov. 25, 1790, Sylvester May, of Gloucester; removed to Cazenovia, N. Y.

32 SARAH, born October 21, 1772; m., 1797, Archelaus Kingsbury, son of Jacob and Hannah (Parker) Kingsbury, of Oxford; removed to Boonville, N. Y.

25 Samuel[6] Kingsbury (*Joseph*[5], *Theodore*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Eleazar*[2], *Joseph*[1]) of Oxford, Mass.; married, December 29, 1790, Sophia, daughter of Colonel Collins Moore; he was a Revolutionary soldier, said to have been in the Saratoga battles. He lived on the road to North Village, Webster; he died January 29, 1823.

CHILDREN.

33 SAMUEL, born August 12, 1791. ⟹
34 NANCY, born March 21, 1794; married, May 1, 1814, James Wallace, Jr.; she died June 1, 1879, at West Brookfield, Mass.
35 SYLVIA, born April 6, 1798; died young.
36 SYLVIA, born November 10, 1803; m., June 1, 1846, Joseph Beaumont; she died October 30, 1872, in Dudley, Mass.
37 MATILDA, born October 26, 1810; m., August 19, 1832, Asa Bartlett, of Webster.
38 SARAH, born November 8, 1816; died December 21, 1831.

33 **Samuel[7] Kingsbury** (*Samuel*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Theodore*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Eleazar*[2], *Joseph*[1]), married, August 15, 1818, Lucy Ann Plummer, born March 10, 1796, in Thompson; she died July 16, 1831, in Woonsocket, R. I., aged 35. He died in San Francisco, California, December 19, 1849.

CHILDREN.

39 EMELINE, born August 4, 1819, in Oxford, Mass.; m. Dec. 5, 1842, in Webster, Mass., Edward More; ch. d. in Boston, Jan. 16, 1885.
40 SAMUEL AUSTIN, born Sept. 16, 1821, in Oxford, Mass.; m. Nov. 30, 1854, in Providence, R. I., Elizabeth Bane; he d. in California, June 10, 1877.
41 GEORGE NELSON, born Sept. 19, 1823, in Killingly, Conn. ⟹
42 SOPHIA, born in Oxford.
43 NANCY, born Sept. 26, 1829, in Dudley, Mass.; m. Dec. 8, 1853, at Webster, Mass., George A. Farnum.
44 An infant born and died in 1831, in Woonsocket, R. I.

41 **George Nelson[8] Kingsbury** (*Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Theodore*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Eleazar*[2], *Joseph*[1]), of Providence, R. I., married, February 27, 1851, Sarah B. Eldridge, born February 19, 1834, in East Greenwich, R. I. He died in Providence, April 11, 1900. His widow resides in Providence.

CHILDREN.

45 GEORGE NELSON, born December 14, 1854. ⟹
46 CLARENCE, born March 17, 1857; m. Dec. 22, 1885, in Providence, Olive Gifford, born Oct. 13, 1866, in New Bedford, Mass.; ch. 1 Mabel G., born June 8, 1887.
47 ESTELLE, born Dec. 27, 1858; d. March 25, 1861.
48 GRACE DAY, born April 9, 1860; d. July 7, 1865.
49 EDWIN B., born March 24, 1863.
50 FREDERICK ELDREDGE, born Dec. 7, 1864; d. July 15, 1865.
51 MABEL T., born Feb. 3, 1868.

Geo. A. Knigsbury

45 George Nelson[9] Kingsbury (*George N.*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Theodore*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Eleazar*[2], *Joseph*[1]), of Providence, R. I., married, April 23, 1879, Elizabeth Maria Brownell, of Providence, daughter of Thomas Holden and Marie Antoinette (Smith) Brownell.

GEORGE NELSON KINGSBURY.

George Nelson Kingsbury, of Providence, Rhode Island, was born in Providence on December 14, 1854, son of George Nelson and Sarah Burdick (Eldredge) Kingsbury. He was educated in the public schools of his native city. In early life he entered the employ of the Richmond Manufacturing Company, and for eleven years was connected with the Crompton Company, both prominent manufacturers of high grade cotton goods, and the latter the pioneer in the manufacture of fustians and velveteens in the United States. For a period of nine years, Mr. Kingsbury was the New England representative of R. T. Wilson and Company, bankers and commission merchants of New York, and later he represented a number of leading American manufacturers in the European capitals.

Mr. Kingsbury represented Rhode Island as Executive Commissioner at the Pan-American Exposition, at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1901, and again at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, at St. Louis, in 1904. In both instances he was the unanimous choice of the Commissions appointed to exhibit the resources of Rhode Island at these Expositions, and to his energy and executive ability was due, in great measure, the success of the representation of his native State at these international exhibitions. He is a member of the Providence Board of Trade, and deeply interested in the prosperity of his native city.

THE INVENTORY OF HENRY KINGSBURY'S ESTATE, HAVERHILL, 1687.

an inventory of the estate of henery Kingsbery who departed this life the first day of october in the year of our lord God 1687 and of the reigne of oure sovereigne Lord King Jemes the 2nd the 3d: and taken the : 10 : of the same month —

	£	s	d
It. to wering appariel lining and wooling and new lining and eton cloath	03—	17—	00
It. to books	00	07	00
It. to carpenters tools and a tow comb	01	04	00
It. to utenshulls for husbandry and hors tackling	01	00	02
It. housold goods and armes for soulgery	00	19	07
It. for flax and seed of flax and one tray	00	15	00
It. to two chaires (?) cheines (?)	00	03	00
It. to beding and fethers	02	10	00
It. to two cows and one calfe	08	00	00
It. to one mare and one colt	04	00	00

In Debts due to the estat

due from Joseph Kingsbery	14	06	00
matthias button	00	06	00
Philip Eastman	00	15	00
Jemes Jackman of newbery	00	12	00
Wilam howlit of ipswich	00	14	00
Joseph Putman of bradford	00	09	00
Thomas kingsbery	01	02	00
	£40	19	06

Joseph Kingsbery
Sworn
& admr

debtts from the estatte

to mr Wainwright he saith about	14	00	00
to Major Saltonstall	02	00	00
to chares (?) for the funarall	03	00	00
to other debtes not sartainly known but thought to be about	03	00	00
	£22	00	00

taken by
Josiah Gage, Jas. Kinge, Robert Lord
Jonathan Haynes
the day and year above named.

— *Essex County Court Papers, XLVII, 86.*

WILL OF CAPTAIN JOSEPH KINGSBURY OF NORWICH WEST FARMS–1757.*

At a Court of Probate held in ye District of Norwich in New London County the 19th Day of December 1757.

Present Hez: Huntington Esqr Judge holding s^d Court

The last Will & Testament of Deacon Joseph Kingsbery Late of Norwich Deceased Is Exhibited in this Court, which having been proved is approved & ordered to be Record^d.

Know all men by these presents that I Joseph Kingsbery of Norwich in ye County of New London and Colony of Connecticut in New England Considering ye Mortality of my Body &c: Have thought fitt while I am in my Right understanding and memory to Settle and Dispose of my Worldly Goods and Estate by this my Last Will and Testament in the following manner and form: And first of all after my Just Debts and funeral Charges are Discharged—

I Will That my Loving and faithfull Wife Ruth Enjoy and have the free Use and Improvement of my Dwelling House and Barn and all my Land in Said Norwich so long as She Remains my Widow I also Give to my Said Wife all my Personal Estate (Excepting what I have hereafter Given to two of my Sons (viz) Joseph Kingsbery and Eleazer Kingsbery and also what I have hereafter Given to my four Daughters hereafter Named and also what I have hereafter Given to my Grand Children that is to Say ye Children of my Daughter Eunice Deceased and also two hundred Pounds old Tenor hereafter ordered to be put into ye hands of the West Society Clark in Said Norwich and to be under his Care: and the Intrest thereof to be Disposed of to pay the Rates of the Poor as hereafter Expressed) to be at her Dispose forever.

Item I Give and Bequeath to my Son Ephraim Kingsbery his Heirs and Assigns, thirteen acres of my thirty Acre Lot

* See pages 202-04. Copied from the records of the Norwich Probate District.

of Land in the Town of Coventry which is adjoyning to my Son Ebenezer Kingsberys Land the Said thirteen Acres to be taken at the Easterly End of Said Lot and adjoyning to the Highway And also I Give to my Said Son Ephraim four Acres of my Wood Land on ye North Side of that Wood Lot that lyeth North of m^r^ Palmers Land and is to be four Rods wide at Westerly End and So wide at the Easterly End as to make ye four Acres always Reserving Liberty for Daniel and Nathaniel my Sons to pass through to their Wood Land

Item I Give and Bequeath to my Son Joseph Kingsbery his Heirs and Assigns The one half of my Land which I purchased in the Town of Bolton which I bought of M^r^. Johns M^r^. Pain & M^r^. Taillor and one hundred Pounds Old Tenor or Seven pounds and ten Shillings New Tenor bills of Credit of this Colony: And also I Give to Said Son Joseph Seven pounds and Ten Shillings New Tenor Bills of Credit of this Colony upon Condition he my Said Son Brings his Son Sanford up to Learning So far as that his Said Son takes his first Degree; but if my Said Son Joseph Shall not Bring up his Said Son as above Expressed; Then my Will is that ye Seven Pounds ten Shillings be Equally Divided to all my Children Counting Eunices Children as one

Item I Give and Bequeath to my Son Ebenezer Kingsbery his Heirs and assigns all ye Remainder of the above Said thirty Acres of Land after my Son Ephraim hath taken off Said thirteen Acres above Given to him

Item I Give and Bequeath to my Son Eleazer Kingsbery his Heirs Assigns all ye Remainding part of my Land which I have in Bolton which I bought of Mr Johns Pain and Tailor and Seven Pounds and ten Shillings Bills of Credit of this Colony New Tenor.

Item: I Give and Bequeath to my Son Nathaniel Kingsbery his Heirs and Assigns my Dwelling House and Barn and Buildings all the Land which I have in Norwich (Excepting Eight acres of my Wood Land by M^r^. Palmers which I have Given to Ephraim and Daniel my Sons) upon these Conditions that he my Said Son Nathaniel Give and Well Execute a Good and Lawfull Deed of a Plot of Land adjoining to Mr Burleys Land to my Son Daniel and his Heirs

and is Bounded Thus Beginning at a Black Oak Tree in Mr Burleys Line and is said Burleys Corner Bound Between his Land and my Said Son Nathaniels Land and Bounded by Said Burleys Southerly untill it Comes to a Bound of the half Acre of Land Said Nathaniel Sold to his Brother Daniel, and then Bounded by Said half Acre of Land till it Comes to the Road or highway and then Bounded by ye Road to a Stone Wall the South Side of the Lane that Leads to the Pasture; and bounded by the Stone Wall to a Chesnut Tree Standing very near the Wall from thence to the first mentioned Black oak tree.

But it is to be observed and So my Will is and So it might be understood that if my Said Son Nathaniel shall Refuse or Neglect to Give a Deed to my Son Daniel as above Expressed, Then I Give and Bequeath to my Son Daniel Ten acres of Land on ye West Side of the Highway the full wedth of my Land So far West as to make the Ten acres of Land allways Reserving the Improvement thereof to my Said Wife as above Willed the above said Deed to be Given as Soon as may be after my Said Wife Comes to be my Widow ——— And also my Will is That my S^{d} Son Nathaniel pay to my abovesaid Sons Joseph and Eleazer Each of them four Pounds apeace in Bills of Credit of the New Tenor Bills of this Colony within one Year after my Wife Ceases to be my Widow.

And Also I order my Son Nathaniel to pay to my Son Daniel Eight Pounds Bills of Credit of New Tenor within two years after my Said Wife Ceases to be my Widow.

Item I Give and Bequeath to my Son Daniel four acres of my Wood Land that Lyes North of m^{r}. Palmers Land the four Acres to be but four Rods Westerly upon the Highway Northerly upon the Land I Willed to my Son Ephraim and so wide at the Easterly End as to make ye four Acres.

Item: I Give and Bequeath to my four Daughters Namely Hannah Hide and Lois Backus Ruth Edgerton and Tallathy Waldow five Good Milld Dollars to Each Daughter which with what they have had once and again Is their full Portion of my Small Estate.

Item: I Give and Bequeath to my Grand Children that is to say to the Children of my Daughter Eunice Deceased (viz) Jabez Joshua Eunice Ruth and Charles a Note for Eighteen Pounds Six Shillings payable 1763 bearing Date July 30th 1756 which is due to me from my Son Jabez Backus and also another of Twelve Pounds and ten Shillings due to me from my Son Nathaniel Kingsbery bearing date June 28th 1757: together with five Good milld Dollars to be Equally divided between them five Children

And further my Will is, and so I order my Executor to Raise out of my Personal Estate Sixteen Pounds thirteen Shillings and four pence New Tenor Bills of Credit of this Colony within nine Months after my Decease and put the Same in to the hand of the West Society Clark in Said Norwich Taking his Receipt therefor which Money is to be under the Care of Said Clark and by him to be lett out upon Lawfull Intrest in Such a manner that the Principal Shall be Kept Good from Sinking or growing worse that ye Intrest thereof be Improved to pay ye Ministers Rates of ye Poor and needy So long as Mr. John Ellis Shall Continue ye Minister of Said Society from time to time as said Mr. Ellis and said Clark Shall think most Just, and after Said Ellis Ceases to be ye Minister of Said Society then Said Sixteen Pounds and thirteen Shillings and four pence to be Equally Divided to and among my Heirs allways Counting Eunices Children as one

Finally I Do make, Constitute and appoint my Son Ephraim Kingsbery to be my Sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament and I do hereby Solemnly Revoke and make Nul and Void all other Wills Testaments and Bequests by me heretofore made Ratifying and allowing this and no other to be my last Will and Testament In witness whereof I the Said Joseph Kingsbery have hereunto Set my Hand and Seal the 3rd Day of February A.D. 1757.

Joseph Kingsbery – – SEAL

Signed Sealed Published and Pronounced and Declared by the Said Joseph Kingsbery to be his Last Will and Testament in Presence of us ye Subscribers

Winslow Tracy
Samuel Tracy Junr
Sarah Tracy

Norwich in New London County the 6th Day of Decem^r^ 1757. Then Personally appear^d^ M^r^. Winslow Tracy Samuel Tracy Jn^r^ and Sarah Tracy and made Solemn Oath that they Saw Mr Joseph Kingsbery Testator to the above & foregoing Will Sign & Seal the Same that they hear^d^ him Declare it to be his last Will and Testament: That they Judged him then to be of Sound Disposing Mind & memory and that they all Sett to their hand as Witness^s^. at ye Same time in ye Presence of the Testator.

Sworn before me Isaac Huntington Justice of Peace

At a Court of Probate held in Norwich in ye District of Norwich in New London County the 6th Day of May – 1758

Present Hez: Huntington Esqr Judge holding Said Court

An Inventory of the Estate of Deac^n^ Joseph Kingsbery late of Norwich Dec^d^ is Exhibited in this Court is proved approved and ordered to be Recorded

A True Inventory of all the Estate Both Real and Personal of Mr Joseph Kingsbery late of Norwich Deceased apprised by us the Subscribers under Oath according to the Just & true Vallue thereof in Lawfull money on ye 15th 16th 20th & 21st: Days of December 1757: and on the 4th: Day of January 1758 Which is as follows –

	£	s	d
One Beaver Hat	1	15	
one Bever Hatt £1: one pair of Black Breeches 12/ . .	1	12	
about three Quarters of a Yard of Black Camblet . .		3	
1 Jerman Sarge Coat £1: 8: 0 one Blew Jacket 14/ . .	2	2	
1 p^r^ of Plush Breeches 5/ one Old Duroy Coat 15/ . .	1	.	.
1 Old Duroy Jacket 3/6 one p^r^ of Old Serge Breeches 2/ .		5	6
1 Old plain Cloath Coat 6/ one Plain cloth Jacket 5/ . .		11	.
1 p^r^ of Leather Breeches 4/6 Linen Ditto 6^d^ Ditto 6^d^ . .	–	5	6
1 Great Coat 14/ old Ditto 8/ one Holland Shirt 6/ . .	1	8	–
1 Holland Shirt 3/6 Coarse Ditto 6/ Check^d^. Linen Shirt 3/ .		12	6
1 Check^d^ Linen Shirt 5/ one Streaked Linen Ditto 5/6 .		10	6
1 Streaked Linen Shirt 5/6 one Woolen Shirt 5/ . . .		10	6
1 Woolen Shirt 4/6 one Neck Stock 9^d^		5	3

	£	s	d
1 Silk Handkerchief 4/ old ditto 1/ two pare of Spectacles 6d		5	6
1 Checkd Linen Handkerchief 1/2: one pare of Gloves 2/ .		3	2
1 pr of white Gloves 9d one pr of Worsted Stockens 2/6 .		3	3
1 pr Worsted Stockens 2/6 1 pr of yarn Dittos 2/3 . .		4	9
1 pr of Yarn Stockins 1/6 Ditto 10d: Ditto 1/ Ditto 10d: .		4	2
1 pr of Stockins 1/8d: 1 pr of Yarn Leggins 1/ . . .		2	8
1 pr of Jerman Pumps 5/6 one pr of Shoes 3/ . . .		8	6
1 pr of Silver Shoe Buckles 14/ one pr of Garters 2d . .		14	2
1 pr of Boots 3/ one Gun or fire Lock £1: 15: 0 . . .	1	18	–
4lb of Bullets 2/4 1lb of Powder 2/6		4	10
12 flints 2d: one Cartouch Box 1/2		1	4
2 Powder Horns 1/ one hatchel 2/ one money Case 9d. .		3	9
In Cash in Gold & Silver	12	4	3½
In Bills of Credit and Coppers	4	10	2½
One Debt due from William Tisdale		4	7½
One Debt Due from Andrew French		5	
One Debt due from Jabez Avery		13	
One Debt Due from Capt Grant of Norwich		8	
£3: 19: 11½	37	2	11½
One Debt due from ye Widow Mehetabel Pettes . . .		2	
one Note of ye hand against Ephraim Kingsbery . . .	8	12	3
one Note of the Hand against Joseph Kingsbery of Windham	7	11	9
one Note of ye Hand against Eleazer Kingsbery . . .	8	15	1
one Note of the hand against Nathaniel Kingsbery . .	12	9	8
one Note of the hand against Nathaniel Kingsbery . .	9	9	9
one Note of the Hand against Jabez Backus . . .	12	16	3
one Note of ye hand against Mr John Ellis	4	3	4
one Note of ye hand against James Elderkin . . .	7	5	0
one Note of the hand against Joshua Abell	3	3	10¾
one Note of the hand against Joshua Abell	33	8	11
one Case of 15/ Bottles £1: Ditto of 9 Bottles 13 . . .	1	13	–
one Case of Draws £3: 15: 0 one Low Case of Draws 15/ .	4	10	–
one Chest of Draws 10; one small Chest 3/		13	
one Large Trunk 5/ one Carved Box 1/			6
one Sugar Box 6d: one Round Sugar Box 1/. . . .		1	6
one Square Table with a Draw		9	
one Square Table with a Birch Leaf		7	6
one Square Table with a Maple Leaf		3	6
one Joynt Stool 2/ one Great Chair 3/ Ditto 2/6 . . .		7	6
Six Red Chairs at 3/6 each	1	1	
4 Brown Chairs at 2/6 each		10	
2 Black Chairs at 2/3 each		4	6
12 white Chairs 12/ one fire slice 3/		15	
one fire Slice 1/6 1/6 one pr of fire Tongs 3/ Ditto 2/ . .		6	6
Box Iron and heeters 6/ one old Box Iron 1/ . . .		7	

	£	s	d
one Tramel 3/ Ditto 2/6 Ditto 2/6		8	.
26lb & 3/4 of old Iron 3/4 old Brass 6d		3	10
27 old Bridle Buckles 7d. one pr of Hillards 3/ . . .		3	7
one Chafing Dish 4/6 one Gridiron 2/9		7	3
one large Iron kittle 6/ one Small Ditto 2/6		10	6
one large Iron Pot & two pr of pot-hooks		8	6
one Iron Pot 3/6 one Iron Bason 4/6 one Iron Skillet 8d .		8	8
one frying pan 5/ one Choping knife 4d		5	4
one Iron Ladle 6d. one Iron Spit & Skewers 2/ . . .		2	6
£122. 11. 0 3/4	£122	10	6¾
One Roasting Tramel 6d: one Melting Ladle 6d . . .	0	1	0
one Large Brass Kittle £4: one Old Ditto £1: 0: 0. . .	5	.	.
one Tea Kittle 15/ one Brass Skillet 5/ Ditto 3/ . . .	1	3	0
one Brass Chaffing Dish 2/ one Brass Skimer 1/3 . . .		3	3
one Brass Candlestick 3/6: Ditto 1/3 one Warming pan 12/		16	9
one Silver Spoon 14/ Ditto 14/ Ditto 10/ Ditto 11/ . .	2	9	
one Silver Spoon 11/ Ditto 11/ Ditto 11/	1	13	.
Six Silver Tea Spoons 18/ one Butcher Knife 10d . .		18	10
one Shoe Knife 8d: Six knives and forks 4/6		5	2
four knives & forks 2/ three old Knives & Eight forks 1/ .		3	–
one Iron Candlestick 9d: Ditto 2d Ditto 2d		1	1
one half of a flax Hetchel 3/4 one flesh fork 3d . . .		3	7
one feather Bed Bolster & two Pillows Black & White Lincy woolcy ticken	2	10	0
Bedsted Cord & under Bed		7	
one feather Bed & two Bolsters Blue & white ticken . .	3	4	
Bedsted Cord and under Bed		7	
one Feather Bed Bolster one Pillow old Ticken . . .	1	16	
Bedsted Cord and under Bed		8	
one feather Bed Bolster & two Pillows New ticken . .	4	17	
Bedsted Cord and under Bed		11	
One Piggen Feather Bed & two Bolsters	1	13	
Bedsted Cord and under Bed		7	
one Woolen Sheet 7a/. Ditto 4/6		11	6
one Pillow Case 1/2: Ditto 1/2 old Coverled 5/ . . .		7	4
one Blackfish Bird Eye Coverled		12	
one Rose Work Coverled 14/ one woolen Sheet 6/ Ditto 5/	1	5	
one old Coverled 3/ one Blackish Bird Eye Coverled 14/ .		17	
One Rugg £1:4:0: one Linen Sheet 3/ Ditto 8/ . . .	1	15	
one large Rose work Coverled 9/ one Dimond Coverled 18/	1	7	
one Blewish Rose work Coverled 15 one Greenish Bird Eye Do. 15/	1	10	
one Linen Sheet 4/ Ditto 4/ one Woolen Ditto 6/ . .		14	
one Redish Rose work Coverled £1:4:0	1	4	
one Calico Bed-quilt £1:5:0: one Woolen Sheet 7/3 . .	1	12	3

	£	s	d
one Woolen Sheet 7/3 one pr of Bed Blankets 3/ . .		10	3
one Streeked Coverled 10/ one Checkard Ditto 7/ . .		17	
one Bird Eye Coverled 11/ one Bolster Case 6d . . .		11	6
	£42	11	6
One pr of Cotton Pillow Cases 4/ Ditto 4/ Ditto 4/ . .		12	0
one Linen Pillow Case 1/ Ditto 1/ Ditto 1/ Ditto 1/ Ditto 1/		5	
one pr of Pillow Cases 2/ Ditto 7/ one Ditto 1/8 . .		10	8
one Bolster Case 6d: Ditto 1/6d: Ditto 1/ . . .		3	
one Pair of Woolen Sheets 8/ one Linnen Sheet 8/ . .		16	
one Linen Sheet 8/ Ditto 8/ Ditto 8/ Ditto 8/ . . .	1	12	
one Linen Sheat 7/ Ditto 6/6 Ditto 7/6 Ditto 8d . . .	1	9	
one Linen Sheet 8/ Ditto 6/ Ditto 6/6 Do-5/ Do- 8/ . .	1	13	6
one Linen Sheet 7/6: Ditto 8/ Ditto 8/ Ditto 6/ Ditto 8/ .	1	17	6
one Linen Sheet 8/ Ditto 8/ Ditto 7/ Ditto 8/ Ditto 8/ .	1	19	
one Linen Sh 8/ Ditto 8/6 one Cotton Sheet 11/ . .	1	7	6
five Cotton Sheets at 10/ each	2	10	
one Linen Sheet 7/ Ditto 6/ white Bed vallance 1/6 . .		14	6
Callico Curtains and Vallance		14	
Callico Bed Vallance 3/ one Linen Sheet 3/ Ditto 3/ . .		9	
one hand Towel 4d: Ditto 7d/ Ditto 1/3 Ditto 1/3d. Ditto 1/3		4	8
one hand Towel 8d: Ditto 5/ Ditto 9 Ditto 10d . . .		2	8
one hand Towel 6d. Ditto 6d. one Diaper Napkin 2/ . .		3	
Six Diaper Napkins at 2/ Each		12	
one Linen Napkin 6d- one hand Towel 1/		1	6
one Diaper Table Cloth 3/ Ditto 12/ Ditto 6/6 . . .	1	1	6
one Tow Table Cloth 3/ Ditto 2/3 Ditto 2/6 Ditto 4/ . .		11	9
one Tow Table Cloth 3/ one Hollon Laced Cloth 6/ . .		9	
Two Strainers 1/ one hoop and Strainer 10d . . .		1	
one large Puter Platter 8/ one Puter Plater 4/6 . . .		12	6
one Deep Puter Platter 4/6 one old Putter Platter 4/ . .		8	6
two olde Puter Platters of one Size		12	.
12 Puter Plates of one Size		12	
one Small Puter Plate 9d- three Dittos of one Size 2/ .		2	9
3 Old plates 1/4 one pound & 3/4 of old Puter 1/9 . .		3	1
one 2 quart puter Bason 3/3 one three point Ditto 3/ . .		6	3
one three Pint puter Bason 2/9: Ditto 2/3		5	
two pint Basons 2/6 one Puter Porrenger 1/1 . . .		3	7
two Puter Porrengers 2/8 one Ditto 1/		3	8
£23. 9. 1.	£23	13	3
One Puter quart pot 3/6 Ditto 3/ one Point Ditto 2/9 .		9	3
one Puter Tea Pot 5/6d: one Puter Cream Pot 2/ . .		7	6
one Puter Chamber Pot 2/9 one Peper Box 3/ . . .		5	9
one Grator 2d. one Tin Canester 1/ one Scimer 4d . .		1	6
one Tin dipper 6d: one Tin Culender 2/3		2	9
one Tin Bason 1/6 one Tin Coffey pot 1/3		2	9

	£	s	d
one Tin tunnel 3d: one Tin Kitchen 10/		10	3
one Spice Mill 2/ one Lanthorn 2/		4	
one Beaker Glass 1/ Ditto 1/ Ditto 10d Ditto 8d . . .		3	6
one Wine Glass 9d: one Glass Salt Celler 10d. . . .		1	7
one Glass Mustard pot 1/ one Vinegar Cruse 10d . .		1	10
three quart Glass Bottles 1/6 two vial Glasses 3d . .		1	9
one Looking Glass £1:5:0: Ditto 5; one Hour Glass 1/ .	1	11	0
One Punch Bowl 1/3 one Eight Square Earthen Plate 1/3		2	6
one Blue and White Earthen Plate 8d Ditto 5d . . .		1	1
one Earthen Mustard Pot 4d: three Earthen Plates 6d .			10
one Earthen Cap 5d: Ditto 4d: Ditto 2d: Six Dittos 1/. .		1	11
one Small Earthen Bason 2d: one Earthen Platter 2d . .			4
one Earthen Plater 4d: Ditto 3d: Ditto 2d:			9
one Earthen Plater 4d: Ditto 4d: one Earthen Pitcher 10d .		1	6
three Pudde 2/6 one Stone Jugg 3/		5	6
one Pickle Pot 3/6 two small Cream Pots 6d: one large Do: 9d:		4	9
Eight tea Dishes & Saucers 3/ one Earthen Chamber Pot 10d-		3	10
one half pint Glass Bottle 3d: one pare of Shears 5d: Ditto 2d			10
one Lignumvite Morter & Maple Pestle 3/6: Spice Box 6d .		4	
one Roling Pin 2d: twenty wooden Plates 2/4 . . .		2	6
one Skiming Dish 2d: one knot Bowl 3/ Ditto 2/ . .		5	2
one Knot Dish 6d: Ditto 6: Ditto 4d: Ditto Cracked 4d: Ditto 3d		1	11
one Can Pail 8d: Ditto 2/6: Ditto without a Bail 10d . .		4	0
one old Can 6d: one hod paid 1/3 two old water Pails 1/6 .		3	3
three Milk Pails 4/6 one Swill pail with Iron Bail 8d . .		5	2
One Milk Keeler 2/ Ditto 2/4 Ditto 1/6 Ditto 1/6 . .		7	4
one Churn 1/6 one Milk tray 1/3 Ditto 1/3 Ditto 1/2 Ditto 1/2		6	4
one Milk Tray 1/3 Ditto 1/2 Ditto 1/ Ditto 8d: Ditto 1/ Ditto 1/		6	1
one Milk Tray 1/6 Ditto 1/6 Ditto 1/3 Ditto 1/6: Ditto 1/ Ditto 10d		6	1
	£7	16	4
Two Oak Trays 2/ two old trays 1/ one Ditto 8d- Ditto 6d		4	2
one Milk tray 1/6 three Old trays 6d: one Oak Tray 1/3 .		3	3
one old Tray 10d: Ditto 6d: one Butter tub 2/ Ditto 6d: .		3	10
one Butter tub 2/3 Ditto 1/6 one fat tub 8d		4	5
one Cheese Press 5/6 Ditto 5/6: Six Cheesehoops & 6 followers 6/		17	0
one Meal Barrel & Cover 2/6 one Cheese Stool 6d: Cheese tong 12d		3	2
about ten Runs & half of Linen Yarn		6	

	£	s	d
about 1lb: of Indico 10. one Salt Morter & Pestle 1/ . .		11	0
one Wort Sive 1/6 one Meal Ditto 1/8 one Old Barrel 6d .		3	8
one old Barrel 4d: Ditto 4d: Ditto 3d: Ditto 6d: Ditto 8d, Ditto 3d:		2	4
one Old Barrel 4d: Ditto 3d: Ditto 8d: Ditto Small 3d: . .		1	6
One ferkin 3d: one Little tub 2d. one half hogshead Tub 9d:		1	2
one Large Tub 1/6 one Old Hogshead 1/6 one Old Cart Rope 1/		4	
one Old Bed Cord 1/6 three Meal Bags 3/6:		5	
one Old Barrel 4d: one Rake 1/ one Old Pillion 9d: Ditto 5/		7	1
one foot Wheel 9/ Ditto 1/ one Woolen Wheel 1/6 Ditto 4d		15	6
one Old Reel 6d: one pair of wool Card 1/ Ditto 4d: one Old Sythe 5d		2	3
one Sythe & Tackling 5/ Ditto 2/3: one Sickle 1/4 Ditto 6d		9	1
One old Sickle 3d: one Pea hook 3d. one pr of Bellows 8d .		1	2
one Broadhow 3/4d: Ditto 1/ Ditto 6d: one Garden Ditto 4d		5	2
two Beetle Rings & one Wedge 2/3 one pr of Starup Irons 6d		2	9
one Iron froof * 1/6 one pr of Iron fetters 2/. . . .		3	6
one pr of Yoak Irons 2/ Nine Iron harrow teeth 5/ . .		7	
one Inch Auger 6d. one Howeladds† 2/6 one Hand Saw 5/ .		8	
one Nail Hammer 1/3 Ditto 6d: one Tap Boarer 1d . .		1	10
one Large Gimblet 3d: 4 small Gimblets 8d		11	
one Peck ax 2/ five aul Blades 2d: one pr of Pinchers 1d .		2	3
one Old Spade 1/6: one Old ax 2/ one Iron Crow Barr 4/6 .		8	
one third part of an Iron Crow Bar 3/4		3	4
one Pair of fork Tines & ferrel 1/ one Pitch fork 1/ . .		2	
5lb of old Iron 7d 400 & 1/3 of 8d Nails 3/9		4	2
about 1500: of 4d Nails 7/6 one Shave 2/6		10	0
one Pad Lock & Key 1/6 one Old Portmantle 1/6. . .		3	
one half Bushel Measure 1/8 one half Peck measure 9d .		2	5
one old hogshead 1/ one old Barrel 4d Do 4d		1	8
one Dumbetty 10/ one wash Tub 2d: about 2 pounds flax 1/2		11	4
91/2lb hatched flax		8	4
one Meat Barrel & Cover 3/ Ditto 2/3 Ditto 9d . . .		6	
One Cyder Barrel 2/8 Ditto 2/6: Ditto 1/6: Ditto 1/6: .		8	2
	£10	5	5
8 Cyder Barrels 8/ two Soap BBs 1/8		9	8
1 Beer Bb 1/2 one Old Bb 3d: Ditto 3d		1	8
1 half bb 2d one apple Trough 1/ old Bb. 6d: Ditto 4d . .		2	
1 Wash Tub 3d: one Ceder Tub 5/ one Wooden Tunnel 6d .		5	9
1 Corn Basket 1/4 Ditto 10d: Close Ditto 1/ Bail Ditto 8d .		3	10
1 half Bushel Basket 4d: small Cail Casket 6d . . .			10
1 narrow ax 5/6 one ox Yoke Irons & Bows 4/9 . . .		10	3
1 Clevy & pin 1/6 Iron Horse Tackling Collar & haims 11s/		12	6

* Froof, the handle of an auger. *Century Dictionary.*
† Howel, a cooper's tool for smoothing work, as the inside of a cask, perhaps intended for howeladze.

	£	s	d
1 Log Chain 15/ Draught d°. 4/ Ditto 6/6	1	5	6
1 Cart & Wheels £3: one Plow & Irons 12/		3	12
1 Small Plow and Irons 5/6 1 Small Clevy & Pin 1/ . .		6	6
1 Shod Shovle 1/ one old hogshead 1/ half hogshead Tub 9d		2	9
1 Iron hook & Link & an Iron Spike			3
1 Rake 4d. one half of a Corn fan 4s/		4	4
1 Grinding Stone 1/ one old Saddle 1/		2	
2 oat Bins 3/ one mans Saddle 6/		9	
1 Old Bridle 1/ 3 Iron hooks to make Ropes 1/6 . . .		2	6
2 Iron hoops on one of ye Nuts of ye Cydermill . . .		1	
one Riding Chare & firniture		11	10
1 Great Bible 12/ one Small Ditto 3/9		15	9
1 Book Mr Willards Body of Divinity		1	4
90 other Books as they are apprised & price Marked . .	2	3	7
1 Negro Man Named Cuff	45		
1 Negro Woman Named Phillis	36		
1 Yoak of Oxen £11: one White Spotted Cow £2: 15: 0 .	13	15	
1 Great Red Cow £2: 15: one Red Cow £2: 10: 0. . .	5	5	
1 Pide Cow £2: 10: 0 one Red Cow with white face £2: 3: 0	4	13	
One Black Cow £2 one Red Calf 16/ Brown ditto 14 /. .	3	10	0
1 old Mare £4: 10: 0 one Year Old Colt £2	6	10	
8 Sheep £2: Live Swine £3: 1: 0	5	1	
Hay in ye Stack & in ye Barn	15		
6 pr of Knitting Needles		1	
29 Acres of Land on the East Side of the Highway and the Dwelling House & other Building on ye Same . .	323	10	0
23 Acres & 2 Rods of Land on the West Side Sd Way . .	173	10	
13 Acres & 100 rods of Wood Land Northerly from Mr. Job Palmers Farm	54	10	
	£710	10	8

All the foregoing Inventoried Estate as Set Down in this Inventory is that part of the Estate of the Said Deceased that the Said Deceased Died Seized of that is Lying & Being in the Town of Norwich in New London County, and was apprised as aforesaid by us

Ebenezer Hartshorn
Jonathan Peck
Josiah Tracy apprisers

And that which followeth of the Real Estate of Said Deceased in this Inventory is that Part of the Real Estate of the Said Deceased that the sd Deceased Died Seized of that is Lying & Being in the Town of Coventry in ye County

of Windham and in the Town of Bolton in the County of Hartford and was apprised by us the Subscribers (viz) Jonathan Peck & Eliphalet Tracy under oath on the 9th: & 10th: Days of Janu^y: 1758 Which is as follows

Thirty Acres & half of Land Lying in Said Coventry . .	£106:	15:	0
Sixty Six acres & a Quarter of Land in said Bolton . .	115:	18:	9
	£222:	13:	9

Jonathan Peck }
Eliphalet Tracy } apprisers

April ye 11th: 1758 Then apprised by us the Subscribers under oath of the Estate of ye aforesaid Deceased

14lb: of Butter 8/6 one half Bushel of Pees 2/	£0:	10:	6
11 1/2 Bushels of Rye and Oats 18/: 27 bushels of Indian Corn £2: 14:	3	12	0
28 Bushels of Wheat £5: 12: 0 thirty bushels of oats 30/: 5 bushels Ry 15/:	7:	17:	0:
3 Bushels Beans 10/6: 2 bushels of Malt 7/ 6lb of hogs fat 2/	0:	19:	6:
1 Barrel of Choice Salt Pork £3: 10: 0: 1/2 Barrel of Beef 15/	4:	5:	0:
about 18lb of Tobaccow 8/: 76lb of Chese 25/6 . . .	1:	13:	6:
16 Yards of New Plain Cloath £3: 10: 0: 25lb of flax 12/6 .	4:	2:	6:
about 14lb: of Dry Cod fish	0:	2:	0:
	£23:	2:	0:

Eben. Hartshorn }
Jonathan Peck }
Josiah Tracy } apprisers

[The whole amount of the estate is £1100: 6: 5¼.]

DESCENDANTS OF HENRY KINGSBURY, OF THE NAME OF KINGSBURY, WHO SERVED IN THE REVOLUTION.

Absalom Kingsbury, Alstead, N. H., in Col. Bellows' Regiment, 1777 ; Ticonderoga, Saratoga ; [page 236.]

Andrew Kingsbury, Coventry, Conn., served in Col. John Chester's Regiment, 1776, battles of Long Island and White Plains, Col. John Chandler's Regiment, 1777, Hospital Store Keeper, 1778–81, Clerk in Deputy Quartermaster-General's Office, Hartford, 1781–83 ; [page 286.]

Andrew Kingsbury, in Capt. Bacon's co., Col. Chester's Regiment, in Wadsworth's Brigade, in campaign around New York, in 1776 ; died Oct. 7, 1776, in the army. *Conn. Men in the Revolution, 412 ;* [This Andrew has not been identified, but it seems probable that he was a son of Asa Kingsbury, of Plainfield, Conn., No. 138, page 120.]

Lieut. Andrew Kingsbury, of Canaan, Conn., 14th Connecticut Regiment, 1779 ; [page 125.]

Capt. Asa Kingsbury, Norwich, Conn., Lexington Alarm, in Col. Jedediah Huntington's Regiment, 1775 ; died in the army, Sept. 5, 1775; [page 236.]

Asa Kingsbury, Norwich West Farms, Conn., in Col. John Ely's Regiment, in Rhode Island, 1777 ; Sergeant under Capt. Palmer, patrolling the sea coast at New London, Saybrook, &c., 1778–79; [page 278.]

Dr. Asa Kingsbury, Alstead, N. H., Surgeon in the army, died of fever in New York, August 19, 1776 ; [page 279.]

Benjamin Kingsbury, Newburyport, Mass., private, Capt. Jenkin's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's Regiment, Mass. troops,

1777, under General Gates, in the Northern Department; Sergeant, Capt. Evans' co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's Regiment, 1778, service in Rhode Island. *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, IX, 285, 290.* [Page 92.]

Daniel Kingsbury, Enfield, Conn., Sergeant in company raised for Lexington Alarm; Ensign in 2d Battalion, State troops, 1776–77, serving in Rhode Island; [page 258.]

Daniel Kingsbury, Norwich West Farms, Conn., Sergeant in Col. John Ely's Regiment, 1776–77, in Rhode Island; minute man, 1778 to close of war; [page 249.]

Ebenezer Kingsbury, Alstead, N. H., in Col. Richard Gridley's Regiment of Artillery, N. H., 1775; in Capt. Shepard's co., Col. Bellows' Regiment, N. H. troops, raised to re-enforce the garrison at Ticonderoga, June, 1777; [page 237.]

Elijah Hammond Kingsbury, of Ellington, Conn., in the 19th Connecticut Regiment, 1776, New York campaign, and corporal in Col. Roger Enos' Regiment, 1778; [page 227.]

Eliphalet Kingsbury, Kittery, Maine, in Capt. Nowell's co., Col. Scammon's Regiment, Mass. troops, 1775; [page 499.]

Elisha Kingsbury, of Alstead, N. H., served in Capt. Livermore's co., 3d New Hampshire Regiment, 1777–78; [page 285.]

Ensign Ephraim Kingsbury, Coventry, Conn., Lexington Alarm; enlisted in Col. Roger Enos' Regiment, 1776–77; Ensign in 3d Battalion, Connecticut troops, in Rhode Island; [page 240.]

Ephraim Kingsbury, Alstead, N. H., served in Capt. Ephraim Stone's co., New Hampshire troops, 1780–81; [page 280.]

Jabez Kingsbury, Plainfield, N. H., and Plainfield, Conn. served in Capt. Nathan Watkins' co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, Lexington Alarm; enlisted May 1 1775, under Capt. Watkins, in Col. John Patterson's Regi-

ment, Mass. troops ; *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, IX, 291 ;* he served in Capt. John McGregor's co., from Plainfield, Conn., in Col. John Durkee's Regiment, Conn. troops, enlisted May 1, 1777, killed at Fort Mifflin, near Philadelphia, Nov. 14, 1777. *Conn. Men in the Revolution, 184 ;* [page 120.]

Jabez Kingsbury, Andover, Conn., in Capt. Parker's co., Col. Sage's Regiment, in the New York campaign, 1776 ; [page 228.]

Jabez Kingsbury, Tolland, Conn., served in Capt. Chamberlain's co., Rhode Island, in 1778, under Gen. Sullivan, in battles of Quakers and Butts Hills ; [page 261.]

Ensign Jacob Kingsbury, Norwich West Farms, Conn., in Boston in Col. Huntington's Regiment, 1775 ; and in the New York campaign, 1776, and again in 1777; Ensign, 1780, with Lafayette in Virginia ; [page 250.]

Jeduthan Kingsbury, Plainfield, N. H., served in Capt. Russell's co., Col. Chase's Regiment, N. H. troops, May, June, 1777, at Ticonderoga ; [page 122.]

Jeremiah Kingsbury, Canaan, Conn., in Capt. Downs' co., Col. Burrall's Regiment, 1776; taken prisoner at The Cedars, Canada, 1776 ; [page 120.]

Capt. John Kingsbury, York, Maine, in Capt. Moulton's co., Lexington Alarm from York, Sergeant in Capt. Darby's co., Col. Scamman's Regiment, siege of Boston, 1775; Maine troops, 1777–78 ; [page 500.]

John Kingsbury, of Plainfield, Conn., taken prisoner at the battle of Long Island ; died on prison ship, in New York, 1777 ; [page 123.]

John Kingsbury, Norwich West Farms, Conn., served on a privateer ; [page 255.]

Joseph Kingsbury, Plainfield, N. H., in Capt. Osgood's co., Col. Bedel's Regiment, New Hampshire troops, 1776 ; [page 126.]

Joseph Kingsbury, Coventry, Conn., in a company in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, 1776 ; [page 244.]

JOSEPH KINGSBURY, Ellington, Conn., Lexington Alarm served for three years as a fifer, under Capt. Paul Brigham, in the battles of Germantown and Monmouth, and at Valley Forge, 1777–80; [page 263.]

JOSEPH KINGSBURY, Andover, Conn., Corporal in Capt. Hutchinson's co., Col. Hosford's Regiment, 1776; [page 267.]

JOSEPH KINGSBURY, Sandisfield, Mass., served for five weeks in New Haven, 1779, Capt. Collar's co., Col. Ashley's Regiment; in Capt. Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's Mass. Regiment, 1780; 2d Mass. regiment, 1783, ten months; [page 276.]

JOSEPH KINGSBURY, York, or Kittery, Maine, served in Capt. Cutts' co., Major Littlefield's detachment of York Co. Militia, July–Sept., 1779; served two months on Penobscot expedition; in Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Prime's Regiment, April–Dec., 1780, under Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, "at the Eastward." *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, IX, 293;* [page 497.]

CORNET LEMUEL KINGSBURY, Canaan, Conn., of Sheldon's Light Dragoons, 1776–77; [page 124.]

LEMUEL KINGSBURY, Enfield, Conn.; Lexington Alarm, [page 268.]

LEMUEL KINGSBURY, Hartland, Conn., in Capt. Hutchins' co., in 18th Connecticut Regiment, New York campaign, 1776; [page 275.]

NATHAN KINGSBURY, son of Asa K. of Plainfield, Conn., thought to have been the Nathan K., killed in the massacre of Wyoming, Nov. 2, 1778; [page 120.]

NATHANIEL KINGSBURY, Norwich West Farms, Conn., in Col. Canfield's Regiment, West Point, 1781; [page 222.]

NATHANIEL KINGSBURY, Andover, Conn., Lexington Alarm; Sergeant in Capt. Clark's co., Col. Sage's Regiment, New York campaign, 1776; [page 266.]

Obadiah Kingsbury, Alstead, N. H., served in the New Hampshire troops, 1776–77 ; [page 280.]

Oliver Kingsbury, of Killingly, Conn., Lexington Alarm; in Capt. Elliott's co., Col. Putnam's Regiment, 1775, in battle of Bunker Hill ; in 1781 at New London, in Capt. Hotchkiss's co., Col. Howe's Regiment ; [page 126.]

Oliver Kingsbury, Coventry, Conn., in Capt. Walker's co., Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, 1781, died in Virginia, Dec. 11, 1781 ; [page 240.]

Phinehas Kingsbury, Hartland, Conn., in Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's co., Col. Elmore's Regiment, 1776 ; [page 275.]

Samuel Kingsbury, of Plainfield, N. H., and Killingly, Conn., in Capt. Osgood's co., in Col. Bedel's Regiment, New Hampshire troops, 1776–77, taken prisoner at The Cedars, May 19, 1776 ; 10 months in Capt. Wyllys' co., Col. Webb's Regiment, Connecticut troops, 1780 ; [page 126.]

Samuel Kingsbury, Coventry, Conn., in Col. Canfield's Regiment at West Point, Sept., 1781 ; [page 175.]

Lieut.-Col. Sanford Kingsbury, Windham, Conn., Second Lieutenant, 1776, Captain, 1776, on staff of Gen. Spencer, then of Gen. Sullivan, and Lieut.-Col., Muster Master of Connecticut troops. Major of the Fort at Ticonderoga ; served in 1781 under Gen. Enos, in scouting on the west side of the Connecticut ; [page 242.]

Simon Kingsbury, Ellington, Conn., in Lexington Alarm, from East Windsor ; [page 226.]

Stephen Kingsbury, Plainfield, Conn., served in the Lexington Alarm, in the company that marched from Plainfield under Capt. Andrew Backus, 7 days' service (Connecticut men in the Revolution, 19) ; [page 123.]

Thomas Kingsbury, of Coventry, Conn., in Lexington Alarm ; was in regiments of Col. Douglas, Col. Storrs, Col. Ely, and at Fort Griswold, 1779–1780 ; [page 176.]

Thomas Kingsbury, of Windham, Conn., Lexington Alarm, in Capt. Nathan Hale's company, Col. Charles Webb's Regi-

ment, 1776, in battles at White Plains and Trenton ; [page 177.]

Tilley Kingsbury, of Plainfield, N. H., and Plainfield, Conn., in Captain Watkins co., Col. Patterson's Regiment, New Hampshire troops, 1776 ; served in Capt. Clark's co., Col. Latimer's Regiment, Connecticut troops, raised to re-enforce Gen. Gates in the Saratoga Campaign, Aug.–Oct. 1777. [page 128.]

Willard Kingsbury, of Canaan, Conn., served in Capt. John Stevens' co., Col. Burrall's Regiment, 1776; with Arnold in Canada, and captured at "The Cedars," forty miles above Montreal ; [page 125.]

KINGSBURYS IN MARYLAND.

ARRIVAL OF ROBERT KINGSBURY.*

Arrived in the Province of Maryland Anno. 1651. Robert Kingsbury, Mary his wife, Elizabeth Wells and Edward Wells, his children.

— *Register of Early Colonists, Annapolis, Md.*

At a Provincial Court held at Patuxent the 10 of March, 1656. Present.

Mr. Richard Preston.
Mr. Michael Brookes.
Mr. Woodman Stokeley.
Mr. John Potts.

Robert Kingsbury sworne and examined in open Court, Saith, that Hubert Patee did say that William Turner's witnesses, which were George Busse and James Veatch, were foresworne to the Pitt of Hell and further saith not.

Signum.
ROBERT KINGSBURY.

— *Provincial Court Record 1657. Page 483. Maryland Archives.*

At a Provincial Court continued from Sept. 23, 1657.

Trial of John Dandy for the murder of his servant, a Jury of inquest was impanelled by the Sherriff and Robert Kingsbury drawn as one of the jurors.

— *Ibid. Page 542.*

INDIAN TROUBLES.

At a Councell held at Saint Maries this 24 Day of Aprill, 1661.

The Governer

Present.

Councellors.

Mr. Robert Clarke.
Edward Lloyd.
Baker Brooke.
John Bateman.

* It will be observed that the Christian name, Robert, occurs frequently in the wills of English Kingsburys given on pages 54–68, and it seems probable that Robert Kingsbury, of Maryland, came from Suffolk, or Essex.

. . . . That upon Consideracon had of the Acts of the Assembly, passed for present ayde to be given to the . . Sasquehannoughs, they tooke into Debate the finding a Person fitt to comand the fifty men by the said Acte ordered to be sent to the Susquehannaugh Fort. and ordered that Captain John Odber be sent for to command the fifty men.

That the place of Randezvous of the men to be raysed in St. Mary's County, Charles County, and Calvert County be at Robert Kingsburys, from whence the Captaine is to dispose of them into Quarters, ... That two Sloopes be raysed for the transportation of the men in St. Mary's Charles and Calvert Counties with men to manage them.

Ordered that the severall proporcons of men to be raysed, be at the Randezvous upon Monday the fift Day of May.

—*Council Proceedings 1661. Page 486: Maryland Archives.*

Robert Kingsbury, witness against Thomas Pagett.

Robert Kingsbury having bought of Thomas Pagett a certain parcell of Land, 200 acres, possession by said Pagett is now denyed. . . . Petition for Ejectment of Thomas Pagett is made.

—*Deeds Lib. B B fol. 271. Annapolis. Land Office.*

KINGSBURY FAMILY EVIDENCE.

Demand Warrant of Robert Kingsbury.

Robert Kingsbury demands land for transporting himself, Mary his wife, Elizabeth Wells and Edward Wells, his children, Anno. 1651. Mary Browne, Anno. 1658. John Gibbs Anno. 1656. Margarett Jackson, Anno. 1652, haveing made oath in all, 550 acres.

Warrant made to Surveyor Generall to lay out for Robert Kingsbury 560 acres, return 30 September next.

—*Maryland Land Records Lib. V, fol. 313.*

May 18 1663. To the Hon. the Lieut. Gen.

Laid out for Robert Kingsbury of this Province, Planter, a parcell of land being in Calvert County, called the Ordinay (Ordinary) Lying on the East . . side of Patuxent

River near a Creeke called Landes Creeke. Containing and now laid out for five hundred and fifty acres more or less.

P. THOMAS TRUMAN, Dep. Sur.

—*Maryland Land Records, Lib. V, fol. 453.*

GRANT TO ROBERT KINGSBURY FOR 550 ACRES ON PATUXENT RIVER.

Cecilius, Absolute Lord and Proprietary of the Provinces of Maryland and Avalon, Lord Baron of Baltimore,

To all persons to whom these presents shall come, Greeting in our Lord God Everlasting. Know ye that we for and in consideracon that Robert Kingsbury of this Province, Planter, hath due unto him five hundred and fifty acres of Land for transporting himself, Mary his wife, ... here to inhabitt, and upon such condicions and terms as are expressed in our condicons of Plantation of our Province of Maryland under our Greater Seal at Armes bearing date at London the Second day of July in the Yeare of our Lord God, 1649, and remaining upon record in our said Province of Maryland, with such alteracon as is there made by our declaration bearing date the 26 day of August, 1651, likewise remaining on record in our said Province of Maryland, withal, Do hereby grant unto him the said Robert Kingsbury, a parcell of land (called the Ordinary) lying in Calvert County, beginning at a marked oak by the River side . . . . . Together with all rights, profitts, and benefitts thereunto belonging, (Royal Mines Excepted.) . . . To Have and to Hold, unto him the said Robert Kingsbury, his heirs and assignes, for ever. To be holden of us and our heirs as of our Manour of . . . . in free and common soccage by fealty only for all manner of Services. Yielding and paying therefore yearly to us and to our heirs, at our receipt at Saint Maries, at the two most usual Feasts of this year, viz. at the Feast of the Annunciacon of the Blessed Virgin Mary, and at the Feast of Saint Michael the Archangel, by even and equal portions, the rent of Eleven Shillings Sterling, in Silver or Gold or the full value thereof in such commodities, as we and our heirs or such officer or

officers as afsd, appointed to collect, shall receipt in discharge thereof.

Given at Saint Maries under our Great Seal of our said Province of Maryland this 4 day of Sept. in the 32 year of our dominion over our said Province of Maryland. Annoque Dom. 1663.

Witness our dear Son and heir, Charles Calvert Esq. our lieutenant General of our said Province of Maryland.

—*Maryland Land Records, Lib. V, fol. 453.*

GRANT TO ROBERT KINGSBURY FOR 200 ACRES ADDITIONAL.

. . . . For and in consideracon that Robert Kingsbury of this Province Planter, hath due unto him five hundred and fifty acres of Land within this Province upon our former grant to him, ... which into our Secretary's office is since delivered, requesting thereupon that another may issue in the said Kingsbury's name, adding 200 acres more, there unto for transporting John Suckman, Daniell Browne, William Giggle and Henry Parker here to inhabitt Do hereby grant unto him, the said Robert Kingsbury, two hundred acres adjoining the said tract of five hundred and fifty, called the Ordinary.

Given at Saint Maries, under our Great Seal of our Province of Maryland this fifteenth day of September in the four and thirtieth year of our Dominion over said Province of Maryland, Annoqu. Dom. one thousand six hundred sixty-five.

Witness our dear Son and heir Charles Calvert Esq. Lieutenant Generall of our said Province of Maryland.

—*Maryland Land Records, Lib. 8. fol. 317.*

ROBERT KINGSBURY'S PATENT FOR 50 ACRES, BACK PASTURE.

Cecilius . . . To all persons . . . . For and in consideration that Robert Kingsbury hath due unto him fifty acres of land, ... for transporting Robert Sherrell into this Province here to inhabitt . . . Do hereby grant unto him, . . . all that parcell of land lying on the north side of Patuxent River . . . . [June 15, 1664.]

ASSIGNMENT OF PATENT, OF THE ORDINARY.

At the request of the Honourable Benjamin Tasker Esq. is recorded the following assignmant on the back of a grant made in the year 1665, to Robert Kingsbury for two tracts of land, ... being in Calvert County on the north side of Patuxtent River near a Creeke called Land's Creeke. Vizt. Know all men by these presents That I, Samuel Kingsbury, do assign all my right and title, to this within mentioned patent from me and my heirs, to Thomas Clagget, and his heirs forever.

Witness my hand and seal this first day of December 1668.

SAMUEL KINGSBURY.

ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATE.

The fifth day of May 1671, administration of all and singular the goods and chattels of Robert Kingsbury, late of Calvert County, was granted to Thomas Paget, of the said County, ... Also warrant to William Singleton and William Turner to apprayse the said estate.

— *Probate of wills and administering of estates, Lib. V, fol. 58. Annapolis, Maryland.*

June 2 1671. Appraysement returned.

William Singleton.
William Turner.

— *Lib. V, fol. 213, Annapolis.*

ADDRESS OF ALLEGIANCE TO THEIR MAJESTIES KING WILLIAM AND QUEEN MARY, FROM THE INHABITANTS OF CHARLES COUNTY, NOV. 18, 1689.

JAMES KINGSBURY (one of the signers.)

[Council Proceedings, vol. 1687–9, Page 138, Md. Archives.]

Deed from Thomas Gibson to James Kingsbury.

This Indenture 20 day of July 1691. Between Thomas Gibson of Charles County in the Province of Maryland, Planter, of the one part, and Dr. James Kingsbury of the same County and Province, aforesaid, Gent. of the other part* . . . . do confirm . . . . to the said James Kingsbury, all that tract or parcell of land lying on the

* Consideration 6,000 lbs. tobacco.

south side of Middle River in Baltimore Co. being part of a tract of four hundred and fifty acres, and known by the name of Northweeke, formerly granted to Major Thomas Longe of Baltimore Co. . . . . on the west side of a cove, on the lyne of land formerly laid out for Richard Wells Gent. and running with the land of Capt. Cornwallis, . . . with all messuages, dwellings, houses, buildings, barns, stables, gardens, orchards, outhouses, &c.

July 20, 1691. This day came before us, Thomas Gibson and acknowledged the within mentioned Land to Dr. James Kingsbury his heirs and assigns, as witness our hands.

John Courts.
William Hawton.

— *Lib. PL, No. 8, fol. 24, Annapolis Deeds.*

In 1704 James Kingsbury et Uxor. are appointed Executors for the estate of Richard Evans deceased.

— *Inventories and Accounts, 1790, Lib. 1700–1718.*

IN 1705 James Kingsbury renders account of the estate of Richard Evans late of Calvert County. This account is passed by the Provincial Court 28 April ordered to be recorded.

— *Ibid., Annapolis Accounts.*

LAND BELONGING TO THE KINGSBURYS.

Kingsbury Marsh in the Freshet of Patuxent River, Calvert Co.

Robert Kingsbury, north side of Patuxent River, land of Robert Kingsbury, in Goldron's swamp. "Ordinary," surveyed in 1664 for Robert Kingsbury, east side of Patuxent.

Robert Kingsbury, north side of Patuxent. "Land Creek" and "Brooke Battle," part of "His Lordship's gift," land belonging to Robert Kingsbury; apparently including his "Back Pasture," granted 1664.

"Land's Creek," held by James Kingsbury for the Evans orphans, held earlier by Robert Kingsbury. "Evans Raye," west side of Patuxent, possessor in 1713, Dr. James Kingsbury, of Ann Arundel Co., for orphans of R^{d} Evans.

There was a place called Kingsbury on Gunpowder Creek, north of Baltimore.

Robert Kingsbury had a patent of land lying near the

head of Back River, an estuary of the Chesapeake, lying between the Patapsco River and the Big Gunpowder River. The head of Back River is a considerable distance from the Little Gunpowder or Gunpowder Creek.

In 1713, Kingsbury's Marsh, for some reason not apparent, is found on the Rent Rolls of Lord Baltimore's estates in the Province of Maryland, escheat to his Lordship, and was resurveyed for Thomas Tasker as early as 1682.

Also in 1713; Kingsbury's Back Pasture, likewise escheat to the Lord Proprietary, is resurveyed for Richard Smith.

— *Calvert County Rent Rolls, Maryland Hist. Society.*

DEED FROM JAMES KINGSBURY AND WIFE TO JAMES AND JOHN KINGSBURY. THE HOPE.

TO all Christian People to Whom these presents shall come, Greeting.

Know ye, that we, James Kingsbury of Calvert County, Province of Maryland, Doctor of Physick, and Elizabeth my wife, formerly the Relict of Richard Evans of the said County, deceased, out of the love we bear our loving sons James and John Kingsbury, do grant . . . . 300 acres of land, ... The half part of a parcell of Land called, The Hope. Lying in Cecill County, on the north side of Octoraro Creek, on the west side of a River called Susquehannah River, being land laid out for Richard Hall, As Hall's Lott, a parcell of Land the said Hall had by assignment from George Yates. . . . . Being part of a warrant for six thousand and fifty acres, granted to said Yates, the nineteenth day of June 1678, as appears upon Record, which said land, the aforesaid Richard Hall, deceased, did by his last will and testament give and bequeath to his daughter Elizabeth Hall and her heirs forever, formerly the Relict of Richard Evans, but now the wife of the said James Kingsbury . . . . . To be equally divided among them as near as may be, the Elder brother to have the first choice. To them the said James and John Kingsbury. . . . .

Signed and sealed,
James Kingsbury
Elizabeth Kingsbury.

— *Annapolis Deeds, Lib. PL, No. 6, 1724-31, fol. 156.*

THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF JAMES KINGSBURY. CALVERT CO.

TO all Christian People, to whom these presents shall come, I, James Kingsbury, of Calvert County, in the Province of Maryland, Doctor of Physick, send Greeting in our LORD GOD EVERLASTING. Know ye, that I, James Kingsbury, for and in Consideration of the Love and Affection which I have and do bear unto my well beloved Wife, Elizabeth Kingsbury, have given and granted, and by these presents do freely and clearly, and absolutely give, and grant unto my said Wife Elizabeth Kingsbury, my full whole Personal Estate, either in Maryland, or England, or coming Over the Seas, with all Bills, Bonds, Debts, Sum, or Sums of money, Slaves, Household Stuff, Implements of Household Stuff, Goods, and Chattles, and all other Things to me belonging, in whose hands or Custody or Possession they be, or wheresoever any of them can or may here and hereafter be found. To have and to hold, the said Estate . . . . . and all other the Premises, unto the said Elizabeth Kingsbury, from henceforth, as her proper Estate forever, . . . absolutely without any manner of Condition, as I, the Said James Kingsbury, have absolutely and of my own accord, Sett forth and Putt in further Testimony, in witness whereof I have here-unto Sett my Hand and Seal, this Second Day of February Anno Dom One Thousand Seven Hundred & Twenty Four.

Signed,

JAMES KINGSBURY.

Signed, Sealed and delivered in the presence of us,

John Thomas.
Thomas Brooke.
Richard Stevens.

25 Jan. 1726. Then came Thomas Brooke, John Thomas, and Richard Stevens, and did testify &c.

—*Annapolis Wills, Lib. CC, No. 2, fol. 78, 1726 to 1729.*

The following proceedings were exhibited from Calvert Co. March 31. by Walter Smith, Gent. Dept. Comm. there.

James Kingsbury, his deed of gift to his Wife, and

admnc̄on Bond in common form by Elizabeth Kingsbury, his admin. with Richard Hall and James Kingsbury her Sureties, in one thousand pounds Sterling.

Dated Feb. 2 1726–7.

— *Inventories and estates, vol. 27.*

Dr. James Kingsbury, return of his inventory.

Two hundred seventy-five pounds, fifteen shillings nine pence.

— *Vol. 28, fol. 27.*

INDENTURE BETWEEN JAMES AND JOHN KINGSBURY AND ELIHU HALL, OF ANNE ARUNDELL CO.

This Indenture, 11 day of Jan. 1731, between James Kingsbury and John Kingsbury, of the one part, Planters, and Elihu Hall of Anne Arundell County, Gentleman, of the second part,

Witnesseth, Whereas Richard Hall, heretofore of Calvert County, Deceased, Grand Father of the said James and John, was seized in his Demesne as of Fee in a parcell of Land lying and being in Cecill County, called the Hope, containing 400 Acres more or less, ... which land by his last will and testament* he devised to his daughter Elizabeth, the mother of said James and John, . . . In consideration of one hundred and thirtyfive pounds to them in hand paid, of current money of Maryland, ... do convey said tract to the said Elihu Hall.

signed

James Kingsbury.
John Kingsbury.

Came before me, one of the Lord Proprietary's Chief Justices of the Provincial Court, James Kingsbury, and did the within deed, at which time came Anne the wife of James Kingsbury and relinquished all her right of dower.

— *Annapolis Deeds, Lib. PL, No. 8, fol. 78.*

Indenture from James Kingsbury, of Calvert County to Daniel Dulaney, of Annapolis, for twenty pounds, eight shillings, of 200 acres of Northwick in Baltimore County, granted to Thomas Longe, *Lib. MM, fol. 76*, and conveyed

* Dated Sept. 7, 1687.

to Dr. James Kingsbury, deceased, father of the said James Kingsbury, &c.

Dated Feb. 27. 1738.

—*Lib. EI, No. 3, fol. 86–70.*

THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF ELIZABETH KINGSBURY.

[Office of Register of Wills, Annapolis, May 3, 1743. Lib. No. 2, 1743–4, fol. 194.]

In the Name of GOD, Amen. I, Elizabeth Kingsbury, late of Calvert County, but now of Prince Georges County, being sick of body, but of sound and perfect memory, Praised be GOD for the same, yet considering the uncertaintys of this life, and being reminded to settle my worldly affairs, do make this my last will and testament.

First, I recommend my soul to the mercy of GOD, and my body to the Earth, to be buried as my executors hereafter named shall think fitt, and as for what temporal estate it has pleased GOD to bestow on me, I give and bequeath it as follows Vizt. First. I will that all debts I owe to any person or persons be justly and duly paid.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my loving son, James Kingsbury, and my loving daughter Priscilla Groom, all and singular, my negroes, Household goods, horses and mares and colts cattle and hoggs, and all debts and dues to be Equally divided between them.

Item. I give to my beloved Son Samuel Evans, one pair of gloves, of five shillings.

Item. I give to my beloved daughter Elizabeth Lucas, one pair of gloves of five shillings value.

Item. I give to my beloved daughter, Ann Pottenger, one pair of gloves of five shillings value.

Item. I give and bequeath to my beforementioned loving daughter, Priscilla Groom, all my wearing apparell.

Lastly, I do hereby nominate and appoint my loving son James Kingsbury, my whole and sole Executor of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made.

In wittness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this sixth day of March, 1743.

Signed

Elizabeth Kingsbury.

Signed, sealed, & declared in the presence of us, Francis Hall, John Lamar, Philip Green.

— *Peter Dent, Dep. Comm. PG. CO.*

James Kingsbury, lately of Calvert, but now of Prince Georges County, Executor of last will and testament of Elizabeth Kingsbury, late of Prince Georges County, makes return of administration account.

Passed by Daniel Dulany, Commissary.

Annapolis, Index to accounts Lib. DD, No. 22, 1744.

1753. James Kingsbury, Jr. makes deed to his loving son John Kingsbury, one brown cow.

— *Lib. NN, fol. 126, Prince Georges County.*

1755. James Kingsbury, and Ann his wife make deed to Samuel Evans of the tract known as Kingsbury's Cultivation.

— *Lib. NN, fol. 401, Prince Georges Co.*

Kingsbury's Furnace was a place of note, where the iron ore, then plentiful in Baltimore County, was worked. This furnace was situate at the head of Back River, Baltimore Co.

In 1761* Governour Sharpe mentions it as the place of residence of a Mr. Anthony Rhodes. About this date, they (the Iron Works,) seem to have gone into the possession of Major Thomas Sherridine whose dwelling Plantation was Kingsbury Resurveyed, near the Iron Works or Kingsbury's Furnace. In 1775 George Matthews offers to give in-information as to the manufacture of Iron guns, writing from Kingsbury. In June the Council write "Lieut. Moore has made known to us that there are wanting for the artillery here, 200 four pound balls &c. These are cast at the Kingsberry Furnace, and we request you to expedite them as soon as possible"

Maryland Archives, Journal of the Council of Safety, Vol. I, 1775–6, pp. 82, 536.

In 1779, James or J. Kingsbury, Captain of Artillery, at Fells Point, had a horse stolen from his stable.

— *Md. Journal, Jan. 19, 1779.*

* Correspondence of Gov. Sharpe, Maryland Archives, III, 206.

Mr. James Kingsbury received a mortal wound in the discharge of one of the cannon fired as a salute to the Count de Rochambeau, Sept. 9, 1781. He left one young child, an orphan.

— *Maryland Journal, Sept. 8, 1781.*

RÉSUMÉ OF NOTES ON MARYLAND KINGSBURYS.

Robert Kingsbury, the only one of his name to be found on the Register of Early Colonists, arrived in Maryland in 1651, bringing with him Mary, his wife, Elizabeth Wells and Edward Wells, his children. He also transported eight other persons, settling in what was then Anne Arundell County, laid out in 1650, and from which shortly after his arrival Calvert County was taken, 1654. As the last named County lay on both sides of the Patuxent, when Charles County was erected in 1658, the southernmost part of the county went into that division, while still later, in 1695, Prince George's County was taken from Charles. This mention is made here, as the Kingsburys would appear to have moved, whereas their location remained very much the same for nearly a century, only the legal style and title changing.

The Province was in a state of great unrest. The Parliamentary forces were nearing the height of their triumph and Lord Baltimore had placed all important offices in the hands of Protestants. A large number of Colonists came in about this time under the leadership of William Stone, who was made Governor, and of the five hundred settlers he had promised toward the increase of colonization, many came in, as he did, from Virginia. Other detachments arrived from the Mother country in the wake of Robert Brooke and men who brought many followers. Robert Kingsbury was among these, and probably because of the unsettled condition of the Province, and the entire loss of power by the Lord Proprietary, his Demand Warrant for land under head rights was not made out until 1663. That he was seated in Calvert County as early as 1654, is shown by a reference in the Rent Rolls of Lord Baltimore, which locates another plantation "near the land of Robert Kingsbury." In 1661 his home seems to have been an important point in military operations, since order is given that the "Rendezvous of the

men to be raysed in St. Mary's Charles and Calvert Counties, be at Robert Kingsburys." In 1663 he demands land, evidently the tract on which he had been living since his arrival in the Province, and to which some intermediate title had been given by the Commissioners who held the Colony "under, and in the name of the Keepers of the Liberties of England, by authority of Parliament." His original warrant is made out for land on the east side of the Patuxent, and can be identified today. The three small dots at the head of Land's Creek,* representing the plantations of Hall, Evans, and Kingsbury. Later he demands additional land by reason of his transportion of others into this Province, here to inhabit, making in all of this first parcell 759 acres, known as the Ordinary. In 1664 he became involved in litigation with one Thomas Paget, from whom he had purchased 200 acres additional, and to which he is refused possession, when he petitions the Provincial Court for writ of ejectment. In 1664 a warrant is made out for a new grant on the north side of the Patuxent Back Pasture, for which patent is issued. Complications arose, for in 1668 we find that assignment is made of the Ordinary, from Samuel Kingsbury, to Thomas Claggett. No other mention can be found of Samuel, and in 1671 letters of administration are granted to his old foe, Thomas Paget, on "all and singular the goods and chattels of Robert Kingsbury of Calvert County. Later appraysement returned."

James Kingsbury, Doctor of Physick, is the next person mentioned, and signs in Nov. 1689 the address of the inhabitants of Charles County to their Gracious Majesties, King William and Queen Mary. In 1687 a Jonas or James Kingsbury, (the entry is almost illegible,) had litigation with one Richard Land, while in 1691 Dr. James Kingsbury, of Charles County, Gentleman, purchases from Thomas Gibson, of the same County, a valuable tract of land, as is known from others in patents in the same neighborhood, a portion of this tract, having been set apart for a Town in 1684. At the next Assembly, the locality having been found unsuitable, it was untowned by a subsequent Act of the Assembly.

* Hermans' Map.

Between 1691 and 1704 Dr. James Kingsbury married Elizabeth Evans formerly the wife of Richard Evans, who had been one of the settlers on Land's Creek, the Halls, Kingsburys, and Evans, having been neighbors, their plantations lying on the banks of the above named stream, which is known today as Hall's Creek. In 1704 James Kingsbury et Uxor, take out letters of administration on the estate of Richard Evans, of Calvert County, deceased. In 1705 he renders account to the Provincial Court, and appears later as possessor of several tracts of land, for Richard's orphans.

In 1724 James and Elizabeth execute a deed of gift to their sons James and John, of land in Cecil County. This deed sets forth the fact that Elizabeth was the daughter of Richard Hall, one of the most prominent men in that part of the Province. He held many positions of importance, and was a member of the Lower House for several successive sessions.

On April 17, 1684, the entry is made "Mr. Richard Hall and Mr. William Richardson, members of this House, are denyed entrance into the Upper House by the Doorkeeper, Except they would Putt of their Hatts." This would seem to denote that these gentlemen belonged to the Quakers.

In 1724 James Kingsbury made his will, which was probated in 1726. No further mention is found of him, apart from the accounts which James Jr. and Elizabeth make to the Court of their administration, until 1731, when James and John, his sons, convey to Elihu Hall of Anne Arundel, the land in Cecil County.

In 1738 James Kingsbury of Calvert County conveys Northwick,* in Baltimore County, to Daniel Dulany of Annapolis, and in 1743 Elizabeth Kingsbury makes her will, leaving James her executor. The estate was settled in 1746. In 1753 James makes deed of cattle to "loving son John," Prince George's County. In 1753 James and Anne his wife deed to Samuel Evans a tract of land, Kingsbury's Cultivation, in Calvert County, near Evans Range, on Land's Creek. In the next few years we find in the Parish Register of Prince George Parish, Prince George's Count,y the

* "Inherited from Dr. James Kingsbury."

name of Demilion Kingsbury; mention is also made of Gabriel Kingsbury of Annapolis, but these are so fragmentary as to be of little use. About this time mention is made of Kingsbury Furnace which played quite an important part in the War of the Revolution.

John, presumably son of James, appears on the Records, A.D. 1773, as conveying to a certain John Glassfield and Co. one lott of land, lying in the addition to Georgetown, then in Frederick County, now in the District of Columbia.

From Land Office, Prince George County: "Indenture between John Kingsbury, of Prince George County, coachmaker, and George F. Magruder, Basil Magruder, Thomas Magruder, the last being sureties for John Kingsbury, who assigns two lots in Marlborough to above-named sureties," July 3, 1771.

Of the connections, the Halls have been and still are among the oldest and best families in the State, as are also the descendants of the children mentioned in the wills: Grooms, Pottingers, Bealls, Magruders, McGills, and Bowies of Prince George's County.

ADDENDA.

Kingsbury's Furnace 13 July 1776

To the Council of Safety

Gent.

I rec^{d} your favour 8th curr^{t} and sorry it is out of my Power to serve the Province with Gunns as both our Furnaces is out of blast, nor can we blow till late this fall for want of water. Capt Charles Ridgeleys Furnace is in blast and like to continue for some time.

I am Gent.

Your humble Servt

JNO. WESTON.

Journal of Correspondence and Safety, Vol. II, p. 44.

During the Revolution there was a Captain John Kingsbury of the Artillery in the North Carolina Line, Continental Army. He was perhaps the Captain of Artillery at

Fells' Point in 1779, mentioned on page 585, and it seems likely that he belonged to the Maryland family.

There was a John Kingsbury very early in Virginia. "Certificate of Head Rights, Virginia, 5 July, 1642, Lieut. Francis Mason for transporting John Kingsberrie et al. *Virginia Archives, XLVII, 63.* [The planters were granted so many acres of land for each person they brought over.]

There was another John Kingsbury on Long Island at a later date:

"Joseph Paine, of Southampton, weaver, deeds to John Kingsbury, of Southold, Taylor, all that home lot bounded with Benj. Youngs West, ye Main Street North, East by land that was formerly Thomas Moors, South by land that was formerly old Mr. Glover's." Dated, Aug. 11, 1712. There is also a release of dower in the same from John and Abigail Danes. *Southold Town Records, II, 444.*

[Furnished by JESSE KINGSBURY, Peru, O.]

Descendants of Jonathan Kingsbury, born in Deerfield (?), Mass., 1772, and probably of the sixth generation, who came to Ohio in April, 1819, and died in July or August of the same year. He married (1) ——— ——— in Massachusetts, and was divorced; (2) Sally Williams, born about 1786, in Vermont; married in Sangersfield, N. Y., and died January 12, 1872.

CHILDREN.

1 POLLY[7], b. ———; m. Eber Moffit, of Marcellus, N. Y.; d. August, 1819.
2 JEREMIAH[7], b. ———; m. (1) Ellen Penfield; (2) Tamar Griffin; (3) Mrs. ——— Jenks; d. 1875.
3 ELI[7], b. ———; d. August or September, 1819.
4 JONATHAN[7], b. ———; m. Mary Ann Timberlake, of Virginia; d. 1852.
5 JULIA ANN[7], b. ———; married Darius Smith; d. 1854.
6 LIVONIA[7], b. ———; m. (1) Henry Randall; (2) Edwin Gregory; d. 1882.
7 NANCY[7], b. ———; m. Harvey H. Moffit.
8 JESSE[7], b. May 30, 1818; m. (1) Lucy Peck, of New York; (2) Mary Barber, of Massachusetts.

2 Jeremiah[7] Kingsbury married (1) Ellen Penfield, of Connecticut; (2) Tamar Griffin, of New York; (3) Mrs. —— Jenks.

CHILD OF FIRST WIFE.

9 ESTHER[8], b.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

10 CORYDON[8], } twins, b.
11 CAROLINE[8], }
12 JULIA[8], b.
13 MADISON[8], b.

CHILDREN OF THIRD WIFE.

14 ——, d. in infancy.
15 ——, d. in infancy.
16 JOSEPHINE[8], b. ——; m. —— Smith.

4 Jonathan[7] Kingsbury married Mary Ann Timberlake, of Virginia; had four children — one son and three daughters. He was killed by accident near Marysville, Cal., in gold mining. He left his family in Iowa.

5 Julia Ann[7] Kingsbury married Darius Smith.

CHILDREN.

21 LUMAN[8], b.
22 SALLY[8], b.
23 DAVID[8], b.
24 ORLANDO[8], b.
25 EDWIN[8], b.
26 BARTON[8], } twins, b. ——; { d. in U. S. Army.
27 BURTON[8], } { d. in U. S. Army.
28 ELLEN[8], b.
29 SYLVESTER[8], b.
30 ANN[8], b.
31 DARIUS[8], b.

6 Livonia[7] Kingsbury married (1) Henry Randall; (2) Edwin Gregory. Randall was killed at a barn raising, about 1830.

CHILDREN OF FIRST HUSBAND.

32 CORDELIA[8], } twins, b. 1830.
33 AURELIA[8], }

CHILDREN OF SECOND HUSBAND.

34 HENRY[8], b. ——; d. in U. S. Army.
35 OLGRO[8], b. ——; d. in U. S. Army.
36 DOUGLAS[8], b.
37 AUGUSTUS[8], b.
38 MADISON[8], } twins, b.
39 ADDISON[8], }

7 Nancy[7] Kingsbury married Harvey H. Moffit.

CHILDREN.

40 AUGUSTUS M.[8], b.
41 ALLEN P.[8], b.
42 ARTHUR D.[8], b.
43 ADELBERT H.[8], b.
44 ALVIN A.[8], b.

8 Jesse[7] Kingsbury married (1) Lucy Peck, of Cayuga County, N. Y., born September 19, 1819; married in Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio, September 6, 1841; died, March 25, 1874; (2) Mary Barber of Massachusetts.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

45 CHARLOTTE[8], b. ——; m. Chalmer M. Webster.
46 EURETTA F.[8], b. ——; m. Charles W. Manahan, Jr., b. 1868.
47 EDWIN J.[8], b. ——; m. Anna Brightman.
48 MARY A.[8], b. ——; m. J. M. Morse.
49 BLANCHE[8], b. ——; m. A. B. Fisher.

45 Charlotte[8] Kingsbury married Chalmer M. Webster.

CHILDREN.

50 FERRIS[9], b.
51 ANNA[9], b. ; d.
52 HARRY[9], b.
53 JESSE K.[9], b.

46 Euretta F.[8] Kingsbury married Chas. W. Manahan, Jr.

CHILDREN.

54 KITTIE[9], b.
55 EURETTA F.[9], b.

47 Edwin J.[8] Kingsbury married Anna Brightman.

CHILD.

56 GRACE[9], b.

48 Mary A.[8] Kingsbury married James M. Morse.

CHILD.

57 ARTHUR J.[9], b.

49 Blanche[8] Kingsbury married A. B. Fisher.

CHILDREN.

58 MAUDE[9], b.
59 ASA JAY[9], b.

DOCUMENTS FROM THE PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LONDON.

ROTULI HUNDREDORUM TEMPORE HENRICI III. ET EDWARDI I. IN TURRI LONDINENSI ET IN CURIA RECEPTAE SCACCARII WESTMONASTERIENSIS ASSERVATI, *Vol. i., page 1.*

Hundreda de Mannesheved et dimidium Hundred orum de Stanbrigg pro Rege in Comitatu Bedeford.

Que etiam mancipia esse solent in manibus Regum *etc.*

Dicunt quod Houton fuit quondam dominicum domini Regis, et dominus Rex dedit illud mancipium Hugoni de Gurney, et Prior de Dunstap' tenet inde unam carucam terre ex dono ipsius Hugonis in elemosina. Item idem Prior habet unam peciam terre que dicitur Kingesbyr de dono Regis.

Hundred of Mannesheved and half Hundred of Stanbridge by the King in the County of Bedford. Hundred Rolls Vol. 1. P. 1. [4 Hen. III. = 28 Oct. 1219 to 28 Oct. 1220.]

Which manors had also been in the King's hands, &c, They say Houton was once the lord King's, and the lord King gave that manor to Hugh de Gurney, and the Prior of Dunstable holds thence one carucate of land as a gift of the said Hugh as alms. Also that the Prior has, by gift from the King, one small piece of land which is called Kingesbyr.

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE.—MISCELLANEOUS BOOKS; *Vol. 234, fo. 63.*

Rex omnibus ad quos *etc.* Salutem. Cum nuper monasterium Sancti Albani in comitatu nostro Hertfordensi iam dissolutum, unde quidam Thomas Kyngesburye tempore dissolutionis et diu antea monachus ibidem fuit, Nos volentes rationabilem annualem pentionem sive promotionem condignam eidem Thome ad victum exhibitionem et sustentationem suam melius sustinendam provideri, Sciatis igitur quod Nos in consideratione promissorum de gratia nostra speciali ex certa Sciencia et mero motu nostris per advisamentum Cancellarii et Consilii Curie Augmentationum reventionum Corone nostre dedimus et concessimus ac per praesentes damus et concedimus eidem Thome quandam Annuitatem sive annualem pentionem triginta trium librarum sex solidorum et octo denariorum sterlingorum habendam gaudendam et annuatim percipiendam, eosdem triginta tres libras sex solidos et octo denarios praefato Thome et assignatis suis a festa Sancti Michaelis Archangeli ultimo praeterito ad terminum et pro termino vite ipsius Thome, vel quousque idem Thomas ad unum vel plura beneficia ecclesiastica sive aliam promotionem condignam clari annui valoris triginta tria librarum sex solidorum et octo denariorum aut ultra per Nos promotus fuerit tum per manus Thesaurarii reventionum augmentationum Corone Nostre pro tempore existenti de Thesauro nostro in manibus suis de reventionibus praedictis remanere contingentes quoniam per manus receptoris exituum et reventionum dicti nuper monasterii de eisdem exitibus et reventionibus ad festam beate Marie Virginis, Nativitatis, Sancti Iohannis Baptiste, et Sancti Michaelis Archangeli per equales portiones solvendas. Eo quod expressa mentio *etc.* In cuius rei *etc.* Teste *etc.* quintodecennio die Decembris anno regni Nostri tricesimo primo.

Per Cancellarium Consilium praedictum virtute warranti praedicti.

Miscellaneous Books; Vol. 234, fo. 63.

The King to all to whom &c., Greeting. When, at the late dissolution of the monastery of St. Albans, there

came thence a certain Thomas Kyngesburye, a monk of that place at the time of the dissolution, and for a long time previously. We, wishing to bestow upon the said Thomas a worthy annual pension or suitable allowance for his support and better maintenance. Know ye, therefore, that we, in consideration of our promises, of our special grace and with full knowledge and of our own motion, with the advice of the Chancellor and Court of Augmentation of the Revenues of our Crown, have given and conceded and by these presents do give and concede to the said Thomas an annuity or annual pension of £33. 6s. 8d. sterling.

A grant, in similar terms, dated 12 May, 31 Hen. VIII (A. D. 1540), a few months earlier in the same year, gives a yearly pension of £5 to Richard Kyngesburye alias Sherman, who at the time of the dissolution was, and for a long time before had been, a monk of the Abbey of Forde in the County of Devon.

(Saint Albans was a monastery of the Benedictine order, and it seems quite probable that Thomas Kyngesburye, to whom the pension was assigned, was the same person as "Thomas Kyngesbery, Benedictine," who proceeded to the degree of B.D. at Oxford, March 4, 1511–12. (See Boase, *Register Univ. Oxon, p. 44.*) The registers are missing for 1464–1504, both inclusive, so that particulars of Kyngesburye's previous degrees cannot be ascertained. Thomas Kyngsbery received a formal appointment as Archdeacon and Commissary from Robert Cotton, the Abbot, in 1531. In 1536 the words "Authoritate Regiæ" are added to his title, and then follows William Estis' appointment in 1537. *Nichol's Collectanea Genealogica.*

ENGLISH ADDENDA.

Various particulars have been collected relating to the name of Kingsbury in England, and some of the individuals can be identified in the wills given on pages 42–70.

Sir Charles Montague Ormsby, Kt. and Bart., Barrister at Law, born April 23, 1767, died 1818, mar. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Kingsbury, Esq.; marriage license dated June 21, 1794. Sir Charles was knighted Jan., 1806, created a Baronet, Dec. 29, 1812. *Miscellanea Heraldica et Genealogica, II. 177, Second Series.* This is very probably the same family as that of Dr. Thomas Kingsbury, Fellow of the King and Queen's College of Physicians, Ireland, son of Thomas Kingsbury, Esq., descended from County Dorset. Dr. Thomas Kingsbury, of Anglesea Street, Dublin, 1742, was appointed executor on the estate of Dr. Claudius Gilbert, who was Vice-Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 1716–1735.

Will of John Kingsbury of Tewksbury, 1644. Gloucestershire Wills, 188. *British Record Society, XII.*

State Papers, Dom. Sec. Car. I, Vol. 358 (1636). "Ship money for setting out a ship from Portsmouth." Under the parish of Great Bromley, Tendring Hundred, Essex, "Henry Kingsbury, £00. 05s. 00." (See pages 30 and 59.)

In 1607 John Kingsbury gives xviij^{s} to the Coullecsyon for Cornarde Parva. About 1610 the name Richard Kingesberie occurs.

William Kingsbery and Elizabeth his wife, def^{dts} in a Chancery suit of a messuage, land and rents in Lamershe and Great Henny, plt^{fs} Edmund Bogas and William Wade* and Alice his Wife. *East Anglian, New Series, VI., 110.* (See page 29.)

* William Wade, of Bildeston, Suffolk, in his will, dated Feb. 13, 1599, proved Oct. 31, 1600, mentions house and land which he bought of William Kingsbury, of Lammishe (Lamarsh), Essex, "to descend according to the custom of the manor." *Waters' Genealogical Gleanings in England, 1309*

Robert Kingsborowe, of Nacton, and Mary Gayler, of Kesgrave, both single, mar. April 27, 1639. Surety: Tho: Kingsborowe.—*Suffolk Marriage Licences, 139* (see page 61).

Robert Kingsborrowe, of Ipswich, single, and Ann Lynsteade of Bury, mar. Sept. 28, 1639.—*Ibid.*, 146 (see page 64).

Edward Dupelacke, of Great Bromley, Essex, widower, and Ann Kingsburie, of Stretton, widow, mar. at St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich, Nov. 24, 1640.—*Ibid.*, 164.

Daniel Parker, of Bentley, Essex, widower, and Suzan Kingsborrowe, of Tattingstone, spinster, mar. Nov. 3, 1686. —*Ipswich Marriage Licences, 20.*

John Stacye and Katheryn Kingsberie mar. Oct. 10, 1603, Stourton, Wilts.—*Publications of Harleian Society, XII, 50.*

John Clarke of ye Parish of St Saviour's, Southwark, batchelor and Sarah Kingsbury of ye Parish of St Mary att Newington Butts in ye County of Surrey, spinster, were married with a Licence from ye Arch Bishop's Office in this Cathedral Church, ye 13th of May, 1722, p^r^ me Henry Gostling, sacrist.—*Register of St. Paul's Cathedral, 164, Publications of Harleian Society, XXVI.*

John Kingsbury, æt. 54, buried from St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London, March 14, 1616.

Barnabas Kingsbury and Eliz^h^ Ginner (widow) were married at White Colne, co. Essex, February 2, 1639. This is probably the Barnaby baptized at Little Cornard, August 1, 1613, and mentioned in the will of Anne Kingsburie, widow, of Little Cornard, on page 55.

R. Kingsbury, a Lieutenant in the British Army, 55th Regiment of Foot, severely wounded in the battle of Plattsburgh, Sept. 6, 1814, died of his wounds. *Vermont Historical Gazetteer, I, 680.*

The following are probably marriages of daughters of the Rev. William Kingsbury of Southampton. (See page 28.)

Joseph Lawrence Darvall, of All Saints, Southampton, Gent., and Mary Kingsbury of the same, sp. 21, married at All Saints, June 12, 1798.

William Jameson, of St. Ann's, Blackfriars, London, druggist, and Sarah Kingsbury, of All Saints, Southampton, sp. 21, married at All Saints, April 29, 1800. *Allegations for*

Marriage Licences in Hampshire. Harleian Society's Publications, XXV.

William Kingsbury, Gent., of Bungay, Suffolk, was buried in Marylebone Church, London, October 12, 1788. (See page 67.)

Robert Durant of Groton, and Mary Kingsbury, of Kersey, mar. Jan. 10, 1743–44. *Marriage Licences, Ipswich, 144.*

A. Kingsbury died in Wandsworth [Surrey], Feb. 19, 1782, æ 79. Gentleman's Magazine, 95. *Musgrave's Obituaries, III., 377.*

George Browne of Frampton, co. Dorset, b. 1697, d. 1777, m. Mary Kingsbury. *Miscellanea Heraldica et Genealogica, II. Second Series, 62.*

John Clark of Holbrook, and Susanna Kingsbury of the same, mar. Aug. 27, 1716. *Ipswich Marriage Licences, 43.*

Henry Bennett of Ipswich, and Margaret Kingsborough, of the same, mar. Dec. 24, 1710. *Ibid, 28.*

John Kingsbury of Yoxford, and ffinit Watling, mar. May 15, 1739. *Suffolk Marriage Licences, 128.*

Richard Kingsborough, single, of Lowestoft, and Mary Taylor of Yarmouth, mar. Nov. 17, 1720. *Lowestoft, Parish Register.*

Charles Grimston of Lowestoft, and Abigail Kingsborough of the same, singlew., mar. Dec. 4, 1718. *Ibid.*

James Kingsborough, Widower, and Emma Seamans, Widow, both of Lowestoft, mar. Oct. 5, 1721. *Ibid.*

J^no^ Flatt and Anne Kingsbury, both single, and of this parish, mar. March 14, 1719. *Ibid.*

Anne Kingsbury, widow, buried Aug. 14, 1737. *Ibid.*

James Kingsbury, buried May 10, 1737, æ 84. *Ibid.*

Emme Kingsbury, Widow, buried Sept. 14, 1746. *Ibid.*

John Kingsbury named among the proprietors of Assington, Suffolk, in Davy's list for 1799.

At Little Cornard John Kingsbury, Yearly Assessment, 17^s^.. (As few of the assessments are above that amount he must have had a good deal of land.) (1799.)

At Bures St. Mary Mrs. Kingsbury is named as a proprietor. (1799.) *Davy's Collections, British Museum.*

OLD FAMILY LETTERS.

LETTER FROM COL. JACOB KINGSBURY TO HIS BROTHER.

DEAR BROTHER:

This moment affords an opportunity of communicating some of my best wishes to you, which are these: the blessings of health, the enjoyment of peace, and the cheerfull countenances of the fair sex, and your speedy return to college, so much for an introduction.

You will find by this short epistle, the continuance of my health, could I be favored with a line from you or any of my friends, it would be a great satisfaction to me. I had a line from you by Roger Edgerton, which is the only letter I have had from home since I left Norwich. Be assured, dear Brother, that I am never unmindfull of my friends and relations in the country, and a line from you is like a cordial to a dying person. (As for news I have none.) I would have wrote a few more lines but Mr. Jeremiah Clement is waiting, who is the bearer of this, he is here on a visit from Norwich. From

Garrison's, Your dear brother,
West Point, J. KINGSBURY.
May 13, 1783.

Please give duty to parents, love to brothers and sisters, and due respects to all. I must omit writing to the rest of my brothers for want of time.

Addressed: Mr. John Kingsbury
Norwich West Farms.

Hon[d] by Mr Clement.

LETTERS FROM COL. JACOB KINGSBURY TO ANDREW KINGSBURY, ESQ^{r}.

FORT WILKINSON, ON THE BANK OF THE OCONEE RIVER,
STATE OF GEORGIA,
22nd August, 1802.

DEAR SIR:

I received Orders from the Secretary of war the beginning of last April to take command of this Garrison. I left Franklin the 28th of April with my family, and proceeded to New York by water, and arrived on the first of May, remained in New York until the 15th, then Embarked on board the *Brig Triall* for Savannah, where we arrived on the first of June, after a passage Seventeen days. We had a great part of our voyage head winds or a Calm, we had one severe Gale in the Gulf Stream, which obliged us to Scud, and drove us back a number of Leagues. From Savannah we took the Stage to Augusta, and put up at the best Tavern in the State, kept by Mr Ashton, whose wife is a native of Hartford, and a relation of Major Burr. Augusta is a very regular built inland Town, Situated about One Hundred and Thirty Miles from the Town of Savannah, on a river of the same name. The regular Stage does not run any further into the country than Augusta, consequently I was necessitated to hire a carriage to convey me to Fort Wilkinson, at which place I arrived on the 24th of June, when I had the pleasure of seeing General Wilkinson, who had with the other Commissioners just concluded a Treaty with the Creek Indians, for a Tract of Land laying on the west side of the Oconee. If the Treaty is ratified it is probable this Garrison will be moved back to the new Boundary line next spring. I met with a kind reception by the General, who gave me the command of this Garrison on the 30th of June. I mustered the whole of the Troops, and discharged all the Supernumerary Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and privates, and put five Companies into Three, with Seventy Six men in each Company, Exclusive of Officers, which gives me a command of about Two Hundred and Forty men, Including Officers, I am much pleased with my command, and prefer it to recruiting. The Situation of

this Fort is beautifull, it is built on an Eminence, about Two Hundred Yards from the Oconee River, on the West bank, and overlooks the Adjacent Country, which is hilly and well watered. My men enjoy better health than I have ever known Troops at this season of the Year, which gives me reason to suppose it a healthy Situation. I have only Seventeen Sick, and none dangerous. I have an Elegant garden with a Fish pond in the Center, and have a great variety of Vegetables of every kind which you have at the Northward. My family all enjoy perfect health, and appear to be contented with their Situation, and join with me in respects to yourself and family. Please to write immediately by mail. I am yours

JACOB KINGSBURY

Fort Wilkinson Augt 22
ANDREW KINGSBURY ESQ^r
Treasurer State of Connecticut
(*Mail*) Hartford, Connecticut
Paid 25

NEWLONDON, CONNECTICUT,
11th December, 1813.

DEAR SIR:

I have now the satisfaction of writing you from this place, where I am as pleasantly situated as I could wish, except being absent from my family a great part of my time, which is disagreeable; my duty is not severe, I have to Muster and Inspect the Troops Monthly, and report to the Secretary of War at Washington. I calculated to have left Newlondon this day for Franklin, but cannot leave this place at present; and I fear not until our Ships go to Sea; The Frigates United States and Macedonian, and the Hornet Sloop of War, are now at Anchor in the Harbour, and are still Blockaded by a British Squadron, laying near the mouth of the River; Commodore Decature intends if possible to pass the British Fleet, and put to Sea, but I fear it will not be in his power; Should he not go to Sea this Winter, I think it altogether probable, that as soon as the River is Frozen across sufficient to prevent our Ships going

up; That the British will endeavour to pass our Forts and burn them; should they attempt it we shall undoubtedly do our best to prevent them, but what would be the result of such an undertaking is, in my mind quite uncertain. What do you think of the Montreal Expedition? I think it is now well understood at Head Quarters, Washington, that fifteen Hundred of our men cannot take Quebec, nor even go to Montreal, unless they go as prisoners of War; I heard it hinted by a Member of Congress when I was at Washington a few days before War was declared, that a very few men was amply sufficient to take Canada, all that was necessary to be done was to march a small number of Troops into Canada, raise the American Standard, and offer the inhabitants their *Liberty* and *freedom* from *British Tyranny*, if they would fly to the Standard of the United States, and receive *protection;* I did not agree with the Honorable member in opinion; he consequently I suppose, thought I was a Coward, or fond of the British Government!

I should be happy to receive a line from you — please to present my Compliments to Mrs Kingsbury and family, and believe me to remain,

With unfeigned esteem,

Your friend & Servt

JACOB KINGSBURY.

Andrew Kingsbury, Esqr
Hartford
Connecticut
[Franked Jacob Kingsbury
Inspector General.]

INSPECTOR'S OFFICE,
NEWLONDON, CONNECTICUT,
4th April, 1814.

DEAR SIR:

I had the pleasure of hearing, a few days ago, that you had so far recovered your health, as to be able to walk out; I was confined to my bed with a pain in my side, for several days after I arrived at Franklin from Hartford; but have in a great measure recovered. It is rumoured at this place, that part of the Officers of the Army are to be disbanded; should that be the case, I shall probably be one, as I am

from age, and long service, unable to take the field. I have within a few days past made a contract with a Carpenter, to build me a home, that is, to dig a Cellar 42 feet by 37, eight feet in the clear, and Stone it, and put up a frame, and cover and paint it, and build Two Stacks of Chimneys, with Nine fire places, the house is to stand at the South end within two feet of where the North end of the old home stood, there is about two feet of earth on the Ground, and the remainder Six feet is to be blown out of a Rock. I have been fourteen years considering whether it is best to build, and have at length concluded that a good home would be convenient, and have Consequently concluded to build it on a Rock, in preference to a Sandy foundation. The Cellar and out Side of the house, and Chimneys, are to be completed by the 20th of next November, for which I am to pay Two Thousand Dollars. I paid four Hundred on Signing the agreement, and am to pay Two Hundred when the house is raised, and two Hundred more when the Chimneys are completed, and Twelve Hundred Dollars the 20th of next November, when the work is to be completed. The Carpenter finds all the materials, except the Frame, which he is to cut on my land, and pay me what it is worth standing in the woods. Please to write and tell me whether I give the Carpenter too much, and how you like the plan of the house. Please to make my best respects to Mrs Kingsbury, and family, and believe me to remain,

With unfeigned Esteem
Your friend & Servt
JACOB KINGSBURY.

Andrew Kingsbury, Esqr
[Franked as before.]

LETTER FROM MAJOR J. J. B. KINGSBURY.

CANTONMENT BRADY,
SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH. Ter.,
Sunday, Feb. 1, 1824.

MY DEAR AUNT:

When I left home if I mistake not I pledged myself to give you an account of my journey to this or

whatsoever place fate might direct me. From memory, therefore (as I keep no journal), I shall barely say enough to comply with my promise. On Friday, the 25th of July, 1823, under the guidance of my brother John I took my departure for N. Haven. The morning of this day, which was alternately pleasant and disagreeable, I formed a just representation of the feelings of the inhabitants of W——y towards me. In many countinances regret at parting, with wishes for my wellfare were evidently depicted, whilst in others envy was shown, and in others a desire that some misfortune might lower my head (which they imagined I carried rather too high), discovered itself. The frowns and smiles of the morning were succeeded by weather in the afternoon which was unpleasant in the extreme. It rained incessantly, nevertheless at Cheshire I called on Mrs. Brandin, and saw George, who I am very sorry to say has failed very much, and Parson Wood, and Mr. Linsley in Hamden. We arrived at New Haven late in the evening and took our lodgings at Morse's Hotel, where we found Holmes. I retired to my room sick, having a high fever. On the morrow I called on some of my friends, took a ride out of the city with friends Holmes, Hayden, Nichols, and some students, among the number was a son of the Hon. Noah Webster, returned much refreshed, and took a packet in the evening for New York, where I arrived after a very pleasant voyage on Monday morning. I reported to Col. McCrea agreeably to my orders, in company with friend Holmes, from whom we received orders to join a detachment of recruits for the 5th infantry (Hank Waters at St. Peters on the Mississippi), which had sailed from there the day before under the command of Capt. Plimpton. Saw many friends during this and the following day, on the afternoon of which we took a voyage in the steamboat for West Point, arrived there the same night. Being detained by my tailor I spent three days very happily at the Point with my late commander, and left the Point for Albany on Friday, the 1st of August, arrived the next day about noon and remained four hours, when I took a seat in the stage for Utica and arrived at Schenectady the same evening, started very early the next morning and arrived at Utica (Sunday, August 3rd). Our

route lay through a delightful country. My fellow passengers were very intelligent; Col. Aaron Burr was of the number. Utica is a very lively, pleasant, and thriving town. At this place I joined my detachment and took the canal, and left it at Rochester on the Sunday following, August 10th. Rochester is a very flourishing village, situated on the Genessee river at the point where the canal crosses it. Left Rochester on the 10th in the steamboat for Lewiston, arrived on the 12th, and marched to Niagara Falls the same day, and remained at the Falls four days for the purpose of refreshing ourselves, and viewing the wonderful, sublime, and beautiful scenery. Marched from the Falls to Buffalo on Sunday the 17th, embarked in the steamboat Superior on the following morning for Mackinaw, where we arrived on the 24th. Our voyage up the Lakes was very pleasant. We exchanged passengers at Erie, Painesville, Cleveland, and Sandusky, Ohio. At this place I went on shore and trod the soil of the State of Ohio. The scenery between Sandusky and Detroit is truly picturesque. Detroit has been long settled, and appears now to be very thriving. I had letters which I had a good opportunity of delivering at this place, as we stopped one night for the purpose of taking on wood and procuring supplies, etc. From Mackinaw, having remained three days there in company with Maj. Cutler, the commander of this post, and his family and Lieut. Day, I took my depature for this place in a boat. We were two and one-half days on our route. At night we encamped on shore. My love to all.

Very affectionately yours, J. J. B. Kingsbury.

My Dear Brother Charles:

This post is situated on the right bank of the St. Mary's river, at the foot of the falls of the same, 25 miles from Lake Huron, and 10 from Superior, in latitude 40 degrees and 30′. The mercury in the Thermometer has stood this winter as low as 40 degrees below Zero. It is common for it to stand as low as 30 degrees, but still I have suffered as little with the cold as in any other in my life. So much

is man a creature of habit. Lt. West (?) of this command explored the country between this post and Mackinaw in the months of Nov. and Dec. last, and found it very swampy. He succeeded, however, in marking out a road which has been traveled a number of times this winter, and found it very advantageous, as it shortens the distance about one-half. The distance is about 59 miles. The inhabitants are, with a few exceptions, a despicable race, and a motley crew of Canadians and Indians. J. B. K.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

[Page 87.] Will of William Gage, of Poulstead, Co. Suffolk, yeoman, gives his stocke, &c., to Fortune, his wife; gives her also the lease of the farme he lives upon, and after her decease to Martyn Gage, of Boxford, his youngest sonne, and to Peter Gage, of Poulstead, his eldest sonne, both to have an equal share in it, his wife and two sons executors, they to give to Elizabeth Browne £4 lawful money; dated Sept. 1, 1643, proved July 9, 1645.—*Meadow, 209; Bury St. Edmunds Registry.* 1592, Willm Gage and Fortune Banister, mar., Sept. 17, 1596, Willm Gage, son of Willm Gage, May 9, was baptized. 1622, John Gage, son of Peter Gage and Anna, his wife, was baptized, May 23. 1625, Ralfe Harris and Susanna Gage were marryed the 14th of July. 1627, Susanna Gage, the dau. of Peter Gage and Anna, his wife, was baptized, Feb. 21. The Register from 1642 to 1654 is more or less defective. *Extracts from Polstead Parish Register.*

Gov. John Winthrop, in a letter, dated March 25, 1628/9, addressed to Mrs. Priscilla Fones, at her house in the Old Bailey, London, says "Pray tell my brother that his tenant Gage desires him to forbear him £10 till Whitsuntide." Winthrop's *History of New England.* Mrs. Priscilla Fones was the second wife of Thomas Fones, whose first wife was Anne, dau. of Adam Winthrop, and sister of Gov. Winthrop. He was a younger son of the family of Fones of Cornwall, an apothecary in London at the sign of the Three Fawns in the Old Bayley, and at the time of his death, April, 1629, was Lord of the Manor of Nusteed Hall in Polsted, co. Suffolk, and that is evidently where his "tenant Gage" lived; perhaps William above. See Dr. J. J. Muskett's *Suffolk Manorial Families, I, 87.*

Page 100 [No. 55]. John Kingsbury died in Wiscasset, Maine, May 1, 1868, aged 95; eldest son of John and Miriam (Place) Kingsbury; born in Pownalborough, July 31, 1772. —*N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, XXII, 358.*

Page 103 [No. 58.5]. Mr. John Ward Dean died in Medford, Mass., January 22, 1902. A memoir of him was published in the *N. E. Historic-Genealogical Register, LVI, 223–35.*

Page 111–12 [No. 120]. Samuel Cole died in Wilton Parish, Jan., 1760, in his 82nd year (?) *Wilton Church Record.* Jonathan Cole and widow Sarah Wood mar. Nov. 15, 1749. Ama, ye dau. of Jonathan Cole, bap. April 14, 1757, at Samll Cole's house, Wilton parish. Albin, ye son of Jonathan Cole, bap. May 25, 1755. Thomas, ye son of Jonathan Cole, bap. June 3, 1753. Sarah, dau. of Jonathan Cole, bap. Feb. 24, 1763; Tabitha, dau. of Jonathan Cole, bap. Aug. 8, 1765.

Wilton Ch. Rec. Molly, dau. to Jonathan and Lois Cole, bap. May 20, 1784. *St. John's Church, Stamford.* 4 Caleb Cole and Rebecca, his wife, renewed the covenant, Aug. 8, 1731, Stratfield. David son to Caleb and Rebecca Cole, bap. Aug. 15, 1731, Stratfield; Anne, dau. to Caleb and Rebecca, bap. March 4, 1732/3, Strat.; Joseph, son to Caleb and Rebecca, bap. July 13, 1735, Strat. Caleb Cole and Anne Saintjohn mar. Dec. 20, 1742, Wilton Parish; Matthew, son of Caleb Cole, bap. March 23, 1746; Thaddeus, son of Caleb Cole, bap. Dec. 18, 1743. 7 Mary Cole died Aug. 5, 1782, Stratfield (perhaps this Mary Cole). 9 David ye son of Ichabod Cole, bap. Oct. 7, 1759, Wilton; John Cole, son of Timothy Cole, and Rebecca his wife, born Nov. 18, 1757, Cornwall; James Cole, son of Timothy and Rebecca, b. June 18, 1761, C. Seth Cole, son of Timothy and Rebecca, b. July 30, 1764, C. John Cole of Wilton, and Abigail Cable of Fairfield, mar. Feb. 21, 1748/9; Aaron, son of John Cole, bap. Aug. 11, 1751, Wilton; Olive, dau. of John Cole, bap. Aug. 4, 1754.

Page 114 [No. 130]. James Thrall and Mary Welch married in North Bolton, April 21, 1767. *Church Record.*

Page 114 [No. 129]. Ebenezer Kingsbury was in Col. Whitney's co., raised in Canaan, Conn., for the Relief of Fort William Henry, 1757, term of service two weeks; *French War Rolls, Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll., IX, 240.*

Page 114 [No. 134]. Nathaniel Kingsbury was in Capt. Coit's co. from Plainfield, Col. John Dyer's Regiment, raised for the alarm for the Relief of Fort William Henry, "and plases ajasant," 1757; also in the same company. *Ibid.*

Page 117 [No. 147]. Jacob Kingsbury served in the same company. *French War Rolls, Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll., IX, 209.*

Page 121 [No. 141-2]. Jonathan Parkhurst and Lois Pierce, mar. Nov. 4, 1809.

Page 126 [No. 153]. Oliver Kingsbery, of Plainfield, N. H., bought 51 acres of land in P. for £50 of Elias Gates, of Hartland, Vt., March 1, 1785.—*Cheshire County Registry of Deeds, XXIV, 86.*

Page 136 [No. 283]. Lyman Kingsbury had children: 1 Horace, born Jan. 21, 1836; 2 Edgar L., born Jan. 17, 1838, d. 1844; 3 Willard L., born March 30, 1842; 4 Edgar L., born Feb. 28, 1845. [No. 285]. Caroline[7] Kingsbury (*John*[6], *Willard*[5], *John*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *James*[2], *Henry*[1]) married at St. Andrew's Church, Simsbury, Nov. 18, 1822, Charles Palmer, of Mansfield, Conn., or Coventry, according to another authority; ch.: 1 Eliza S., born Aug. 21, 1824; m. Samuel N. Sprague, of Coventry, Conn.; 2 Chauncey H., born Sept. 20, 1826, died July 29, 1836; 3 Caroline D., born July 29, 1836. [No. 286]. Willard L. Kingsbury married, November 22, 1841, Elvira Pinney. Phelps Barnard and Mrs. Elvira Kingsbury married March 12, 1843, at St. Andrew's, Simsbury.

[No. 288]. Mary Kingsbury married, May 8, 1841, Harrison Hoskins, of Simsbury; ch.: 1 Mary Rebecca, born Nov. 11, 1842; 2 Caroline Hannah, born Sept. 16, 1845.

Page 138 [No. 207]. John Baker Kingsbury married (1) Phebe, daughter of Seth and Phebe (Harrington) Johnson, born September 14, 1802; died July 2, 1832, in Middlesex, Vt. He married (2) in 1833 Eliza Batchelder, widow of Luke, Burnham; he died in Stannard, Vt., February 7, 1866; his widow died in Chelsea, Vt., about 1885. Ch.: 299 Lodema, born Sept. 16, 1827, in Plainfield, N. H. 300 Amanda, born Sept. 17, 1824, in Plainfield; married William Hood; died in Wheelock, Vt., July 4, 1848. 301 Harvey Nicholas, born May 23, 1830, in Goshen Gore. 302 Sarah Prudencia, married (1) Fernando V. Lowe; (2) Samuel K. Patch; now living in Stannard, Vt. (1902). 303 Norman Joseph. 304 Saloma E. 305 Carlos John; he served in the First Vermont Cavalry during the Civil War, and afterwards with Gen. Custer.

Page 139 [No. 312]. Abby Kingsbury, married, October 7, 1839, Alden Burgess, in Brooklyn, Conn.

Page 140 [No. 224]. Charlotte, daughter of Col. James and Lydia (Kingsbury) White, married (2) James Stanley, of Coventry; her daughter, Alice Lydia, was for some time a stenographer in Hartford; d. in the Hartford Hospital, April 26, 1902.

Page 144 [No. 235]. Laura Wardner, wife of Asa D. Kingsbury, died August 27, 1851.

Page 145 [No. 237]. January 24 should be January 4, 1836, according to letter of G. S. Bryant, Nov. 9, 1891. [No. 238]. Charles Frederick Gallup died July 14, 1895. William Francis, son of William Henry and Emily D. (Gallup) Case, died Nov. 21, 1885.

Page 146 [No. 238]. Norman *C.* Williams, instead Norman B., son Walter *Francis.* Charles Henry Gallupp died *Dec.* 28, 1850. Mrs. Amanda (Gallup) Hall now resides in Spokane, Washington.

Page 148 [No. 372]. Mansfield, Ohio, should be *May*field. [No. 267]. Sarah Smith, wife of Blodgett G. Kingsbury, was born May 4, 1800.

Page 150 [No. 387]. Shelden should be *Sheldon.*

Page 152 [No. 408]. Herbert Gibson, of Ryegate, Vt., *born 1876, son of Azro and Eldora (Glover) Gibson.*

Page 160 [No. 460]. Elwin Harvey Kingsbury resided in Keene, N. H., now in Fitchburg, Mass. [No. 406]. Jennie L., wife of Newell J. Kingsbury, born Dec. 23, 1860.

Page 167 [No. 496]. Margaret, wife of Thomas Kingsbury, was admitted to the Church in Hampton, Conn., in 1772, from the Church in Haverhill, Mass. [502]. Mary should be stamped with an arrow.

Page 169 [No. 499]. Jonathan Kingsbury was Lieutenant

in Capt. Jonathan Rudd's company from Windham, "Being ye first Company of militia detached or drafted out of ye 5th Regiment of s^d Colony on ye 9 and 10th Days of August A D 1757, to march for ye Releaf of fort Wm Henry and Places Adjacent." *French War Rolls, Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll., IX, 248.*

Page 170 [No. 510.] Joel, son of John Greenslit, bap. Oct. 13, 1745, in Scotland Parish, Windham.

Page 172 [No. 503]. Thomas Kingbury was Corporal in Capt. John Slapp's company, of Mansfield, Conn., Col. Phineas Lyman's Regiment, raised in 1757 to act in conjunction with the regular troops under the command of the Earl of Loudoun, in the Reduction of Canada. *French War Rolls, Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll., IX, 184.*

Page 173 [No. 507]. Lodemia, daughter of John Ransom, bapt. March 22, 1752, in Kent, Conn.—*Kent Church Records.*

Page 174 [No. 512]. Candace, the second wife of Capt. Nathaniel Root, was a daughter of Nathaniel and Dorothy (Tucker) Hammond, and granddaughter of Elijah and Mary (Kingsbury) Hammond, of Bolton. (See No. 704). She died January 1, 1835, aged 71. Abel Case was son of Benjamin Case, of Coventry.

Page 178 [No. 523]. Thomas J., second son of Jonathan K. Griggs, born March 20, 1825; m. Mary Ann Sessions.

Page 179 [No. 527]. 1866 should be 1867, according to letter of Miss H. Tweedy, Nov. 5, 1880.

Page 181 [No. 533]. Jonathan Kingsbury and Artemisia Clark mar. Aug. 27, 1815.—*Brooklyn Church Record.* Artemisia, widow of Jonathan Kingsbury, was living with her son, Henry, in Livonia, N. Y., in 1880, then aged 87.

Page 182 [No. 535]. Daniel Norton, born Feb. 8, 1711, son Daniel and Lois (Ferguson) Norton, of Goshen, Conn., m. —— Kingsbury. Perhaps this —— should be David. Frances Ellen Wolcott died April 25, 1888.

Page 188 [No. 582]. Pierce N. Kingsbury should be Pierce *H.*

Page 194 [No. 609]. Myron W. Kingsbury writes July 23, 1901: "I have in my front sitting-room the old wooden clock my grandfather brought from near Hartford (Coventry) in 1794; it is ticking away its second hundred years."

Page 196 [No. 627]. Hiram *Albert* Kingsbury: his wife was born May 20, 1848.

Page 204 [No. 696]. Eunice Kingsbury, daughter of Joseph, was born October 14, 1722, in West Farms. [No. 700]. Irene Kingsbury, daughter of Joseph, died August 15, 1729.

Page 208 [No. 687.6]. Love Ashley was admitted to full communion in the Church in Hampton, Sept. 11, 1793. Perhaps the same.

Page 209 [No. 688]. *Sandisfield Church Rec.*, 1781. June 10, Dr. Ezekiel Ladd & wife admitted from 2nd Chh., Bolton.

Page 210 [No. 723]. Anna Kingsbury died Sept. 6, 1777.

MONUMENT OF REV. ALVAN HYDE, D.D., AT LEE, MASS.

Page 211 [No. 690]. March *10*, 1770, according to gravestone in Bennington, Vt.; March 16, *Norwich Town Records*. Rev. Alvan Hyde, born in Norwich, Conn., Feb. 2, 1768; m. April 25, 1793, Lucy Fessenden; son, Alvan, born June 18, 1794; Charles Backus, b. March 24, 1796; Chauncy Thompson, b. Sept. 25, 1810; Edward, b. Sept. 15, 1808; Harriot, b. Mch. 19, 1798; Joseph, b. Sept. 3, 1802; Lucy, b. June 3, 1804; Stephen, b. Mch. 24, 1800; Theodore, b. Aug. 5, 1812; William, b. Aug. 16, 1806; Alexander, b. Sept. 25, 1814. Lucy, wife of Rev. Alvan H., was born in Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 16, 1770.

Alexander Hyde & Cornelia Hull, m. Oct. 1, 1839, Sandisfield.

Charles Church & Harriet Hyde, m. Sept. 24, 1821.

Joseph Hyde & Catharine McEwen, m. July 20, 1831.

Chauncy T. Hyde died Aug. 18, 1826, in 16th yr in Farmington, N. Y.

Lucy, dau. of Rev. Alvan Hyde, d. June 12, 1825, æ. 21, in Sandwich.

Theodore, son of Rev. Alvan & Lucy Hyde, d. Mch. 26, 1839, æ. 27.

Rev. Alvan Hyde diéd Dec. 4, 1833, æ. 66 (65, C. R.).

Sacred to the memory of the
Rev. Alvan Hyde, Junr,
the oldest son of the Rev.
Alvan and Mrs. Lucy Hyde,
and Pastor of the church of
Christ in Madison, Geauga
County, Ohio, who was ordain-
ed to that sacred work, Sep. 1st
1819, and finding his health im-
paired by excessive labor, returned
to his father's house, July 6th, 1822,
where, after languishing two
years, he died Augt 12th 1824,
aged 30.
Memento Mori

In
Memory of
CHARLES BACKUS,
Son of the Rev.
Alvan and Mrs Lucy
Hyde,
Who died March 20th,
1813, Aged 17 years.
Tho dead he still forcibly
Yet silently speaks, and
calls upon the living
To prepare for death.

Page 213 [No. 692]. June 28, 1734.—*Norwich Town Records.* Deliverance Edgerton died Oct. 18, 1765.—*Norwich Town Rec.* Uriah Edgerton died in Bennington, Vt., Sept. 4, 1817. Anne his wife, born Dec. 3, 1759, died March 6, 1816. Uriah Edgerton and Anna Smith m. May 16, 1780.—*Hanover Church Records.*

Page 214 [No. 693]. In Memory of Capt | Joseph Kingsbury who | died Octr 27, 1788, in | the 74th year of his age. | Adieu my friends | my children dear | I Leave this world of pain | Let virtue be your practice here | Till we do meet again. [No. 735]. Anna should be Ama, bapt. in Scotland Parish, Windham, May 24, 1761, born March 7, 1761, in Windham. [731] Jerusha, bap. in Scotland Parish, April 14, 1750, [732] Eunice, bap. May 6, 1753, Scotland Parish. Capt. Joseph Kingsbury and Deliverance, his wife, were admitted to the church in Brooklyn, Sept. 5, 1773, from the 3^{d} ch. in Windham.

Page 214 [No. 726]. 1740/41.—*Norwich Town Records.* [No. 729.] 1746/47.—*Norwich Town Records.*

Page 219 [No. 698]. *Abigail Barstow* was a daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (*Bushnell*) Barstow. [No. 753]. Mary, Kingsbury (*Daniel*^{4}, *Joseph*^{3}, *Joseph*^{2}, *Henry*^{1}), born Dec. 19, 1756; married, May 30, 1782, Asa Palmer, of Lisbon, Conn., born July 2, 1756, died December 9, 1828; she died May 11, 1813; buried in the burying ground at Versailles, Conn., near the railroad station; ch.:

1 Daniel, born July 17, 1783; m. Betsey Jewett.
2 Sally, born July 27, 1786; died May 7, 1866; m. Elisha Lathrop.
3 Mary, born March 10, 1791; died June 9, 1872; m. Henry Lathrop; dau. Mary Kingsbury, born March 18, 1817.
4 Charles Kingsbury, born February 8, 1797; died January 30, 1870.
5 Lucy, born March 23, 1802; married, January 25, 1827, Lester Hyde, of Lisbon; died July 1, 1875; ch.: 1 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1828; 2 Mary, b. May 15, 1830, d. 1881; 3 Delia, b. Apr. 29, 1835; d. 1876–7.

Page 219 [No. 754]. Nancy, daughter of Benjamin and Lucretia (Kingsbury) Seabury, born August 8, 1780, m. in Brookfield, Vt., April 3, 1803, Alvan Hovey, b. Nov. 5, 1766, in Canterbury, Conn., son of Rev. Samuel and Abigail (Cleveland) Hovey; he was a farmer in East Brookfield for many years; a Deacon in the Baptist Church; the inventor and patentee of a horse-rake. Mrs. Hovey d. in Brookfield Nov. 27, 1856; he m. (2) Oct. 12, 1857, Mrs. Nancy (Hamblin) Bean; he d. Jan. 29, 1864.

Page 220 [No. 699]. Captain William Rudd was born Jan. 20, 1746-7, son of Jonathan and Esther (Tyler) Rudd, of Scotland, Conn.; ch.: Lucy, b. Dec. 15, 1773.

Page 222 [No. 756]. *June* 6 instead of July 6. See Norwich Town Records.

Page 223 [No. 761]. *June* 22 instead of Jan. 22. See Norwich Town Records.

Page 226 [No. 704]. Hannah Hammond mar. Joseph Tucker. "In memory of Lieut. Joseph Tucker, who died April 15, 1800, in his 65th year." "In memory of Mrs. Hannah, relick of Lieut. Joseph Tucker, who died March 29, 1818, in ye 80th year of her age." Quarryville Cemetery, Bolton.

Page 226 [No. 705]. Prof. Daniel Cady Eaton wrote, March 2, 1888: "John Cady's wife was Elizabeth Mather, as I learn from a deed which she signed in 1726. Her ancestry is unknown to me."

Page 226 [No. 705]. Will of Simon Kingsbury, of Ellington: he mentions son Joseph "to have the south part of my farm, which I formerly gave to my son Simon, decd, and all my farming Utensals, and one Silver Spoon;" to daughter Lucy, "one-half of my household furniture, and one half of the Swine, meat, and Grain, one Cow, one half of my Right in the Dwelling house where I now Dwell, and the one half of my weaving looms and Tackle, and use of one Silver Spoon, during her natural life, then to my son Joseph forever; to daughter Sarah, one-half of my household furniture &c. during the Term that she shall remain Single, then to revert to Lucy; heirs of Daughter Hannah Cady, Decd, 20s; to daughters Elizabeth Dewey, Deliverance Terrel, Esther Collins, and the sd Lucy and Sarah, all the rest of his estate. June 3, 1793. *East Windsor Probate Records, II, 168.*

Page 227 [No. 786]. Lucy Kingsbury, of Ellington, conveys to Rufus Collins, of E., land in E., bounded W. partly on highway and partly on land set out to Esther Collins, N. on land set out to Deliverance Terrel, S. partly on land set out to the sd Esther and partly on land set out to Joseph Kingsbury, E. on land of her Hon^rd Father, Simon Kingsbury, subject to Widow's Dower, "and also all my Right and Title to the Land of Simon Kingsbury and Louisa Kingsbury, both late of sd Ell., decd." Sept. 25, 1797. *Ellington Land Records, III, 38.* Rufus Collins of Ellington gives a mortgage to Lucy Kingsbury of Ell. Dec. 9, 1799, to be void, "unless he shall at all times provide for the support of the above-named Lucy, at all times during the term of her natural life, suitable meat, Drink, and Apparel that shall be comfortable and decent, so that she be decently cloathed to attend Public Worship when she shall be able . . . . in sickness and health Nurse, take care of, provide for and maintain the sd Lucy," &c. The land was bounded partly by Elizabeth Dewey's heirs, Deliverance Terrell, and Sarah Hale, partly by Wm. Wallace's Land, and Land formerly belonging to Simon Kingsbury, Junr, decd.

Page 228 [No. 794]. "In memory of David, son of Mr.

David and Mrs. Ruth Patten, who died Oct. ye 20th, 1775, aged 3 days." Old Andover Burying Ground.

Page 229 [No. 707]. Williamstown. Ephraim Ladd & Lois his wife their daughter Almaria Born february ye 22^d, A. D. 1784.

John Chapman Ladd Born November 16, A. D. 1785.

Lydia Ladd born October 31, A. D. 1786.

Page 229 [No. 709]. Mary Loomis, wife of Deacon Joseph Kingsbury of Enfield was born July 17, 1726.—*Family Record.* Deacon Joseph Kingsbury represented Enfield in the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1778, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1784, 1785.

Page 230 [No. 710]. Denison Kingsbury was appointed by the General Assembly one of the collectors of a tax to be laid upon all the land in Andover for four years, to be improved for the support of the ministry, and to build a meeting house, May, 1749. *Colonial Records of Connecticut.* Denison Kingsbury was one of the grantees of Andover, N. H., Oct. 13, 1761. *N. H. State Papers, Vol. XXVI.*

Page 231 [No. 804]. Lydia Kingsbury, daughter of Denison, died in Farmington, Conn., April 18, 1838, aged 85.—*Gravestone* in Farmington Cemetery.

Page 231 [No. 808]. The reference to page 326 should be 336.

Page 234 [No. 713]. Children of Col. Elijah and Sabrina (Crocker) Boardman: 1, Elijah Henry, b. July 12, 1789, removed to Huntsville, Ala.; m. about 1845, Lucretia Miller, of Utica, N. Y. 2, John, b. March 12, 1791; settled in Huntsville, Ala.; died about 1844. 3, Eliza Crocker, b. Aug. 22, 1792, in Bennington, Vt. 4, William Coit, b. Oct. 22, 1794; d. Feb. 7, 1817. 5, Clarinda, d. young, May 3, 1819.

Page 235 [No. 821]. *Sandisfield Ch. Rec., 1790.* April 21, Wm., son of Wm. & Ruth Granger, bap. at home after some conversation on the subject, D^n P. Kingsbury & wife being present. He offering to be a voucher for the child. *Ibid., 1790.* Sep. 12, Hiram, son of Wm. & Ruth Granger, bap.

Page 235 [No. 825.] There was an Ebenezer Kingsbury living in Washington, Mass., about 1815–30, who was probably 825. There were also Jere W. Kingsbury, John Kingsbury, and Edward Kingsbury, perhaps his sons. Jere W. Kingsbury, of Washington, yeoman, conveyed to John Kingsbury, "mecanick," the north half of a lot in W., Oct. 5, 1824. Eben^r Kingsbury, Edward Kingsbury, wit.; signed by Jere W. Kingsbury and Emily, his wife. *Berkshire Registry of Deeds, 65, 732.* John Kingsbury, of W., carpenter, conveyed land to Ephraim Herrick, of W., April 8, 1826. *Ibid., 77, 73.* Mary Kingsbury, of W., was married to Mitchell Hunt, of Woodbury, Conn., Feb. 16, 1826. Mitchell Hunt was living in Woodbury, with his wife, Mary, and ch. Ed-

ward A., Sylvester, and Harvey D., in 1853.—*Cothren, Hist. of Woodbury, I, 805.* State of Connecticut from Ebenezer Kingsbury and Wife Sally Kingsbury, of Washington, Mass., land in W., July 1, 1815, wit. John Kingsbury, Gideon Deming. *Berkshire Registry of Deeds, 60, 296.* Another deed from the same to the same, July 26, 1818; Mary C. Kingsbury, witness. Perhaps this Ebenezer. Amos Spencer of Canton, Conn., conveyed to Jere W. Kingsbury of Washington, Berkshire Co., land in W., March 8, 1822.—*Berkshire Registry of Deeds.*

Page 237 [No. 717]. The births of Rebekah and James, children of Absalom Kingsbury, are recorded in Norwich.

Page 239 [No. 720]. Richmond, N. Y., should be Richmond, *Mass.*

Page 239 [No. 721]. Ephraim Kingsbury was married April 13, 1758, according to Norwich Town Records.

Page 240 [No. 846]. Oliver Kingsbury enlisted under Capt. Walker in Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment in July, 1781, for six months, and died while in the army, Dec. 11, 1781.—*U. S. Pension Rolls.*

Page 241 [No. 725]. Ebenezer Kingsbury represented Enfield in the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1797, 1799, 1801. No. 853 should be stamped with arrow.

Page 243 [No. 859]. Olive Kingsbury m. Theophilus Clark of Claremont, N. H.; ch.: Eliza, Melinda, Clarissa, Theophilus, James, Caroline. She removed to Michigan with her second husband, Mr. Jewett, after her father's death, about 1834, when life in the pioneer settlements was very rough.

Page 244 [No. 733.1]. Jared Scarborough grad. Yale, 1803, M.A. 1811 ; m. (1) Margaret Caldwell ; was a merchant in Hartford, Quartermaster-General of Connecticut during the War of 1812, and Captain of a cavalry corps; m. (2) Sept. 5, 1813, Mary Ann Woolsey, dau. of William Walton and Elizabeth (Dwight) Woolsey, of New York, b. March 3, 1793. He d. Nov. 25, 1816, leaving 3 ch. His widow m. (2) Hon. George Hoadley, of New Haven, and afterwards of Cleveland, Ohio, where she died April 28, 1871. His house was on the present site of the Deaf and Dumb Asylum, and was moved further up Asylum Avenue, where it still stands, opposite the Asylum Hill Church. No. 815 [775.3], Joel Scarborough, mar., April 17, 1808, in Brooklyn, Conn., Lucretia, dau. of Capt. William and Esther (York) Smith, bapt., Brooklyn, Oct. 18, 1792. Their ch. Esther, Delia, and William Smith, bapt. in Brooklyn, Sept. 11, 1814 ; also Mary Ann, bapt. July 6, 1817. The children of Joseph and Deliverance (Kingsbury) Scarborough, were all bapt. in Brooklyn.

Page 247 [No. 743]. Rev. Ebenezer Kingsbury was licensed to preach by the Hartford North Association, 1786; after leaving Vermont he was appointed by the Connecticut

Home Missionary Society to labor in the destitute parts of northeastern Pennsylvania, and the adjacent parts of New York. According to a letter from Rev. A. Kingsbury to F. J. Kingsbury, dated June 1, 1879, a son was born to the Rev. Ebenezer Kingsbury Nov. 3, 1792, died Nov. 4, and the mother died Nov. 6, 1792.

Page 249 [No. 752]. Daniel Kingsbury represented Brookfield in the Vermont Legislature, 1790, 1791, 1799, 1800.

Page 253. The house built by Col. Jacob Kingsbury, in Franklin, shown in the picture facing page 253, was erected about *1814*, instead of 1830.

Page 255 [No. 757]. Daniel Denison Ellis married *Mary* Locke. He lived in the State of New York.

Page 258 [No. 768]. John Kingsbury died in Halifax, Vt., January 30, 1828, aged 88; buried in a cemetery on his own farm. Desire, his wife, died May 9, 1809, in the 62d year of her age; buried near her husband. Their daughter Lydia (No. 916) lived to old age, unm. Mr. F. W. Kingsbury, of Lawrence, Kan., states that one of the daughters of John K., m. a May, and lived in Whitingham or Wilmington ; perhaps Mary (No. 909).

Page 246 [No. 741]. The children of Wealthy Pomeroy were: 1 Emeline, born Oct. 17, 1799, in Hudson, N. Y.; m. Frederick J. Barnard, of Albany; d. June 18, 1833, while at Hartford. 2 George, m. Lucy Huntington. 3 Samuel Pomeroy, a physician; m. Caroline Jenkins; Mrs. Marcellus Hartley, 232 Madison Ave., N. Y. City, is his daughter. 4 Jane Augusta, d. unm. 5 Frances, m. Rev. William Chester. 6 John C., m. Lavinia Maxwell. 7 Sarah, d. unm. 8 Elizabeth, m. Ambrose Russell. 9 Henry Kirk, d. unm. 10 Anna, m. C. T. Leake. 11 Elizabeth Pomeroy, m. (1) John Hosmer, of Hudson; (2) Frederick J. Barnard, whose first wife was her half-sister; ch.: 1 Fannie Hosmer, m. Frederick Hastings, of Brainerd's Bridge; several ch.; one, Catherine, m. Rev. Henry Neill, and d. July 10, 1845, leaving two ch.: Catharine and Henry. 12 Chauncey Pomeroy, m. Mary Northrop Ives, dau. of Elihu and Lucy (Whittemore) Ives, of New Haven; she d. Jan. 3, 1881; he d. Aug. 4, 1888; ch.: Jane Eliza, b. at Girard, Ga., June 15, 1845; m. Dec. 24, 1866, at Montgomery, Ala., Edgar James Lee, born Dec. 5, 1838, in Montgomery, son of Henry Porter and Betsey Ann (Nickelson) Lee; they removed about 1873 to Troy, Pa.; ch.: (1) Bessie Pomeroy, b. Nov. 21, 1867, in Montgomery; (2) Charles Landers, b. June 19, 1869, in Montgomery; (3) Mary Chauncey, b. April 15, 1871, in Montgomery; (4) Emma Redington, b. April 5, 1874, in Troy; (5) Kate, b. April 2, 1876; (6) Pomeroy, b. April 27, 1877; (7) Edgar Henry, b. June 28, 1879; (8) Montague, b. Oct. 8, 1881; (9) infant daughter, b. June 23, 1883; d. Nov. 9, 1883.

Page 262 [No. 782]. Elizabeth Dewey, of Lebanon, conveys to Rufus Collins land in Ellington, a part of her share in land of Simon Kingsbury, Junr, late dec^{d}, and also her right to the land of the s^{d} Simon, "set out to my Brother, Elijah Kingsbury, late dec^{d}, and to my Sister Louisa Kingsbury, late dec^{d}, June 26, 1797.—*Ellington Land Records, III, 35.* Stephen Hunt and Lavina, his wife, both of Somers, convey to Rufus Collins land in Ellington, "being the same that was given to our Hon^{d} Mother, Elizabeth Dewey, Dec^{d}, and Deliverance Tyrel, by Deed dated July 29, 1795." March 19, 1803.—*Ibid., III, 234.* Lavinia Dewey mar. Stephen Hunt, b. Oct. 14, 1774, son of Elijah and Abigail (Reynolds) Hunt, of Lebanon; rem. to Lewis Co., N. Y.; had ch. *Hunt Geneaolgy.*

Page 259 [No. 771]. Captain Daniel Kingsbury was admitted to the church in Sandisfield, May 2, 1779, from Hartland. He was living in Sandisfield in 1799, and had apparently married a second wife; disciplined by the church for conduct against his wife.

Page 260 [No. 778]. Nathaniel Kingsbury, Senr, of Tolland, "for the natural love and good affection which he bears to his grandchildren, Ruth Porter, Eunice Porter, and David Porter, of Ellington, children and heirs to his deceased daughter, Ruth Porter, late of Ellington, dec^{d}, "conveys to them the south half of a forty-acre lot in E., Feb. 8, 1796; wit. Jonathan Barnes, Sabra Kingsbury.—*Ellington Land Records, III, 6.* David Porter, of E., conveys land in 1809. Ebenezer and Ruth Wardwell, of Stafford, convey to David Porter, of Ellington, land in E., it being one-third part of the land that was given to the s^{d} Ruth and David and Eunice Porter by their Hon^{d} Grand Father, Nathaniel Kingsbury, late of Tolland, Dec^{d}, February 23, 1803.—*Ibid., IV, 10.*

Page 260 [779 instead of 776].

Page 263 [No. 785]. Sarah, dau. of Amos and Hannah (Kingsbury) Cady, m. in Vernon, June 15, 1796, Samuel Lyman, b. Feb., 1772, son of James Lyman, of Bolton; she d. June 4, 1797, *s. p.*

Page 266 [No. 793]. Samuel Daggett's wife was Anne Bushnell, of Lebanon.

Page 267 [No. 795]. William Benton, of Tolland, married Sarah Burroughs, widow, Dec. 14, 1750; Ruth their daughter, was born Dec. 3, 1756. Mr. William Benton died at Oswego, August, 1760. *Tolland Town Records.* This is probably the Ruth Benton who married Capt. Joseph Kingsbury, as the age corresponds with hers at the time of her death, and she named her oldest son William.

Page 275 [No. 816]. Phinehas Brown was probably the son of Thomas and Mary Brown, born in Sandisfield, April 22, 1757. His child's name is given as *Marcy* (not Mary) in R. H. Cook's copy of the Sandisfield Records.

Page 275 [No. 815]. Phineas Kingsbury, Junr, and Martha Kingsbury, of Sandisfield, convey to Daniel Baker and Eliphalet Baker, of S., land in S., Oct. 22, 1792; Delight Kingsbury, wit. *Berkshire Registry of Deeds, XXXI, 235.* Phineas Kingsbury of Granby, conveyed to Israel Jones, of Sandisfield, land in Bethlehem, drawn on the Right of William Badcock, April 23, 1794. *Ibid., XXXV, 19.*

Page 275 [No. 817]. Lemuel Kingsbury, gent., and Lovisa Kingsbury, of Sandisfield, convey land in S. to Roswell Adams of S., April 19, 1809. *Berkshire Registry of Deeds.* John Picket, of Sandisfield, conveys to Lemuel Kingsbury, of Tunbridge, land in S., Dec. 29, 1791. *Ibid., XXXI, 24.*

Page 280 [No. 1034]. Mrs. Hannah S. (Kingsbury) Fay died April 27, 1842, aged 37.

Page 281 [No. 837]. Eunice, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Carlton) Waldo, born August 20, 1769, in Alstead, mar. Oct. 5, 1788, James Kingsbury. *Waldo Genealogy, I, 349.*—"Memories of the Kingsbury home on Woodland Hills Avenue, corner of Kinsman Street, lingered with old settlers so long as life lasted, and traditions of it have been handed down to us. The kindly spirit that pervaded it, the big elms shading it, the early apple and cherry trees surrounding it (whose delicious fruit was freely shared with the many who had none), and the children who overflowed it — there were ten in all — leading such happy, natural lives." *Early Pioneers' Association.*

Page 282 [No. 1092]. Ebenezer Kingsbury and Sophia C. Boutell, both of Ashford, married April 17, 1829. *Ashford Church Records.*

Page 285 [No. 104]. Diana Kingsbury mar., March 20, 1848, Buckley Stedman, of *Washington, D. C.;* d. Oct. 12, 1880, in Cleveland.

Page 293 [No. 856]. Charles M. Dustin, a nephew of Judge Kingsbury, commenced the study of law with his uncle about 1811-12. He assisted Dr. Enoch Hale in his attempt to freeze mercury by the natural coldness of the atmosphere. For that purpose in the coldest winter night they ascended to the top of the mast of a vessel lying at one of the wharves, and exposing the mercury, properly isolated, to the clear cold air, more nearly succeeded in the experiment than anyone before them, the mercury having descended to 39° below zero, or within one degree of the point of congelation. *History of Gardiner, Me., 329.*

Page 295 [No. 1096]. Lucius Kingsbury had one ch., Helen Anne, who d. in infancy.

Page 295 [No. 1097]. Eliza Kingsbury, wife of Samuel Wilson, died March 30, 1880.

Page 297 [No. 865]. Ward Kingsbury was living in Troy, N. Y., in 1830.

Page 298 [No. 866]. According to another authority Eunice Porter, wife of Marcus Lillie, died March 28, 1867, in Coventry.

Page 303 [No. 870]. Frederick B. Tracy mar., June 6, 1878, Mary B. Rogers. Daniel C. Tracy died Nov. 7, 1857.

Page 308 [No. 1122]. Should be placed as child of Sanford Kingsbury and his first wife.

Page 312 [No. 889]. Jeannie Frances Billings, b. March 28, 1863, mar. June 5, 1888, Julius Hubbell Seymour, b. in St. Albans, Vt., Oct. 30, 1855, son of Henry Edmund and Susan Katherine (Hubbell) Seymour; he is a lawyer in New York, and in 1901 was a member of the New York Legislature.

Page 312 [No. 892]. Thomas Kingsbury represented Brookfield in the Vermont Legislature, 1833, 1834.

Page 313 [No. 1165]. Frederick Kingsbury, enlisted as private in Co. B, Fourth Vermont Regiment, in Civil War, Dec. 17, 1863; died April 8, 1864.

Page 316 [No. 1179]. Jacob Kingsbury of Franklin, enlisted in the Tenth Conn. Regiment, Oct. 1, 1861; mustered 2d Lieutenant, Sept. 18, 1862, resigned Nov. 15, 1862.

Page 324 [No. 908]. Uriah Kingsbury and Alice Hall were married August 20, 1801, according to the Town Records of Halifax. March 6, 1813, Uriah Kingsbury and family, with others, were "warned out" of Halifax.

See page 325 [No. 912]. Minerva, dau. of Sumner and Rebecca (Whitney) Bigelow, born in Whitingham, Vt., March 20, 1832; mar. (1) Oct. 30, 1852, Abel Lea, (2) ——— Kingsbury.

Page 325 [No. 1208]. Irene Kingsbury, born 1793, died Jan. 21, 1854, aged 60. David Chase, her husband, died June 18, 1880, aged 83. [1209]. *Allura*, not Aluna. [912]. John Kingsbury died December 8, 1849, aged 74. Lovisa, his wife, died April 26, 1866, aged 85. Their child, *Miranda*, was born Feb. 27, 1808; d. July 29, 1815 (gravestone, July 27, 1816), aged 8. [1217]. Lyman, born 1810, lived, and died in Whitingham, Jan. 8, 1899, aged 89. [1218]. Alice, m. Austin Sumner, of Stamford, Vt. [1219]. Desire, born 1814, m. Isaac Allard; d. Oct. 22, 1839, aged 25. [1220]. Lovisa, m. Jacob King. [1221]. Ephraim, went to Nebraska. [1222]. John. [1223]. Amos. [1224a]. Henry, born July 5, 1809; d. Aug. 5, 1815 (gravestone, Aug. 2, 1816), aged 6 yrs. 1 mo. [1225a] Miranda, born 1818; died Sept. 15, 1839, aged 21. [913]. Jeremiah Kingsbury died September 11, 1853, aged 74; Mary, his wife, died June 16, 1872, aged 91. [1225]. Harriet, their daughter, born 1808, m. Ellis Chase; d. Oct. 26, 1885, aged 76 yrs. 8 mos. [1226]. Fanny, ano. dau., m. (1) Charles Thompson; (2) George Porter, of Whitingham, son Horace G. Porter.

Page 327 [No. 1246]. Daniel Kingsbury died May 1, *1849*, not 1819.

Page 327 [No. 917[a]]. According to a letter from Mrs. Dorothy Kingsbury, dated Rushford, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1842, her husband, Daniel Kingsbury, died "with lung complaint" Aug. 21, 1842, in Illinois, where he had gone to visit his son, Daniel.

Page 328 [No. 927]. Sarah, wife of Ebenezer Reed, was admitted to the Church in North Bolton, April 17, 1767; Ebenezer Reed was admitted April 30, 1797.

Page 336 [No. 947]. Wealthy Kingsbury mar. in Coventry, April 11, 1804, Zachariah Cone, b. in Bolton, March 8, 1774, son of Zachariah and Mary (Gilbert) Cone. He served as a soldier in the War of 1812, enlisting in the company commanded by Capt. Comfort J. Hyde, discharged Oct. 3, 1813. Their dau. Mary Ann m. Reuben Rowley, d. Feb. 12, 1830, *s. p.* Hubbell B. Cone mar. Mary M. Skilton; d. Oct. 8, 1871. Albert G. Cone d. unm. in Phœnix, Arizona, Nov. 23, 1871. Salmon G. Cone mar. (1) Mary A. Cone, (2) Julia E. Fowler; d. April, 1890. Harriet M. Cone m. William R. Phelps; d. Aug. 27, 1900.

Page 342 [No. 1321]. Mrs. Amelia C. K. Hale died in the Old People's Home, Hartford, Conn., April 4, 1904.

Page 345 [No. 1326]. Lieut. Gaius P. Kingsbury married Nancy Adeline Dodge, dau. of Gov. Henry and Christiana (McDonald) Dodge, of Wisconsin, born Nov, 22, 1805; she mar. (1) George W. Scott, Marshal of Arkansas Territory, (2) Lieut. Kingsbury, (3) Joseph Ward of Milwaukee, Wis., and removed to California in 1852, where Mr. Ward died in 1853; (4) ——— Sanders; she died in 1854, in Camptonville, Cal.—*Descendants of Tristram Dodge*, Chicago, 1904.

Page 357 [No. 1020]. Flavel Clark Kingsbury, born Mar. 31, 1790; died in Rome, N. Y., May 14, 1835. His wife, Tryphena Holmes, was born in Hartford, Conn., March, 1796, dau. of John and Rachel (Easton) Holmes. She died Mar. 9, 1873, at Turin, N. Y. Ch.: 1378 Albert Easton, b. 1816; 1379 Inverna Holmes, b. 1818; died 1891; 1380 Orson John, b. 1821; m. 1850, Sarah Davis; d. 1899; res. Sycamore, Ill.; 1381 Carlos Martin, b. Jan. 20, 1823, Hartford, Conn.; m. (1) 1851, Jane Davis; (2) 1860, Mary Davis; d. 1873; res. Rome, N. Y.; 1382 William Wallace, b. 1825; m. 1849, Lucina Miller; res. Sycamore, Ill.; 1383 Sarah Huntington, b. Sept. 10, 1829; m. 1853, Francis D. Perkins, of Rome, N. Y.; 1384 Lurena, b. Dec. 30, 1831; m. 1852, Lansing De Forest, of De Kalb, Ill.; 1385 Mary Lyon, b. Oct. 27, 1833. [See also pp. 440 and 441.]

Page 357 [Nos. 1020 and 1382]. William W. Kingsbury, of Sycamore, Illinois, son of Flavel Clark K., was born in Hartford, Conn., Feb. 15, 1827; while still an infant he was taken to Utica by boat with his father's family. His parents

did not remain there long, as the Asiatic cholera broke out, and the family removed to the unsettled country around Turin, where they remained for about seven years. They then settled in Rome, and Flavel C. K. went to work on the construction of the Albany and Schenectady Railroad, the first section of the present Central R. R. to be built. Not long afterward he died. His family continued to live in Rome, and William W. K. learned the harness business He was afterward at New York Mills, where he was a boss weaver. He married at Stillville, in 1849, Lucina C. Miller, who died in December, 1902. About 1874 they went to Sycamore, Ill., where he carried on a confectionery, cigar, and tobacco store. (1903.)

Page 359 [No. 1028]. Sophia Philetta Kingsbury mar. Dec. 28, 1848, Timothy Tufts, b. May 29, 1824, in Charlestown, N. H., son of Jonas and Sarah (Labaree) Tufts; she died April 18, 1900; he died Dec. 17, 1901; ch.: 1 Sophie, b. May 22, 1853; d. May 23, 1853; 2 James Arthur, b. April 26, 1855; m. Dec. 21, 1878, Effie Locke; prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy; Harvard, 1878; has taught ever since his graduation at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., Odlin Professor of English, and Secretary of the Faculty; a Trustee of the Exeter Public Library, also of the Robinson Seminary; a life member of the American Unitarian Association; elected in 1904 Representative to the New Hampshire Legislature; ch.: 1 Effie Miriam; 2 Irving Elting; 3 Delmont Locke; 4 Theodora; 5 (twins) James Arthur, Helen; 3 John Timothy, b. March 12, 1861; d. Feb. 15, 1862; 4 Sara, b. Sept. 14, 1863; d. Feb. 24, 1864.

Page 361 [No. 1046]. According to another authority Elmira should be Almira. Perley Hosmer was born in 1786, son of Elijah and Sarah (Gardner) Hosmer, of Concord, Mass.; he settled in Cleveland, O., and later in Beaver Dam, Wis.

Page 390 [No. 1118.3]. Henry P. Hitchcock died March 30, 1904.

Page 392 [No. 1543]. William Gilliam Kingsbury mar. Annie De Cordova; ch.: 1 Helen; 2 Gladys; 3 Henry Peeble; he lives on a large ranch near Morgan, Texas; Mayor of Morgan. [No. 1546]. Russell Henry Albany Kingsbury is a lawyer in Houston, Texas. [No. 1547]. Frederick Hervey Kingsbury of Waco is married; no children.

Page 407 [No. 1185.2]. Paul F. Ransom should be Paul *C.* Ransom.

Page 412 [No. 1582]. George Rufus Kingsbury mar. March 1, 1860, Mary Jane Davis; res. Stafford, Conn.; ch.: 1 Melvina Melissa, b. Jan. 2, 1862; 2 Arthur Welcome, b. July 19, 1864; res. Stafford; 3 George Everett, b. Sept. 14, 1866; res. Meriden, Conn., where he is in the undertaking and

furniture business; 4 William Edgar, b. May 24, 1869; 5 Clarence Randolph, b. Nov. 14, 1874.

Page 415 [No. 1614]. Lucy Lowella Kingsbury mar. March 28, 1877, William Knowles Baldwin, born Sept. 23, 1848, in Farmersville, N. Y., son of William and Nancy (Adams) Baldwin; ch.: 1 Mary Lowella, b. July 31, 1890.

Page 417 [No. 1254]. John Brigham Kingsbury died in Rockville, May 6, 1904.

Page 444 [No. 1410]. William W. Collins died Dec. 14, 1870, aged 43 yrs. 1 mo. 19 days. Mrs. Lucy Ann Kingsbury Collins died Jan. 24, 1895. Eudora M. Collins mar. Rev. C. G. Buck; d. Jan. 13, 1889, buried in Central Village, Conn.; William F. Collins, died Sept. 28, 1889, buried in Central Village.

Page 465 [No. 1508]. Rev. Oliver A. Kingsbury was grad. from Union Theological Seminary, 1863. [No. 1509]. Rev. Howard Kingsbury grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1869.

Page 465 [No. 1886]. James Fentress III, son of David and Mabel Kingsbury Fentress, born Dec. 10, 1900. [No. 1887]. Arthur Richmond Kingsbury mar. May 7, 1901, Eliza Webb Modeman; ch: Oliver Addison, born July 19, 1902. [No. 1888]. Susie Antoinette Kingsbury mar. Sept. 3, 1902, A. Hutchins Fieth; ch: Cecilia Washington, born July 5, 1903.

Page 466 [No. 1889]. Howard Thayer Kingsbury, Junr, son of Howard Thayer and Alice Cary (Bussing) Kingsbury, was born in New York City, at 24 West 61st Street, Sept. 11, 1904.

Page 468 [No. 1542]. Lieut.-Col. Henry P. Kingsbury was Commandant of the Jefferson Guards at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition from March 15, 1904, to October 1, 1904. Now (1905) at Fort Sill, Oklahoma Territory. [No. 1544]. Katharine Sophia Kingsbury Brown mar. Oct. 17, 1876, James Hunter Brown of Waco, Texas, born Aug. 1, 1849, in Charlottesville, Va., son of Andrew Jennings and Elizabeth Lewis (Minor) Brown. Mr. Brown is a cotton merchant. Ch.: 1 Bettie Gilliam, b. July 20, 1877; d. Sept. 20, 1879; 2 James Hunter, b. Jan. 16, 1880; d. April 21, 1895, *San Jacinto Day;* 3 Katharine Kingsbury, b. Aug. 8, 1882; d. Oct. 19, 1885; 4 Henry Kingsbury, b. Aug. 26, 1884; in the cotton business with his father; 5 Daughter, b. Aug. 19, 1886; d. Aug. 19, 1886; 6 William Gilliam, b. Feb. 11, 1888; 7 Lewis Douglas, b. July 5, 1890; 8 Florence, b. Oct. 26, 1892; died Nov., 1892; 9 Madeleine, b. Oct. 22, 1895.

Page 470 [No. 1576 2]. Ludlow Seguino should be *Seguine.*

Page 475 [No. 1646]. Herbert Alan Kingsbury had another child, Helen, born Sept. 9, 1890.

Page 476 [No. 1677]. Judge Burton L. Kingsbury died in Burlington, Kansas, July 25, 1904. "In 1859 Wm R.

Saunders, the Probate Judge, whose duty it was to preëmpt townsites when called upon to do so, refused for some reason or other to preëmpt the townsite of Burlington, when requested to by the town company. In February of that year Mr. Kingsbury, in company with Col. O. E. Learnard of Lawrence, and Charles Pearsall, drove to Mr. Saunders' home on Long Creek, received Mr. Saunders' written resignation, and then drove to Lecompton, the State capital, and presented the resignation to Governor Medary, who accepted it. On March 1 following Mr. Kingsbury received his commission as Probate Judge, and on the next day preëmpted the present site of the City of Burlington. He made the best Probate Judge the County has ever had, and his records were models in their day. He was two years Representative of Coffey County in the Kansas legislature, and two years County Clerk. He was an authority on early Coffey County history, and had a remarkable memory for names and dates, and wrote the history of Coffee County for the early atlases. He was a brilliant writer, and some of his little poems written for numerous occasions were catchy and witty. The campaign songs he wrote in 1892 attracted attention and were sung in all parts of the State. He joined the Masons before coming to Burlington, and then joined the local lodge. He was a member of the Church of the Ascension, although in recent years he has been a believer in Christian Science." — *Burlington, Kansas Independent.*

Page 502 [No. 82*a*]. William Barrell went into a business house in Portsmouth when quite young, then he went to New York, and in 1829 he was in Baracoa, Cuba; from there he went to Malaga, Spain, in 1830, and was made head of the house of his uncle, George G. Barrell, who was a merchant there, and United States Consul. In 1845 he went to Valparaiso, where his health failed, and he returned to York, where he died, Jan. 29, 1849.

Page 502 [No. 82*a*]. Oct. 8, 1814, should be Aug. 8.

Page 510 [No. 117[a]]. Frances S. Kingsbury mar. John B. Hathaway Jan. 27, *1896*, not 1876.

Page 517 [No. 205]. Joseph Kingsbury and Nancy Hall mar. March 5, 1817, Mansfield, First Church. "About 1800," is an error. [No. 1092] should be marked with an arrow.

Page 531 [No. 918]. George Kingsbury mar. (2) in 1814, in Mexico, N. Y., Sally Cotton; ch.: 1246*a* George, lived and died in Mexico; married Lydia Hamilton; one ch., Agnes Hamilton, res. Syracuse, N. Y. 1247*a* William, died in Mexico, N. Y., unm. 1248*a* Joseph, lived and died in Mexico, mar. Lucretia ———; ch.: Mary, d. in infancy. 1249*a* Jonas, m. Eunice Mattison, d. in Findlay, O., March 16, 1852; *s. p.* 1250*a* Joshua, d. unm. in an insane asylum in northern part of New York State.

Page 549 [No. 1378*a*]. Willis Virgil Kingsbury, son of Arius Newton K., born Dec. 12, 1864, in Hillsboro', Ill., grad. St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons, March, 1887; a physician in Dillon, Montana; m. Dec. 8, 1897, Frances Sala, dau. of Philip H. and Emily Mary (Sappington) Poindexter, born Jan. 7, 1870, in St. Louis Co., Mo.; ch.: 1 Emily Celeste, b. Nov. 8, 1899; 2 Evelyn Poindexter, born Oct. 21, 1902.

Page 265 [No. 792]. Hon. Eugene Hale was re-elected to the U. S. Senate for the fifth term, Jan. 17, 1905, by the Maine Legislature.

Chancellor Kingsbury lived in Fair Haven, Conn., from about 1800 to 1840. He married and had children. One son, John R. Kingsbury, died in Woodbridge, Conn., Jan. 12, 1892, aged 70. It is not known where Chancellor K. came from, or to what family he belonged.

Ebenezer Griswold and Sarah Kingsbury, married, April 25, 1780. *Hanover Church Records.*

—— Scovil, Skeensborough, and Anne Kingsbury, Coventry, married, Feb. 11, 1793. *Coventry Church Records.*

Died at Hebron, Miss Cena Kingsbury, aged 22. *Connecticut Courant, July 6, 1808.*

Seymour Kingsbury and Al—— Brown, m. Feb. 4, 1835, by Hiram Roberts, Justice of the Peace, in Windsor, Conn.

The following was found in an old Bible, containing other family records, belonging to the family of Capt. Daniel Kingsbury, of Brookfield, Vt., but no one knows about any relationship: "Polly Kingsbury, died, July 10, 1875, aged 8 years, Daughter of Jedediah Kingsbury, ——— N. H." My informant could not read name of the place in New Hampshire. All the other entries related to the family of Capt. Daniel K. *Letter of Mrs. D. P. Clarke, Montpelier, Feb. 1, 1903.*

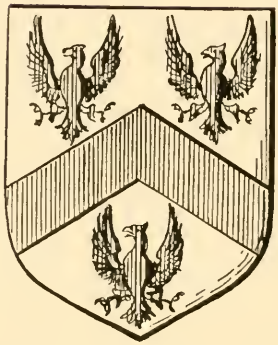
Abigail, wife of Daniel Kingsbury, died, March 21, 1803, aged 71. *Coventry Records.*

Samuel Palmer, b. in Rehobeth, Mass., Nov. 22, 1659, m., in 1681, Elizabeth Kingsbury; removed from Rehobeth to that part of Windham County, Conn., now known as Scotland; had 11 ch. See *Wheeler's History of Stonington.*

Ezra Kingsley and Anna Kingsbury were married June 18, 1772, in Windham, Conn.; he was b. in Windham, Aug. 13, 1744, son of Ezra and Mary (Follet) Kingsley; their ch. were: 1 Lothrop, b. April 2, 1773, d. May 10, 1782; 2 Ezra, b. Nov. 11, 1775; 3 Anne, b. Feb. 3, 1778; 4 Mary, b. June 5, 1780; 5 Lothrop, b. June 18, 1782; 6 Thomas, b. Feb. 5, 1785. This Anna was probably [No. 520], b. Sept. 29, 1749, in Coventry, dau. of Thomas K. *Weaver's MSS., Conn. Historical Society.*

Page 244 [No. 733.2]. Delia Scarborough m., as his 2d wife, Perrin May, a merchant in Boston. He lived on his estate in Washington St., just north of Hollis St., devoting much attention to his very large garden, of which the product, especially in pears and grapes, was almost unmatched in its day. He died May 22, 1844. Mrs. Delia May died June, 1818; ch.: 1 Frederick, d. Sept. 13, 1875; 2 Mary Perrin, b. Jan. 1, 1815, m., April 26, 1837, James Bowdoin Bradlee, merchant of Boston, b. Oct. 18, 1813, d. Jan. 26, 1872; she d. Dec. 18, 1877; ch.: 1 Mary, b. Dec. 6, 1840, m. May 28, 1868, Louis Gaillard, many years in the French army; he served with distinction in Algeria, in the Crimean War, in the War of 1859 in Northern Italy, and in the War with Germany, being severely wounded in the battle of Gravelotte; was charged with the safe-keeping of the Communist prisoners at Versailles, and of Marshal Bazaine during his trial; Colonel of Etats-Major, and 1873-78 senior military attaché to the French embassy in St. Petersburg. 2 Sarah Fletcher, b. July 19, 1842, m. Oct. 28, 1861, Ogden Codman, b. Sept., 1840, son of Charles R. and Sarah (Ogden) Codman, of Boston; res. "The Grange," Lincoln, Mass.; 4 ch. 3 Katharine May, b. Jan. 3, 1844; m. Dec. 15, 1866, Benjamin William Crowningshield, b. March 12, 1837, son of Hon. Francis and Sarah (Putnam) Crowninshield, H. U. 1858; Major and Brevet-Colonel in First Massachusetts Cavalry; in service in South Carolina and Virginia and on the staff of General Sheridan, Provost-Marshal-General of his army corps; res. Boston; 4 ch. 4 Alice Bowdoin, b. Aug. 8, 1846; m. Nov. 17, 1868, Theodore Chase, son of Theodore and Clarissa A. (Bigelow) Chase, of Boston. 5 Fanny Bowdoin, b. Aug. 3, 1850.

Benjamin Clark Kingsbury was admitted to the church in Hampton, Conn., Sept. 8, 1799; baptized same day.



FRANCIS, Argent, a chevron between three eagles displayed, gules.

This is the Francis coat of arms described as impaled with those of Bracebridge in the church at Kingsbury, Warwickshire, but there are a number of variations of this coat, one of which is given in a note on page 17, as belonging to a Francis family living in Suffolk, very near Boxford.

This cut is given to show the resemblance between the Francis arms and those borne on the old coat of arms belonging to Andrew Kingsbury, Esq., of Hartford, reproduced on page 17.

INDEX.

ALL PERSONS BEARING THE NAME OF KINGSBURY.

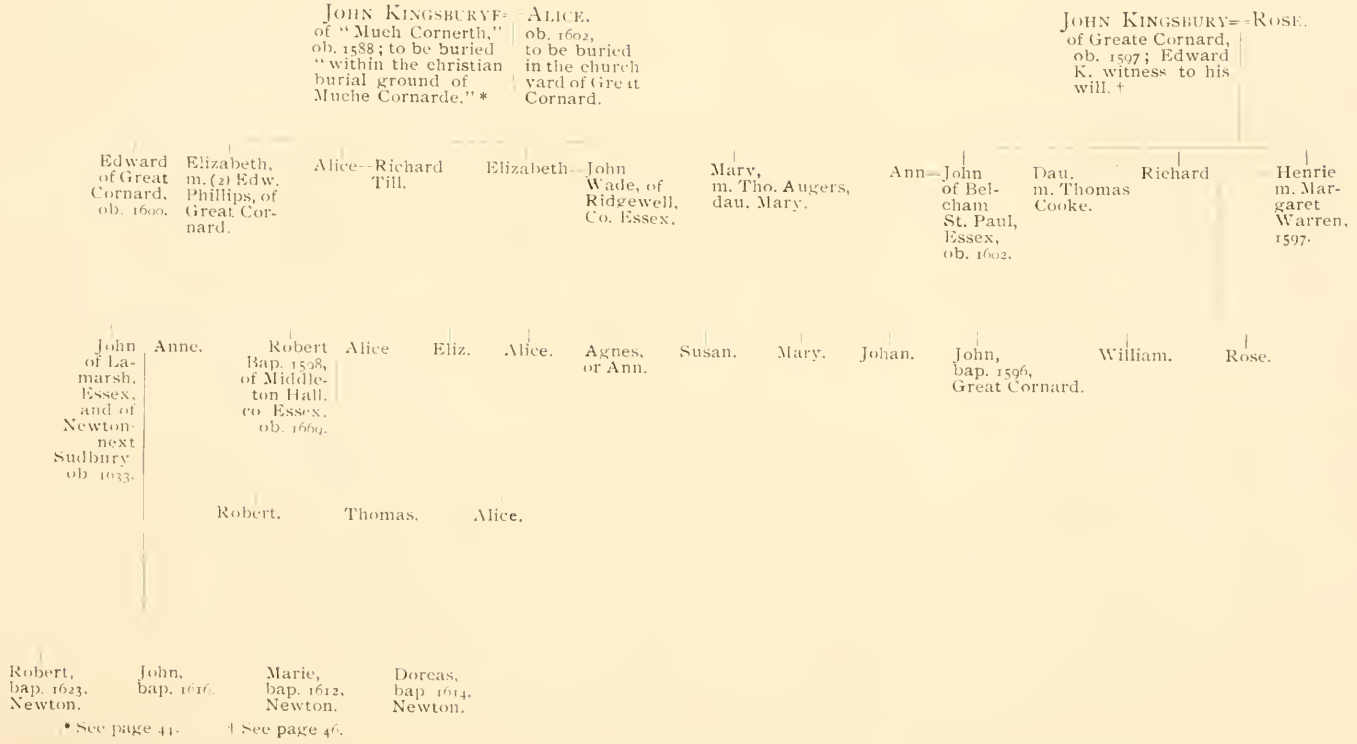
de Kyngesbury
de Kingsbury
de Kingesbury
Kingsbury
Kingsbery
Kinsbery
Kingsborowe
Kingsborrowe
Kingsberie
Kingsburie
Kingesberie
Kingesburie
Kyngesburye
Kyngesbury
Kingsborough
Kingesberrye
Kinsberye
Kingsburye
Kyngsburye
Kyngsbury
Kengesbearey
Kyngesburie
Kyngesberie
Kynnesbury
Kinsburye
Kingsberry
Kinsberie
Kinsborow
Kinsbury
Kyngesberye

No.
A., 598.
Aaron, 519.
Aaron F., 310, 398.
Abby, 139, 609.
1199 Abby S., 323.
1417 Abbie S., 364, 445.
Abel C., 311.
20 Abigail, 91, 493, 494.
51 Abigail, 96, 497.
122 Abigail, 111, 113, 117, 168.
131 Abigail, 114, 118.
184 Abigail, 125.
263 Abigail, 134.
506 Abigail, 169, 170, 172.
729 Abigail, 214, 243.
751 Abigail, 219.
772 Abigail, 224, 256, 259.
922 Abigail, 259.
82*a* Abigail, 502.
Abigail, 598.
Abigail B., 356.
Abigail H., 308, 390, 619.
Abijah, 553.
Abiram, 136.
Abner, 258, 414, 530.
Abraham, 32, 33, 34, 45, 49, 50, 53.
Absalom, 209, 210, 236, 237, 569, 615.

No.
Achsa, 277.
Ada, 434.
Ada I., 533.
Adaline, 516.
Adaline M., 150.
Adam, 70.
Adam E., 544.
297 Addison, 138, 151.
871 Addison, 8, 244, 245, 303, 615.
1449 Addison, 376, 451, 452, 486.
1521 Addison, 388.
Adelaide E., 417.
Adelaide F., 442.
Adelbert C., 159.
439 Adelbert R., 158.
1758 Adelbert R., 440.
Adele L., 315, 402.
Adelia A., 327.
Adelia Z., 164.
Adeline, 323.
Adeline S., 489.
Adella N., 520.
Adolph H., 425, 475.
Adolph W., 489.
1816 Agnes, 451.
Agnes, 29, 33.
Agnes (Ann), 47, 51.
Agnes H., 532, 624.

No.
Agnes P., 357.
296 Albert, 138, 151.
1048 Albert, 285, 362.
1367 Albert, 356.
1389 Albert, 360.
1416 Albert, 364.
1378 Albert E., 357, 621.
1740 Albert E., 439, 483.
Albert E., 414.
584 Albert G., 183, 189.
1438 Albert G., 374, 448.
Albert H., 538.
Albert M., 526.
Albert N., 544.
Albro C., 192.
852 Alfred, 241, 291, 292, 618.
1049 Alfred, 285.
1320 Alfred, 342, 431.
Alfred T., 188.
Alfred R., 415.
Algernon F., 479, 490.
Algernon R., 490.
Algernon S., 431, 479.
322 Alice, 143, 154.
856 Alice, 242, 293.
958 Alice, 268, 340.
1218 Alice, 325, 620.
Alice, 38, 39.
Alice, 44, 51.
Alice, 47, 51.
Alice, 55.
Alice, 63.
Alice, 72.
Alice A., 451, 487.
Alice C., 541.
398 Alice E., 151.
1577 Alice E., 405.
Alice M., 538.
Alice O., 430.
1659 Alice R., 422.
1868 Alice R., 461.
1318 Alice T., 342, 430.
1559 Alice T., 397, 469.
1684 Alice T., 428, 478.
Alicia, 29.
Alicia, 35.
Allen, 266, 333.
Allie L., 520.
Alma A., 538.
Alma L., 435.
Almaretta, 412.
Almeda, 326.
179 Almira, 124.
577 Almira, 181, 186.
1201 Almira, 324.
1307 Almira, 340, 424.
89*a* Almira, 504, 512.

No.
Almira E., 188.
Almira M., 342.
Almon, 285, 360.
Almond D., 162.
1474 Alonzo, 381.
1696 Alonzo, 431.
Alonzo P., 479.
Altana, 519.
Alura (Allura), 325, 620.
Alva, 278.
1074 Alvin, 245, 289, 298, 376, 450.
1249 Alvin, 327, 416.
Alyce, 53.
Alys, 42.
Alzira, 501, 509.
259 Amanda, 134, 524, 525.
301 Amanda, 138, 609.
576 Amanda, 181, 186, 195.
Amanda, 147.
Amanda E., 520.
Amanda L., 442.
Amanda M., 130, 145.
840 Amariah, 237.
1059 Amariah, 286.
1072 Amariah, 289, 375.
244 Amelia, 130.
799 Amelia, 228.
1457 Amelia, 378.
Amelia, 313.
Amelia B., 181.
Amelia C., 342, 620.
Amelia F., 382.
Amelia J., 422.
Amelia L., 355.
Amilla, 364.
Amme, 499.
1041 Amos, 285, 360.
1223 Amos, 325, 413, 620.
Amos R., 412.
186 Amy, 125.
261 Amy, 134.
529 Amy, 173, 179.
Amy O., 157.
An, 37, 55.
Anderson C., 157, 161.
Anderson D., 146.
149 Andrew, 117, 125, 569.
165? Andrew, 120, 569.
199 Andrew, 125, 137.
245 Andrew, 130, 146.
274 Andrew, 136.
845 Andrew, 7, 12, 17, 240, 247, 286, 287, 288, 289, 569, 601, 602, 603.
1162 Andrew, 313.
1459 Andrew, 15, 379, 453.



* See page 41. † See page 46.

CHART SHOWING RELATIONSHIP OF SOME OF THE KINGSBURYS NAMED IN WILLS ON PAGES 42 68.

No.
433 Andrew B., 158.
1451 Andrew B., 376.
1800 Andrew B., 450, 485.
1388*a* Andrew B., 279, 537, 542.
Andrew D., 374, 448.
1425 Andrew E., 372, 446.
1994 Andrew E., 484.
Andrew J., 518, 519.
296*a* Andrew L., 125, 519, 520.
403*b* Andrew L., 520.
Andria M., 349, 435.
Angelica P., 387.
Angeline E., 150, 160.
Angelique, 476.
42 Ann, 96.
520 Ann, 171.
Ann, 37.
Ann, 65, 66.
Ann, 597.
Ann E., 340, 426.
273 Anna, 136.
323 Anna, 143.
540 Anna, 176.
723 Anna, 210, 610.
735 Anna (Ama), 214, 612.
746 Anna, 216.
800 Anna, 228.
1070 Anna, 289, 374.
1135 Anna, 309.
1680 Anna, 426.
1682 Anna, 428.
296*a* Anna, 521.
Anna, 30.
Anna, 120.
Anna, 183.
Anna, 313.
Anna B., 107.
Anna K., 389.
1729 Anna L., 435.
Anna M., 262, 331, 534, 535.
Anna O., 246, 272, 348.
Anna V., 541.
Annable, 39.
523 Anne, 173, 177.
Anne, 32, 33, 34, 51, 52.
Anne, 55, 597.
Anne, 60, 62.
Anne, 61.
Anne, 170, 171.
Anne, 516.
Anne, 598.
1294 Anne E., 337.
1651 Annie A., 421.
99 Annie K., 106.
1700 Annie L., 432.
Annie M., 544.
Annie P., 516.

No.
Annis (Agnes), 22, 26, 32, 33, 49.
1713 Annis L., 434.
Annis S., 358.
Anson, 536.
Archelaus, 553.
369 Arden, 148.
Ardon, 125, 521.
Ariel C., 549.
Arius N., 549, 624.
Artemisia, 173, 178.
111 Arthur, 108.
472 Arthur, 162.
Arthur B., 515.
Arthur L., 453, 488.
Arthur N., 399.
Arthur P., 379, 454.
Arthur R., 465, 622.
Arthur S., 415, 470.
429 Arthur W., 158, 161.
1959 Arthur W., 479.
Arthur W., 622.
138 Asa, 115, 119, 120, 121, 123, 569, 572.
169 Asa, 122, 129.
218 Asa, 128.
716 Asa, 209, 210, 235, 236, 250, 569.
827 Asa, 236, 278, 569.
831 Asa, 237, 279, 569.
1019 Asa, 278, 279, 357, 536.
1377, 1384*a* Asa, 357, 536, 540.
1749*a* Asa, 541.
Asa D., 130, 144, 609.
948 Asenath, 266.
1207 Asenath, 325.
1283 Asenath, 334, 419.
Asenath C., 335, 420.
278 Augusta, 136.
Augusta, 313.
Augustine, 65.
1068 Augustus, 288, 372.
1826 Augustus H., 454.
1644 Augustus I., 420.
Augustus W., 372, 447.
Austin, 277, 354.
1075 Backus, 289.
Barnabas, 597.
Barnaby, 36, 55.
Barton P., 309, 395.
1703 Bashua A., 432, 480.
1708 Bashua D., 434.
Bathsheba, 135.
1989 Beatrice M., 484.
Bela, 250, 313.
Bell I., 185.

No.
Belle M., 473.
Ben, 331.
22 Benjamin, 91, 92, 569.
46 Benjamin, 96, 497, 500, 502.
920 Benjamin, 259, 327.
940 Benjamin, 262, 534.
1248 Benjamin, 327.
80*a* Benjamin, 501, 510.
Benjamin, 38.
Benjamin C., 144, 625.
Benjamin E., 254.
406*b* Benjamin F., 520, 521.
1750*b* Benjamin F., 551.
466*a* Bertha, 519.
Bertha, 391.
Bertha B., 164.
Bertha M., 471.
Bernard, 524.
Bernice E., 473.
Bernice L., 489.
Bertow, 146.
Bessie P., 454.
Bethiah H., 222, 223.
Bethuel, 418.
39 Betsey, 95.
53 Betsey, 100.
83 Betsey, 104.
250 Betsey, 133, 147.
860 Betsey, 243, 295, 547.
890 Betsey, 249.
933 Betsey, 262, 534, 535.
951 Betsey, 267.
966 Betsey, 268.
1090 Betsey, 292.
85*a* Betsey, 502.
Betsey C., 313.
Beulah, 518.
Bianca J., 186, 193.
Blanche, 592.
Blandford W., 148.
Blodgett G., 135, 148, 609.
Bradford E., 147, 526.
Bridget, 41, 52, 60, 62.
Bridgett, 40.
Buckley S., 363.
Burton, 340, 426, 429.
Burton A., 152.
Burton L., 426, 476, 623.
Byron, 340, 425.
Byron C., 157.
Byron F., 144, 156.
230 Caleb, 129.
Caleb, 552.
Caleb S., 130, 144.
Calista, 285, 361.
587 Candace, 183, 190.
934 Candace, 262, 534, 535.

No.
Carlos J., 138, 609.
Carlos M., 357, 440, 621.
Carlton A., 447.
285 Caroline, 136, 608.
941 Caroline, 262, 534, 535.
992 Caroline, 276.
1006 Caroline, 277.
1130 Caroline, 308.
1258 Caroline, 330.
1273 Caroline, 331.
Caroline, 591.
Caroline E., 347, 435.
Caroline H., 296.
Caroline M., 435.
Caroline N., 307, 389.
1142 Caroline P., 310.
1467 Caroline P., 381.
Caroline R., 316.
Carolyn M., 479.
1751 Carrie, 440.
Carrie, 331.
Carrie A., 153.
Carrie B., 420.
Carrie H., 485.
Carrie N., 363.
1171 Catherine, 314.
1323 Catherine, 342.
1781 Catherine, 447.
Casper M., 230.
Cecile, 463.
Cecelia, 536.
Celeste, 551.
Celestia C., 537.
415 Celia A., 155.
1365 Celia A., 356.
Chancellor, 624.
162 Charles, 120.
350 Charles, 147, 158.
382 Charles, 149.
637 Charles, 190.
761 Charles, 223.
858 Charles, 243, 293, 294.
1053 Charles, 285, 286, 364.
1069 Charles, 288, 373.
1098 Charles, 295, 382.
1269 Charles, 331.
2021 Charles, 490.
Charles, 43.
Charles, 331.
1443 Charles A., 376, 449.
1444 Charles A., 376, 450.
1797 Charles A., 450, 485.
Charles A., 549.
98 Charles B., 106, 108.
642 Charles B., 191.
993 Charles B., 276.
1023 Charles B., 279, 538.

No.
1468 Charles B., 381, 455.
1563 Charles B., 399.
1774*a* Charles B., 544.
85 Charles D., 104.
904 Charles D., 255, 318, 319, 320, 323, 404, 605.
1791 Charles D., 448.
386 Charles E., 150.
903 Charles E., 254.
1536 Charles E., 389.
1836 Charles E., 455.
2007 Charles E., 486.
458*b* Charles E., 526.
106 Charles F., 108.
1140 Charles F., 310, 398.
1612 Charles F., 415.
469*c* Charles F., 521.
461*e* Charles F., 527.
337 Charles G., 145.
1632 Charles G., 418.
463 Charles H., 161.
1592 Charles H., 414.
1753 Charles H., 440.
1832 Charles H., 454.
137*a* Charles H., 516.
Charles J., 160.
1152 Charles L., 311.
1403 Charles L., 363.
422 Charles M., 157.
1699 Charles M., 432.
1757*a* Charles M., 542.
1400*a* Charles N., 538, 544.
1128 Charles P., 11, 308, 392, 393, 394.
1436 Charles P., 373.
1498 Charles P., 383.
1545 Charles P., 392.
595 Charles R., 184, 191.
1291 Charles R., 337.
1950 Charles R., 478.
1997 Charles R., 485.
1479 Charles S., 382, 459.
1495 Charles S., 383.
1652 Charles S., 421
1662 Charles S., 423.
1863 Charles S., 459.
1867 Charles S., 461.
1782*a* Charles S., 545.
1493 Charles T., 382.
1497 Charles T., 383.
271 Charles W., 135, 150, 526.
643 Charles W., 192.
1802 Charles W., 450, 486.
461*c* Charles W., 524.
279 Charlotte, 136.
1164 Charlotte, 313.
1737 Charlotte, 438.

No.
1760*a* Charlotte, 542.
1773*a* Charlotte, 544.
Charlotte, 549.
Charlotte, 592.
Charlotte B., 195.
Charlotte C., 538, 544.
Chauncey L., 188.
451 Chester, 159.
113 Chester P., 108.
1388 Chester T., 360, 442.
Chloe, 214, 241.
Christopher, 323.
Christopher C., 183, 190.
Cicelye, 32.
Cicelye, 33, 34.
1016 Clara, 278.
1814 Clara, 451.
1996 Clara, 485.
654 Clara A., 194.
675 Clara A., 197.
1506 Clara B., 384, 464.
1594 Clara B., 414.
Clara G., 158, 163.
Clara LeD., 447.
Clara S., 468.
Clare C., 543.
Clare I., 471.
1570 Clarence, 400.
2005 Clarence, 486.
468*a* Clarence, 519.
Clarence, 554.
Clarence A., 388.
Clarence E., 455.
Clarence J., 518, 519.
Clarence M., 542.
657 Clarence R., 195.
Clarence R., 622.
Clarence T., 454.
925 Clarissa, 261, 327.
1035 Clarissa, 280.
1161 Clarissa, 313.
1387 Clarissa, 360.
Clarissa A., 358.
Clarissa E., 188.
Clarissa P., 195.
Clark, 128.
Claud B., 520.
Clayton, 416.
Cleaveland, 483.
Clinton A., 452.
Clyde H., 526.
1552 Cora, 397, 468.
1963 Cora, 479.
465*a* Cora, 518.
Cora E., 455.
Cora M., 149.
1131 Cornelia, 308.

No.
1330 Cornelia, 345.
Corydon, 591.
Crete, 522.
Crete E., 522.
Crystyan, 42.
253 Cynthia, 134.
310 Cynthia, 139.
1008 Cynthia, 277.
1213 Cynthia, 325.
293 Cyrus, 137.
Cyrus, 358.
Cyrus, Rev., 358.
Cyrus, 359.
Cyrus O., 365, 445.
Dana, 159, 164.
Dana W., 158, 161.
308 Daniel, 139, 152.
509 Daniel, 170.
514 Daniel, 170.
698 Daniel, 203, 204, 205, 219, 249, 558, 559.
752 Daniel, 219, 249, 570, 616.
771 Daniel, 224, 256, 258, 259, 326, 570, 617.
842 Daniel, 238.
895 Daniel, 250, 314.
1246 Daniel, 327, 620.
1576 Daniel, 402.
98*a* Daniel, 506.
917*a* Daniel, 326, 620.
Daniel, 56, 57.
Daniel, 84.
Daniel A., 153.
Daniel B., 450.
Daniel D., 353.
Daniel H., 146, 158.
Daniel P., 327.
Daniel S., 311, 399.
588 Darius, 183, 190.
630 Darius, 190.
1380*a* Darius, 549, 550.
135 David, 114.
841 David, 238.
David, 20.
David B., 147, 525.
David F., 519.
David O., 524.
David P., 434, 482.
David W., 146, 157.
Deane S., 152.
Deborah F., 513.
Delbert, 148.
1139 Delia, 310, 397.
1281 Delia, 334, 419.
Delia E., 414.
Delight, 275, 618.
733 Deliverance, 214, 243.

No.
783 Deliverance, 226, 227, 613, 617.
808 Deliverance, 231, 336.
Delos D., 538.
Demas, 325.
Demilion, 589.
710 Denison, 205, 207, 230, 231, 245, 336, 614.
822 Denison, 235.
973 Denison, 272, 349.
975 Denison, 273.
1013 Denison, 278.
Dennis, 277, 356.
Dennis H., 549.
910 Desire, 258.
1219 Desire, 325, 619.
DeWitt, 452.
Dewitt D., 538.
1009 Diana, 277.
1047 Diana, 285, 618.
1108 Diana, 297, 387.
1392 Diana, 361.
Dora, 160.
Dora A., 526.
Dora E., 436.
1981 Dorcas, 482.
Dorcas, 30, 59.
Dorothea, 483.
813 Dorothy, 232, 273, 274
1237 Dorothy, 326.
Dorothy, 31.
Dorothy J., 143.
Dorothy L., 129, 140.
Douglas, 345.
Douglass M., 455.
Dudley, 148.
Duthan, 122.
Dwight L., 331.
Dwight S., 379.
Dyer S., 360, 441.
Earl M., 473.
Eben P., 162.
129 Ebenezer, 113, 114, 118, 127, 608.
694 Ebenezer, 203, 204, 207, 214, 215, 260, 369, 558.
725 Ebenezer, 214, 241, 291, 615.
736 Ebenezer, 215.
738 Ebenezer, 215.
743 Ebenezer, 215, 247, 306, 529, 530, 615.
825 Ebenezer, 235, 614, 615.
832 Ebenezer, 237, 570.
878 Ebenezer, 248, 306.
1026 Ebenezer, 280.
1052 Ebenezer, 285, 286.
1092 Ebenezer, 292, 379, 618.

No.
1109 Ebenezer, 297, 387.
Ebenezer F., 241, 291.
Edgar J., 338, 422.
Edgar L., 608.
Edith, 482.
Edith D., 405.
Edith J., 471.
1921 Edith M., 473.
469*a* Edith M., 519.
Edithe, 69.
Edmond, 38, 39.
Edmund W., 514.
Edna L., 546.
Edwin C., 459.
62 Edward, 100.
69 Edward, 100.
92 Edward, 104.
483 Edward, 164.
1250 Edward, 327.
1539 Edward, 391.
1678 Edward, 426.
356*a* Edward, 133, 523, 524.
Edward, 31, 44, 46, 47, 51, 55, 58, 75, 313, 614.
Edward A., 398.
Edward B., 330.
Edward D., 418, 473.
Edward F., 389, 466.
Edward H., 541.
Edward L., 509.
Edward LeR., 476, 489.
Edward M., 194.
1114 Edward P., 307.
1115 Edward P., 307, 389.
1782 Edward P., 447, 484.
1787 Edward P., 447, 485.
Edward S., 108.
Edward T., 397.
Edward W., 575, 576, 586.
Edwardus, 35.
1439 Edwin, 374.
1481 Edwin, 382, 459.
Edwin B., 554.
Edwin F., 546.
Edwin J., 592.
Edwin L., 279, 542, 546.
Edwin O., 546.
Edwin P., 458.
Edwin S., 180.
Effie, 457.
Egbert L., 363.
Elbert, 518.
Eleanor J., 467.
695 Eleazar, 204, 216, 557, 558, 559, 562.
748 Eleazar, 216, 217, 248.
883 Eleazar, 248.

No.
Eleazar, 84, 551.
Eleazar, 84, 551.
Eleazar, 84.
Eleazar B., 376, 451.
1065 Eleazer, 288, 372.
Eleazer, 15.
Eleazur, 235, 548.
Electa, 245, 298.
Electra, 273, 352.
Elenor I., 526.
Elfie E., 128.
Eli, 590.
Eliezer, 83, 84.
Elijah, 552.
Elijah, 553.
Elijah H., 227, 570, 617.
Elijah R., 412.
Elijah S., 326, 414.
Elinor, 488.
34 Eliphalet, 92, 93, 495, 496, 499, 500, 570.
Eliphalet, 552.
838 Elisha, 236, 237, 285, 570.
1057 Elisha, 285, 286, 364.
1071 Elisha, 289, 375.
1442 Elisha, 375.
Elisha, 93.
Elisha A., 364, 444, 445.
Elisha G., 310, 398.
284 Eliza, 136.
295 Eliza, 138.
349 Eliza, 147.
1097 Eliza, 295, 619.
103*a* Eliza, 506.
1245*a* Eliza, 532.
Eliza L., 376, 452.
Eliza R. T., 254.
Eliza S., 308.
10 Elizabeth, 90.
14 Elizabeth, 91.
23 Elizabeth, 91, 92, 96.
28 Elizabeth, 93, 495.
146 Elizabeth, 117, 122, 124.
163 Elizabeth, 120.
190 Elizabeth, 125.
242 Elizabeth, 130.
338 Elizabeth, 146.
440 Elizabeth, 158.
500 Elizabeth, 168, 170.
512 Elizabeth, 169, 170, 173, 298
685 Elizabeth, 202.
687 Elizabeth, 202, 207.
782 Elizabeth, 226, 227, 262, 613 616.
814 Elizabeth, 232, 274.
1060 Elizabeth, 288, 365.
1154 Elizabeth, 311, 401.

No.
1227 Elizabeth, 326.
1276 Elizabeth, 333.
1549 Elizabeth, 392.
1663 Elizabeth, 423.
1897 Elizabeth, 468.
2014 Elizabeth, 488.
54*a* Elizabeth, 498, 503.
Elizabeth, 29, 33, 34, 35, 36, 39, 40, 44, 46, 47, 51, 52, 53, 61, 65, 66, 69, 70, 72, 83, 84, 278.
Elizabeth, 553.
Elizabeth, 596.
Elizabeth, 596.
Elizabeth A., 158.
Elizabeth F., 455, 488.
Elizabeth H., 143, 153.
1712 Elizabeth M., 434.
120*a* Elizabeth M., 513.
Elizabeth R., 538, 544.
1303 Elizabeth W., 339, 423.
Elizabeth W., 575, 576, 586.
644 Ella, 192.
Ella, 518.
Ella A., 431.
Ella J., 379, 454.
Ella L., 522.
1120 Ellen, 307.
1458 Ellen, 379.
1747*a* Ellen, 541.
Ellen A., 363, 443.
1344 Ellen E., 349, 439.
1741 Ellen E., 439.
1526 Ellen S., 389, 466.
1574 Ellen S., 401.
Elliot, 414.
Elliot B., 531.
Elliott G., 398.
Elmer, 551.
Elmer E., 192, 197.
1029 Elmira, 280, 359.
1046 Elmira, 285, 361, 621.
Elmyra G., 382.
Elsie M., 488.
Elvira, 326, 414.
Elwin H., 160, 609.
Elyn, 22.
872 Emeline, 245, 298, 376, 450.
Emeline, 554.
Emeline C., 307.
Emera, 295, 382.
1502 Emera C., 383, 463.
1877 Emera C., 463.
Emera J., 382.
1870 Emera W., 461.
1874 Emera W., 462.
Emil F., 477.

No.
Emilie L., 339.
567 Emily, 181.
593 Emily, 183, 191.
1007 Emily, 277.
1454 Emily, 377.
Emily, 278.
Emily, 614.
Emily A., 359.
Emily B., 450.
665 Emily C., 196.
Emily C., 624.
Emily H., 518.
Emily J., 421.
1295 Emily M., 337.
1435 Emily M., 373.
Emily R., 143.
24 Emma, 92.
38 Emma, 95.
54 Emma, 100.
1534 Emma, 389.
1745*a* Emma, 541.
Emma G., 108.
Emma J., 445.
Emma N., 425.
Enoch, 262, 330, 534, 535.
Epaphroditas C., 446.
3 Ephraim, 23, 89.
121 Ephraim, 111, 112, 200.
124 Ephraim, 112, 114, 115.
689 Ephraim, 203, 204, 205, 206, 209, 210, 557, 558, 559, 560, 562.
721 Ephraim, 209, 210, 238, 239, 240, 244, 570, 615.
833 Ephraim, 236, 237, 279, 280, 285, 289, 570.
850 Ephraim, 240, 290, 296.
1073 Ephraim, 289, 376.
1221 Ephraim, 325, 620.
1067 Erastus, 288.
1078 Erastus, 240, 289, 374, 378.
Erastus A., 373.
Eric M., 482.
Erma V., 162.
Ernest A., 151.
Ernest G., 436.
Ernest M., 454.
Ernest T., 415.
Estella, 451.
Estelle, 554.
188 Esther, 125.
515 Esther, 169, 170.
542 Esther, 176.
791 Esther, 227, 264, 265, 613.
Esther, 553, 591.
475 Ethel, 162.
639 Ethel, 190.

No.
676 Ethel, 197.
480 Ettie, 163.
1848 Ettie, 457.
Eugene E., 147, 526.
210 Eunice, 127.
505 Eunice, 168, 172.
696 Eunice, 203, 204, 217, 557, 558, 560, 610.
732 Eunice, 214, 612.
766 Eunice, 224, 256.
805 Eunice, 231, 269.
829 Eunice, 236.
853 Eunice, 241, 291, 618.
923 Eunice, 259.
1204 Eunice, 324.
64*a* Eunice, 499, 506.
102*a* Eunice, 506.
Eunice, 89.
864 Eunice B., 245, 296, 300.
1851 Eunice B., 457.
Euretta F., 592.
454 Eva, 159.
Eva A., 521.
Eva B., 158, 163.
Eva L., 524.
Evander L., 186, 192.
Eveline, 412.
Evelyn P., 624.
Everett G., 463.
Everett LeR., 489.
168 Ezra, 122.
228 Ezra, 129, 143.
539 Ezra, 176.
Ezra A., 158, 162.
Ezra P., 128.
328 Ezra W., 143, 155.
418 Ezra W., 156.
Fae C., 197.
1745 Fannie, 440.
Fannie, 549.
Fannie D., 504.
Fannie J., 379.
Fannie L., 538, 546.
Fannie T., 348.
Fannie W., 514.
315 Fanny, 139.
552 Fanny, 177.
1226 Fanny, 326, 619.
Fanny E., 418.
Fanny L., 363.
Ferris, 150.
ffranceis, 40.
ffrances, 41.
ffrancis, 39.
Flavel C., 278, 357, 621.
1020 Flavel C., 279.
1141 Florence, 310, 398.
No.
1843 Florence, 456.
1928 Florence, 473.
Florence C., 399.
Florence E., 449.
Florence H., 471.
Florence W., 514.
Flossie J., 446.
Floyd G., 387.
977 Frances, 273, 350.
Frances, 30.
Frances, 60, 62, 70.
Frances D., 475.
Frances E., 153.
1785 Frances J., 447.
1954 Frances J., 479.
1628 Frances M., 418.
1952 Frances M., 478.
Frances S., 510, 624.
Francis, 62.
1551 Frank, 395.
107*a* Frank, 509.
1380*a* Frank, 536.
Frank, 40, 59, 62.
Frank, 150.
Frank, 415.
Frank A., 159, 164.
Frank B., 15.
597 Frank D., 185.
1564 Frank D., 399.
1617 Frank D., 416.
488 Frank E., 164.
1776 Frank E., 446.
456*a* Frank E., 523.
Frank N., 191.
Frank O., 415.
Frank P., 363.
Frank W., 15, 413, 471.
298 Franklin, 138, 152.
1613 Franklin, 415.
Franklin E., 418, 474.
Franklin F., 474.
Franklin S., 428, 478.
Fred F., 523, 524.
Freddie, 538.
1749 Frederic, 440.
1656 Frederic G., 422.
1165 Frederick, 313, 619.
1686 Frederick, 428.
Frederick, 114.
Frederick, 518.
100 Frederick B., 107, 109.
117 Frederick B., 109.
Frederick B., 421.
Frederick D., 454.
Frederick E., 554.
Frederick F., 523, 524.
1129 Frederick H., 308.

No.
1528 Frederick H., 389, 467.
1547 Frederick H., 392, 621.
1184 Frederick J., 9, 12, 13, 14, 253, 320, 404, 405, 408, 615.
1579 Frederick J., 405, 470.
1908 Frederick J., 470.
1345 Frederick L., 349, 439.
Frederick M., 483.
Frederick S., 185, 192.
Frederick V., 152, 160.
1112 Frederick W., 304.
1440 Frederick W., 374.
1725 Frederick W., 435, 482.
Freelove, 216, 248.
Fremont, 416, 473.
Gabriel, 589.
1326 Gaius P., 345, 620.
1704 Gaius P., 432, 480.
Gardner, 164.
Genevieve B., 469.
78 George, 103.
183 George, 125, 135.
457 George, 159.
918 George, 259, 531, 624.
1054 George, 285, 286.
1091 George, 292.
1094 George, 295, 381.
1391 George, 361.
1473 George, 381.
1642 George, 418.
1744 George, 440.
126a George, 514.
290*a* George, 521.
1228*a* George, 531.
1248*a* George, 532, 624.
1393*a* George, 537.
George, 36, 37, 55.
George, 128.
George, 313.
George, 518.
1705 George A., 432.
402*a* George A., 522.
1194 George B., 323, 411.
1739 George B., 438.
1771*a* George B., 544.
1277 George C., 333.
1445 George C., 376, 451.
George D., 123, 148, 159.
1466 George E., 379, 455.
1567 George E., 399.
1772 George E., 446.
George E., 622.
110 George F., 108.
447 George F., 159, 164.
1337 George F., 349.
1339 George F., 349.

No.
George G., 387.
104 George H., 107.
333 George H., 144.
404 George H., 152, 160.
1104 George H., 296, 384.
1255 George H., 329, 417.
1618 George H., 416, 472.
1837 George H., 455.
1885 George H., 465.
1933 George H., 474.
105*a* George H., 509, 514.
1765*a* George H., 542.
George H., 96.
1626 George L., 417.
1701 George L., 432, 479.
George M., 164.
1621*a* George N., 532, 533.
George N., 554.
George N., 554, 555.
1149 George O., 311, 399.
1569 George O., 400.
1512 George P., 387.
302*a* George P., 518.
George Q., 518, 519.
560 George R., 180.
1582 George R., 412, 622.
1158 George S., 311, 401.
1676 George S., 426.
1945 George S., 477.
363*a* George S., 518.
385 George W., 150.
1173 George W., 314, 402.
1721 George W., 435.
1402*a* George W., 538, 545.
1591*a* George W., 531.
1780*a* George W., 545.
Georgia A., 520.
Georgia P. J., 382, 458.
Georgiana M., 451.
Georgianna, 522.
Gerald R., 527.
1645 Gertrude, 420, 474.
Gertrude, 273.
Gertrude B., 414.
Gertrude E., 485.
1727 Gilbert, 435.
Gilbert, 20.
Gilbert C., 158, 162.
Gilbert D., 349, 436.
Giles J., 309.
Gladys, 541.
Gladys, 622.
Gordon C., 524.
Gordon W., 481.
697 Grace, 204.
1532 Grace, 389.
1748*b* Grace, 551.

No.
Grace, 592.
Grace A., 388.
Grace B., 526.
Grace D., 554.
Grace E., 482, 490.
1691 Grace G., 430.
497*b* Grace G., 528.
Grace M., 521.
Gresell, 29.
662 Guilford G., 188, 195, 197.
680 Guilford G., 198.
Guy, 418.
Guy E., 521.
Guy L., 425.
269 Guy M., 135, 149.
462 Guy M., 15, 527.
Guy W., 541.
Gylles, 69.
13 Hannah, 91.
18 Hannah, 91, 493, 494.
31 Hannah, 93, 495.
36 Hannah, 95, 97.
50 Hannah, 96, 497.
74 Hannah, 103.
204 Hannah, 126, 517.
287 Hannah, 136.
311 Hannah, 139.
344 Hannah, 146.
445 Hannah, 159.
508 Hannah, 170.
510 Hannah, 169, 170.
517 Hannah, 171.
551 Hannah, 177.
690 Hannah, 203, 204, 210, 336, 559.
707 Hannah, 207, 228.
773 Hannah, 225, 260.
785 Hannah, 227, 262, 617.
787 Hannah, 227, 613.
806 Hannah, 231, 270, 271.
816 Hannah, 235, 275.
843 Hannah, 238, 528.
874 Hannah, 248.
931 Hannah, 262, 329.
932 Hannah, 262, 534, 535.
984 Hannah, 275.
1456 Hannah, 378.
55*a* Hannah, 498, 503.
1229*a* Hannah, 531.
Hannah, 39, 84, 90.
197 Hannah A., 125, 136.
1301 Hannah A., 338.
Hannah B., 504.
1302 Hannah E., 338.
1823 Hannah E., 454.
Hannah J., 514.
Hannah M., 327.

No.
Hannah S., 280, 359, 618.
Hannah W., 311, 401.
1110 Harlan P., 304, 388.
1801 Harlan P., 450.
2002 Harlan P., 486.
Harley, 548.
252 Harlow, 134.
282 Harlow, 136.
Harlow C., 150.
Harmon, 277, 354.
Harold, 519.
Harold A., 197.
Harold G., 162.
Harold H., 471.
Harold P., 488.
76 Harriet, 103, 106.
291 Harriet, 137, 151.
478 Harriet, 162.
583 Harriet, 183, 189.
978 Harriet, 273, 351.
1063 Harriet, 288, 370.
1081 Harriet, 290.
1225 Harriet, 326, 620.
1324 Harriet, 342.
1336 Harriet, 349.
1397 Harriet, 362.
1413 Harriet, 364.
1433 Harriet, 373, 448.
1873 Harriet, 461.
397*a* Harriet, 522.
1198 Harriet A., 323.
1423 Harriet A., 365, 446.
659 Harriet E., 195.
1540 Harriet E., 391.
1427 Harriet M., 372.
1429 Harriet M., 372.
Harriet M., 359.
1079 Harriet N., 289, 379.
1285 Harriet N., 334.
304*a* Harriet N., 518.
Harriet N., 7.
394 Harriet C., 150.
449 Harry, 159.
479 Harry, 163.
967 Harry, 272.
93*a* Harry, 505, 513.
119*a* Harry, 513.
146*a* Harry, 516.
Harry, 39, 52.
Harry D., 400.
656 Harry E., 194.
Harry E., 416.
490 Harry H., 164.
1639 Harry H., 418.
Harry K., 482.
Harry L., 460.
Harry M., 428, 479.

No.
Harry V., 486.
955 Harvey, 267, 338.
1363 Harvey, 356.
Harvey, 278.
Harvey N., 138, 152, 609.
1702 Hattie, 432.
1747 Hattie, 440.
Hattie A., 531.
Hattie B., 463.
Hattie D., 363.
Hattie F., 193.
Hattie G., 415, 471.
Hattie L., 480.
Hattie M., 446, 484.
Haver, 388.
Hazard H., 550.
Hazel A., 197.
Hector McD., 516.
400*a* Helen, 522.
462*a* Helen, 518.
Helen, 622.
Helen, 623.
1374 Helen A., 357.
1999 Helen A., 485.
Helen A., 619.
Helen A. A., 458.
420 Helen F., 157.
1780 Helen F., 447.
Helen J., 350.
1511 Helen L., 387.
1665 Helen L., 423.
1263 Helen M., 330.
1314 Helen M., 340.
1683 Helen M., 428.
1937 Helen M., 476, 489.
1949 Helen M., 478.
Helena S., 333, 418.
Heman W., 180, 183.
Henericus, 39.
Henerie, 30, 31, 78, 596.
Henery, 32, 34, 38, 45, 49, 50, 86.
Henricus, 20, 36, 51, 54.
Henrie, 32, 52.
571 Henrietta, 181.
1214 Henrietta, 325.
Henrietta E., 316.
1 Henry, 11, 12, 13, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 30, 32, 33, 77, 78, 79, 82, 85, 86, 87, 88, 102, 517, 556, 569.
15 Henry, 91, 92.
60 Henry, 100.
75 Henry, 92, 103, 105, 106.
246 Henry, 130, 146.
961 Henry, 268.
1056 Henry, 285, 286.
1082 Henry, 290.
1101 Henry, 295, 383.
1311 Henry, 340, 427.
1396 Henry, 362.
1841 Henry, 455.
71*a* Henry, 500.
76*a* Henry, 96, 500, 508.
118*a* Henry, 513.
Henry, 30.
Henry, 33.
Henry, 41, 46, 47, 51.
Henry, 53, 59, 60, 70, 96, 278.
1224*a* Henry, 620.
1113 Henry A., 307, 389.
1275 Henry A., 333.
1804 Henry A., 450, 486.
Henry B., 323.
1431 Henry C., 372, 447.
1472 Henry C., 381, 457.
1790 Henry C., 447.
570 Henry D., 181, 185, 610.
1287 Henry D., 335.
Henry DeL., 345, 347, 435.
1123 Henry H., 308, 391.
Henry J., 143.
97 Henry L., 106, 108.
558 Henry L., 180, 183.
985 Henry L., 275.
1575 Henry L., 401.
993*a* Henry L., 276.
614 Henry M., 187.
1293 Henry M., 337, 421.
1256 Henry P., 330.
1542 Henry P., 392, 468, 622.
1773 Henry P., 446, 484.
1992 Henry P., 484.
Henry V., 463.
309 Henry W., 139.
617 Henry W., 187, 195.
1190 Henry W., 11, 322, 323, 408, 410.
1488 Henry W., 382.
1501 Henry W., 383, 462.
1530 Henry W., 389.
1533 Henry W., 15, 389, 467.
1580 Henry W., 410.
27 Hepzibah, 92, 93, 495.
66*a* Hepzibah, 499, 508.
111*a* Hepzibah, 509.
Herbert A., 420, 475, 623.
Herbert C., 519.
Herbert J., 196.
Herbert N., 189, 196, 197.
Herbert R., 480.
Herbert W., 152.
Herman B., 187.
Hezekiah, 278.

No.
Hezekiah, Jr., 278.
Hezekiah H., 537, 541.
222 Hiram, 129.
1010*a* Hiram, 548.
1244*a* Hiram, 532.
Hiram, 8.
Hiram A., 189, 196, 610.
Homer A., 196.
Homer M., 277, 355.
272 Horace, 136.
290 Horace, 137, 150.
962 Horace, 268.
1160 Horace, 313.
1232 Horace, 326, 413.
Horace, 608.
1589 Horace E., 414.
404*a* Horace E., 518.
Horace F., 310.
Horace G., 149.
Horace J., 518.
Horace L., 421.
Horace P., 337.
Horace R., 422.
Horace T., 545.
Horatio G., 248, 308.
Horatio S., 275.
1509 Howard, 387, 465, 622.
1799 Howard, 450.
Howard A., 454.
Howard E., 422.
Howard L., 423.
1889 Howard T., 466, 622.
Howard T., 622.
Hubert M., 187.
Hugo, 29.
495 Huldah, 166.
1359 Huldah, 355.
399*a* Huldah, 522.
Huldah B., 342.
Huston, 425.
600 Ida, 185.
1571 Ida, 400.
Ida B., 521.
Ida F., 159.
Ida L., 387.
Ida M., 362.
Imogene, 416.
Inez L., 160.
Inverna, 440.
Inverna H., 357, 621.
536 Ira, 175, 176, 182.
575 Ira, 181, 186.
586 Ira, 183, 189.
938 Ira, 262, 534.
1003 Ira, 277.
1011*a* Ira, 548.
Ira D., 550.

No.
Ira E., 476.
Ira S., 356.
734 Irena, 214.
765 Irena, 224, 255, 256.
700 Irene, 204, 610.
720 Irene, 210, 239, 297.
1208 Irene, 325, 620.
Irene L., 149.
Irving S., 413, 471.
Irving T., 485.
195 Isaac, 125.
919 Isaac, 259.
1561 Isaac, 398.
Isabel, 151.
Isabella, 103, 107.
Isacke, 37, 60.
Isoline, 431.
J. Henry, 355.
J. Herbert, 108.
216 Jabez, 128.
706 Jabez, 168, 207, 227, 231, 232.
776 Jabez, 225.
780 Jabez, 225, 261, 571.
797 Jabez, 216, 228, 571.
826 Jabez, 235, 277.
849 Jabez, 240, 245, 289.
949 Jabez, 266, 334.
Jabez, 120, 570.
Jabez H., 289, 379.
147 Jacob, 117, 122, 608.
175 Jacob, 123, 130.
257 Jacob, 134.
756 Jacob, 11, 222, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 317, 571, 599, 601, 602, 603.
1179 Jacob, 316, 619.
Jacob, 37, 38, 60, 61, 64, 553.
Jacobus, 39.
4 James, 23, 88, 89, 110, 200.
128 James, 114, 117, 118.
837 James, 11, 236, 237, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 362, 615, 618.
1249*a* James, 532, 624.
James, 22, 23, 25, 26, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 40, 41, 44, 45, 47, 50, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 64, 71, 78, 84.
James, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 587, 588.
James, 581, 583, 584, 585, 586, 588.
James (Kingsborough), 598.
1193 James D., 323.
1197 James D., 323.

No.
James E., 442, 483.
James E. D., 484.
1261 James G., 330, 417.
70a James G., 500.
82 James H., 104.
1607 James H., 415, 472.
1404a James H., 538.
James H., 357, 541.
James L., 418, 473.
James L. S., 458.
James M., 353.
James R., 316.
James T., 361, 442.
330 James W., 143.
897 James W., 254, 314.
1051 James W., 285, 362.
313 Jane, 139.
1394 Jane, 361.
Jane, 37.
Jane, 39.
Jane A., 353.
Jane C., 382.
1441 Jane E., 375.
1529 Jane E., 389, 467.
Jasper B., 311, 400.
Jeames, 37.
Jeames, 37.
Jeanie P., 459.
Jedediah, 624.
Jeduthan, 115, 121, 122, 571.
Jeffrey W., 467.
820 Jemima, 235.
Jemima, 552.
Jemima, 553.
Jennibel, 442.
465 Jennie, 161.
1769 Jennie, 445.
Jennie A., 417.
Jennie E., 421.
Jennie F., 533.
Jennie L., 461.
653 Jennie M., 194.
1762 Jennie M., 442.
Jennie V., 479.
Jennie W., 421.
140 Jeremiah, 115.
157 Jeremiah, 120, 571.
712 Jeremiah, 207.
796 Jeremiah, 228.
913 Jeremiah, 258, 325, 414, 620.
99a Jeremiah, 506.
Jeremiah, 590, 591.
Jere W., 614.
Jerome F., 357.
731 Jerusha, 214, 612.
807 Jerusha, 231.
Jesse, 552.

No.
Jesse, 590.
Jesse, 590, 592.
Jesse G., 476.
Jesse H., 125, 520.
Jesse Y., 159, 165.
635 Jessie, 190.
1847 Jessie, 457.
Jessie, 549.
Jessie B., 478.
Jessie D., 463.
Jessie E., 415.
Jessie L., 478.
Jessie M., 152.
Jessie W., 473.
Jimmie M., 197.
Joan, 72.
Joane or Johan, 36, 55.
Joane, 69.
84 Joanna, 104.
1503 Joanna, 383.
Joel N., 413.
Jonas, 37, 60, 64.
Jonas, 552.
220 Jonathan, 128.
499 Jonathan, 167, 168, 169, 610.
507 Jonathan, 169, 170, 173.
533 Jonathan, 173, 181, 610.
569 Jonathan, 181.
564 Jonathan L., 180, 184.
Jonathan, 8.
Jonathan, 590.
Jonathan, 590, 591.
Johan, 47, 51.
Johanna, 29.
Johannes, 29.
Johannes, 30, 35, 36, 46, 54.
Johannes, 35, 36, 46, 75, 76.
Johes, 35, 36, 75.
2 John, 23, 89, 90.
9 John, 90.
11 John, 91.
12 John, 91, 493, 494, 496.
21 John, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97.
26 John, 92, 93, 96, 495, 496, 498, 499, 502.
41 John, 95, 99, 607.
44 John, 96.
55 John, 100, 607.
66 John, 100, 503.
68 John, 100.
70 John, 101, 104.
127 John, 112, 116.
167 John, 122, 129.
173 John, 123, 571.
191 John, 125, 135.
192 John, 125, 136.
227 John, 129, 140, 141, 142.

No.
255 John, 134, 147.
276 John, 136.
281 John, 136, 150.
321 John, 143.
443 John, 159, 164.
702 John, 206, 207, 223, 224, 227, 257.
759 John, 7, 223, 255, 571, 599.
768 John, 224, 256, 257, 258, 616.
912 John, 258, 325, 414, 620.
921 John, 259.
930 John, 262, 328.
972 John, 272, 348.
1022 John, 279, 537.
1210 John, 325.
1222 John, 325, 620.
1734 John, 438.
61*a* John, 498.
77*a* John, 500, 508, 509, 571.
101*a* John, 506.
106*a* John, 509.
1381*a* John, 549, 550.
John, 8, 22, 23, 26, 31, 32, 52, 53, 78, 82, 83, 86.
John (de Kingesbury), 21, 74.
John (Kyngesbury), 22, 75.
John, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 82, 83, 84, 278.
John, 581, 583, 588.
John, 585, 589.
John, 590.
John, 596.
John, 597.
John, 598.
John, 614.
270 John A., 135, 149.
378 John A., 149.
1354 John A., 353.
1768*a* John A., 543.
207 John B., 126; 138, 517, 609.
1254 John B., 329, 416, 622.
885 John C., 248, 308.
2009 John C., 486.
115*a* John C., 509, 515.
133*a* John C., 515.
409*b* John C., 520, 521.
809 John D., 231, 271, 272.
881 John D., 248.
1200 John D., 323.
1342 John D., 272, 349, 436, 437.
John E., 454.
1284 John F., 334, 420.

No.
1634 John F., 418.
91 John G., 104.
139*a* John G., 516.
93 John H., 104.
357 John H., 147, 525.
114*a* John H., 509.
John K., 473.
102 John L., 107.
417 John L., 156.
John M., 139.
John MacL., 542.
John McL., 410.
John N., 327, 415.
John P., 544.
88 John R., 104.
John R., 624.
John S., 255, 323, 604.
John T., 15, 537, 542.
327 John W., 143.
419 John W., 156.
423 John W., 157.
464 John W., 161.
1920 John W., 472.
116*a* John W., 510.
7 Joseph, 15, 23, 88, 89, 199, 201, 202, 253, 288, 556.
16 Joseph, 91, 92, 494, 497, 499.
29 Joseph, 92, 93, 495, 497, 572.
48 Joseph, 96, 497.
67 Joseph, 100, 503.
155 Joseph, 119, 127, 133.
178 Joseph, 123, 133.
205 Joseph, 126, 517, 571, 624.
215 Joseph, 128.
683 Joseph, 15, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 222, 557, 560, 561, 610.
693 Joseph, 203, 204, 214, 557, 558, 559, 562, 612.
709 Joseph, 11, 207, 229, 230, 232, 234, 339, 614.
730 Joseph, 214.
740 Joseph, 214, 215, 244, 245, 376, 571.
755 Joseph, 219.
760 Joseph, 223.
770 Joseph, 224.
788 Joseph, 227, 263, 264, 572, 613.
795 Joseph, 228, 267, 572, 617.
818 Joseph, 235, 276, 289, 572.
854 Joseph, 241, 292.
911 Joseph, 258, 324.
954 Joseph, 267, 338.
957 Joseph, 268, 339.
974 Joseph, 272, 349.
1017 Joseph, 278.

No.
1215 Joseph, 325.
1312 Joseph, 340, 428.
1450 Joseph, 376.
1478 Joseph, 382, 458.
1681 Joseph, 428, 478.
1810 Joseph, 451, 487.
1858 Joseph, 459.
57*a* Joseph, 498, 504.
72*a* Joseph, 500.
84*a* Joseph, 502.
97*a* Joseph, 506.
1247*a* Joseph, 532, 624.
Joseph, 8, 280, 358.
Joseph, 22, 26, 32, 53, 82, 83, 551.
Joseph, 39, 40, 60, 62, 67, 83, 84, 147, 358, 553.
1111 Joseph A., 8, 304, 388.
1465 Joseph A., 379.
498*b* Joseph A., 528.
1168 Joseph B., 313.
1343 Joseph B., 349, 438.
1328 Joseph C., 345, 432, 433.
1881 Joseph C., 463.
Joseph H., 421.
Joseph L., 439.
Joseph S., 458.
Joseph T., 434, 481.
1274 Joseph W., 333, 418.
1706 Joseph W., 434.
1973 Joseph W., 482.
1504 Josephine, 383.
1748 Josephine, 440.
Josephine, 591.
Josephine A., 434.
Josephus, 36.
193 Josiah, 125, 519.
534 Josiah, 175, 176, 181.
578 Josiah, 181, 187.
400*b* Josiah, 520.
Josiah, 84, 551, 552.
Josiah, 552.
Josiah A., 264, 333.
Josiah W., 519.
182 Joshua, 125, 134.
724 Joshua, 209, 210.
839 Joshua, 237.
1058 Joshua, 285, 286.
1250*a* Joshua, 532, 624.
Josie M., 421.
Judith, 35.
Jule C., 315.
Julia, 591.
1251 Julia A., 327.
1386*a* Julia A., 537.
Julia A., 590, 591.
898 Julia A. E., 254, 315.

No.
1180 Julia A. E., 316, 403.
Julia H. W., 447.
Julia M., 187, 194.
Julius DeW., 454.
Julius H., 322, 323.
Julius J. B., 255, 320, 321, 322, 603, 605, 606.
Julius O., 158.
Katharine, 468.
1485 Katherine, 382, 460.
1735 Katherine, 438.
Katherine S., 392, 468, 623.
Katheryn, 597.
Kezia, 280, 358.
Khalil M., 482.
Kirk E., 450.
Kittie, 520.
Lamont D., 542.
Larue S., 471.
537 Lathrop, 176, 183.
592 Lathrop, 183, 191.
640 Lathrop, 191.
225 Laura, 129.
450 Laura, 159.
590 Laura, 183, 190.
990 Laura, 276.
1064 Laura, 288, 374.
1243 Laura, 327.
332 Laura A., 144.
1453 Laura A., 377.
Laura B., 472.
489 Laura E., 164.
1844 Laura E., 456.
Laura L., 364.
Laura T., 435.
Lavinia, 134.
Lawrence C., 484.
Layman D., 473.
Leah M., 446.
Leander M., 147, 526.
Lee S., 471.
Leila I., 531.
Lelia I., 198.
148 Lemuel, 117, 124, 125, 133, 572.
264 Lemuel, 134.
711 Lemuel, 207, 216, 231, **232**.
802 Lemuel, 230, 268, 572.
811 Lemuel, 230, 231, 273.
812 Lemuel, 232.
817 Lemuel, 235, 275, 572, 618.
959 Lemuel, 268, 342.
1941 Lemuel, 476, 489.
Lemuel H., 276, 352.
374 Lemuel M., 148.
1353 Lemuel M., 353.
Lemuel S., 340, 430.

No.
Lena R., 526.
Lenman, 148.
Lenna D., 527.
Leola L., 541.
Leona G., 527.
79 Leonard, 103, 107.
1031 Leonard, 280.
Leslie A., 518.
Leslie E., 526.
Lester, 173, 180.
Lester L., 15, 158, 161.
Letitia, 148.
Letty L., 543, 547.
Lewis, 173.
Lewis A., 518.
Lewis C., 181, 184.
Lewis F., 388.
Lewis M., 538.
Lilla A., 192.
Lillie, 392.
Lillie M., 450, 486.
Livonia, 590, 591.
Lizzie, 389.
Lizzie G., 477, 489.
Lizzie H., 417.
Lizzie M., 388.
Lizzie N., 416.
Lloyd, 163.
Lloyd A., 479.
Lodema, 138, 609.
Lodemia, 173.
151 Lois, 117.
544 Lois, 176, 177.
862 Lois, 245, 297.
Lois K., 475.
Lora, 173, 178.
Lora S., 149.
Lora T., 349.
Lorenzo, 147.
Lot, 133, 523.
Lottie G., 453.
Louis A., 453, 488.
234 Louisa, 130.
790 Louisa, 227, 613.
1107 Louisa, 297.
1357 Louisa, 355.
1414 Louisa, 364, 444.
1685 Louisa, 428.
Louise A., 372.
Louise C., 449.
691 Love (Lois), 203, 204, 212, 559.
58*a* Love, 498, 505.
Love E., 446.
Lovey, 128.
Lovica, 279.
1220 Lovisa, 325, 620.
No.
363 Lovisa, 148.
Lucas, 325, 412.
Lucetta, 531.
Lucia, 356.
Lucia G., 477, 490.
Lucie E., 153.
Lucile P., 469.
Lucina, 280.
103 Lucinda, 107.
988 Lucinda, 275.
1036 Lucinda, 281.
1096 Lucius, 295, 619.
1298 Lucius, 338, 421.
1483 Lucius, 382.
Lucius S., 522.
32 Lucy, 92, 93, 495.
187 Lucy, 125.
247 Lucy, 130.
262 Lucy, 134.
550 Lucy, 177.
786 Lucy, 227, 613.
830 Lucy, 236.
855 Lucy, 241, 292.
917 Lucy, 259.
989 Lucy, 275.
1027 Lucy, 280.
1087 Lucy, 291, 618.
1238 Lucy, 326.
1383*a* Lucy, 549.
1746*b* Lucy, 551.
Lucy, 553.
1317 Lucy A., 342.
1393 Lucy A., 360, 361, 443.
1410 Lucy A., 364, 444, 622.
1603 Lucy A., 415.
1980 Lucy A., 482.
461*a* Lucy A., 518.
Lucy J., 520.
Lucy K., 442, 483.
Lucy L., 415, 622.
Lucy M., 480.
1382*a* Lucy T., 536.
1746*a* Lucy T., 541.
754 Lucretia, 219, 612.
Lucretia, 624.
1927 Luella, 473.
408*b* Luella, 520.
Luke, 326, 413.
Lula, 520.
Lulu, 459.
Lulu A., 542.
Lulu L., 515.
Lurena, 278.
1021 Lurena, 279, 536.
1383 Lurena, 357, 441, 621.
Lury, 177.
Luthera, 183, 191.

No.
143 Lydia, 115, 121.
164 Lydia, 120.
172 Lydia, 122.
194 Lydia, 125.
224 Lydia, 129, 139, 609.
541 Lydia, 176.
767 Lydia, 224, 257.
804 Lydia, 230, 231, 614.
916 Lydia, 258, 413, 616.
1202 Lydia, 324.
1370 Lydia, 356.
Lydia, 114, 115.
Lydia B., 520.
Lyle J., 160.
283 Lyman, 136, 608.
346 Lyman, 146.
942 Lyman, 262, 331, 534, 535.
1217 Lyman, 325, 620.
1013*a* Lyman, 548.
Lynn W., 473.
M. Grace, 414.
Mabel, 465, 622.
Mabel G., 554.
Mabel H., 8.
Mabel I., 546.
Mabel T., 554.
Madela, 330.
Madison, 591.
Maggie, 524.
Mahala, 129, 143.
Mahlon M., 425.
Malinda, 355.
1325 Malvina, 345.
1716 Malvina, 434.
Mandell L., 479.
Marcia A., 323, 411.
834 Margaret, 237.
851 Margaret, 241.
1609 Margaret, 415.
Margaret, 598.
Margaret, 33, 34.
Margaret, 35.
Margaret A., 426.
Margaret G., 458.
Margaret H., 311, 400.
1555 Margaret L., 397.
1743 Margaret L., 439.
73 Margaret M., 101, 104.
90 Margaret M., 104.
Margaret P., 382.
Margaret S., 469.
Margarett, 33.
Margarite, 33.
Margret, 35.
Margurite M., 478.
294 Maria, 137.
1062 Maria, 288, 367.

No.
1089 Maria, 292.
1105 Maria, 296, 384.
1270 Maria, 331.
Maria, 29.
Maria, 30.
Maria, 36.
Maria E. T., 435.
Maria L., 435.
Mariah, 180.
Marian L., 152.
Marie, 36, 55.
Marie, 38.
Marie, 59.
1673 Marion, 425.
1892 Marion, 467.
131*a* Marion, 514.
Marion B. W., 340, 428.
Marjorie, 162.
Mark H., 481.
Marshall, 187, 194.
1747*b* Marston, 551.
Marston C., 401.
636 Martha, 190.
718 Martha, 210, 237.
1411 Martha, 364.
1736 Martha, 438.
Martha, 38.
Martha, 63, 65.
Martha, 278, 553.
1159 Martha A., 313, 401.
1266 Martha A., 331.
1350 Martha A., 353.
1420 Martha A., 365, 446.
1719 Martha A., 434.
Martha E., 215.
1635 Martha L., 418.
Martha P., 310.
Martha R., 376, 450.
Marthew, 33.
124*a* Martin H., 514, 516.
463*b* Martin H., 520.
Marvin, 129.
Maryette, 415.
May A., 447.
17 Mary, 91, 493, 494, 495, 513.
35 Mary, 92, 93, 495.
33 Mary, 93, 495.
37 Mary, 95, 97.
49 Mary, 96, 497.
64 Mary, 100.
120 Mary, 111.
130 Mary, 114, 608.
189 Mary, 125.
268 Mary, 135, 149.
275 Mary, 136.
288 Mary, 136, 608.
292 Mary, 137.

No.
347 Mary, 147.
502 Mary, 167, 168, 171, 609.
513 Mary, 169, 170, 174.
633 Mary, 190.
686 Mary, 202.
704 Mary, 178, 206, 207, 225, 335, 610.
737 Mary, 215.
744 Mary, 215.
753 Mary, 219, 612.
798 Mary, 228, 267.
868 Mary, 245, 299.
909 Mary, 258.
928 Mary, 261.
939 Mary, 262, 534, 535.
952 Mary, 212, 267, 336.
966 Mary, 268, 343.
979 Mary, 273.
1119 Mary, 307.
1167 Mary, 313.
1205 Mary, 324.
1224 Mary, 326.
1279 Mary, 333.
1306 Mary, 340, 424.
1422 Mary, 365.
1424 Mary, 367.
1531 Mary, 389.
1584 Mary, 412.
1865 Mary, 460.
53*a* Mary, 498.
75*a* Mary, 500.
113*a* Mary, 509.
Mary, 31, 34, 39, 44, 46, 47, 51, 52, 58, 61, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 72, 83, 84, 96, 128, 147, 551, 553, 575, 576, 577, 586, 597, 598, 624.
115 Mary A., 109.
314 Mary A., 139.
411 Mary A., 153.
556 Mary A., 180.
606 Mary A., 186.
1085 Mary A., 291, 618.
1093 Mary A., 295, 380.
1346 Mary A., 353.
1482 Mary A., 382, 460.
1657 Mary A., 422, 475.
1861 Mary A., 459.
110*a* Mary A., 509, 515.
Mary A., 592.
1470 Mary B., 381, 456.
317 Mary B., 142, 153.
1622 Mary B., 417.
1755 Mary B., 440.
1796 Mary B., 450.
Mary B., 329.
1267 Mary C., 331.
No.
1373 Mary C., 357.
1627 Mary C., 417.
77 Mary E., 103, 106.
1116 Mary E., 307.
1455 Mary E., 377.
1573 Mary E., 401.
1576 Mary E., 405, 470.
1649 Mary E., 421.
1738 Mary E., 438.
1806 Mary E., 451.
1845 Mary E., 456.
Mary E., 104.
Mary E., 549.
141*a* Mary E., 516.
456*b* Mary E., 104, 525, 540.
Mary H., 469.
622 Mary J., 188.
1188 Mary J., 322, 323, 407, 408.
1297 Mary J., 337.
1304 Mary J., 339, 423.
1813 Mary J., 451.
1744*a* Mary J., 541.
434 Mary L., 158, 162.
594 Mary L., 184.
661 Mary L., 195.
1385 Mary L., 357, 441, 621.
1505 Mary L., 384, 463.
1643 Mary L., 420, 474.
1993 Mary L., 484.
1398*a* Mary L., 538, 543.
1775*a* Mary M., 544.
Mary O., 434.
1432 Mary P., 373.
1499 Mary P., 383, 461, 462.
Mary R., 248, 304.
329 Mary S., 143, 156.
1553 Mary S., 397.
1798 Mary S., 450, 485.
Mary V., 474.
Maryett, 520.
Mason, 127.
Matilda, 554.
Mattie D., 108.
Mattie E., 451, 487.
Mattie J., 524.
Mattie L., 456.
Maud C., 483.
Maud G., 162.
Maud L., 514.
Maud M., 397.
Maud T., 516.
Maude, 150.
May E., 455.
Mehitabel, 200.
Melinda, 549, 551.
Melissa A., 412.
Melissa S., 381, 457.

No.
Melville B., 188.
Melvina M., 622.
1322 Memnon, 342, 431.
1698 Memnon C., 432.
525 Mercy, 173.
143*a* Mercy, 516.
Mercy, 84.
Merrill E., 197.
351 Milford, 147, 159.
493 Milford, 164.
Milicent, 83.
Milicent, 84.
Milly, 126, 517.
1369 Milo, 356.
292*a* Milo, 519.
Milo G., 431, 479.
608 Milton, 187.
1929 Milton, 473.
Milton DeF., 440.
Milton G., 278.
Milton J., 194, 197.
Milton S., 365.
Milon or Myron W., 187, 194, 610.
Minnie B., 455.
Minnie P., 411.
Miner P., 454.
354 Minerva, 147.
1231 Minerva, 326.
1206 Miranda, 324.
Miranda, 620.
Miriam, 498.
Miriam B., 107.
Mohilva, 412.
Molle, 516.
Mollie F., 461.
177 Molly, 123, 130.
68*a* Molly, 499.
260 Morris, 134, 148.
1004 Morris, 277.
Munson I., 188, 195.
Myra, 430.
Myrtle A., 164.
Nabby, 285.
243 Nancy, 130.
348 Nancy, 147.
965 Nancy, 268, 346, 435.
1030 Nancy, 280.
1037 Nancy, 281.
1044 Nancy, 285, 361.
91*a* Nancy, 504, 512.
104*a* Nancy, 506.
Nancy, 554.
Nancy, 590, 592.
1125 Nancy J., 308, 391.
Nancy M., 517.
158 Nathan, 120, 572.

No.
1265 Nathan, 330.
Nathan G., 531.
Nathan H., 418.
134 Nathaniel, 114, 118, 608.
581 Nathaniel, 182.
629 Nathaniel, 190.
684 Nathaniel, 15, 202, 204, 205, 206, 207, 214, 232.
701 Nathaniel, 203, 204, 221, 558, 559, 560, 562.
703 Nathaniel, 168, 206, 207, 216, 224, 232, 238, 261.
758 Nathaniel, 222, 572.
775 Nathaniel, 225.
779 Nathaniel, 225, 260, 261, 617.
793 Nathaniel, 228, 266, 572.
819 Nathaniel, 235, 277.
894 Nathaniel, 250.
935 Nathaniel, 262, 329, 534, 535.
Nathaniel, 83, 84.
Nathaniel, Jr., 84.
Nathaniel H., 421.
Nathaniel J. W., 420.
Nathaniell, 40.
Nehemiah, 114.
1522 Nellie, 388, 466.
1750 Nellie, 440.
Nellie L., 480.
Nellie M. B., 486.
Nelson, 289, 377.
Neomin, 482.
Nettie E., 440.
Newel, 434.
Newell J., 152, 160, 609.
Newton E., 388.
Nicholas, 38, 39.
Nicholas, 69.
Noah, 84, 552.
Noah W., 248, 530.
Nora, 482.
Norman, 399.
Norman B. F., 310.
303 Norman J., 138, 609.
1405 Norman J., 363.
Nycholas, 43.
719 Obadiah, Dr., 209, 210, 225, 238.
835 Obadiah, 237, 280, 573.
1039 Obadiah, 281.
Obed, 538.
316 Olive, 139.
535 Olive, 175, 176, 182.
543 Olive, 176.
573 Olive, 181.
585 Olive, 183, 189.

No.
857 Olive, 242.
859 Olive, 243, 615.
1025 Olive, 279, 357.
1362 Olive, 356.
1859 Olive, 459.
65*a* Olive, 498, 499.
136 Oliver, 114, 118, 119.
153 Oliver, 119, 126, 127, 517, 573, 608.
203 Oliver, 126, 517.
214 Oliver, 128, 139.
846 Oliver, 240, 289, 573, 615.
863 Oliver, 245, 296.
1061 Oliver, 288, 366.
1083 Oliver, 290.
1508 Oliver A., 386, 465, 622.
Oliver A., 622.
Oliver B., 379.
Oliver C., 521, 522.
Oliver R., 296, 385, 386.
Olivia, 516.
Omar C., 521.
Origen J., 488.
Orpha, 482.
Orrin A., 193.
Orrin P., 186, 192.
1380 Orson J., 357, 440, 621.
1752 Orson J., 440.
Oscar, 425.
Oscar J., 162.
Otho B., 479.
Otis, 415, 472.
Otis A. C., 526.
356 Otis D., 147.
405 Otis D., 152.
Otto C., 520.
Pamela, 326.
Pamelia, 149.
Paschal P., 382, 460.
45 Patience, 96, 497, 501.
58 Patience, 100, 101.
137 Patience, 114.
67*a* Patience, 499.
Paul, 165.
Paul K., 484.
Paul S., 198.
568 Paulina, 181.
1216 Paulina, 325, 412.
123*a* Paulina, 514.
Pauline, 486.
879 Payson, 248.
880 Payson, 248, 307.
Pearl B., 486.
Percival, 415.
Percy, 392.
Percy F., 536, 540.
Perez, 249, 310.

No.
Perry K., 108.
866 Persis, 245, 297, 376.
1015 Persis, 278.
1099 Persis, 295.
Persis M., 462.
Persis O., 383, 461.
Persis S., 461.
Peter, 38, 39, 61, 70.
Phalla H., 311, 400.
201 Phebe, 126.
208 Phebe, 126.
547 Phila, 177.
548 Phila, 177, 183.
Philetta, 285, 286, 364.
Philinda, 130, 145.
198 Philo, 125.
1768 Philo, 442.
Philo T., 180, 184.
714 Phineas, 207, 234, 235, 258, 548, 614.
815 Phineas, 235, 275, 573, 617.
1010 Phineas, 278, 356.
982 Phinehas, 275.
983 Phinehas, 275.
125 Phœbe, 112, 115.
141 Phœbe, 115, 120, 121.
848 Phœbe, 240, 289.
1077 Phœbe, 289, 377.
Pierce H., 182, 188, 610.
Pleiades F., 532.
362 Polly, 148.
377 Polly, 149.
538 Polly, 176.
889 Polly, 249, 311.
971 Polly, 272.
1084 Polly, 291, 618.
74*a* Polly, 500.
Polly, 590, 624.
708 Priscilla, 207, 214, 215.
739 Priscilla, 215.
741 Priscilla, 214, 215, 245, 246, 269, 348, 369.
Priscilla, 59, 60.
Prisilla, 125.
801 Prudence, 230, 267.
964 Prudence, 268, 345.
R., 597.
126 Rachel, 112, 115.
142 Rachel, 115.
Rachel, 552.
Rachel, 553.
Rachell, 32.
Rachell, 32, 34, 45, 49.
Rachell, 37.
Raffe, 69.
Ralph C., 454.
Ralph W., 387.

No.
Ransom, 173, 180.
Raymond, 486.
Raymond B., 526.
40 Rebecca, 95, 98.
Rebecca, 37, 60.
Rebecca D., 158, 162.
Rebeccah, 136.
Rebeckah, 237, 281, 615.
Rebekah C., 291.
Rest, 46.
Rexford L., 188.
527 Rhoda, 173, 178.
1723 Rhoda, 435.
Rhoda C., 536, 538.
Rhodes, 100, 103, 105.
Richard, 28, 30, 35, 36, 37, 43, 46, 48, 55, 64, 67, 70, 595, 596, 598.
Richard P., 541.
Robard, 37, 38.
Robert, 30, 33, 34, 35, 38, 39, 43, 47, 50, 51, 55, 59, 61, 63, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73.
Robert, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 586, 587.
Robert B., 469.
Robert F., 471.
Robert S., 457.
Robertus, 35.
Robte, 37, 60, 64, 597.
Roger, 39.
1554 Roger A., 397, 469.
1899 Roger A., 469.
Romaine J., 353.
Rosa B., 459.
Rosanna, 326.
Rose, 48, 49.
159 Rosel, 120.
915 Rosel, 258, 326.
Roseltha E., 189, 195.
Rosina J., 186, 193.
Ross A., 549.
Roswell, 308.
Rowena, 426, 477.
Rowland, 38.
Roxana, 245, 300.
Roxy S., 150.
Roy, 435.
Roy H., 546.
549 Royal, 177.
956 Royal, 267, 339.
Ruamie, 544.
Ruby, 197.
Ruel S., 532.
1203 Rufus, 324, 412.
1395 Rufus, 362.
96*a* Rufus, 506, 513.

No.
125*a* Rufus, 514.
471 Russell, 162.
886 Russell, 248, 309.
Russell, 313.
Russell H., 308, 391.
Russell H. A., 392, 621.
Russell L., 161.
139 Ruth, 115, 120.
166 Ruth, 122.
692 Ruth, 203, 204, 213, 559.
715 Ruth, 207.
728 Ruth, 214.
777 Ruth, 225.
778 Ruth, 225, 260, 617.
794 Ruth, 228.
821 Ruth, 235, 614.
844 Ruth, 238, 286.
870 Ruth, 245, 303.
891 Ruth, 249, 312.
1907 Ruth, 470.
1976 Ruth, 482.
1995 Ruth, 485.
Ruth, 553.
1352 Ruth E., 353.
1808 Ruth E., 451, 487.
Ruth M., 298, 376.
Ruth S., 337.
Sabrina, 261.
Sallie A., 469.
Sallie E., 387.
202 Sally, 126, 517.
239 Sally, 130.
969 Sally, 272.
94*a* Sally, 505.
297*a* Sally, 519.
Sally, 614.
Sally M., 328.
Salmon B., 537.
Saloma E., 138, 609.
5 Samuel, 23, 88, 89, 166, 200.
36 Samuel, 92, 93, 495, 498, 500.
57 Samuel, 100.
59 Samuel, 100, 103, 502.
123 Samuel, 111, 113, 114, 117, 118, 119, 127.
154 Samuel, 118, 119, 126, 127, 573.
497 Samuel, 113, 117, 168.
516 Samuel, 171, 175, 573.
521 Samuel, 172.
781 Samuel, 225, 262, 329, 533, 534, 535.
888 Samuel, 249, 311.
936 Samuel, 262, 330, 534, 535.
62*a* Samuel, 498, 499.
73*a* Samuel, 500.
95*a* Samuel, 506, 513.

No.
112*a* Samuel, 509.
Samuel, 33, 40, 41, 59, 62, 84, 96, 551, 553, 554, 579, 587.
Samuel A., 554.
1257 Samuel B., 330.
1637 Samuel B., 418.
580 Samuel D., 182, 188.
1268 Samuel D., 331, 418.
Samuel E., 248, 530.
Samuel H., 513, 515.
1262 Samuel L., 330.
138*a* Samuel L., 516.
1286 Samuel N., 335.
1288 Samuel N., 335, 420.
750 Samuel R., 216, 217, 248, 249.
1147 Samuel R., 311, 399.
Samuel S., 388.
Samuel W., 150, 159.
Samuell, 32, 34.
212 Sanford, 127, 138.
727 Sanford, 12, 214, 242, 558, 573.
861 Sanford, 243, 295, 382, 619.
882 Sanford, 248, 308, 619.
1095 Sanford, 295, 381.
1121 Sanford, 308.
1163 Sanford, 313.
1504½ Sanford, 384, 463.
Sanford A., 296, 383.
Sanford S., 381, 455.
Sanford T., 15, 382, 458.
Sara, 31.
19 Sarah, 91, 493, 494, 496.
47 Sarah, 96, 497.
94 Sarah, 104.
119 Sarah, 111.
133 Sarah, 114.
180 Sarah, 124.
209 Sarah, 127.
232 Sarah, 129.
233 Sarah, 130.
248 Sarah, 130.
249 Sarah, 133.
319 Sarah, 143.
498 Sarah, 167, 168.
504 Sarah, 168, 172.
518 Sarah, 171.
713 Sarah, 207, 233.
747 Sarah, 216, 217.
757 Sarah, 222, 254.
774 Sarah, 225, 238.
792 Sarah, 227, 265, 613.
810 Sarah, 231, 272.
823 Sarah, 235.
828 Sarah, 236, 279.
926 Sarah, 261, 328.
927 Sarah, 261, 328, 620.
137*a* Sarah, 357.
56*a* Sarah, 498.
83*a* Sarah, 502, 510.
Sarah, 22, 32, 65, 67, 70, 72, 78, 84, 597.
611 Sarah A., 187.
1351 Sarah A., 353.
1500 Sarah A., 383, 462.
1507 Sarah A., 384, 464.
Sarah A., 104.
Sarah B., 501, 510.
65 Sarah C., 100, 503.
1228 Sarah C., 326.
1513 Sarah C., 387.
Sarah E., 509.
Sarah F., 372.
902 Sarah H., 254.
1178 Sarah H., 316, 403.
1384 Sarah H., 357, 621.
Sarah I., 382.
86 Sarah J., 104.
87 Sarah J., 104.
436 Sarah J., 158, 163.
1358 Sarah J., 355.
Sarah L., 320, 405, 406.
335 Sarah M., 144, 156.
605 Sarah M., 186.
Sarah M. V., 7, 15, 315.
Sarah O., 518.
Sarah P., 138, 609.
877 Sarah S., 248, 306.
907 Sarah S., 255, 323.
Saray, 37, 38.
Sarra, 32, 52, 53.
Sedgwick, 355.
Selden, 276.
Selina S., 382.
Seymour, 624.
Seymour H., 442.
Shirley, 467.
Sibyl, 231, 245, 269.
Sidney, 148.
Sidney C., 104.
Silvester, 285.
213 Simeon, 127, 128.
306 Simeon, 138.
705 Simon, 207, 226, 227, 229, 232, 613.
784 Simon, 226, 573, 613.
Slocum, 468.
Sober, 164.
963 Solomon, 268, 344.
999 Solomon, 277.
1000 Solomon, 277, 355.
Solomon O., 345, 432.
Solomon S., 434, 482.

No.
289 Sophia, 136.
944 Sophia, 264, 331, 332.
950 Sophia, 267, 335.
987 Sophia, 275.
994 Sophia, 276, 353.
1032 Sophia, 280, 359.
1252 Sophia, 327.
1271 Sophia, 331.
Sophia, 8.
Sophia, 554.
Sophia F., 310, 399.
Sophia L., 187.
Sophia P., 359, 621.
Sophrona, 326.
Sophronia, 177.
Sophronia D., 355.
Squire, 149.
Stanley, 522.
Statira, 277.
Stella E., 414.
145 Stephen, 117, 122, 123, 133, 573.
176 Stephen, 123, 130.
258 Stephen, 134, 148.
366 Stephen, 148.
1390*a* Stephen, 537.
339 Stephen J., 146, 157.
352 Stephen J., 147.
Stuart, 345.
Stuart B., 481.
Sue, 150.
Sue N., 469.
353 Susan, 147.
1133 Susan, 309.
1170 Susan, 314.
Susan, 38, 40, 46, 47, 51, 52.
Susan E., 104.
Susan L., 314.
8 Susanna, 89, 97.
688 Susanna, 202, 208, 329.
59*a* Susanna, 498.
Susanna, 32, 33, 35, 553, 598.
Susanna V., 148.
688 Susanna, 202, 208, 329.
171 Susannah, 122.
341 Susannah, 146.
293*a* Susannah, 519.
Susannah M., 187, 194.
Susie A., 465, 622.
Suzan, 597.
Sylvia, 554.
Sylvia E., 323, 411.
25 Tabitha, 92, 93, 495.
43 Tabitha, 96, 497.
Tabitha H., 223.
699 Talitha, 203, 204, 219, 559.
722 Talitha, 210, 240.

No.
Tarbel, 123.
1779*a* Theodore, 544.
Theodore, 538.
Theodore, 552.
Theodore A., 538, 546.
1136 Theodore B., 15, 310, 395, 396.
1558 Theodore B., 397.
1898 Theodore B., 469.
Theodore M., 418.
1038 Theodosia, 281.
1695 Theodosia, 431.
6 Thomas, 23, 88, 89, 199, 200, 556.
496 Thomas, 166, 167, 168, 609.
501 Thomas, 167, 168, 170, 171,
503 Thomas, 168, 172, 610.
519 Thomas, 171, 176, 573.
522 Thomas, 172, 177, 573.
545 Thomas, 177.
579 Thomas, 181, 187.
681 Thomas, 200.
892 Thomas, 250, 312, 619.
Thomas, 21, 22, 23, 28, 30, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38, 43, 45, 50, 53, 63, 64, 65, 70, 594, 595, 596, 597.
Thomas B., 142.
1157 Thomas D., 311.
1757 Thomas D., 440.
Thomas H. C., 7, 201, 254, 316, 317, 409.
Thomas L., 28.
Tilley, 120, 128, 574.
Timothie, 33, 34.
52 Timothy, 96, 100, 497, 502.
78*a* Timothy, 501.
Timothy, 39.
Timothy, 84.
Tirzah, 129, 143.
Tryphena, 100.
Urania, 516.
221 Uriah, 129.
769 Uriah, 224.
908 Uriah, 258, 324, 619.
1231*a* Uriah, 531.
Uriah, 414.
Uriel, 177.
Vera H., 164.
Verna, 164.
Verne W., 197.
Vesta M., 197.
Victor H., 194.
Victor N., 197.
Vilate E., 434.
Viola E., 195.
Wait C., 524.

No.
Walbridge, 345.
Waldo E., 455.
631 Walter, 190.
1189 Walter, 323.
464*a* Walter, 518.
1751*b* Walter, 551.
Walter E., 159, 164.
Walter F., 521.
Walter H., 471.
1300 Walter R., 338, 423.
1557 Walter R., 397, 469.
416 Walter S., 156.
1664 Walter S., 423.
408*a* Walter S., 518.
Walton W., 463.
Ward, 239, 245, 297, 619.
Ward M., 387.
Warren, 134.
Washington F., 180, 184.
Waty, 126.
634 Wealthy, 190.
947 Wealthy, 266, 334, 620.
Wesley A., 161.
Wilber D., 521.
150 Willard, 117, 125, 574.
181 Willard, 124, 134.
256 Willard, 134, 147.
456 Willard, 159.
Willard C., 442, 483.
Willard F., 149.
Willard J., 521.
286 Willard L., 136, 608.
56 William, 100.
72 William, 101.
81 William, 104.
160 William, 120.
185 William, 124, 125, 135.
266 William, 134.
638 William, 190.
847 William, 240, 288.
924 William, 259.
953 William, 267, 337, 617.
1014 William, 278.
1024 William, 279.
1066 William, 288, 372.
1815 William, 451.
63*a* William, 498, 499, 505, 506.
100*a* William, 506.
1246*a* William, 532, 624.
1381*a* William, 536.
William, 20, 27, 28, 29, 34, 38, 39, 40, 43, 46, 48, 50, 55, 61, 65, 67, 69, 73, 74, 84, 416, 596, 597, 598.
William B., 266, 337.
1575 William C., 405.

No.
1619 William C., 416, 473.
355*a* William C., 133, 523.
William C., 357.
900 William E., 254, 316, 317.
1183 William E., 317, 318.
1756 William E., 440.
458*a* William E., 523.
463*d* William E., 527.
William E., 622.
1496 William F., 383, 461.
1918 William F., 471.
1751*a* William F., 541.
William G., 392, 622.
71 William H., 101.
441 William H., 158, 163.
764 William H., 223.
1356 William H., 354.
1471 William H., 381, 456.
1541 William H., 391.
1650 William H., 421.
1784 William H., 447.
William H., 104.
William H., 421.
William H. S., 109.
William I., 334.
389 William J., 150, 527.
1376 William J., 357.
William J., 278.
563 William L., 180.
1777*a* William L., 544.
650 William M., 194.
1966 William M., 480.
William McC., 455.
William O., 326, 415.
William P., 389.
William S., 153.
William T., 184, 191.
381 William W., 149.
1244 William W., 327, 416.
1382 William W., 357, 621.
1401 William W., 363.
1669 William W., 425.
1403*a* William W., 538.
Willie E., 414.
Willis C., 523.
Willis V., 549, 624.
Wilmot C., 104.
Willmus, 36.
306*a* Winslow, 518.
Winthrop W., 421.
Wirt M., 463.
Ysbell, 42.
Zebulon, 217.
Zeriah, 181, 185.
Zipporah, 120, 128.

INDEX.

ALL OTHER NAMES.

Abbe, Ann E., 390.
Eliza T., 220.
George W., 220.
Gilbert, 390.
Harriet, 390.
James, 341.
John B., 390.
John R., 220.
Joshua G., 220.
Leander, 390.
Mariette, 220.
Moses C., 220.
Sanford K., 390.
Susan B., 220.
Abell, Abigail, 211.
Abigail, 236.
Benjamin, 211.
Julitta, 211.
Joshua, 562.
Martha, 209.
Simon, 211.
Abbott, ———, 176.
Catherine E. S., 510.
Hannah, 256, 257.
John, 172.
John N., 510.
Kneeland, 176.
Mary, 103.
Susan C., 103.
William, 103.
Adams, ———, 233.
Alice, 215.
Anna G., 543.
Adeline, 402.
Altamira, 354.
Elmer E., 417.
Frances M., 303.
Frank A., 456.
Henry J., 543.
John, 233.
Martha, 249.
Mary M., 618.
Adams, Mary P., 456.
Nancy, 622.
Nathaniel, 121.
Roswell, 618.
Samuel, 273.
Sibbie, 455.
Thomas, 249.
W. S. J., 456.
Addams, Thomas, 493.
Agard, Hannah, 378.
Agett, Will, 472.
Agry, Hannah, 295.
Thomas, 295.
Akers, Mary, 100.
Alabaster, Ann, 24.
John, 79.
Margaret, 23, 30, 31, 78, 79, 86
Roger, 23, 79.
Thomas, 23, 24, 79.
Thomas, 79.
William, 79.
Albert, Bird M., 446.
Alden, Amos, 274.
Betsey, 413.
Harriet, 328.
John, 489.
Jonathan, 274.
Joseph, 328.
Priscilla, 489.
Allard, Isaac, 325, 620.
Allen, Abigail, 281.
Alice A., 431.
Arthur K., 347, 435.
Carrie B., 518.
Catherine K., 430.
Charles, 431.
Charles H., 417.
Chester, 259.
Cylinda, 326.
Daisy B., 347.
Daniel, 324.
Edward C., 467.

Allen, Edward L., 467.
Ellen M., 430.
Elenor T., 431.
Emma, 341.
Elizabeth, 403.
Elizabeth K., 467.
Elijah, 326.
Esther C., 347.
Frank T., 431.
Frederick S., 435.
George A., 274.
George K., 417.
George R., 347.
George W., 347, 435.
Grace, 431.
Halsey L., 417.
Hannah, 205.
Harry K., 431.
Henry G., 347.
James, 273.
Jane E., 467.
Jennett N., 347.
John, 82.
Joseph, 273, 274, 431.
Julia A., 431.
Mary H., 259.
Moses, Maj., 346.
Moses, 346, 435.
Noah, 276, 527.
R., 278.
Rachel, 208.
Robert T., 431.
Solomon, Capt., 430.
Solomon, 430.
Solomon E., 430.
Stanley N., 347.
Alley, Orrin S., 104.
Alling, Chloe, 137.
Allison, Ellen M., 366.
Juliette N., 485.
T. S., 366.
William, 485.
Allyn, Alice, 387.
Ann, 264.
Diana, 387.
Dwight, 387.
Eliza, 270.
Josiah, 264.
Mathew, 387.
Milton, 387.
Newton, 387.
Roxana, 264.
Ruth, 387.
Sarah, 267.
Alvord, Eunice, 272.
Martha, 226.
Ames, Polly, 277, 618.
Stephen, 376.
Ammidown, Elizabeth, 553.
Roger, 553.
Anderson, Augusta, 482.
Eliza R., 460.
George H., 364.
Andrew, Samuel W., 443.
Samuel W., Jr., 443.
Seymour L., 443.
William C., 443.
Andrews, Asa K., 539.
Alice, 63.
Barrett C., 540.
Donald H., 539.
Edward, 59.
Francis Eugene, 539.
Francis Ellery, 539.
Georgiana, 414.
Gertrude A., 539.
Helen R., 540.
Henrietta, 157.
Henry C., 539.
Herbert R., 539.
Hugh C., 539.
Hugh J., 539.
Hugh W., 539.
James DeW., 539.
James W., 539.
John, 157, 539.
John A., 414.
John A., 539.
John R., 414.
John S., 539.
John W., 539.
Leon J., 539.
Mary, 344.
Mary F., 539.
Mary L., 539.
Mordecai, 28.
Robert, Sr., 63.
Robert C., 538.
Robert P., 539.
Rodney D., 539.
Roy H., 539.
Sarah, 63.
Andrus, Ethan, 228.
Lydia L., 419.
Angood, Stephen, 47.
Antoniades, Euterpe, 410.
Jean, 410.
Appleton, Charles B., 514.
Charles H., 514.
Arden, John, Sir, 16.
Mary, 16.
Ardley, ffrancis, 60, 64.
ffrancis, Jr., 64.
John, 60.
Thomas, 60.
Arents, Cornelia S., 356.

Armitt, Anne, 66.
Theo., 66.
Armstrong, Hopestill, 212.
Lebbeus, 212.
M. V., 353.
William, 452.
Ashby, Anne, 66.
Ashley, Abner, 208.
Elizabeth, 208.
Jonathan, 208.
Joseph, 208.
Love, 208.
Mary F., 359.
Samuel, 207.
Samuel, Jr., 208.
Susannah, 208.
Ashton, ———, 600.
Aspinwall, Augustus, 246.
Edson, 246.
Eleazar, 123.
Elizabeth, 123.
Nathaniel, 246.
Nathaniel P., 246.
Sarah, 246.
Astor, John J., 314.
Atkens, Ross, 193.
Atkinson, Roger P., 395.
Sallie J., 395.
Atwood, Philip, 202.
Augers, George, 51.
Marie, 51.
Thomas, 51.
Austin, Adelaide, 539.
Patience, 494.
Phineas, 539.
Auten, Clara E., 161.
Wesley, 161.
Avery, Amariah, 174.
Amos, 239, 297.
Amos, Jr., 210, 239, 297.
Amos, 3d, 239.
Anna E., 174.
Duthan, 174.
Ephraim K., 239.
Harriet, 239.
Irena, 239, 297.
Jabez, 562.
Jane E., 196.
John, 239.
Josiah B., 174.
Lora, 239.
Louise, 239.
Lucy, 220.
Lydia M., 174.
Nabby, 239.
Polly, 239.
Silas C., 196.
Thomas H., 451.
Avrill, Job, 95.
Ayer, Henry H., 333.
Love, 201, 202.
Peter, 205.
Ruth, 202, 203, 204, 205.
Samuel, 205.
Thomas, 201.
Ayers, Priscilla, 41, 60.
Sarah, 21.
Ayres, Emma, 440.
Babbage, Capt., 96.
Backus, Absalom, 213.
Andrew, 573.
Anne, 213.
Azel, 12, 217, 218.
Charles, 12, 203, 211, 218, 221, 222, 223, 247, 294, 560.
Ebenezer, 213.
Eunice, 203, 217, 218, 560.
Irene, 212.
Jabez, 203, 217, 218, 560, 562.
Joshua, 203, 217.
Josiah, 212.
Lebbeus, 213.
Love, 203.
Mary, 210, 239.
Nathaniel, 212, 217.
Ozias, 212.
Rachel, 212.
Ruth, 203, 218, 560.
Simeon, 213.
Bacon, Capt., 569.
Mary, 84.
Badcock, William, 617.
Bagley, Emma F., 109.
Hiram A., 109.
Bailey, Charlotte, 398.
John G., 528.
Baird, Mrs. John G., 227, 264.
Rev. John G., 332.
Baker, ———, 139.
Clarinda, 546.
Daniel, 98.
Daniel, 617.
Eliphalet, 617.
Elisha, 122, 124.
Esther, 124, 176.
Eunice, 340.
Hiram, 177.
J. L., 140.
Maria, 508.
Martha, 368, 369.
Milton P., 355.
Rebeckah, 124.
Sally, 126, 517.
Sereno, 124.
Titus, 296.
William, 124.

Balch, Susan O., 438.
Baldanza, Ernesto, 104.
Baldwin, ———, 356.
Albert, 361.
Alfred, 361.
Alice, 431.
Almond, 361.
Benjamin, 233.
Caleb, 361.
Diana, 361.
Ebenezer, 217.
Elemuel, 233.
Ellen, 361.
Emily E. M., 332.
Eusebia, 187.
Irene, 233.
James, 361.
Lucia L., 293.
Lucy, 361.
Martha, 361.
Mary L., 622.
Nancy, 621.
Philemon, 361.
Roger S., 217.
Runa R., 361.
Sherman, 361.
Sophronia, 361.
Theophilus, 233.
Waldo, 361.
William, 187.
William, 622.
William K., 622.
Ball, Ada C., 387.
Mabelle, 187.
Isaac H., 387.
John W., 297.
Mary V., 297.
Ballard, Ann, 113.
Andrew, Mrs., 521.
Benjamin S., 413.
Daniel, 169.
Israel, 169.
Joel, 169.
John, 61.
John, 169.
Lydia, 169.
Sarah, 169.
Sherebiah, 169.
Bally, ———, 427.
Louis G., 427.
Banbitts, Sarah A., 346.
Bancroft, Elizabeth O., 521.
Rulandus, 521.
Banfi, Alessandro, 380.
Ricardo, 380.
Bangs, Antoinette, 332.
Bane, Abigail, 494.
Elizabeth, 554.
Bane, Joanna, 493.
John, 91, 493, 494.
Jonathan, 493.
Samuel, 494.
Banks, Jane, 515.
Louise P., 352.
Barber, Delia L., 474.
Flora A., 526.
Henrietta, 526.
Henry, 61.
Mary, 590, 592.
Sarah, 61.
Thomas, 61.
Bard, Austin T., 446.
Ella V., 446.
Ina I., 446.
John T., 446.
Kate, 446.
Barker, Dorothy, 223.
George F., 314.
Hannah W., 429.
John, 57, 238.
J. DeF., 314.
Joseph, 313.
Mary E., 350.
Orpha, 391.
Barlow, Elizabeth H., 137.
Minnie M. F., 516.
Sarah, 471.
Barnard, Frederick J., 247, 616.
Phelps, 608.
Barnett, Etta M., 489.
Samuel, 95.
Barnes, Widow, 63.
Abraham, 538.
Arthur C., 391.
Delia, 132.
Eli, 175.
Eliza, 279.
Frederick H., 391.
Frederick J., 391.
Frances N., 391.
George B., 391.
George K., 391.
George K., 391.
Jonathan, 617.
Levi, 391.
Mary K., 391.
Martin, 357.
Merton, 418.
Morgan K., 391.
Ruhama, 279, 538.
Thomas, 327.
William B., 391.
William H., 391.
Barney, ———, 281.
Catharine, 147.
Barr, Mary, 415.

Barrell, Benjamin, 502.
George G., 623.
John, 502.
Nathaniel, 502.
Sarah, 502.
William, 502, 623.
Barrett, Elizabeth, 113.
Joseph, 113.
Lydia, 113.
Minnie A., 540.
Barry, Lucy, 523.
Barrill, George, 62.
Barrows, John, 342.
Riley, 272.
Barstow, Abigail, 219, 612.
Benjamin, 384.
Jonathan, 219, 612.
Mary, 384.
Mary E., 384.
Bartholomew, Elizabeth, 399.
James H. S., 350.
Sherman W., 350.
Bartlett, Asa, 554.
Basford, Samuel, 325.
Bass, Ebenezer, 220.
Henry, 220.
Basset, ———, 119.
Mercy, 119.
Saborah, 119.
Bassett, Elizabeth, 416.
John C., 416.
Marcy, 118.
Bateman, John, 575.
Bates, Eva, 159.
Mary K., 342.
Rhoda C., 537.
Salmon, 537.
Batchelder, Eliza, 138, 609.
Battey, Edwin A., 139.
Battin, A. J., 298.
Baxter, Cynthia, 138.
Simon, 235.
Bay, Albert, 187.
Beach, Ella H., 440.
R. A., 529.
Beal, Charlotte, 439.
Beale, John, 67.
Bean, Joseph, 138.
Louisa, 313.
Beane, Hannah, 166.
Beardsley, Annie, 389.
Charles, 389.
Daisy, 150.
Daniel, 111.
Ellen, 467.
Lyman, 150.
Rebecca, 111.
Roy, 150.
Beason, Josiah, 201.
Beaumont, Joseph, 554.
Beaver, Elizabeth, 426.
Becke, Mr., 64.
Beckwith, Augusta, 138.
Phœbe, 285.
Richard, 285.
Bedel, Col., 126, 127, 571, 573.
Beebe, ———, 531.
Rev. Dr., 308.
Edward, 297.
Lucy B., 152.
Beers, George W., 234.
Henry A., 234.
Seth P., 234.
Belcher, Sally, 341.
Belden, Daniel, 111.
Helen, 400.
Hetty, 271.
Thomas, 271.
Belknap, Carrie E., 348.
Gertrude, 408.
James, 348.
Lily, 408.
Morris B., 408.
Nettie L., 348.
Walter K., 408.
William B., 408.
Bell, Hattie, 347.
Martha S., 475.
W. S., 475.
Bellows, Benjamin, 236, 237, 569, 570.
Bemis, James, 208.
Benedict, Marian, 182.
Benjamin, Abram P., 416.
George H., 416.
James G., 416.
John A., 416.
Mary, 179.
Bennet, Fanny, 167.
Bennett, Benjamin, 180.
Cleora, 373.
Christopher, 233.
Henry, 598.
Benton, Alvin, 312.
Betsey, 312.
Charles D., 312.
Charles O., 312.
Edwin K., 312.
Elizabeth C., 312.
George O., 312.
Jacob, 533.
Jane, 312.
Josiah H., 535.
Mary, 262.
Mary, 533, 534.
Nelson K., 312.

Benton, Ozias, 311, 312.
Rachel C., 312.
Ruth, 267, 617.
Samuel S., 535.
Sarah R., 423.
Susan A., 359.
William, 267, 617.
Bernerd, Genevieve G., 462.
Berry, Ambrose, 91.
Annie G., 421.
Cora, 382.
Best, Agnew, 548.
Arthur J., 548.
Doris W., 548.
T. Franklin, 548.
Bettes, ———, 326.
Peter, Sr., 45, 50, 53.
Betts, Peter, Jr., 53.
Bibbins, Erastus, 183.
Phila, 183.
Stowell, 183.
William, 183.
Bicker, Walter, 321.
Bidlack, James, 116.
Bidwell, Fanny L., 421.
Frary, 420.
Gilbert, 420.
Isabelle J., 421.
Martha L., 420.
Bieber, Abraham, 533.
Katherine E., 533.
Bigelow, Abel, 313.
Clarissa A., 625.
Hannah, 209.
Lydia, 380.
Martha K., 313.
Mary K., 313.
Minerva, 619.
Sumner, 619.
Timothy, 98.
Zelotes, 313.
Biggar, Thomas, Mrs., 412.
Billings, Alpheus, 312.
Alpheus, Jr., 312.
Frances, 312.
George S., 312.
Jane Frances, 312.
James M., 312.
Jeannie F., 312, 619.
John, 312.
Mary, 312.
Mary A., 312.
Randolph, 312.
Billington, Charlotte E., 544.
George T., 544.
Jeremiah, 544.
Bills, Hannah S., 449.
Bingham, ———, 548.
Bingham, Abigail, 548.
Clarissa, 376.
Edward C., 487.
Eleazar, 376.
Elijah, 354.
Ithamar, 175.
Jefferson, 478.
Jennie, 478.
John, 220.
Lucina, 388.
Marion, 487.
Sarah, 132, 269.
Sophia, 175.
Sophronia, 455.
Stephen, 202.
Thomas, 202.
William H. H., 487.
Birney, James G., 181.
Sarah, 533.
Birchard, Jesse, 212.
Bird, Candace, 330.
Birdsall, Ida, 335.
Birge, Alonzo W., 271.
Cornelius, 226.
Jonathan, 226, 271.
Roswell, 271.
Bisbee, Widow, 134.
Bishop, ———, 326.
Angeline, 147.
Charles E., 419.
George R., 139.
Parnel, 267.
Rebecca, 202.
Bissell, Abigail, 223, 227.
G. P., 337.
Bixby, Solomon C., 413.
Blanchard, ———, 146.
Annie, 277.
Charles, 326.
Bland, Richard, 395.
Blish, Adeline P., 339.
Mary, 158.
Bliss, George, 400.
Luke, 220.
Nancy, 220.
Mary, 220.
Blodgett, Mrs., 124.
Ann, 124.
Blood, Elizabeth, 131.
Lucy, 439.
Blowers, Amanda, 134, 147.
David, 147.
Blunt, Gen., 155.
Blyth, Margaret, 23, 79.
Boardman, Clarinda, 614.
Elijah, 234, 614.
Elijah H., 614.
Eliza A., 335.

Boardman, Eliza C., 234, 614.
Lewis C., 335.
Mary E., 109.
John, 614.
Sabrina, 234.
William C., 614.
Bogas, Edmund, 596.
Boltwood, Lucius M., 535.
Bona, Malvina, 432.
Bond, Lucina, 532.
Boody, Edith, 158.
Elizabeth, 158.
Eva, 158.
Harriet, 158.
Howard, 158.
Robert, 158.
Boore, James, 65.
Martha, 65.
Booth, Ellinore, 431.
Bossall, Robert, 51.
Bostick, Arthur K., 431.
Charles W., 431.
John, 431.
Warren S., 431.
Bosworth, Jonathan E., 349.
Bottome, Abigail, 313.
Joseph, 313.
Boulter, Edward, 463.
William E., 463.
Bourne, George, 509.
John, 508.
Julia A., 508.
Boutell, Sophia C., 618.
Boutwell, Caroline, 379, 618.
Thomas, 379.
Bouton, Hudson B., 411.
Bowen, Mary A., 140.
Bower, Frank L., 533.
Harrald, 533.
Hugh A., 533.
Lorian, 533.
Bowie, Langdon, 459.
Rosa, 459.
Boyd, Robert, 120.
Boynton, Mary, 166.
Brace, Asa, 151.
Eliza, 150.
Eunice, 151.
Brackett, Ella M., 380.
Bradbury, Bessie D., 488.
Elizabeth, 452.
John, 93.
William, 488.
Bradford, Anna, 243.
Benjamin, 96.
Mary S., 381.
Stephen, 381.
William, 243.
Bradlee, Alice B., 625.
Fanny B., 625.
James B., 625.
Katharine M., 625.
Mary, 625.
Sarah F., 625.
Bradley, Abigail, 211.
Asahel, 211.
Susan S., 329.
Bradstreet, Simon, 87.
Bragdon, Albert McI., 512.
Arthur, 508.
Arthur, Jr., 494.
James, 508.
Catherine B., 508.
Marian, 507.
Patience, 494.
Samuell, 493.
Sarah, 495.
Thomas, 572.
Bragg, Warren G., 526.
Brandin, George, 604.
Branson, Curtis, 381.
Braybrooke, Agnes, 39.
Brayson, Peter, 97.
Breame, Charles, 66.
Breed, Ella, 359.
Whitney, 359.
Brentlinger, Lorenzo, 486.
Manetta Mae, 486.
Brese, Johanne, 69.
Brewer, Adaline, 334
Cyrus W., 139.
Elizabeth, 83.
Josiah, 130.
Nathaniel, 83.
Brewster, Dr., 179.
Elder, 352.
Laura, 247.
Shubael, 247, 296.
Breyer, Jacob, 145.
Brice, Sarena, 531.
Bridges, Edmund, 85.
Sarah, 101.
Brigham, Don Carlos, 328.
Mary, 328.
Paul, 174, 244, 263, 286, 287, 572.
Brightman, Anna, 592.
Sophia, 351.
Bristol, D. E., 520.
Brockway, Rev. Dr., 264.
Edward P., 302.
Mary O., 302.
Brode, Stella, 415.
Bronson, Thomas, 319.
Ellen, 192.
John, 255.

Bronson, Marcia, 255.
Stephen, 255.
Brooke, Baker, 575.
Jeannie M., 493.
Robert, 586.
Thomas, 582.
Brookes, Michael, 575.
Brooks, Chandler, 501, 510.
Edwin H., 510.
Frederick, 510.
J. G., 507.
James S., 536.
Jane W., 514.
Mary C., 510.
Mary R., 501.
Patty, 327.
William, 501.
Brophy, Edna M., 445.
Estelle K., 445.
Joseph, 445.
Vivian DeW., 445.
William M., 445.
Brown, Abigail, 174.
Addie A., 160.
Almira, 136.
Andrew C., 160.
Andrew J., 622.
Andrew K., 175.
Angeline E., 125.
Anson, 175.
August H., 345.
Augustus, 323.
Benjamin H., 439.
Betsey, 503.
Carl R., 439.
Caroline, 175.
Catherine P., 175.
Charles A., 175.
Clara J., 293.
Clifford K., 160.
Cornelia N., 395.
Cyrus, 175.
Cyrus B., 175.
Daniel, 226.
Donald C., 160.
Edward H., 400.
Eliza, 174.
Eliza J., 324.
Elizabeth A., 475.
Elizabeth G., 468, 622
Elliott, 326.
Emeline F., 175.
Emma R., 454.
Evelyn H., 160.
Florence, 622.
George O., 175.
Hannah, 174.
Hannah H., 175.
Brown, Henry R., 468, 622.
Hilda A., 160.
Hunter, 468.
Ira, 475, 476.
Isabella, 397.
James, 186, 323.
James H., 418, 468, 622.
Jonathan C., 175.
Jonathan C., Jr., 175.
Josiah, 174, 175.
Josiah K., 186.
Josiah O., 475.
Katharine, 486.
Katharine K., 622.
Keturah, 359.
Laura D., 487.
Lewis D., 174, 622.
Lucy E., 418.
Marcia B., 324.
Madeleine, 622.
Martha, 365.
Mary, 112, 174, 175, 617.
Mary A., 184, 463.
Mary K., 174, 175.
Mary L., 152.
Melissa, 175.
Nathaniel, 449.
Oliver, 175.
Oliver W., 175.
Olney O., 400.
Phinehas, 275, 617.
Polly, 175.
R. A., 544.
Robert K., 374.
Sarah, 228.
Sarah A., 475.
Selah, 174.
Selah A., 174.
Sherman W., 186.
Sophia B., 175.
Sybil, 478.
Sylvester, 175.
Theresa H., 125.
Thomas, 174.
Truman, 160.
Walter C., 175.
William, 323.
William, 486.
William G., 622.
Zalvah, 175.
Browne, Daniell, 578.
Elizabeth, 607.
George, 598.
Mary, 576.
Robert, 549.
Brownell, Elizabeth M., 555.
Thomas H., 555.
Bryant, Alfred, 143.

Bryant, Bertha P., 331.
Emily, 143.
Edwin K., 143.
Francis H., 331.
George S., 143, 609.
Horace, 143.
Laura, 311.
Mary, 311.
Mary S., 309.
Moses, 129.
Moses, 143.
Sylvanus, 143.
William T., 311.
Bryar, Margaret, 498.
Buck, Aaron, 258.
C. G., 622.
Clarence E., 412.
J. R., 412.
Mabel C., 412.
Millie, 412.
Buckland, Emily, 375.
Erastus, 375.
Frank, 299.
Loren, 259.
Polly, 259, 356.
Buckley, Amos P., 136.
Buckner, Henry, 408.
Lily, 408.
Simon B., 322, 407, 408, 409
Budd, John, 274.
Maria, 274.
Buell, Elias, 176, 240, 266.
Bull, Caleb, 470.
Charles S., 470.
Dorothy, 470.
Frederick G., 470.
Frederick K., 470.
Henry K., 470.
Ludlow S., 470.
Thomas, 470.
Buntin, John, 96.
Burbank, Mehitabel, 221.
Burchem, Mary J., 532.
Burgess, Alden, 139, 609.
Edward P., 153.
Ira, 139.
John K., 153.
Mary M., 140.
Sarah K., 153.
Thomas, 140.
William P., 153.
Burley, ———, 558, 559.
Burnap, Abner, 269.
Abraham, 336.
Charlotte E., 212, 336.
Daniel, 212, 231, 269, 336.
Daniel K., 336.
Martha, 336.
Burnap, Mary D., 336.
Milton, 336.
Phidelia, 269.
Burnham, Alonzo L., 138.
Hannah, 256.
Huldah, 342.
Luke, 138, 609.
Burnside, Major-Gen., 410.
Burr, Major, 600.
Aaron, 252, 605.
Charles, 345.
Eleanor O., 225.
Harriet E., 345.
Burras, Jane, 385.
Burrall, Col., 120, 571, 574.
Burroughs, Preston, 361.
Sarah, 617.
Burrowes, Anne, 64.
Burt, Flavia, 310.
Millie M., 157.
Burwell, George W., 421.
Bush, Alice, 324, 325.
Hannah, 274.
Joshua, 274.
Ruth, 186.
Bushnell, Abigail (*see* Barstow), 219, 612.
Anne, 617.
Busse, George, 575.
Bussing, Abram, 466.
Alice C., 466, 622.
Butcher, Francis, 56.
Butler, Henry, 62.
Henry W., 133, 147.
John, 116.
Julia, 147.
Willis, 133.
Zebulon, 116.
Butterfield, ———, 375.
Button, A., 90.
Adelaide C., 351.
Alice B., 431.
Bertha H., 431.
Charles F., 430, 431.
Elizabeth, 90.
Ellen M., 430.
Elsie M., 431.
Francis W., 430.
Hannah, 175.
Harry W., 430.
Howard A., 430.
Jonathan, 430.
Lettyce, 90, 110.
Matthias, 90, 110, 556.
Sarah, 110.
Warren, 430.
Willie H., 430.
Byrd, Joseph, 53.

Cabanné, John P., 314.
Julia A., 314.
Cable, Abigail, 608.
Cabot, Harriet R., 401.
Marston, 401.
Cadwell, Harry S., 526.
Percy, 137.
Cady, ———, 122.
Abijah, 115.
Amos, 262, 263, 617.
Dele (Dilla), 263.
Deliverance, 226.
Elizabeth, 121.
Elizabeth, 226.
Hannah, 227.
Jeremiah, 115.
John, 226, 262, 263, 613.
Phebe, 115.
Russell, 263.
Ruth, 128.
Sarah, 263, 617.
Simon, 263.
Sophia H., 263.
William, 112, 115.
Cagwin, Theodore, 440.
Ward J., 440.
Cahoon, Alice M., 545.
Amelia A., 545.
Benjamin, 545.
Benjamin E., 545.
Charles, 545.
Edward B., 545.
Edwin B., 545.
Frederick B., 545.
Fannie E., 545.
Caldwell, John, 243.
Margaret, 243, 615.
Calender, James, 130.
Calhoun, Rev. Mr., 373.
Charles K., 400.
Martha C., 400.
William A., 400.
William B., 400.
Calkins, Hannah, 217, 353.
Phebe, 213.
William, 213, 217.
Calvert, Charles, 578.
Came, Abbie, 507.
Arthur, 506.
Donald McI., 507.
Edward, 507.
George L., 507.
George W., 506.
Grace McI., 507.
Hannah, 497.
Hannah E., 507.
Israel, 507.
Jairus, 507.
Came, James G., 497.
John M., 507.
Mary H., 506.
Patience, 92, 494.
Samuel, 92, 494, 496, 500.
Samuel McI., 507.
Sarah, 506.
Sarah E., 506.
Virgil M., 507.
Walter L., 507.
Campbell, Annie, 537.
David, 503.
Emma, 472.
James, 523.
Joseph, 503.
Sarah E., 523.
Campin, Widow, 63.
Canfield, Col., 572, 573.
Cannon, Mary, 147.
Cantrell, Joshua, 536.
William, 536.
Wyatt, 536.
Capelle, Sybil L., 550.
John P., 550.
Capper, Fanny, 444.
Card, George P., 345.
Edward B., 345.
Harry B., 345.
Ida A., 345.
Julia M., 345.
Platt, 345.
Thomas, 345.
Carey, Abigail, 243.
Anna, 243.
Benajah, Lieut., 243.
Benajah, 243.
James, Capt., 243.
James, 243.
Sally, 243.
Sanford, 243.
Carleton, Cornelia, 424.
Carlton, ———, 217.
Hannah, 281, 618.
John, 88, 237.
Carlisle, John, 96, 496.
Sarah, 96, 496, 497.
Carman, Belle, 356.
Carpenter, Ella A., 194.
Esther, 289.
Gilbert, 421.
Helen A., 194.
Hiram B., 194.
John, 34, 49, 50.
Julia A., 451.
Lucy A., 421.
Mary E., 194.
Nellie, 375.
Olive, 279.

Carpenter, Rachell, 49, 50.
Carr, Caroline M., 108.
John, 516.
Levi, 108.
Carrington, Della A., 375.
Carroll, Charles C., 478.
Myrtle, 515.
Cartwright, Bowman, 159.
Laurance, 159.
Carter, Alice R., 407.
Bernard, 63.
Charles F., 407.
Edward P., 407.
Franklin, 405, 406.
Franklin, Jr., 407.
Mary E., 442.
Noah A., 442.
Preserve W., 405.
Ruth S., 407.
Susan, 40.
Case, Abel, 174, 610.
Benjamin, 610.
Nellie A., 145.
Robert A., 145.
Stella E., 145.
William F., 145, 609.
William H., 145, 609.
Casey, Gen., 394.
Casler, Sabina, 541.
Caswell, Lydia A., 305.
Catesby, John, 63.
Catlin, Clara, 304.
Caudle, Charlotte I., 160.
Dora A., 160.
Emmanuel, 160.
Cavana (Kavanaugh), James, 182.
Chaffee, Jane, 451.
Chamber, Thomas, 31, 50, 53.
Chambers, Ernest S., 441.
Mary A., 478.
Chamberlain, Capt. Charles, 356.
Frederick O., 477.
James, 261, 571.
Mary, 553.
Chandler, Andrew J., 280.
Caroline W., 420.
Elizabeth, 401.
Isaac, 431.
John, 244, 263, 286, 569, 571.
Jacob D., 420.
Joseph, 176.
Lucinda, 431.
Mary D., 266.
Nehemiah, 365.
Zachariah, 266.
Chapel, Emily A., 151.
Chapin, Abel, 311.
Allen, 529.
Chapin, Albert, 529.
Alva, 431.
Ammi, 158.
Charles, 352.
Elizabeth E., 157.
Esther, 158, 347.
Jemima, 311.
John, 157.
Lovisa M., 431.
Tillie, 164.
Chapman, Betsey, 263.
Elihu, 522.
Eunice, 229.
Hannah, 229, 238, 248.
James, 229.
Jeremiah, 228.
John, 228.
John, Sr., 207, 228.
John, Jr., 228
Jerome, 434.
Lemuel, 228.
Lois, 229, 614.
Mary, 229.
Mary A., 522.
Phineas, 229.
Samuel, 224.
Sarah, 224.
Theodore, 529.
Tryphena S., 399.
Chapwell, Rachel, 270.
Chase, ———, 326.
Col., 122, 571.
Abraham, 325.
Betsey, 375.
David, 325, 619.
Ellis, 619.
Jennie, 375.
Judith, 143.
Salmon P., 153, 154.
Theodore, 625.
Chayne, Joseph, 56.
Cheeseman, Andrew McP., 466.
Henry K., 466.
Lewis, 466.
Lewis, Jr., 466.
Cheney, ———, 523.
Frances E., 339.
Halsey, 339.
Thomas B., 339.
Thomas S., 339.
Cherryman, Sarah, 416.
William, 416.
Chester, Ann L., 303.
John, 286, 569.
Penelope, 291.
William, 616.
Chewte, James, 85.
Child, Ann M., 380.

Child, Catherine F., 381.
Charles B., 380.
Ella C., 380.
Ephraim, 78.
Jane E., 380.
John B., 380.
John P., 380.
John S., 380.
Levi B., 380.
Mary A., 380.
Mary S., 380.
Robert S., 380.
Ruth M., 381.
Susan P., 380.
William H., 380.
Zachariah, 380.
Childs, John W., 430.
Choate, Rebecca, 292, 618.
Christley, Clarissa, 445.
George, 445.
Christiancy, Eliza, 398.
Chubbe, Robert, 34.
Chubb, William, 53.
Church, Benjamin B., 347.
Charles, 611.
Elizabeth, 220.
Churchill, ———, 408.
Clagget, Thomas, 579, 587.
Claiborne, Virginia, 408.
Clampyn, Suzan, 33.
Clapp, Cynthia S., 426.
DeWitt C., 355.
Clark, ———, 236.
———, Capt., 572, 574.
Anne, 128.
Artemisia, 181, 610.
Arthur, 144.
Augustus A., 351.
Augustus P., 351.
Benjamin T., 351.
Caroline, 615.
Caroline McD., 157.
Charles, 144.
Clarissa, 615.
Eliza, 615.
Elizabeth, 351.
Esther, 217, 220.
Frances A., 15.
Frances E., 351.
Hannah, 169.
Harriet E., 350, 351.
Henry B., 351.
Jacob, 157.
James, 266.
James, 615.
Jerome, 221.
John, 169, 591.
Joseph C., 351.
Clark, Lucretia L., 529.
Mary, 261.
Mary E., 332.
Melinda, 615.
Moses, 181.
N. K., 457.
Nathan B., 144.
Polly, 325.
Robert A., 352.
Reuben, 324.
Samuel D., 351.
Sophia B., 352.
Theodore P., 352.
Theophilus, 243, 615.
Theophilus, Jr., 615.
Clarke, Dayton P., 402.
D. P., Mrs., 624.
Elizabeth, 71.
John, 53, 597, 598.
Peter, 45.
Richard, 71.
Robert, 575.
William, 50, 54.
Claus, J. B., 360.
Cleare, John, 61.
Cleaveland, Clarissa, 441.
Willard, 441.
Cleaves, Edwin N., 360.
James B., 360.
James H., 360.
Ruth, 360.
Thomas, 61.
Clement, Jeremiah, 599.
Clerc, Charles, 234.
Francis J., 234.
Elizabeth, 234.
Helen, 234.
John, 234.
Laurent, 234.
Sarah, 234.
Cleveland, Aaron A., 459.
Abigail, 612.
Emily S., 459.
Frances F., 11.
Grover, 167, 186.
Moses, 282.
Cline, Frances, 448.
William N., 448.
Clizbe, Jonathan, 427.
Matilda, 427.
Clough, Elizabeth, 98.
Cluff, Bessie, 435.
Cobb, ———, 97.
Chester, 134.
Codman, Ogden, 625.
Charles R., 625.
Coe, George, 53.
John, 53, 76.

Coe, Margaret, 53.
Coffin, Tristram, 89.
Coggeshall, Senator, 350.
Cohn, Ruth, 156.
Coit, Capt., 608.
Colby, Dr., 498.
Frank H., 438.
John K., 438.
Cole, Aaron, 608.
Abigail, 111.
Albin, 607.
Ama, 607.
Ann, 112.
Anne, 608.
Caleb, 111, 608.
Chloe, 483.
David, 608.
Dorothy, 112.
Hannah, 112.
Ichabod, 112, 608.
Jabez, 111.
James, 608.
John, 111, 608.
Jonathan, 111, 607, 608.
Joseph, 111, 608.
Lois, 608.
Matthew, 608.
Mary, 111, 112, 608.
Molly, 608.
Olive, 608.
Rebecca, 172, 608.
Samuel, 111, 112, 123, 607.
Sarah, 111, 112, 607.
Seth, 608.
Tabitha, 607.
Thaddeus, 608.
Thomas, 607.
Timothy, 112, 608.
Coleman, Alvin E., 333, 418.
Asa, 418.
Betsey, 333.
George, 103.
Helen M., 419.
Collar, Capt., 572.
Collett, James, 541.
Colley, Arthur E., 412.
Collier, Margaret, 244.
Collins, Adelbert, 444.
Anson, 265.
Austin, 65, 66.
Charlotte, 265.
Chester, 264, 265.
Clarissa, 264.
Deacon, 227.
Eudora M., 444, 622.
Esther, 265.
George P., 264.
Hattie DeW., 444.
Collins, Jabez, 264.
Joseph, 265.
Lucy A., 444.
Margaret, 418.
Nancy, 265.
Philura, 265.
Rufus, 264, 265, 613, 617.
Sarah A., 541.
Sophia, 420.
Submit, 264.
Thomas, 65, 66, 264.
William F., 444, 622.
William W., 444, 622.
Colony, Mary, 447.
Colwell, Lydia, 291.
Colyer, Isaac S., 505.
Isaac S., Jr., 505.
Leslie S., 505.
Mary W., 505.
Comstock, Anna J., 425.
Charles, 424.
Charles K., 424.
Charles M., 425.
Enos, 424.
Frank K., 425.
Henrietta L., 424.
Henry S., 424.
Isaac W., 425.
Malcolm McG., 425.
Sarah, 425.
Conant, Andrew, 518.
Lucy, 518.
Cone, Albert G., 334, 620.
Erastus, 152.
Harriett M., 334, 620.
Hobart B., 334.
Hubbell B., 334, 620.
Lucy A., 360.
Lucy M., 152.
Mary Ann, 334, 620.
Nathaniel K., 334.
Salmon, 334, 620.
Walter, 334.
Zachariah, 266, 334, 620.
Congdon, Holmes, 193.
Conger, David C., 455.
Frank, 455.
Conhan, Margery, 39.
Conklin, Hannah, 183.
Conn, ———, Dr., 278, 357.
Conniff, Byron J., 415.
Edith S., 415.
Mary A., 415.
Converse, ———, 289.
Otis, 289.
Theron, 289.
Cook, Benjamin, 70.
Charles, 502.

Cook, Elijah F., 442.
Elisha, 261.
Etta G., 378.
Grace, 160.
James, 502.
Lola, 412.
Lorette, 359.
Philomela, 442.
Polyphemia, 133, 523.
P. C., 347.
Roger A., 378.
R. H., 617.
Submit, 296.
William F., 378.
Cooke, Alice, 49.
Edward C., 486.
Elizabeth, 54.
Johanna, 36.
Lena M., 486.
Thomas, 48, 49, 54.
Timothy, 67.
Coolbaugh, Albert D., 489.
Alice A., 489.
Catharine H., 489.
Helen R., 489.
Cooley, Dr., 218.
Howard E., 374.
John G., 201, 403.
John G., Jr., 403.
John K., 403.
Mary E., 363.
William H., 374.
Coon, Mary, 188.
Cooney, Helen, 474.
Cooper, Rachel, 53.
Thomas, 82, 83.
Corbet, William, 200.
Corlis, John, 200.
Corliss, Deborah, 199.
George, 166, 199.
Huldah, 166.
Cornelius, Eliza J., 418.
Corning, Malvina A., 435.
Martha, 208.
Cornwallis, Capt., 580.
Corry, Alice M., 466.
Charles B., 466.
Foster S., 466.
Frances E., 466.
Franklin E., 466.
Irene, 466.
Norton K., 466.
Corson, Annie F., 342.
Cory, Hannah, 119.
Jerusha, 119.
Joseph, 119.
Cossitt, Ambrose, 112.
Asa, 112.
Cotton, Betsey, 346.
Robert, 595.
Sally, 623.
Courts, John, 580.
Covell, Sarah H., 333.
Cowdery, Lucy, 548.
Cowen, Jos. W., 383.
Cowes, John, 345.
Cowles, Connie F., 459.
Henry, 354.
Cox, Josephine E., 511.
Rosa L., 160.
Crabb, George, 74.
Crafts, ———, 444.
Fannie A., 443.
Craig, Elizabeth, 527.
Robert H., 505.
Crain, Maria, 365.
Mary, 365.
Samuel, 365.
Crandall, Ida, 358.
Crane, ———, 313.
Abba J., 513.
Elisha C., 512.
Ellen M., 513.
Eunice, 281.
George W., 513.
James, 417.
John H., 513.
Mary O., 417.
Sir Robert, 80.
William T., 513.
Cranston, Sarah L., 519.
Crapo, Charlotte E., 302.
Crate, Katherine, 66.
Cravath, Samuel, 124.
Creighton, Bertha G., 540.
Ogden, 540.
Walter H., 540.
William H., 540.
Crego, Celestia C., 537.
Hiram, 537.
Hiram, Jr., 537.
Cresey, Mary, 208.
Ruth, 208.
Sarah, 208.
Cressey, Julia A., 438.
Crimin, Hannah, 151.
Crispe, John, 55.
Crocker, Clarissa, 234.
DeWitt C., 361.
Elizabeth, 213.
Erastus, 361.
Hannah, 180.
John, 207, 233.
John, Jr., 233.
Lemuel B., 234.
Mary, 233.

Crocker, Mary J., 361.
Ruth, 233.
Sabrina, 234, 614.
Sally, 233.
William, 361.
William D., 234.
Crosby, Daniel P., 246.
Elizabeth, 504.
Mary A., 246, 369.
Cross, Isabel, 446.
Mehitabel, 226, 227.
Crossman, Robert, 82, 83.
John, 83.
Sarah, 82, 83.
Crossley, Emily, 297.
Crowell, Albert E., 193.
Alice M., 193.
Edward P., 193.
Howard M., 193.
Joseph, 193.
Nellie, 478.
Silas, 228.
William H., 193.
Crouch, Cynthia, 327.
Crowningshield, Benjamin W., 625.
Francis, 625.
Cubbison, Edith D., 484.
James N., 484.
Cudworth, David, 553.
Cullen, ———, 277.
Culver, Amanda, 146.
Lyman, 146.
Culverhouse, Abigail, 213.
Cummings, Alice J., 344.
Anna C., 161.
Evelyn M., 344.
Henry, 344.
Henry H., 344.
Mary K., 344.
Stella L., 344.
Sarah J., 158.
William, 158.
Cunningham, E. E., 544.
Ella M., 519.
Curtis, Albert, 106.
Beatrice, 427.
Elsie A., 192.
Henry F., 427.
Henry M., 192.
Joseph H., 103, 106.
Julia L., 383.
Mary, 122.
Mary E., 106.
Cushing, Mrs. Dr., 265.
Florence, 475.
Justin C., 474.
Cushman, Susan N., 374.
Cutler, Maj., 320, 605.
Betsey, 313.
Sally, 144, 145.
Cutter, Ezekiel, 98.
Martha A., 187.
Cutts, Capt., 572.
Cuyler, Rev. Dr., 394.
Daggett, Anne, 266.
Asenath, 266.
David, 320.
Samuel, 266, 617.
Dale, M. G., 549.
Dalling, John, 67.
Dalton, ———, 96.
Damon, Joseph, 84.
Dana, James, 176.
Dandy, John, 575.
Dane (Dow), Hezekiah, 329.
Danes, Abigail, 590.
John, 590.
Danforth, Adaline H., 413.
Clarissa P., 413.
Cornelia, 412.
E. Porter, 412.
Harriet L., 413.
Jonathan, 412.
Laura C., 413.
Lucia, 412.
Lucia H., 412.
Mary S., 413.
Sarah M., 413.
Daniels, Francis, 143.
Nathan, 175.
Newell P., 421.
Danyell, Mr., 55.
Darby, Capt. Samuel, 96, 571.
Darling, Mr., 97.
Dart, Adron, 379.
Ellen A., 379.
Grace K., 379.
William K., 379.
Darvall, Joseph L., 597.
Davee, John, 57.
Davenport, Fannie, 334.
Hannah, 402.
Minerva K., 436.
Nancy, 366.
Sophrone, 300.
Davies, Eunice R., 404.
Mary A., 440.
Thomas, 440.
Davis, Anson, 138.
Benjamin, 553.
Cynthia, 152.
Elizabeth, 90.
Emma B., 399.
Enoch, 90.
Ephraim, 90.
Ezekiel, 553.

Davis, Hulda A., 195.
Isaac, 399.
Jane, 411, 440, 620.
Joanna, 166, 199.
John, 90, 438.
John A., 385.
John B., 438.
John H., 438.
Joseph, 440.
Mary, 90, 621.
Mary J., 621.
Nathaniel, 90.
Samuel, 90.
Sarah, 440, 620.
Silas, 195.
Susan G., 514.
Willie C., 455.
Davison, ———, 292.
Ellen M., 488.
Dawson, E. A., 525.
Day, Lieut., 605.
Elizabeth, 61.
Florence E., 160.
John B., 150.
Ollie, 150.
Sarah, 311, 312.
Daynes, John, 64.
Mary, 64.
Robert, 64.
Thomas, 64.
Dean, Barzillai, 112.
Charles, 101.
Charles, Jr., 101.
Charles J., 101.
Emma J., 101.
Henry K., 103.
Jeremiah, 103.
John, 101.
John S., 101.
John W., 7, 12, 14, 101, 102, 103, 607.
Lydia, 101.
Mary, 112.
Mary M., 101.
Sarah B., 101.
Thomas, 435.
de Apleton, Lady Christiana, 26.
de Arden, Turchil, 16.
de Bracebridge, Peter, 16.
de Chastellux (Count), 340.
de Chaumont, Vincent Le Ray, 340.
de Clercq, Allen H., 419.
Edwin L., 419.
Hendrick, 419, 420.
Harriet E., 419.
John F., 419.
Julia, 420.
de Clercq, Truman C., 419.
William E., 419.
Dearborn (or Derborne), Sarah, 504.
Decker, Adeline L., 476.
Almira, 521.
Henry, 425.
James R., 476.
John, 95, 98.
William W. K., 425.
De Cordova, Annie, 392, 621.
Dee, Julius W., 412.
Deekes, Anna, 37.
Edward, 56.
John, 56, 57.
Susan, 57.
Thomas, 57.
De Forest, Carrie M., 441.
Eugene A., 441.
Inverna B., 441.
Lansing, 441, 620.
Lizzie A., 441.
Lottie E., 441.
Mary E., 441.
Tryphena S., 441.
de Giverville, Armand F. R., 315.
de Grey, Thomas, 21.
de Gurney, Hugh, 593.
de Hesdings, Ernulf, 20.
Delano, Isaac, 463.
Martha E., 463.
William A., 332.
Delop, John, 115.
Deming, Gideon, 615.
Josiah, 217.
Henry C., 234.
Martha, 276.
Melicent, 217.
Solomon, 276.
William, 148.
Denison, Amelia S., 401.
Daniel, 205, 206.
Elizabeth, 205.
George, 205.
Hannah, 204, 205, 206.
John, 202, 204, 205, 206.
Leonard, 401.
Priscilla, 205.
Ruth, 202, 204, 205.
Sarah, 205.
Dennert, Dora A., 466.
Dennett, Alexander, 511.
Alexander, Jr., 511.
Elizabeth, 511.
Ellen M., 15, 511.
John, 511.
John, Jr., 511.
Ralph E., 511.

Dennett, Sarah R., 511.
William A., 511.
Dennis, Mary E., 445.
Dennison, Emeline, 402.
Joseph J., 402.
Denslow, Hannah, 296.
Dent, Hawthorne K., 538.
John B., 538.
Mabel C., 538.
Margaret H., 538.
Rachel, 538.
William, 538.
de Peyton, Roger, Sir, 26.
Derborne, Sally, 96.
Destuse, Levi, 483.
Mattie M., 483.
Devotion, Eunice, 221.
Dewey, Abraham, 262.
Lavinia, 262, 617.
Lucinda, 182.
Dewitt, G. A., 141.
De Wolfe, Elizabeth, 362.
Dews, Helen, 458.
de Wyllesford, Gervase, 20, 69.
Dickson, Helen I., 478.
Dimmick, J. Benjamin, 246.
Dimmock, Candace, 176.
Philo, 183.
Samantha, 183.
Dimock, Erwin O., 374.
Lucy, 246.
Phebe, 169.
Susan W., 233.
Thankful, 219.
Dines, John, 67, 68.
Diston, Myron, 542.
Susan A., 542.
Susan E., 542.
Dixon, Eliza A., 184.
Henry, 184.
Doak, George S., 532.
Dobie, Dr., 67.
Dodge, Amos, 463.
Frank, 464.
George B., 463.
George R., 464.
Henry, 345, 620.
Mary E., 464.
Nancy A., 620.
S. Emma, 443.
Dodson, Grace, 162.
William, 327.
Donier, Mary, 84.
Donnell, Abigail, 496.
Benjamin, 91, 494, 496.
Elizabeth, 496.
Hannah, 496, 504.
John, 496.
Donnell, Lucy, 406.
Lydia, 496.
Mary, 496.
Moses, 496.
Nathaniel, 496.
Nathaniel, Jr., 493.
Sarah, 496.
Dorchester, David, 261.
Eunice, 261.
Sarah, 260.
Doty, Ida, 163.
Douglas, Col., 176, 573.
Lottie, 157.
Dow, Eunice, 329.
Mary, 107.
Thomas, 98.
Down, David, 120, 571.
Downing, Mr., 81.
John, 67.
Jonathan, 498.
Drake, Abel, 256.
Anna, 256.
Aurilla, 346.
Eli, 256.
Frances C., 411.
Harriet, 480.
Henrietta E., 346.
Jeremiah, 256.
Jerusha, 256.
Jonathan, 255, 256.
Mary E., 346.
Nathan, 256.
Odiah, 256.
Drakeley, Jane E., 295.
William, 295.
Dresser, Jacob, 265.
Drew, Clement, 503.
Ira T., 507.
Sabrina, 503.
Drinkwater, Amanda V., 346.
Augusta J., 346.
Caroline A., 346.
De Loss F., 346.
Emeranza C., 345.
Frederick L., 346.
Henry E., 346.
John L., 346.
Lucy S., 346.
Marietta E., 345.
Myron C., 345.
Orlo H., 346.
Drown, John F., 106.
Druce, Ethel D., 434.
John A., 434.
Xenia L., 434.
Drury, Rebecca, 358.
Dudley, Abigail, 277.
Thomas, 103.

Dulaney, Daniel, 583, 585, 588.
Dunberger, Rachel, 306.
Dunham, Betsey, 174.
Sarah, 104.
Dunlap, John C., 346.
Dunsmore, Jane G., 473.
Dupelacke, Edward, 597.
Duport, Charlotte, 145.
Duppa, John, 66.
Durant, Robert, 598.
Durbin, Amos, 524.
Cassandra, 524.
Durbon, James M., 353.
Jerusha M., 353.
Durkee, Andrew, 179.
Clorinda, 180.
Dimis, 179.
Emily, 179.
John, 348, 571.
Julia, 179.
Norman, 179.
Rebecca, 212.
Robert, 179.
Duson, Mary, 61.
Dustin, Abigail, 365.
Charles M., 293, 618.
Harriet, 293.
Moody, 293.
Nancy M., 293.
Thomas, 199.
Dutton, Alice, 360.
Benjamin F., 360.
Ellen, 360.
Harry, 360.
Hattie, 360.
Marion H., 360.
Mary, 360.
Dye, Annie M., 196.
Dyer, John, 608.
Dyke, John, 67.
Dymock, Sally, 328.
Dyneley, Henry, 46.
Dyxon, John, 45.
Dwight, Elizabeth, 615.
Timothy, 218.
Eames, Catherine, 413.
Mardelia R., 413.
Eason, Amanda M., 380.
Eastland, E. H. B., 137.
Eastman, Abigail, 11, 167.
Amos, 438.
Christopher, 186.
Daniel, 167.
Elizabeth, 167.
Ezekiel, 167.
Hannah, 166.
Huldah, 167.
John, 166.
Eastman, John, Jr., 166.
Julia E., 438.
Mary, 166.
Mehitabel, 167.
Philip, 556.
Roger, 167.
Samuel, 166.
Sarah, 167.
Tabitha, 167.
Thomas, 199.
William R., 386.
Easton, Charles B., 363.
Charity, 372.
Rachel, 620.
Eaton, Daniel C., 613.
Eddy, Joanna, 466.
Willard S., 139.
Edgecomb, Hannah, 106.
Edgerton, Alpheus, 213.
Andrew, 213.
Anna, 239.
Anne, 213.
Cynthia, 446.
Deliverance, 213, 612.
Eleazer, 213.
Gurdon, 447.
Irena, 213.
Joseph K., 213.
Joshua, 213.
Margaret, 213.
Nathan, 238.
Pamelia A., 137.
Roger, 599.
Ruth, 213.
Sally, 328.
Samuel, 213.
Sims, 213.
Sophronia, 298.
Uriah, 213, 612.
Edwards, John W., 457.
Martha, 262.
Mary, 144, 367.
Mary J., 457.
Eggleston, Jerome, 421.
Eglestone, Damaris, 256.
Ehle, Catherine, 351.
Elbertson, Lucretia, 149.
Elder, Charles, 100.
John, 100.
William, 100.
Elderkin, James, 562.
Eldridge, Sarah B., 554, 555.
Zoeth, 260.
Elliott, Emma E., 346.
Ethalina M., 346.
Joseph, 126, 573.
Lorenzo D., 346.
Mahlon E., 346.

Elliott, Oscar, 346.
Oscar O., 346.
Priscilla A., 346.
Prudence A., 346.
Stella L., 346.
Ellis, Abigail, 374.
Alfred L., 342.
Ann, 62.
Benjamin, 251, 254, 340.
Benjamin B., 340.
Benjamin F., 15, 229, 230, 341.
Benjamin G., 255.
Bethiah, 255.
Bethiah, 254.
Charles K., 255, 342.
Caroline, 341.
Daniel D., 255, 616.
Emeline, 341.
Emma, 279.
George, 341.
George C., 342.
George W., 342.
Harry C., 480.
Henry H., 342.
Henry K., 341.
Horace K., 342.
Jane E., 342.
Jessie I., 342.
John, 203, 254, 560, 562.
John H., 480.
John McE., 342.
Joseph C., 255.
Lucinda, 341.
Mabel F., 480.
Mary A., 341.
Mary E., 342.
Sarah P., 251.
Sherman K., 480.
Tabitha H., 255.
Elmore, Col., 275, 573.
Thaddeus, 220.
Elton, Thomas, 49.
Elwell, Jemima, 97.
Ely, Henry S., 457.
James T., 457.
John, 176, 249, 278, 569, 570, 573.
Mary, 309.
Phebe A., 401.
Emerick, Ida J., 303.
Emerson, Abbie O., 507.
Abigail, 101.
Daniel B., 348.
Edward, 505.
Edward A., 504.
Ellen F., 349.
Fannie T., 349.
George D., 349.
Emerson, John F., 349.
Samantha, 148.
Sarah D., 505.
Emery, Betsey, 504.
Caleb, 500.
Daniel, 504.
Eliot, 504.
Elizabeth, 502.
Hannah, 503, 504.
Hiram, 503.
Isaac, 497, 498, 503.
Israel, 504.
Ivory, 503, 504.
Joel, 504.
John, 504.
Joseph, 503.
Lovey, 503.
Lydia, 90.
Mary, 503.
Mary, 504.
Nathan, 503.
Prudence, 504.
Rufus, 504.
Samuel, 503.
Temple H., 503.
William, 502.
England, B. O., 382.
Enloe, Mary A., 549.
Enos, Gen., 242, 573.
Roger, 227, 240, 570.
Ensworth, Eliza, 271.
John, 271.
Estis, William, 595.
Eustis, Esther, 265.
Evans, Capt., 570.
Benjamin, 107.
Byron H., 108.
John H., 108.
Lafayette, 108.
Lafayette E., 108.
Lorenzo, 108.
Lorenzo D., 107.
Malvina F., 108.
Mary, 279.
Mary M., 466.
Nathaniel, 107.
Richard, 580, 581, 588.
Samuel, 584, 585, 588.
Everest, Jacob, 275.
Everett, Josephine, 538.
Ewell, R. S., 402.
Facon, Sarah, 183.
Fain, Katherine A., 460.
Mary K., 460.
Nicholas, 460.
Richard G., 460.
Richard K., 460.
Fairmon, James, 119.

Fales, Charles, 347.
Fanning, Deborah, 217.
Farley, Benjamin, 260.
Jean, 260.
Farnham, Charles C., 332.
Edward H., 332.
Frances H., 332.
Roswell, 332.
Farnsworth, Asa, 358.
Betsey, 358.
Elizabeth D., 358.
Emily, 518.
Hannah, 358.
John B., 358.
Jonathan, 358.
Leonard K., 358.
Mary J., 358.
Nancy, 358.
Phelina C., 358.
Zelinda, 358.
Farnum, Calvin, 553.
George A., 554.
Farrar, Lucy, 304.
Timothy, 304.
Farrer, ———, 277.
Farrington, Minnie P., 441.
Fay, Allen C., 280, 359.
Allen, 359.
Hannah, 618.
Lucretia T., 184.
Fedder, Alice, 159.
Fellows, Altana, 519.
David, 519.
Susanna, 130.
Thomas, 115.
Fender, R. W., 460.
Fenn, Rachel V., 323.
Fentress, David, 465, 622.
James, 622.
Ferguson, Clara, 358.
James C., 358.
Fernald, Fannie L., 512.
Fessenden, Benjamin, 211.
Darwin, 426.
Henry P., 354.
J. E., 426.
Lucy, 211, 611.
ffane, Edmunde, 43.
ffirmin, John, 50.
ffookes, Alice, 61.
Anne, 61.
Jeremiah, 61.
Robert, 61.
Sarah, 61.
Suzanna, 61.
ffrauncis, Anne, 33.
ffrench, John, 52.
ffysher, John, 53.
Field, Aaron, 310.
Amelia, 312.
Charlotte, 324.
Charlotte M., 436.
Edward, 318.
Hannah M., 292.
Henry M., 342.
Jeremiah, 291, 292.
John, 342.
Nancy, 91.
Sophia, 102.
William M., 436.
Fieth, A. Hutchins, 622.
Cecilia W., 622.
Fillmore, Mary A., 353.
Fischer, Anna, 477.
Dorothy, 478.
Emil, 477.
Emil P. K., 478.
Emily, 478.
George K., 477.
Pool, 477.
Rowena, 477.
Wilhelm F., 477.
Fish, Charles, 326.
Henry, 447.
Mary A., 447.
Fisher, A. B., 592.
Asa J., 592.
Maude, 592.
Sarah, 551.
Fitch, Alice, 241, 242.
Cynthia, 241.
Ebenezer, 241.
Elijah, 241.
Elizabeth, 242.
Flora, 190.
George, 190.
James, 190.
James, 227.
John, 208.
John, 241, 242.
Marietta, 190.
Fitts, Eliza, 205.
Martha, 166.
Richard, 166, 167.
Fitz, Jerusha, 167.
Flanders, Daniel, 167.
Susannah, 167.
Flatt, John, 598.
Fletcher, Charles C., 305.
Ellen C., 305.
Flint, Edward, 352.
Elizabeth, 519.
Frances R., 352.
George, 148.
Jabez, 352.
John, 148.

Flint, Philip, 352.
Flower, Hannah, 82, 84.
Spencer L., 341.
Foals, Aaron, 134.
Fobes, Caroline, 344.
Fogwell, Samuel, 346.
Follet, Mary, 624.
Folsom, Abraham, 167.
Asa, 167.
Daniel, 167.
Frances, 167.
John B., 167.
Oscar, 167.
William, 138.
Fones, Priscilla, 607.
Thomas, 607.
Foote, Emily, 339.
Alice E., 476.
Deborah, 313.
Delia A., 302.
Joel, 339.
Job, 476.
Julia L., 184.
Laura, 545.
William, 184.
Forbes, Mary H., 382.
Olive, 368.
Sherman, 383.
Ford, Elizabeth, 212, 213, 218.
Hannah, 213.
Ichabod, 218.
James, 212, 213, 218.
Forsythe, Nancy, 524.
Foster, Amos, 536.
C. H., 472.
Effie J., 472.
Elisha, 461.
H. E., Mrs., 15.
Henry E., 461.
Henry E. Elliott, 461.
Hiram E., 461.
Kingsbery, 461.
Lyman B., 546.
Mary F., 461.
Patty W., 461.
Persis O., 461.
Polly, 357, 536.
Reinold, 86.
Sarah M., 546.
Foss, ———, 504.
Cyrenius, 106.
Emma A., 106.
Enos L., 106.
Ezekiel, 106.
Henry C., 107.
John F., 106.
Mary F., 106.
Miriam E., 106.
Foss, Nancy K., 106.
Samuel E., 107.
Fowler, Gurdon, 229.
Julia E., 620.
Robert, 105.
Fox, Alice, 353.
Charles A., 380.
Chrisbus, 150.
Clara, 353.
Fanny, 150.
Gladys, 380.
John, 316.
Julia, 316.
Nellie W., 316.
Rudolf A., 316.
Sarah G., 178.
Foye, Ellen, 514.
France, Lena, 159.
William A., 159.
Francis, Ann, 17, 22.
Hugh, 17.
Clarissa, 358.
Isabel, 17.
Margaret, 17.
Maria, 180.
Franklin, Binley, 157.
Elizabeth, 289.
Fraser, John, 381.
Frederick, Nancy L., 479.
William, 479.
Fredericks, Roswell, 447.
Freeman, Sarah, 523.
French, Andrew, 562.
Elizabeth, 62.
Elizabeth, 239.
Experience, 274.
James, 52.
John, 239.
Phebe, 239.
William, 61.
Frink, Dr., 279.
Andrew, Jr., 220.
Frost, Emma, 466.
Joshua M., 512.
Simon, Jr., 498.
Fry, Mary E., 355.
Fryer, Bashua A., 434.
Franklin G., 434.
Joseph, 434.
Joseph T., 434.
Josephine D. A., 434.
Nellie D., 434.
Robert, 434.
Robert W., 434.
Rodney H., 434.
Fuller, Benjamin, 118.
Delia J., 179.
Elizabeth, 84.

Fuller, Elizabeth H., 306.
Edward, 306.
John, 130.
Josephine, 485.
Rachel, 118.
Ralph, 83.
Sarah E., 220.
Seth, 404.
Thomas, 82, 83, 84.
Fulmer, Clinton, 146.
Daniel, 146.
Dulcie, 161.
John W., 147.
Fyler, Anna, 209, 329.
Gage, Amee, 88.
Anna, 607.
Daniel, 87.
Fanny E., 510.
Fortune, 607.
John, 87, 88, 607.
Jonathan, 88.
Josiah, 88, 166, 556.
Louise V., 511.
Martyn, 607.
Peter, 607.
Sarah, 88.
William, 607.
Galbraith, Sadie, 542.
Galagher, Emma J., 380.
Gallagher, John E., 144.
Galliger, Sophia, 186.
Gallup, Alice M., 146.
Amanda, 146, 609.
Benjamin K., 146.
Carl E., 145.
Caroline R., 144.
Charles A., 146.
Charles F., 129, 143, 144, 145, 609.
Charles F., Jr., 146.
Charles H., 146, 609.
Emily D., 145, 609.
Francis D., 145.
George R., 146.
George W., 145.
Maria, 145.
Marie, 150.
Samuel, 150.
Stella H., 146.
Thomas, 144, 145.
Gally, Mary, 61.
Gammell, Prof., 142.
Gann, William H., 277.
Gardner, ———, 361.
Sarah, 621.
Garnham, William, 52.
Gates, Abel, 121.
Daniel, 375.
Gates, Elias, 608.
Elizabeth, 62, 149.
Joan, 62.
Laurence, 62.
Sarah P., 375.
Gatzmer, Margaret, 366.
Gayler, Mary, 597.
Gearhart, Etta, 162.
Geary, Susan M., 197.
Geer, Anne, 173.
Genery, Alice, 56.
George, Samuel, 166.
Gerald, Florence, 156.
Gerrish, Martha, 304.
Gerson, A., 186.
Geyer, Lucinda B., 547.
Gibbs, John, 576.
Mary, 66.
William, 66.
Gibson, Abigail R., 543.
Azro, 609.
Herbert, 152, 609.
Thomas, 579, 580, 587.
Giddings, Martha, 211.
Gifford, Eli, 303.
Olive, 554.
Gilbert, Annie F., 423.
Claudius, 596.
Hattie E., 423.
Henry E. H., 339, 423.
Henry K., 423.
John, 423.
John W., 328.
Joseph W., 328.
Mary, 620.
Mary E., 423.
Mary J. K., 15.
Sarah K., 328.
Solomon, 262.
Wyllys, 328.
Gilchrist, Anna M., 297.
Gild, Abigail, 211.
Giles, Fanny, 414.
Gillespie, Cecilia H., 465.
Gillett, Benjamin, 520.
Lucy, 520.
Rosanna, 137.
Gilliam, Elizabeth, 392.
Gillis, Archibald L., 160.
Florence M., 160.
Mattie J., 152.
Gillpatrick, Clifton G., 108.
Dominicus, 103, 108.
Fred B., 108.
Isabella M., 108.
Miriam, 103.
William D., 108.
Gilman, Nicholas, 89.

Gilman, Sarah, 89.
Sarah R., 157.
Gilmore, Belle, 528.
Gilson, Bennie K., 156.
Caroline R., 156.
Joel, 156.
Leonard, 156.
Minnie E., 156.
Giggle, William, 578.
Ginnings, John, 172.
Joseph, 172.
Phœbe, 126.
Glackmeyer, George, 359.
Glassfield, John, 589.
Glazier, Frank D., 369.
Franklin, 369.
Franklin W., 369.
Mary E., 369.
Philip A., 369.
William S., 369.
Gleason, Betsey, 308.
Charles K., 485.
Edith, 485.
Edward P., 485.
Georgiana S., 485.
Harvey R., 485.
Julia C., 298.
Sarah, 295, 547.
William S., 485.
Glover, ———, 590.
Edward, 59.
Eldora, 609.
Gloss, Hannah, 428.
Goad, Thomas, 61.
Goddard, Betsey, 135.
Godfrey, B. F., 382.
Goodell, James M., 518.
Goold, Jonathan, 169.
John, 169.
Goodenough, Benjamin F., 478.
Frank H., 478.
Jared D., 478.
Owen D., 478.
Goodman, Sarah H., 373.
Goodrich, Abigail, 370.
Susan, 309.
Goodsell, Jessie, 431.
Goodson, Jennie, 462.
Goodwin, Andrew, 137.
Andrew K., 368.
Edwin O., 175.
Ellen, 368.
Elizabeth, 368.
Fanny R., 330.
George, 367, 370.
George H., 369.
Harriet T., 370.
Henry L., 370.
Goodwin, Hezekiah, 136.
Hezekiah F., 137.
James, 330.
Joseph, 137.
Lavinia, 137.
Maria K., 368.
Mary A., 137.
Mary E., 369, 370.
Olive, 137.
Oliver, 370.
Ozias, 367.
Philo A., 137.
Sarah E., 373.
Stephen B., 373.
Susan L., 369, 370.
William H., 370.
Gore, Avery, 425.
Lucy, 425.
Welthy A., 425.
Gordon, Thomas H., 153.
Gorges, Ferdinando, Sir, 508.
Gostling, Henry, 597.
Gottelieber, Edith, 427.
George, 427.
Lillian, 427.
Gould, Abigail, 172.
Betsey, 103.
Hattie M., 419.
Henry, 172.
John, 172.
Jonathan, 172.
Sally, 172.
T. W. Mrs., 419.
Thomas J., 505.
Gowdy, Anna, 342.
Theodore M., 312.
Gowen, James, 498.
Jane, 499.
Molly, 93, 499.
William, 499.
Goymer, Henry, 34.
John, 64.
Graff, Frances S., 351.
Henry, 351.
Graham, Lucius, 326.
Nellie, 326.
Oscar, 326.
Grandluff, Anna, 347.
Granger, Clara A., 151.
Eli H., 151.
Eliza A., 151.
Florence, 151.
Francis, 151.
Hiram, 614.
John, 151.
Julia H., 151.
Miranda, 151.
Persis, 277.

Granger, Simeon, 277.
Susan, 151.
William, 235, 614.
Grannis, Alice J., 293.
Elizabeth, 293.
Harriet D., 293.
Helen W., 293.
Sarah M., 293.
William, 293.
William C. D., 293.
Grant, Capt., 562.
Anna, 174.
Daniel, 494.
Ephraim, 224.
Francis, 174.
Harlow, 174.
James, 494, 514.
Jonathan, 209.
Mary, 226.
Roswell, Capt., 227.
Gratiot, Charles, Gen., 314.
Julia, 314.
Graves, Benjamin, 258.
Catherine, 220.
Moses, 220.
Gray, Amanda J., 525.
Charlotte, 525.
Dora A., 524.
Electa L., 525.
Joseph, 134, 524.
Margaret, 134.
Martha A., 525.
Theodore, 525.
Green, Anna, 530.
Emily, 482.
Horace, 151.
Julia, 184.
Nathan, 531.
Peter, 90.
Philip, 585.
Sarah, 531.
Susannah, 98.
Greene, Aaron, 505.
David, 505.
Jane, 505.
Mary, 505.
Ruth A., 525.
Greenleaf, Anna, 122.
David, 122.
John, 91, 93.
Mary, 328.
Samuel, 91.
Greenough, Elizabeth, 91.
Greenslit, Joel, 170, 610.
John, 610.
Greenwood, Charles, 301.
Sarah L., 301.
Gregg, Mary A., 426.
Gregory, Addison, 592.
Augustus, 592.
Douglas, 592.
Edwin, 590, 591.
Henry, 592.
Madison, 592.
Olgro, 592.
Gridley, Richard, 570.
Griffin, Tamar, 590, 591.
Griggs, Charles, 411.
Elizur D., 411.
Eunice H., 143.
Jane K., 412.
Joanna D., 178.
Jonathan K., 610.
Polly, 260.
Samuel, 260.
Sarah, 139.
Sylvia E., 411.
Thomas J., 610.
Grigsby, Fannie L., 546.
George B., 546.
John T., 546.
Melvin, 546.
Sioux K., 546.
William E., 546.
Grimes, Asenath, 520.
Grimston, Charles, 598.
Griswold, Ebenezer, 624.
Josiah, 236.
Nancy, 420.
Matthew, 249.
Rebeccah, 136.
Susan, 150.
Groger, Emily, 149.
John, 149.
John T., 149.
Groodt, Oscar De, 195.
Groom, Priscilla, 584.
Grover, Abilene, 128.
Anna B., 310.
Betty, 128.
Hannah, 128.
John, 516.
Jonathan, 128.
Mary E., 516.
Melicent, 128.
Stephen, 120, 128.
Zipporah, 120.
Grow, Hannah H., 513.
Mary A., 381.
Timothy, 513.
Gryme, Euestis, 53.
Guild, Calvin, 413.
James W., 532.
Joanna, 551.
John, 551.
Julia A., 413.

Ginner, Elizabeth, 597.
Guiteau, Delia, 132.
Ephraim, 130.
Philo, 132.
Gulson, John, 64.
Gunckel, Kate M., 417.
Gurdon, Brampton, 77, 80.
Edward, 81.
Robert, 81.
Guthrie, Eliza, 441.
Gutzler, George F., 391.
Haines, Ennice, 334.
Hale, Benjamin, 265.
Amelia C. K., 620.
David, 265.
Enoch, Dr., 618.
Eugene, Hon., 11, 265, 624.
James S., 265.
Marinda, 265.
Mehitabel, 349.
Minerva, 545.
Nathan, 177, 215, 216, 573.
Roswell, 265.
Ruth, 272.
Sally, 265.
Sarah, 246.
Sarah K., 265.
Wait, 342.
Haley, John, 498.
Rebecca, 93, 498.
Haling, Alice K., 487.
Artemas A., 487.
Charles K., 487.
Earle K., 487.
George F., 487.
Howard A., 487.
Halkins (Hawkins), James, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171.
Joseph, 169.
Sarah, 167, 168.
Hall, Alice, 324, 619.
Arthur, 333.
Azariah, 325.
Charles G., 146.
Edward, 332.
Elihu, 583, 588.
Elizabeth, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 588.
Eliza, 332.
Ellen L., 331.
Ethel V., 487.
Francis, 333, 585.
Fred H., 104.
Frederick, 333.
Grace, 332.
Hattie E., 146.
Hazel E., 331.
Herbert D., 331.
Hall, John, 324, 325, 331, 332.
Junius, 332.
Levi W., 332.
Lovisa, 325.
Maria, 332.
Mary, 325, 332.
Nancy, 517, 623.
Orrin, 355.
Richard, 581, 583, 588.
Sophia, 332.
William, 146.
William A., 107.
William I., 146.
William M., 333.
Hallock, D. F., 149.
William A., 299.
Hamblin, Nancy, 612.
Hamilton, Franklin E. E., 154.
Lydia, 623.
Hammett, Jonathan, 118.
Hammond, Alice E., 478.
Candace, 174, 335, 610.
David, 183.
Eleazar, 241.
Elijah, 178, 207, 225, 226, 335, 610.
Elizabeth, 183.
Hannah, 144, 226, 613.
Isaac, 225.
Lemuel, 178.
Lora E., 178.
Mary, 207, 510.
Mary A., 531.
Miranda, 99.
Nathaniel, 178, 225, 610.
N. S., 478.
Priscilla, 226.
Prudence, 501.
William, 99.
Hamonde, Richard, 48, 49.
Hampshire, R. A., 490.
Rowena K., 490.
Hanchett, Nancy, 221.
Hancock, Josiah B., 187.
Marietta A., 187.
Susanna, 221.
Hannum, Amelia C., 481.
Harbin, Robert M., 459.
Harbison, Ada J., 550.
Harckwood, John, 44.
Hardie, Henry, 380.
Harklerodes, Eugenia A., 540.
Henry C., 540.
Harriman, Hannah, 170.
Harmar, Joseph, Gen., 251.
Harmon, Abigail, 495.
Deborah, 495.
Ebenezer, 495.

Harmon, Emma, 167.
Eunice, 276.
John, 493, 495.
Lydia, 495.
Mary, 495.
Mercy, 495.
Nathaniel, 494, 495, 513.
Olive, 495, 513.
Sarah, 495.
Theodore, 495.
Thomas, 495.
Zeb, 504.
Harndon, Clarinda, 167.
Harrell, Daisy, 469.
Harrington, Phebe, 609.
Harris, ———, 278.
E. A., Mrs., 278.
Hannah, 140.
Jane, 305.
R. A., 278.
Reuben, 305.
Harrison, Clara N., 107.
John F., Mrs., 419.
Nathan B., 107.
Nathan J., 107.
Harstead, Elizabeth, 64.
Elizabeth, 64.
John, 64.
Hart, Levi, 218, 221.
Lucy F., 442.
Sarah S., 337.
Hartley, Marcellus, Mrs., 616.
Hartshorn, Abigail, 303.
Asa, 315.
Ebenezer, 567, 568.
Eli, 315.
Elisha, 213.
Jacob K., 316.
Julia K., 316.
Lurena, 278.
Sarah E., 315.
Talitha, 237.
Zebediah, 249.
Harvey, Jonathan, 176.
Lamart, 260.
Laura, 472.
Lavinia H., 137.
Haskell, Ruth, 169.
Haskins, John, 547.
Hastings, Minnie S., 547.
Catherine, 616.
Charles, 402.
Frederick, 616.
Samuel, 361.
Hatch, Anna, 261.
Azel, 280, 359.
Cyrus P., 359.
Dan, 280, 359.
Hatch, Elisha, 280, 350.
Emily P., 280, 360.
Frank E., 280, 360.
Hannah, 236, 241.
Harriet L., 360.
Huldah, 306.
Joseph, 261.
Leonard K., 359.
Mary E., 360.
Mary P., 359.
Oliver, 126.
Persis B., 359.
Phinehas, 359.
Sophia K., 360.
William C., 359.
Hathaway, ———, 233.
John B., 510, 623.
Haven, Susanna, 552.
Haver, Mary E., 388.
Samuel C., 388.
Hawes, Dr., Rev., 288.
Hawkins, H. H., 308.
Margaret R., 440.
Phebe, 173.
Sarah, 216.
Hawks, Emily, 448.
Hawton, William, 580.
Hayden, Abby H., 323.
Daniel, 323.
Haynes, Albert L., 531.
Anna M., 331.
Elizabeth, 120, 170.
Eunice, 531.
Hattie E., 531.
Hannah, 200.
Herbert W., 531.
Hila M., 531.
Ira, 503.
John, 371.
Jonathan, 88, 167, 170, 199, 200, 556.
Joseph, 200, 503.
Margaret, 167, 170.
Sarah, 199.
Thomas, 170, 200.
Hays, Ashel, 275.
Martha, 275.
Hayward, ———, 317.
Experience, 274.
Haywood, Emerenza, 189.
Harriet, 189.
Henry, 189.
Laura, 189.
Leonard, 189.
Villetta, 189.
Hazard, Celeste, 549.
E. M., 549.
Harriet H., 521.

Hazard, Mary E., 540.
Hazel, George, 355.
Hazell, Edward, 38.
Hazen, Edna, 212.
Hannah, 211.
Thomas, 211.
Hearl, Frances, 504.
Heath, Bartholomew, 200.
Henry McL., 541.
Jane E., 391.
Jennie A., 480.
John, 200.
Nancy, 308.
Sarah, 375.
Romalda A., 541.
Heaton, Mary, 234.
Heckford, John, 54.
Hedd, Henry, 47.
Hedrick, Ida A., 441.
Hemans, Alice J., 441.
Hemphill, Nancy S., 459.
Hemstreat, Mary, 193.
Henderson, Bertha, 546.
Elizabeth, 150.
Henegan, Rhoda, 190.
Henessy, Margaret M., 191.
Henry, Sarah, 430.
Henschel, Emilie, 477.
Herrick, Caroline A., 333.
Ephraim, 614.
Truman W., 193.
Hevenes, Frank, 427.
Frederick D., 427.
Hewitt, Lydia, 125.
Heyward, Jonathan, 63.
Hibbard, Chauncey, 329, 529.
Hichborn, Eliza, 234.
Hier, Lydia J., 148.
Higginson, Mr., 81.
Hill, Abigail, 248.
Annie C., 510.
B. M., 458.
Bethiah, 218.
Daniel A., 510.
Daniel E., 510.
Elizabeth, 91.
Frank, 511.
Frederick C., 193.
George A., 510.
Grace E., 193.
Harry A., 193.
Helen M., 510.
Imogene D., 526.
Jacob, 218, 221.
Julia E., 510.
Samuel, 58.
Sarah, 221.
Hillaker, Clarinda, 179.
Hillaker, Evelina, 179.
George, 179.
Horace, 179.
Martin, 179.
Robert, 179.
William, 179.
Hillard, Chauncy, 329.
Hilliard, Celestia, 525.
Celia, 525.
Elijah, 525.
Martel, 134, 524.
Miner, 524.
Stephen, 525.
Hills, Addison, 343.
Albert E., 344.
Ann, 216.
David, 216.
Eliza T., 344.
Emily M., 344.
Fannie T., 344.
George H., 344.
Jedediah, 343.
Jedediah M., 344.
Julia A., 344.
Kate, 344.
Lucien, 344.
Mary E., 344.
Mary L., 344.
Hilt, George W., 549.
Hilton, Sarah, 539.
Hinkley, Anna, 260.
Benjamin, 260.
Bethiah, 260.
Deborah, 260.
Hannah, 260.
Ichabod, 260.
Mary, 260.
Sarah, 260.
Hinman, Anne, 295.
Hippsley, Mr., 66.
Hislop, Isabella M., 291.
Margaret, 291.
William, 291.
Hitchcock, Carrie G., 390.
Climena, 387.
Daniel, 390.
David, 387.
Edwin S., 390.
Elizabeth F., 390.
Frederick K., 390.
Frederick L., 389, 390.
Henry P., 390, 621.
John P., 390.
Mary P., 390.
Hoadley, George, 615.
Hoag, Archie C., 162.
Esther, 163.
Martha, 162.

Hoag, 163.
Ruth W., 103.
William A., 163.
Hodge, Robert, 95.
Hoffman, Jacob B., 421.
Pearl, 527.
Peter, 527.
Hogan, Sarah, 489.
Hoggard (*see* Vivian), 70.
Hogge, Joane, 34.
Hogue, Margaret, 540.
Holborough, Richard, 44.
Holborowe, Robert, 55.
Holbridge, Polly, 182.
Holbrook, Anna, 291.
John, 241, 292.
John, 292.
John K., 292
Lucy K., 292.
Margaret, 292.
Mary, 243.
Rebecca C., 292.
Holcomb, Zeruah, 196.
Holcombe, John M., Mrs., 175.
Holcroft, ———, 522.
Holden, Harriet, 465.
Rockwood, 364.
Hollenbeck, Elizabeth, 133.
Hollis, Mrs., 293.
Hollister, Benjamin, 339.
Frances M., 546.
Isaac, 134.
Lemuel, 546.
Prudence, 339.
Shelton, 339.
Holmes, ———, 604.
Amy, 326.
David, 312.
Frank H., 326.
Henry S., 413.
Inez, 326.
John, 48, 620.
Julia R., 312.
Lavinia, 333.
Mary, 193.
Mary A., 454.
Ruth, 405.
Tryphena, 357, 620.
Uriel, 258.
Winnie, 326.
Holt, Abel, 257.
Abiel, 256, 257.
Abigail, 169.
Andrew, 257.
Ann, 124.
Bathsheba, 257.
Betsey, 124.
Eunice, 257.
Holt, Horace, 124.
Isaac, 124.
John, 257.
Mary, 124.
Morris, 124.
Nathan, 256, 257.
Paul, 169.
Sally, 124.
Stephen, 124.
Wilson D., 358.
Holton, Frank H., 417.
Gertrude K., 417.
Jennie C., 417.
Hood, William, 609.
Hooker, Harlow, 471.
Lydia, 471.
Hopkins, Anna W., 425.
Arthur S., 425.
Charles C., 425.
Charles L., 424.
Clara, 425.
Clara K., 424.
Ella M., 481.
George L., 425.
Helen, 425.
Henry L., 424.
Henrietta, 425.
Josiah, 481.
Rowena, 425.
Ruth, 425.
Stephen, 424.
Hosford, Col., 267, 271, 572.
Hoskins, Caroline H., 609.
Harrison, 136, 609.
James H., 341.
Mary R., 609.
Hosmer, Diana, 362.
Elijah, 621.
Fannie, 616.
Frederick N., 140.
Harriet E., 140.
Harriet, 362.
Harvey, 362.
James, 362.
James D., 140.
John, 247, 616.
John K., 140.
Perley, 621.
Stephen E., 140.
Hotchkiss, Elijah, 318.
Rebecca, 318.
Silas, 126, 573.
Houghton, Alice, 360, 383.
Hoult, Joseph, 493.
House, Emeline, 313.
John, 233.
Mary, 233.
Nancy, 233.

House, Polly, 233.
Samuel, 233.
Sarah, 233.
Simon, 233.
Hovey, Alvan, 612.
Daniel, 140.
Maria L., 140.
Samuel, 612.
William, 99.
How, Goodman, 204.
James, 114, 119, 127.
Jonathan, 114, 127.
Kezia, 114, 127.
Howard, Abbie E., 364.
Adaline, 364.
Betsey, 177.
Edward B., 358.
Emily, 364.
Emily K., 358.
Frances M., 364.
Frank O., 358.
Helen S., 358.
James, 364.
Jeremiah, 364.
John, 82.
Julana, 364.
Mary J., 364.
Milton W., 364.
Ora, 417.
Phebe, 243.
Samuel, 364.
Stephen, 358.
Willard, 161.
William, 243, 358, 364.
Howe, Col., 126, 573.
Dennis, 341.
John, 341.
Tamah, 146.
Howes, Charles, 107.
Charles E., 107.
Charles H., 107.
Earle K., 486.
Harold K., 486.
Lawrence K., 486.
Mildred K., 107.
William K., 486.
Howland, Mrs., 293.
Elsie, 488.
Marcene, 124.
Howlit, Wilam, 556.
Howton, George, 62.
Hoyt, Ard, 306.
John, 166.
Hubbard, Agnes, 273.
Alice S., 356.
Charles, 273.
Clarissa A., 272.
David, 272.
Hubbard, Della D., 355.
Delia Deming, 355.
Denison, 272, 273.
Denison H., 273.
Eber W., 355.
Edwin, 273.
Edwin K., 356.
Elijah, 273.
Fairchild, 355.
Flora, 272.
George, 260.
George C., 355.
Harriet, 272.
Josiah, 272.
Mary, 372.
Nathaniel, 230, 272.
Pamelia, 273.
William W., 356.
Van Buren, 356.
Hubbell, Susan K., 619.
Hubble, Nathaniel, Jr., 111.
Hubbs, Martha L., 193.
Mary E., 193.
Nellie A., 193.
William, 193.
William D., 193.
Hudson, W. Bradbury, 354.
Hues, Betsey, 97.
John, 95, 97, 99.
Hannah, 98.
Nancy, 98.
Polly, 97.
Sally, 98.
Hughes, John, 453.
Mary L., 453.
Huison, Mr., 81.
Hulet, Daniel, 114, 118.
David, 119.
Experience, 118.
Josiah, 118.
Michael, 118.
Oliver, 118.
Saborah, 119.
Seth, 118.
Hull, Cornelia, 611.
Humaston, Sarah, 255.
Humfry, Samuel, 64.
Humphrey, Percy, 137.
Benajah, 137.
Dositheus, 137.
Hunsicker, Mary E., 478.
Hunt, Anna, 423.
Anne, 38.
Ebenezer K., 246, 369.
Edward A., 615.
Eleazar, 246.
Elijah, 617.
Harvey D., 615.

Hunt, Jeannette B., 246, 369.
Laura P., 303.
Louise, 246.
Mary G., 474.
Mitchell, 614.
Palmer, Mrs., 547.
Phineas G. C., 474.
Ruth, 246, 299.
Seymour M., 441.
Stephen, 617.
Sylvester, 615.
Hunter, Edward, 433.
Huntley, O. L., 359.
Huntington, Christopher, 236.
Elizabeth, 218.
Hezekiah, 557, 561.
Isaac, 561.
Jedediah, 236, 250, 569, 571.
Joshua, 213.
Lucy, 616.
Thankful, 269.
Sarah, 235.
Hurlburt, Dwight K., 399.
Horace, 399.
Sarah, 259.
Hutchings, Polly, 383.
Hutchins, Benjamin, 275, 572.
Elizabeth, 201.
Louisa, 275, 618.
Samuel, 166.
Hutchinson, Caroline S., 335.
Eleazer, 226, 234, 267, 270, 335, 572.
Ella S., 335.
Hannah, 234.
Henry W., 335.
Joseph W., 335.
Lois, 273.
Louis H., 335.
Mary K., 335.
Mattie, 516.
Nathaniel B., 389.
Ruth E., 335.
Sarah R., 389.
Willard, 335.
Hutton, ———, 410.
Hyam, Elizabeth, 26.
Hyde, Alexander, 611.
Alvan, 211, 218, 611.
Catherine M., 269.
Charles B., 611.
Chauncy T., 611.
Comfort J., 620.
Delia, 612.
Edward, 611.
Elizabeth, 612.
Ephraim, 211.
Emily H., 337.
Hyde, Erskine D. B., 336.
Harriet, 611.
Hannah, 212.
Jacob, 210, 211, 213, 336.
James, 218.
Jonathan, 212.
Joseph, 211, 611.
Lavius, 7, 8, 12, 211, 216, 222, 226, 238, 281, 330, 336, 339
Lester, 612.
Lucy, 611.
Mary, 212, 612.
Mary A., 143.
Mary E., 337.
Matthew, 218.
Phebe, 212, 239.
Rebecca, 212.
Ruth, 212.
Samuel, 239.
Sarah, 213.
Silence, 212.
Stephen, 611.
Theodore, 611.
Thomas, 210, 239.
Thomas C. P., 211, 336.
William, 239, 611.
Ingersoll, Clarissa, 360.
Samuel, 200.
Ingham, Ellis E., 441.
Ingold, Amos, 551.
John, 551.
Oron, 551.
Ilger, Daniell, 49.
Ilsley, Joseph, 89.
Ireland, Martha I., 479.
Mary J., 108.
Irwin, Hannah R., 158.
Isham, Casper, 451.
Ives, Abram, 404.
Ada, 381.
Elihu, 616.
Ella, 107.
John, 381.
Mary, 247.
Mary H., 616.
Ruth, 536.
Thomas, 381.
Jacie, Henry, 24, 77, 80, 81.
Jackman, James (Jemes), 91, 556.
Jacks, Anne, 440.
Jackson, Charles, 429.
Clarissa, 148.
Lou J., 378.
Lucy R., 429.
Margaret, 576.
James, Abby, 291.
Abigail W., 291.
Charles A., 528.

James, Freeman, 201.
Harriet L., 291.
Jeanette, 464.
Mary A., 456.
Norwood A., 424.
Ralph, 291.
Jameson, William, 597.
Jaquith, Frank H., 444.
Frederic L., 444.
Harry F., 444.
Levi L., 444.
Mary A., 444.
Jarvis, Sophronia, 197.
Jay, Sarah J., 550.
Jayne, Francis E., 428.
Jenkins, Capt., 569.
Caroline, 616.
F. E., 140.
James (Junkins), 93.
Phebe, 503.
S. D., 525.
Jenks, Mrs., 590, 591.
Jennings, James H., 487.
Joanna, 327.
Ruth K., 487.
William J., 487.
Jennison, Albert, 364.
Jepherson, Mary, 182.
Jessup, Eliza B., 467.
George A., 467.
Jeune, Homer E., 545.
Jewett, ———, 243, 615.
Betsey, 612.
John P., 513.
Patience, 88.
Thomas, Mrs., 243.
Jillson, Joel, 413.
Lucinda, 413.
Johns, Mr., 558.
Elizabeth, 229.
Johnson, ———, 295.
Albert, 346.
Alice M., 391.
Abigail, 412.
Fanny, 318.
Ida, 191.
James P., 106.
Mary, 122.
Norton, 512.
Phebe, 138.
Samuel, 569.
Seth, 609.
Susan A., 106.
Waldo M., 391.
Jones, Adelbert G., 196.
Arthur, 462.
Batt, 461.
Charles H., 196.
Jones, Daniel, 245.
Edwin G., 196.
Effie, 196.
Elisha, 195.
Elizabeth, 97, 453.
Ernest, 462.
Hannah, 159.
Henrietta, 196.
Henrietta E., 196.
Henry, 56, 195.
Hiram A., 196.
Howard, 462.
Hugh J., 462.
Hugh K., 462.
Huldah, 335.
Isaac, 230.
Israel, 277, 618.
John A., 462.
Leslie, 196.
Lydia, 230, 336.
Martha, 160.
Mary E., 246, 398.
Mary P. K., 462.
Stanley, 462.
Warren, 196.
William, 196.
William R., 462.
Judson, Esther, 84, 551.
Samuel, 84, 551.
Juhan, Alice, 460.
Daniel B., 460.
Juhning, Ethel M., 505.
Fairy I., 505.
Lucius M., 505.
Louis A., 505.
Theodore A., 505.
Junkins, Charles, 508.
Charles H., 508.
Eleanor, 507.
Hepzibah, 508, 509.
James, 93, 495.
Joseph, 506, 508.
Joseph P., 508.
Julia M., 508.
Luther, 508.
Olive, 509.
Sally, 508.
Samuel, 508.
Samuel W., 508.
Washington, 508.
William O., 510.
Kaylor, Minnie, 473.
William S., 473.
Kean, Helen A., 421.
Joseph P., 499.
Keating, Edward, 512.
Keeler, David L., 347.
Mary M., 520.

Kellam, Benjamin S., 398.
Charlotte F., 398.
Keiser, Josephine, 391.
Keith, Annie D., 448.
Minerva, 140.
Kelley, Jennie, 165.
Kellogg, Deborah, 424.
Edward, 377.
George, 377.
Hannah, 263.
Horace, 416.
Laura L., 298.
Mary, 268.
Mary A., 416.
Nellie K., 377.
Sally, 413.
Kelsey, ———, 147.
James, 380.
James W., 380.
Julia, 380.
Verda, 380.
Kemp, Jerusha W., 445.
Wyman, 445.
Kennedy, John, 271.
Rebecca, 329.
Ruame, 538.
Kendall, Mary F., 143.
Kendrick, Ann, 225.
Kenney, O. D., 430.
Kent, Almira L., 302.
Caroline E., 402.
Ella, 364.
Eunice, 313.
George H., 402.
John, 91.
Mary B., 402.
Rebecca, 91.
Sanford H., 402.
William, 401.
Kerchevel, ———, 257.
Kerr, Mary, 484.
Kerschner, Joseph, 188.
Martha E., 188.
Keyes, Robert, 88.
Sarah, 88.
Kibbe, Albert F., 375.
Ellen S., 375.
Hannah, 113.
Joshua, 113.
Mary, 113.
Naomi, 245.
Kiester, Leah, 445.
Killigreed, Margaret, 100.
Kimball, ———, 507.
E. S., 276.
M. W., 334.
Sarah, 145.
King, Eliza, 189.
King, Jacob, 325, 619.
Lucinda, 160.
Mariva, 529.
Mary, 62.
Nancy C., 475.
Richard, 64.
Ruth, 257.
Samuel, 138.
Sarah M., 195.
Thomas Starr, 381.
Kinge, James, 556.
Kingsley, Albert E., 403.
Anne, 624.
Charles A., 403.
Ezra, 624.
Florence B., 403.
Frederick K., 403.
Frederick W., 403.
Grace M., 403.
Jason H., 403.
Jason W., 403.
John, 177, 243, 307.
Jules C., 403.
Katherine R., 403.
Lothrop, 624.
Marjorie, 403.
Mary, 624.
Mary A., 403.
May, 403.
Nancy M., 307.
Thomas, 624.
Victor, 185.
Washington, 185.
Kinne, Joseph, 123.
Susan, 372.
Kinnear, Kenneth, 525.
Margaret, 525.
Nancy, 525.
William H., 525.
Kinney, Thomas, 277.
Rebecca, 389.
Walter, 427.
Kip, Elizabeth, 154.
Kirk, Elizabeth A., 463.
Kitson, widow, 63.
Kittredge, Eva M., 482.
William E., 482.
Kline, Susie, 158.
Knap, John, 52.
Knight, Eliza, 500.
Elizabeth, 89.
John, 499.
Knights, Miranda, 122.
Knopp, John, 59.
Kocher, Susan, 159.
Koons, Caroline, 163.
Elizabeth H., 163.
Esther R., 163.

Koons, Ernest B., 163.
James S., 163.
Kressler, Anna L., 389.
Labaree, Sarah, 621.
Labour, Jackson, 147.
Ladd, ———, 330.
Abigail, 209.
Almaria, 614.
Ann M., 329.
Anna C., 329.
Daniel, 85.
David, 212.
Eliab, 329.
Eliphalet, 329.
Elizabeth, 208, 209.
Ephraim, 208, 209, 212.
Henry, 305.
Jesse, 209.
Jessie B., 344.
John C., 614.
John M., 329.
Jonathan, 208, 209, 329.
Joseph, 212.
Lucinda, 187.
Lucy, 305.
Lydia, 614.
Mary A., 329.
Mary, 209.
Otis K., 329.
Sabrina T., 329.
Sally A., 329.
Sally, 329.
Samuel, 208, 209, 212
Samuel W., 329.
Silas T., 344.
Stephen, 329.
Susanna, 209.
Warren, 209, 329.
Zurviah, 209.
Laflan, Pearl V., 474.
Lamar, John, 585.
Lamb, Amherst, 414.
Gratia A., 414.
John, 281.
Lamphere, Abby J., 451.
Mary, 451.
Lane, Asenath, 265.
Benjamin L. D., 107.
Lucy A., 442.
Mary S., 107.
William T., 432.
Lang, Edward J., 489.
Edward K., 489.
Paul S., 489.
Langdon, Mrs., 278.
Sophia, 362.
Langhill, Fannie L., 108.
Lansel, Robert, 54.
Lansing, Cornelius, 443.
Hester, 443.
Larkin, E. F., 331.
Larned, Elijah, 553.
La Roche, Lulu J., 458.
Lassetter, C. B., 460.
Lathrop (Lothrop), Ebenezer, 249, 278.
Elisha, 612.
Ezra, 217.
Fanny C., 140.
Henry, 612.
Mary K., 612.
Susalla, 329.
Latimer, Col., 574.
Gertrude A., 546.
Lawrence, Abigail, 115.
Albert G., 410.
Daniel, 115, 116.
Esther, 116.
Gideon, 115.
Hannah, 125.
Isaac, 125.
Lois, 116.
Nathaniel, 116.
Rachel, 115.
Rufus, 116.
Sarah, 115.
Sibel, 115.
Stephen, 116.
Thomas, 115.
William, 216, 325.
William R., 216.
Layman, Mary E., 417.
Layton, Elizabeth, 64.
Susan, 64.
Lea, Abel, 619.
Leach, Ambrose S., 484.
Bessie E., 484.
Ruth E., 484.
Stephen E., 484.
Leake, C. T., 616.
Leavens, Benjamin, 129.
Dorothy, 129.
Leavenworth, Abner J., 404.
Eliza, 318, 404.
Frederick, 318.
Jesse, 318.
Mark, 318.
Thomas, 318.
Leavett, Lucinda, 107.
Ledyard, Mary, 419, 420.
William, 419.
Le Duc, Mercy A., 447.
Lee, Bessie P., 616.
Charles L., 616.
Edgar J., 616.
Edgar H., 616.

Lee, Emma R., 616.
Henry P., 616.
Jane, 239.
Kate, 616.
Mary C., 616.
Montague, 616.
Nancy L., 484.
Phebe, 239.
Pomeroy, 616.
Roswell, 401.
S. W., 341.
Samuel K., 401.
Thomas, 239.
William W., 401.
Le Fevre, Benjamin D., 411.
Edith, 411.
Legatt, Thomas, 42.
Legross, Mr., 66.
Lemon, David, 137.
Learnard, O. E., 623.
Leonard, Charles, 439.
Edith H., 439.
Hannah, 280.
Joseph, 280.
Lois, 553.
Rhoda, 348.
Lewis, Abbie L., 434.
Alice K., 464.
Almon, 175.
Anna F., 435.
Charles O., 464.
George, 151.
Helen, 352.
John, 300.
Maria L., 434.
Mary E., 464.
Sanford B., 435.
Vilate E., 435.
William C., 434.
Zephaniah, 464.
Lillie, Anna, 298.
Charlotte E., 452.
Elizabeth T., 174, 298.
Fanny, 452.
Frederic A., 298.
George A., 298.
Harry, 452.
Ira, 245, 297, 376.
Janet, 298.
Marcus, 298, 376, 619.
Persis, 245.
Samuel, 297.
Lincoln, Frederick F., 438.
Royal, 183.
Lindberg, John, 195.
Linscott, Anne, 498.
Josiah, 498.
Joshua, 93, 495.
Linscott, Samuel, 495.
Samuel H., 516.
William, 516.
Linsley, Mr., 604.
Sarah H., 467.
Little, Emma, 303.
Jesse, 304.
Lydia, 89.
Moses, 89.
Littlefield, Major, 572.
Clara S., 507.
Littlejohn, Margaret M., 395.
Livermore, Capt., 570.
Lloyd, Edward, 575.
Lobdell, Mary J., 327.
Lock, Mary E., 457.
Locke, Mary, 255, 616.
Effie, 621.
Lockwood, Anna, 347.
Dimis, 179.
Ely, 179.
Henrietta, 179.
Lizzie, 399.
Norman, 179.
Logan, Jonathan, 178.
Mildred, 456.
Will J., 456.
Longbottom, David, 219.
Elizabeth, 233.
Longe, Thomas, 580, 583.
Loomis, ———, 264.
Abigail, 239, 255, 297, 299.
Adelia V., 194.
Albemarle, 335.
Amasa, 226.
Caddie E., 464.
Caroline, 152.
Chester, 255.
Daniel, 239, 372.
Edwin D., 334.
Eleazar, 299.
Elizabeth, 231.
Elmer, 152.
George N., 298.
George R., 194.
George W., 464.
Gershom, 226.
Grace C., 464.
Harold K., 464.
Hezekiah, 334.
Jennie L., 479.
Manchus C., 464.
Marcia, 464.
Mary, 229, 372, 373, 614.
Mary E., 299.
Medad, 335.
Oliver S., 299.
Sarah, 226, 229.

Loomis, Simon, 255.
Thomas, 229.
William, 479.
William E., 464.
William L., 299.
Zenas, 271.
Lord, Daniel, 509.
Eliza A., 432.
Mary J., 342.
Rachel, 339.
Robert, 85, 88, 556.
Susan H., 502.
Thomas H., 432.
Loricks, ———, 183.
Loring, Charles G., 404.
William, 265.
Lorkin, John, 64.
Lougee, Charles, 361.
Lounte, Henry, 60.
Love, Samuel, 116.
Lovel, Kallie, 382.
Lovejoy, ———, 277.
Halsey, 277.
John, 277.
Lovett, Nathan C., 349.
Loveland, Lucinda, 355.
Low, Ephraim, Jr., 502.
Lucy, 502.
Lowe, Daniel P., 152.
Fernando V., 138, 609.
Polly N., 152.
Lowell, Benjamin W., 105.
Nancy P., 105.
Lowry, Israel H., 302.
Susan E., 302.
Lucas, Mr., 66.
Elizabeth, 584.
Martha, 325.
Mary A., 488.
Ludlow, Eliza A., 470.
Roger, 77.
Lufkin, Asenath, 380.
Lunt, Elizabeth, 507.
Lusher, Eliezur, 82.
Lyford, Ruth G., 461.
Lyman, Abigail, 505.
Charles P., 311.
Chester, 423.
Corinthia J., 423.
Elijah, 220.
James, 263, 617.
Lucy, 220.
Phineas, 610.
Samuel, 263, 617.
Theodosia, 502.
Lynch, Alice K., 470.
Dorsey W., 470.
Theodore, 470.
Lynch, Washington D., 470.
Washington R., 470.
Lynsteade, Ann, 597.
Lyon, Abram J., 415.
Eben, 326.
Emeline, 415.
Lillian, 314.
Zerviah, 208.
Mace, Arabella M., 427.
MacIlwaine, M. H., 544.
Mack, Mary A., 188.
Rose E., 473.
Mackie, Mary, 140.
Macomber, Arostena, 180.
Jedediah, 179.
Jennie A., 180.
Mary D., 180.
Norman, 179.
Madarasz, Irma, 457.
Jesse, 457.
Ladislaus, 456, 457.
Magruder, Basil, 589.
George F., 589.
Thomas, 589.
Main, Ezekiel, 112.
Phœbe, 112.
Maine, Nathaniel, 113.
Mainwaireing, Mary, 66.
Mair, James, 481.
Jane, 481.
Malet, Robert, 26.
Mallin, James, 62.
Manahan, Charles W., 592.
Euretta, 592.
Kittie, 592.
Mann, Anna, 289.
Elizabeth J., 299.
Jacob, 281.
Timothy, 299.
Manning, Anna, 205.
Elizabeth, 205.
Mary, 205.
Rebeckah, 205.
Marselas, Emily J., 463.
Marsh, C. Frank (Mrs.), 292.
Fanny, 159.
Grace K., 292.
Harriet, 354.
Mabel, 288.
Rufus, 135.
Sally A., 135.
Susanna, 134.
Marshall, Deborah, 257.
Edward, 511.
Fannie A., 533.
Frank D., 511.
John, 256, 257.
Joseph, 123.

Marshall, Sophia N., 512.
Marston, S. W., 549, 550.
Martin, Azubah, 228.
Elizabeth, 428.
John H., 381.
Mason, Francis, 590.
Huldah, 325.
Julia, 270.
Sarah, 325.
Massom, William, 38.
Mather, Ada L., 474.
Annie, 335.
Arthur K., 474.
Augustus H., 474.
Delia L., 474.
Eli S., 474.
Elizabeth, 613.
Emma A., 297.
Hattie C., 474.
John C., 297.
Julia DeC., 474.
Mabel M., 474.
Myron S., 474.
N. John Cotton, 474.
Reuben L., 474.
Sarah A., 297.
Sophronia, 297.
Thaddeus, 297.
Walter L., 474.
Matson, Burton, 195.
Matthews, Alice E., 488.
Calvin A., 488.
Edith L., 488.
Francis J., 488.
George, 585.
Harrie, 488.
Harvey W., 488.
Jerusha, 233.
Mattison, Eunice, 623.
Maxon, Angeline, 194.
Jennie, 352.
Lucius B., 193.
Maxson, Lucius B., 193.
Maxwell, Lavinia, 616.
May, Frederick, 244, 625.
Joel, 531.
Mary P., 244, 625.
Ozora, 531.
Perrin, 244, 625.
Samuel, 82.
Sylvester, 553.
Mayhew, Anna, 67, 68.
Thomas, 67.
Maynard, Ernest C., 156.
McBeth, James, 130.
McBrair, Elizabeth, 429.
George P., 429.
McCann, George, 522.
McClennan, Bert, 191.
Della, 191.
Harriet, 191.
John, 191.
McConologue, James, 104.
James S., 104.
McCoy, James, 455.
Mary A., 349.
Minerva J., 455.
McCrea, Col., 604.
McCullock, Sarah, 362.
McDaniels, George, 435.
McDavitt, John O., 109.
McDonald, Christiana, 620.
Christina, 515.
Edith M., 345.
John, 353.
McDowell, Maj.-Gen. ———, 409.
McDuffee, Caroline, 157.
McEwan, Agnes, 341.
Janet S., 341.
John, 341.
McEwen, Catharine, 611.
McGregor, John, 571.
McIntire, Alice R., 507.
Elizabeth L., 507.
Fannie G., 507.
Hannah, 507.
Helen G., 507.
Jeremiah, 506, 507.
John, 507.
John R., 507.
Joseph, 495.
Malcolm, 507.
Mary, 93, 507.
Micum, 506.
Rhoda, 507.
Sally, 506.
Samuel, 506, 507.
Susan, 506.
Sylvester, 507.
McIntosh, Harriet M. B., 182.
Sarah, 186.
McKay, Mary, 481.
McKee, Elizabeth A., 334.
McKinney, Alexander, 391.
Betsey, 391.
Kate, 341.
McKnight, John, 332.
Susan M., 302.
McLadie, Robert, 130.
McLane, Florence, 542.
McLaughlin, Margery, 301.
McLean, John, 431.
McMillan, Andrew, 107.
Lucy J., 107.
Mary, 395.
McNeil, Mary, 443.

McNeill, William, 549.
McQuene, Gilbert, 146.
McRay, ———, 435.
Meacham, Benjamin, 257.
Desire, 257.
Elizabeth, 257.
Enoch G., 329.
Lovisa, 431.
Means, Frank, 427.
William, 427.
Mears, Harriet, 514.
Medary, Gov., 623.
Meekren, Robert J., 293.
Meeker, Eliza C., 476.
Meeks, John, 477.
Rowena M., 477.
Meigs, Alice L., 293.
Elizabeth S., 293.
John, 293.
Meistner, John, 56, 57.
Mellen, ———, 262.
Mercur, Mahlon C., 340.
Mahlon M., 340.
Merriam, Hannah L., 270.
Laura, 464.
Merrick, Abigail, 257.
Henrietta I., 443.
Lucinda W., 247, 348.
Maria A., 247, 348.
Quartus, 247.
Merrill, Alice C., 331.
Ambrose P., 435.
Evan, 331.
Guy, 331.
Hattie L., 435.
Jedediah, 325.
Joseph F., 435.
Laura V., 435.
Loenza E., 435.
Lucy, 166.
Lucy A., 435.
M. W., 435.
Mary, 324.
Mary W., Mrs., 99.
Melvin C., 435.
Nellie M., 435.
Newell A., 435.
Ransom, 413.
Willard H., 435.
Merriman, Buckingham P., 324.
Charles B., 324.
William B., 324.
Merritt, ———, 179.
Merrow, Lucy, 369.
Meservy, David C., 434.
Dorcas J., 434.
James A., 434.
Jane O., 434.
Merservy, Joseph R., 434.
Julia H., 434.
Mary R., 434.
Oliver K., 434.
Phebe A., 434.
Salina I., 434.
Metcalf, David, 187.
Fannie, 187.
Michael, 84.
Meyer, Julius E., 185.
Middlebrook, Elizabeth N., 324.
Stiles M., 324.
Milbanck, John, 65.
Milberry, Elizabeth, 497.
Samuel, 494, 497.
Sarah, 497.
Miller, Adam, 529.
Adelia, 188.
Alpheus, 505.
Ann, 364.
Clarissa, 505.
Cynthia, 505.
Daniel, 505.
Edward, 137.
Elijah, 137.
Hannah, 96, 504.
James, 121.
Jeremiah, 505.
John, 505.
Joseph K., 505.
Louis, 363.
Love, 505.
Lucina C., 357, 621.
Lucretia, 616.
Mary, 505.
Milbury W., 505.
Sally, 505.
Samuel, 181.
Susannah, 181.
Thomas, 50.
Viola, 347.
Mills, Frances F., 424.
Minor, Elizabeth L., 622.
Minter, Jo., 93.
Mitchell, Gen., 394.
Andrew, 202.
Mix, Hiram, 428.
Matilda, 428.
Modeman, Eliza W., 622.
Moffit, Adelbert H., 592.
Allen P., 592.
Alvin A., 592.
Arthur D., 592.
Augustus M., 592.
Eber, 590.
Harvey H., 590, 592.
Montgomery, Jennie, 399.
Moody, Almira E., 512.

Moody, George, 512.
George H., 512.
Hannah M., 512.
Joseph, 512.
Julia M., 512.
Mary L., 512.
Robert R., 512.
Samuel, 512.
Moor, Thomas, 590.
Moore, Lieut., 585.
Albert L., 463.
Collins, 553.
Dorcas A., 432.
Douglas, 463.
Franklin G., 475.
Franklin W., 475.
George, 427.
Harriet, 96.
J. G., 446.
Jane A. C., 317.
Mary, 96.
Katherine, 418.
Peter, 96.
Sally, 96.
Sophia, 553.
Thomas, 96.
Moraty, Emogene, 108.
Moray, George, 426.
John, 426.
More, Edward, 554.
John, 91, 493.
Morey, Mehitabel, 552.
Susannah, 552.
Thomas, 552.
Morgan, Lydia, 402.
Morrill, Louisa M., 515.
Morris, Lucy, 365.
Mary, 482.
Morrison, Alva, 483.
Laura A., 472.
Mila I., 483.
Sullivan B., 472.
Morse, Anthony, Sr., 89.
Archibald, 139.
Arthur J., 592.
J. M., 592.
Lydia, 96.
Parker, 243.
Thomas, 243.
Catherine, 314.
Dwight P., 483.
Morton, Henry D., 483.
Kittie L., 483.
Rufus, 265.
Moseley, Anna, 376.
Increase, 212.
Mary, 212, 235.
Peabody, 212.
Moseley, Samuel, 170, 171, 172, 173.
Timothy, 348.
Moses, Mahepsable, 532.
Mosher, Grant E., 441.
Motley, Frederick, 426.
Mott, Harriet N., 179.
Moulton, Capt., 571.
Abel, 500.
Abigail C., 516.
James, 182.
Johnson, 500.
Justin A., 504.
Sarah, 167, 199.
Mulberry (see Milberry), Elizabeth, 93.
Sarah, 93.
Mullen, Julia M., 403.
Mullet, Joseph, 188.
Mumford, Bernon K., 316.
James A., 316.
Munch, ———, 388.
Munson, A. C., 190.
Charles, 352.
Charles D., 352.
Emil, 545.
Genevieve M., 352.
Horace K., 352.
Horace S., 352.
Ira, 191.
James S., 352.
Selah, 352.
Murphy, Catherine, 525.
Ellen, 444.
Muskett, J. J., 14, 79, 607.
Myers, Jane, 430.
Nash, Elizabeth, 324.
Jane (Mrs.), 147.
Joel, 209.
Phineas, 209.
Timothy, 209.
Needham, Hannah, 378.
Jasper, 378.
Neff, Content, 172.
William, 201.
Neibarger, Elizabeth, 150, 527.
Jacob, 527.
Neill, Catharine, 616.
Henry, 616.
Nelson, Arthur H., 360.
Emmie L., 360.
Grace, 526.
Harold A., 360.
Helen P., 360.
Leslie L., 360.
Martha A., 103.
Mary, 416.
Mary H., 154.
O. F., 360.

Nelson, Philip, 88.
Ray F., 360.
Nettleton, ———, 173.
Neukom, Mary A., 527.
Jacob, 527.
Nevins, Margaret, 302.
Newell, Abby, 291.
Danforth, 291.
Daniel, 291.
Elizabeth, 291.
Harriet, 291.
Lucy, 291.
William, 291.
William, 241, 291.
Newhouse, Ida, 420.
Newins, Alice B., 391.
Newkirk, Laura, 485.
Newman, Edward, 47, 51.
Newton, Gen., 394.
Lucinda, 455.
Nichols, Charity, 381.
Elvira, 189.
Guy C., 189.
Isaac, 313.
Nickelson, Betsey A., 616.
Nicholson, Selma, 463.
Nightingale, John, 60.
Noble, Alonzo, 431.
Charlotte A., 451.
Edith K., 431.
Eliza, 377.
Jeanett, 347, 435.
Louis, 431.
Philo, 347.
Norcotte, Richard, 72.
North, Mary, 269.
Northend, Ezekiel, 88.
Norton, David, 182.
David A., 182.
David L., 182.
Erdley S., 182.
George S., 182.
John D., 182.
Mary, 182.
Myra, 387.
Olive, 182.
Olive S., 182.
Philo M., 182.
William C., 302.
William S., 182.
Northrup, Amos, 353.
Angelina, 353.
Ashley K., 354.
Cassius K., 353.
Clarence G., 353.
Enos, 353.
Florence, 354.
Gilbert D., 353.
Northrup, Hannah M., 353.
Henry C., 353.
Homer C., 354.
Mary J., 353.
Nott, George, 51.
Henry, 51.
Samuel, 315.
Nowell, Capt., 570.
Daniel, 506.
Harriet, 499.
John, 513.
Lydia, 505, 513.
Mary, 513.
Peter, 499.
Noyes, ———, 277.
Thomas, 91.
Nutting, Mary, 330.
Nye, Hannah, 295.
O'Brien, Glen, 192.
Odber, John, 576.
Odell, Emily E., 484.
Odiorne, William, 498.
Offwoode, Katyn, 34.
Ogden, Alice E., 387.
Aurelia, 194.
Charles R., 387.
Eliza, 464.
Ella R., 387.
John T., 387.
Sarah, 625.
Thomas C., 194.
Olds, Franklin L., 439.
Luella L., 439.
Olmsted, Alexander F., 270.
Anna, 271.
Cornelia, 269, 270.
Denison, 269, 270.
Eleanor, 225.
Eliza, 269.
Francis A., 270.
George, 269.
Harriet T., 269.
Henry, 269.
Jerusha, 528.
John H., 270.
Julia M., 270.
Lucius D., 270.
Mary P., 269.
Nathaniel, 225, 269.
Peter, 325.
Sarah, 269.
Thaddeus, 271.
Thankful, 269.
Orendorf, Frances, 541.
Ormiston, William, 386.
Ormsbee, ———, 149.
Ormsby, Sir Charles M., 596.
Orton, Thomas, 435.

Orwell, Caroline H., 399.
Osborn, Abigail, 308.
Abner, 287.
Carrie O., 195.
Everett K., 195.
John B., 309.
Mary, 287.
Richard, 287.
Sarah, 430.
Squire M., 194.
William, 430.
Osgood, Charles, 292.
James, 126, 127, 571, 573.
Reuben, 105.
Ostrander, Margaretta, 546.
Sylvanus, 546.
Otis, Dorothy, 326.
Overton, Mr., 81.
Ovington, Helen D., 514.
Theodore T., 514.
Owen, Emily, 436.
Page, Almaria, 174, 298.
Cyrus K., 300.
Electa M., 300.
Erwin, 299.
Gad, 299.
George W., 456.
Harlan, 174, 299, 385.
Harlan K., 300.
Harlan M., 300.
James, 64.
James O., 456.
Josie E., 300.
Ora A., 456.
Ruth, 170.
William, 456.
Pagett, Thomas, 576, 579, 587.
Pain, ———, 558.
Paine, Alice P., 401.
Charles, 401.
Elizabeth, 352.
Joseph, 590.
Nathaniel, 401.
Robert, 85.
Palmer, Dr., 291.
Alice B., 488.
Asa, 219, 612.
Caroline D., 136, 608.
Charles, 127, 136, 278, 569, 608.
Charles A., 150.
Charles K., 612.
Chauncey H., 136, 608.
Daniel, 612.
Eliza S., 136, 608.
Jerome, 150.
Mr., 558, 559.
Joseph, 64.
Palmer, Louis C., 488.
Lucy, 612.
Mary, 612.
Sally, 612.
Samuel, —.
Sarah, 218.
Vaniah, 241.
Parish, Margaret, 241.
Park, Alfred, 350.
Asahel, 350.
Clara A., 350.
Edward A., 350.
Frances J., 350.
Frances M., 351.
Harriet C., 350.
Henry C., 350.
Henry M., 350.
James S., 350, 352.
Jane, 459.
Martha, 524.
Mary E., 350.
Richard A., 351.
Robert, 350.
Stanton, 350, 351.
William, 350.
Parker, Agnes, 544.
Daniel, 318, 597.
Freeman, 99.
Hannah, 553.
Henry, 578.
Jonathan, 228, 571.
Sarah, 297.
Parkhurst, David, 115, 120, 121.
Jeduthan, 121.
Jonathan, 120, 121.
Lois, 121.
Timothy, 121.
Parks, Ephraim, 186.
Sally, 186.
Parmelee (Parmalee), Anna M., 439.
Chauncey, 411.
Minnie, 411.
Permelia, 520.
Rotus, 293.
William G., 293.
Parmeter, Judith, 531.
Parsons, Abigail, 256, 259, 260.
Amelia T., 259.
Anson K., 260.
Asahel, 256, 259.
Betsey G., 308.
Christian L., 259.
Christopher, Jr., 259.
Clement, 324.
Ebenezer, 297.
Ezekiel, 475.
Guernsey S., 324.

Parsons, Harriet, 475.
Horace, 308.
Jabez, 259, 260.
John W., 259.
Lucretia, 180.
Mabel, 260.
Mary, 259.
Mervin B., 342.
Samantha, 479.
Sarah K., 324.
Parton, Charles E., 444.
E. K., Mrs., 282, 285.
Harry F., 444.
Wilbert J., 444.
William, 444.
William E., 444.
Partridge, Eliza, 432.
Phileta, 358.
Patch, Lewis, 295.
Samuel K., 138, 609.
Susanna, 498.
Patee, Hubert, 575.
Patten, David, 228, 614.
Pliny, 228.
Ruth, 614.
Patterson, Alex, 385.
Harold, 479.
Jane, 539.
John, 128, 570, 574.
Lewis C., 446.
Mary, 164.
Norman V., 446.
Susan, 385.
W. J., 446.
William, 479.
Patrick, Gen., 394.
Paul, Daniel, 495.
Mary, 502.
Samuel, 93, 495, 496.
Sarah E., 511.
Payne, Brooke, 490.
Charles E. F., 490.
James, 63.
Jerusha, 231.
Marion K., 490.
N. Sewall, 510.
Stephen, 231.
William, 85.
Payson, Hannah, 248.
Pearsall, Charles, 623.
Pearse, Mark W., 506.
Pearson, Martha, 291.
Pease, Albert R., 391.
Alpheus, 345.
Alpheus O., 346.
Bashua A., 344.
Benjamin, 258.
Betsey K., 346.
Pease, Calista M., 346.
Edgar J., 413.
Esther H., 391.
Hannah, 341.
J. T., 418.
Jennie E., 342.
Joseph, 346.
Keturah, 325.
Lemuel K., 346.
Mary P., 354.
Prudence P., 345.
Rose, 258.
Roxana, 331.
S. A., Mrs. (Van Dorn), 354.
Theodore I., 342.
Peaslee, Gertrude, 507.
W. D., 360.
Peck, Anna E., 378.
Burton R., 378.
Clarissa F., 195.
Ebenezer, 377.
George G., 136.
Gilbert C., 378.
Giles H., 378.
Henry, 378.
Jesse M., 378.
Jonathan, 567, 568.
Laura A., 378.
Lucy, 590, 592.
Maria, 193.
Mary, 390.
Merle P., 378.
Mildred E., 378.
Phebe K., 378.
Susanna, 249.
Tracy E., 378.
Pecor, Frank, 305.
Peeble, Sophia, 308.
Peecke, ———, 53.
Peelle, John, 381.
Pierce, Emma R., 348.
Penfield, Charlotte, 367.
Daniel, 367.
Ellen, 590, 591.
Penrose, John, 81.
Pepper, ———, 346.
David J., 356.
Peppys, Richard, 72.
Perham, Augusta N., 106.
Perkins, Rev. Dr., 221.
Catherine, 371.
Deborah, 243.
Elizabeth, 509.
Francis D., 357, 620.
Frederick T., 269.
John, 205.
Michael R., 513.
Thomas C., 404.

Perkins, Tobijah, 205.
Perrin, Daniel, 281.
Dorothy, 129.
Elisha, 281.
Polly, 281.
Luretta, 281.
Lydia, 281.
Merinda, 281.
Rebecca, 281.
Theda, 281.
Timothy, 281.
Perry, Jerusha S., 234.
John, 341.
Mary C., 179.
Rulina, 341.
Persons, Thomas, 205.
Peterson, Herman A., 545.
Pettengill, Amos, 131.
Pettes, Mehetabel, 562.
Pettibone, Almira, 132.
Asa G., 133.
Benjamin W., 132.
Dorus, 133.
Eliza A., 133.
Ira, 131, 133.
Ira F., 133.
Ira W., 133.
Luman, 130, 131, 132.
Luman P., 132.
Roswell, 132.
Roswell G., 132.
Samuel, 130.
Sylvester, 132.
Pettis, Elizabeth, 279.
Pettit, Mercy, 287.
Peyton, John, Sir, 26, 50.
Robert, 45.
Thomas, 17.
Pfaff, Otto C., 441.
Sarah M., 441.
Pfeiffer, Elvira, 398.
Phelan, Sarah O., 479.
Phelps, ———, 66.
Abigail, 223.
Charles S., 323.
Daniel, 223.
Jerijah, 223.
Jonathan, 223.
Joseph, 223, 227.
Martha, 130.
Mary, 227.
William R., 334, 620.
Phillips, ———, 354.
———, Prof., 293.
Mrs., 278.
Abbey, 326.
Eliza B., 353.
Hannah M., 474.
Phillips, Lucy, 139.
William, 326.
Picket, John, 618.
Pickett, Lucy R., 309.
Pierce, Allie M., 515.
Amos, 348.
Arthur J., 154.
Charles S., 154.
Daniel, 515.
Edward L., 153, 154.
Elizabeth, 119, 121.
Elinor S., 515.
F. B., 120.
George B., 154, 515.
George K., 515.
Hannah, 548.
Jennie, 303.
Jesse, 153.
John, 117.
John C., 515.
Margaret, 515.
Mary M., 154.
May L., 515.
Merton W., 515.
Payson E., 515.
Reginald K., 154.
Sophronia, 467.
Thomas, 119.
Pierson, Elizabeth, 96.
Pike, Benjamin, 89.
Hannah, 89.
Hope, 97.
James, 89.
John, 89.
Joseph, 89, 97.
Martha, 105.
Mary, 89.
Nicholas, 89.
Sally, 97.
Sarah, 89.
Thomas, 89.
Timothy, Jr., 95, 97.
Pillow, Capt., 445.
Pincke, Thomas, 62.
Pinney, Elvira, 608.
Pitkin, Dorothy, 231.
Elisha, 274.
Elizabeth, 274.
Hannah, 271, 274.
Henry, 274, 368.
James F., 368.
John, 368.
John O., 369.
Maria G., 368.
Mary M., 369.
Mervin P., 274.
Ozias, 216.
Sarah, 269.

Place, Miriam, 99, 607.
Samuel, 99.
Plaisted, ———, 510.
Ichabod, 94.
Plampin, Thomas, 47.
Plampyn, Robert, 47.
Pleasants, Lelia L., 398.
William B., 398.
Plimpton, Capt., 604.
Plumb, Lucinda, 187.
Plummer, Lucy A., 554.
Plumteaux, Florence, 414.
Pobbey, John, 60.
Poindexter, Frances S., 624.
Philip H., 624.
Pointer, Mary, 68.
Pollard, Dwight E., 451.
Frank E., 451.
George H., 451.
Pollock, Jessamine, 380.
Pomeroy, Adotia, 246.
Alice, 299.
Clara, 245.
Chauncey, 175, 247, 616.
Daniel, 245, 299.
Daniel F., 348.
Daniel S., 246.
Ebenezer, 247.
Eleazer, 245, 246, 269, 299, 348. 369.
Eleazer, Jr., 246, 348.
Elizabeth, 247, 616.
George, 299.
George H., 299.
Georgiana, 299.
Horace, 348.
Isaac N., 348.
Jane E., 616.
Laura A., 348.
Polly, 246.
Ralph, 286.
Simon, 233.
Sybil, 245, 246.
Sybil K., 348.
Wealthy, 246, 616.
Pond, Loenza A., 432.
Poor, Clifford, 438.
Mary, 91, 493.
Porter, Aloa, 297.
Asenath, 247.
Clarissa, 289.
Cornelia, 423.
Cynthia, 447.
David, 260, 617.
Ebenezer, 296, 300.
Eleazer, 289.
Ephraim, 289.
Eunice, 260, 617.
Porter, George, 326, 619.
Horace G., 619.
Irene, 237.
Jerusha, 291.
Jonathan, 237, 239, 244.
Lois, 376.
Mary, 289, 299.
Mercy, 98.
Monroe H., 297.
Noah, 296, 373.
Oliver K., 289.
Pamelia, 373.
Phœbe, 289.
Rebecca, 246.
Reuben, 260.
Roxana, 297.
Ruth, 260, 617.
Sophronia, 297, 300.
Susanna, 527.
Tirzah, 299.
William, 289.
Post, F. H., 155.
Jedediah, 339.
Pottenger, Ann, 583, 584, 585.
Potter, Elam, 256.
John, 46, 47, 67, 68.
Potts, John, 575.
Potwine, Jemima, 264.
Lydia, 301.
Thomas, 301.
Powell, James, 108.
Phœbe A., 108.
Powers, Harriet M., 539.
Mary, 471.
Pratt, Joel, 471.
Lydia, 411.
Margaret, 290.
Mary, 415.
Thomas, 100.
Preble, Abraham, 493.
Fred, 507.
Hepzibah, 508.
Jedediah, 498.
Prentice, Mary, 213, 217.
Nathaniel S., 533.
Prentiss, Louise, 476.
Prescott, Benjamin, 233.
Ebenezer, 233.
Oliver, 98.
Preston, Ann J., 379.
Annie, 452.
Foster K., 378.
Frances R., 352.
Herbert L., 378.
James E., 452.
John, 200.
Lorene M., 378.
Mary R., 452.

Preston, Miner, 370.
Nellie A., 378.
Perry J., 378.
Philo D. A., 452.
Phyllis C., 378.
Richard, 575.
Sarah, 172.
William T., 378.
Price, Ebenezer, 304.
John G., 538.
Lavina, 137.
Mary F., 304.
Roswell S., Jr., 341.
Pride, A. H., 411.
Abner, 219.
Joseph, 219.
Micajah, 219.
William, 219.
Prime, Col., 572.
Pritchett, John, 205.
M. C., 382.
Sary, 205.
Prout, Thomas, 326.
Puffer, Carrie E., 360.
Molly, 300.
Pugh, Lucy P., 398.
Nettie, 398.
Thomas C., 398.
Thomas E., 398.
Pulley, Emma, 474.
Putnam, Belle R., 512.
Freeman P., 512.
George W. S., 512.
Gretchen J., 512.
Jeremiah C., 512.
Joseph, 556.
Joseph C., 512.
Joseph P., 512.
Margarita T., 512.
Mary H., 512.
Nathaniel M., 512.
Roger A., 512.
Ruth E., 512.
Sarah, 625.
William F., 512.
William S., 512.
Pyles, Cynthia A., 346.
Pyrom, Mary, 460.
Quackenbos, ———, 507.
Quackenbush, Edwin C., 543.
Ramauer, James P., 382.
Rand, Sarah E., 515.
Randall, Aurelia, 591.
Charles T., 452.
Cordelia, 591.
Henry, 590, 591.
Ranney, Alma M., 543, 544.
Earle K., 544.
Ranney, Ernest L., 544.
Myron W., 543.
Warren, 543.
Warren K., 543.
Ranslow, Anna B., 439.
Bertha E., 439.
Ellen A., 439.
Eugene J., 439.
George H., 439.
George W., 439.
Ransom, Esther, 116.
John, 610.
Lodemia, 173, 610.
Paul C., 407, 621.
Samuel, 116.
Sophia P., 533.
Rapelyea, Bell, 484.
Rathbun, Ambrose, 151.
Emma L., 151.
Ray, Caroline D., 316.
Caroline P., 316.
James, 316.
Raymond, David, 177.
Mary L., 153.
Raynes, Mary, 500.
Read, Ebenezer, 328.
Hannah, 172.
Harriet, 328.
Josiah, 172.
Reade, John, 40.
Reasons, Thomas, 493.
Redfield, Alice M., 293.
Charles D., 293.
Frederick H., 293.
Helen F., 293.
Margery, 352.
Sarah J., 293.
Sidney G., 293.
Sidney P., 293.
Timothy P., 293.
William P., 293.
Reding, Maria I., 145.
Redington, Anna, 216.
Eliphalet, 216.
Mary, 216.
Nathan, 216.
Jacob, 216.
Jacob, Jr., 216.
Redwine, Amelia C., 458.
Charles J., 458.
John K., 458.
John M., 458.
Lewis S., 458.
Mary E., 458.
William S., 458.
Reed, Ada, 191.
Ai, 130.
Barzillai, 127.

Reed, Cassius M., 541.
E. M., 357.
Ebenezer, 620.
Elijah F., 332.
Harriet S., 332.
Jason, 413.
Martha, 108.
Martin, 191.
Mary, 452.
Nelson, 191.
Orrel, 413.
Sarah, 130, 620.
Reese, Margaret, 416.
Relihan, Agnes V., 472.
Arthur W., 472.
David M., 471.
Grace, 472.
Katherine T., 472.
Matthew, 471.
Terence D., 472.
Remick, Ann E., 511.
Betty A., 512.
Enoch, 510.
James R., 512.
Joseph K., 512.
Mary K., 511.
Sarah A., 511.
Sarah K., 510.
Tryphena J., 512.
William, 510.
Remick, Enoch, 510.
Reniger, Mary, 363.
Renwick, Fannie E., 473.
Rewse, Robert, 48.
Reynolds, Abigail, 617.
Amelia, 338.
Caroline, 260.
Fred, 305.
Hannah M., 422.
Helen, 305.
Henry, 305.
Lillian M., 305.
M. D., 247.
Mary, 247.
Susan, 337.
Waitie E., 547.
Willie, 305.
Rhodes, Anthony, 585.
Mary, 99.
Rice, Boughton, 276.
Calvin, 276.
Charles, 99.
Clara A., 468.
Eunice, 276.
Hannah, 99.
John, 99.
Louisa, 184.
Mariette, 327.
Rice, Noah, 98.
Rebecca, 99.
Sarah, 276.
Sophia, 99.
Thomas, 95, 98.
Thomas G., 98.
Warren, 99.
William, 99.
Rich, Betsy, 325.
Richards, Anna T., 179.
Carrie, 355.
Esther, 219.
Jerusha, 115.
Russell, 269.
William, 269.
Richardson, Abigail, 288.
Caleb, 306.
Edw. K., 306.
Eugene McC., 306.
Franklin H., 306.
Frederick W., 306.
George L., 306.
Gilbert, 64.
Keziah, 279.
Lois, 237, 244.
Lyman, 306.
Lyman E., 306.
Mary, 408.
Nellie, 306.
Rhoda, 189.
Sarah, 190.
Stephen, 288.
William, 588.
Richmond, Therzia, 182.
Ridall, Beatrice, 163.
Frank, 163.
John T., 163.
Rider, Jotham, 364.
Ridgeley, Charles, 589.
Ridley, Joseph J., 308.
Riggs, Nelson, 356.
Rindge, Ada, 347.
Anna, 177.
Joanna, 178.
Jonathan K., 178.
Julius, 178.
Lodema, 178.
Lora, 178.
Mary, 178.
S. P., 140.
Samuel D., 178.
Thomas, 177.
Ripley, Ebenezer, 221.
Elijah, 215, 216.
Hannah, 220.
John, 245.
Nancy, 221.
Risk, James H., 331.

Robbins, Douglas, 553.
Ebenezer, 553.
Josephine L., 220.
L., 428.
Martha G., 378.
Thomas, 122.
Roberts, Benjamin, 231.
Daniel, 228.
Delia, 228.
Dorothy, 231.
M. L., 170.
Henrietta, 182.
Susannah, 232.
Robertson, Elizabeth, 152.
Ida M., 452.
Jennie L., 160.
William, 160.
Robeson (Robison), Patience, 114.
John, 114.
Robins, Elizabeth A., 157.
Robinson, Daniel, 127.
Freeman, 197.
Jesse, 383.
John, 369.
John C. A., 106.
Lottie, 197.
Melinda, 362.
Philip, 363.
Sarah, 99.
Sylvina, 383.
Roche, William F., 194.
Rockwell, Amariah, 210, 237, 238.
Belinda, 470.
Daniel, 237, 238.
Irenah K., 237.
Jabez, 237.
Martha, 210, 237.
Oren, 238.
Talitha, 238.
Rodgers, Mary, 401.
Rogers, ———, 90.
Abigail, 211.
Alexander, 189, 289.
Amelia, 419.
Ann, 502.
Ariel, 416.
Benjamin, 500, 502.
Caroline A., 416.
Darius, 189, 190.
David T., 544.
Edith, 544.
Eleanor, 189.
Elizabeth, 189.
H. C., 297.
Harriet K., 424.
James, 189.
John, 81.
Joseph K., 424.
Rogers, Perry P., 424.
Samantha, 424.
Samuel J., 424.
Sarah, 502.
Wesley, 189.
William, 189.
Rolfe, Mr., 199.
Romney, Elizabeth, 374.
Ronk, Theodore, 353.
Root, Abigail, 261.
Clarissa, 174.
Daniel, 174.
Ebenezer, 173, 174.
Elijah, 412.
Elijah H., 335.
Elizabeth, 174.
Frederick H., 337.
Henry, 337.
Kingsbury, 174.
Lola, 412.
Lora, 174.
Marvin, 215, 225, 239, 287, 289.
Mary, 399.
Nathaniel, 173, 174, 298, 335, 610.
Nathaniel K., 298.
Sophronia, 312.
Willie K., 337.
Williston K., 298.
Rork, Lida, 522.
Rose, Abigail, 258.
Bert, 191.
Myron, 191.
Nellie A., 336.
Parker, 190, 191.
Ross, Catherine A., 399.
Nathan, 272.
Rossman, ———, 354.
Rotherick, William, 151.
Rowe, Polly, 156.
Rowell, Eunice, 92.
Rowland, Harvey, 450.
Robert, 34.
Rowley, Reuben, 334, 620.
Royal, Adelaide J., 454.
Ambrose, 454.
George, 454.
Harold P., 454.
Howell M., 454.
Malcolm A., 454.
Paul A., 454.
Wilmot K., 454.
Royce, Florence M., 490.
Rudd, Almira, 132.
Jonathan, 610, 612.
Lucy, 612.
Mary, 202.
William, 220, 612.

Rude, Stephen, 127.
Rugg, Sarah S., 183.
Ruka, Minnie M., 421.
Runyan, Calvin, 159.
Dana, 159.
Tille L., 159.
Robert, 159.
Ruppersberger, Conrad, 522.
Susan L., 522.
Russell, Capt., 571.
Ambrose, 616.
Annie, 144.
Bushrod W., 129, 144.
Charles, 144.
Elizabeth, 216.
Ellen, 144.
George, 144.
Giles, 263.
Grace, 144.
Josiah, 115, 121, 122.
Sarah L., 144.
Rust, Amaziah, 176.
Elijah, 241.
Ephraim, 241.
Freelove, 216.
Joseph, 210.
Martha, 241.
Nathaniel, 236, 241.
Rebecca, 236.
Samuel, 216.
Tolitha, 241.
Ruthoer, Helen C., 425.
Henrietta C., 425.
Robert C., 425.
Robert S., 425.
Rutty, Charlotte S., 427.
Ryan, Elizabeth, 332.
Ryder, Joseph F., 368.
Joseph S., 368.
Robert O., 368.
Stuart W., 368.
Rydgren, Carl N., 195.
Edla C., 195.
Rynerson, Minnie B., 544.
William H., 544.
Sabin, Mary, 114.
Safford, Hiram, 412.
Sallie J., 356.
Thomas, 85.
Sage, Col., 266, 571, 572.
Saintjohn, Anne, 111, 608.
Salmon, Robert, 75.
Saltmarsh, Louisa S., 425.
Saltonstall, Major, 556.
Sampson, Bridget, 61.
Simeon, 61.
Sanborn, Elvira, 347.
Elvira E., 348.
Sanborn, Everett W., 156.
George A., 347.
John C., 156.
Jonathan, 347, 348.
Jonathan C., 156.
Kingsbury, 156.
Lemuel R., 347.
Mary K., 156.
Mary S. K., 143.
Nancy L., 347.
Origen O., 347.
Orphia E., 348.
Paul R., 156.
Sanders, ———, 620.
Amy, 432.
Nellie D., 510.
Sarah J., 158.
Sanderson, Anna K., 429.
Charles R., 429.
Edward S., 429.
Emily, 429.
George, 426, 428, 429.
George S., 457.
Helen L., 429.
Horace J., 429.
James G., 429.
John W., 297.
Marion K., 429.
William F., 429.
Sands, Mr., 50.
Sanford, Samuel F., 420.
Sappington, Emily M., 624.
Sargent, Phinehas, 553.
Sarr, Charles, 54.
Saum, Arthur, 533.
Loyal K., 533.
Saunders, William R., 623.
Sawyer, Amy L., 143.
Sayres, Westley, 327.
Sayward, Elizabeth, 494.
John, 493.
Joseph, 493.
Sarah, 502.
Scammon, Col., 96, 570, 571.
Scarborough, Albigence, 244.
Delia, 244, 615, 625.
Ebenezer, 292.
Emelia, 244.
Esther, 615.
Hannah, 292.
Jared, 243, 615.
Jeremiah, 243.
Joel, 244, 615.
Joseph, 243.
Joseph K., 244.
Luther, 244.
Mary A., 615.
William S., 615.

Scarlet, Robert, 60.
Scherer, Freda, 545.
Schermerhorn, Mary E., 374.
Scott, Celia A., 155.
Edmond, 155.
George, 286.
George W., 620.
H. Lawrence, 426.
Minerva, 286.
Oliver, 286.
Pamelia, 286.
Peter, 239.
Polly, 286.
Richard, 72.
Rowena, 426.
Ruth, 286.
Sarah, 286.
Sarah M., 452.
Seymour, 452.
William, 286.
Scovil, ———, 624.
Scovill, Alathea R., 404.
William H., 404.
Scoville, Prudence, 421.
Scribner, Olive, 175.
Scrivener, Edwin, 148.
Seabury, Benjamin, 219, 612.
Nancy, 612.
Seamans, Emma, 598.
Sears, Clinton B., 116.
Seaton, Helen E., 368.
W. L., 368.
Seaver, Ada, 190.
Alma, 190.
Chalon, 190.
Emily, 190.
Linden, 190.
Maria, 190.
Robert, 190.
Seeley, Ann, 111.
Serman, Katherine, 52.
Sessions, Mary A., 610.
Sevey, Michael, 95.
Sewall, Henry, 103.
Seward, Alvin, 130.
Sexton, Hannah, 259.
Seymour, Alexander, 443.
Charles, 371.
Charles H., 443.
Cornelius L., 443.
David, 128.
Edward, 384.
Emily K., 443.
Helen L., 443.
Henry E., 312, 619.
Julius H., 312, 619.
Kate V., 443.
Lansing S., 443.
Seymour, Mary, 371.
Melancthon H., 270.
Norman, 443.
Richard, 371, 443.
Richard D., 443.
Samuel L., 443.
Sarah, 370.
Susan H., 312.
Warren I., 443.
Shackford, Isabel T., 469.
John W., 469.
Joseph C., 469.
Joseph W., 469.
Martha, 469.
Mary K., 469.
Sallie A., 469.
Theodore B., 469.
Shackley, Abigail, 503.
Sarah, 504.
Shad, Rebeckah, 38.
Shaddinger, Joseph, 145.
Laura, 145.
Shafer, Mary E., 161.
Sharpe, Gov., 585.
Sharpless, Emma, 161.
Shaulter, Amanda, 329.
Shaw, ———, 325.
Abigail, 233.
Francis, 233.
Mercy E., 516.
Samuel, 497, 501.
Samuel M., 502.
Sarah, 313.
Timothy, 501, 502.
Shearman, Mary, 360.
Sheircroft, Susan, 37.
Sheldon, Col., 572.
George, 500.
James, 235.
Sheldrake, George, 34.
Shepard, Abigail, 323.
Amanda, 424.
Amos, 236, 237, 570.
David, 115.
Frances C., 505.
Frankie L., 197.
Sarah, 269.
William, 197.
Shepherd, Ruth, 340.
Sherman, Dyer, 285.
Jessie, 270.
Sarah R., 407.
Thaddeus, 270.
Sherrell, Robert, 578.
Sherridine, Thomas, 585.
Sherwood, Eleanora, 425.
Shipman, Lucy, 542.
Samuel, 388.

Shipman, Sarah E., 388.
Shoemaker, Edith L., 542.
Shorey, Caroline, 515.
Shoudler, Ella R., 152.
Jacob, 152.
Shufelt, Margaret M., 548.
Shultz, Linda, 391.
Shumway, Royal, 281.
Shuttleworth, Henry S., 183.
Sibley, Caleb C., 365.
John A., 328.
Jonathan, 327.
Jonathan K., 327, 328.
Joseph, 327.
Sarah J., 365.
Sides, Frances K., 539.
Sigourney, Lydia H., 371.
Silsbe, Enos, 137.
Margaret, 137.
Sally, 137.
Silvester, D., 267.
Simonds, Abbie B. F., 332.
Simons, Louisa, 183.
Simpson, Adam, 471.
Edward K., 468.
Elizabeth, 500.
Grace W., 471.
Harry P., 467.
Henry, 506.
John, 504.
Joshua, 500.
Katharine, 468.
Olive, 177.
Sims, Alice, 384.
Frank, 384.
James, 384.
Singleton, William, 579.
Skarlett, Susanna, 34.
Skilton, Mary M., 620.
Skinner, Dwight T., 370.
Elliot P., 336.
George, 356.
Isaac, 192.
Lucinda, 192.
Mary, 369.
Mary D., 370.
Skofield, Frank L., 509.
Lafayette P., 509.
Maud M., 509.
Slack, Ann E., 533.
Comfort I., 533.
George R., 532.
Gustavus F., 533.
Harriet E., 532.
Helen E., 533.
Hiram W., 533.
Israel, 532.
Julia M., 533.
Slack, Lora J., 533.
Marie L., 533.
Nathaniel, 532.
Winifred L. S., 533.
Slade, Allen, 280.
Hannah, 533.
Nancy, 280.
Henrietta L., 280.
Sophia L., 280.
Slapp, John, 610.
Slemmons, Susanna E., 302.
Slinger, William, 67.
Sloan, Mary, 365.
Slocum, Gen., 394.
Chauncey B., 302.
Florence E., 468.
Hattie, 302.
Henry W., 468.
Slum, S. I., 455.
Small, Julia, 356.
Smalley, Lorenda, 314.
Smead, Eunice, 326.
Smith, ———, 191.
———, 192.
———, 205.
———, 591.
Aaron, 306.
Abbie J., 146.
Alice H., 463.
Almira A., 424.
Andrew K., 365, 366.
Ann, 591.
Anna, 529, 612.
Anna C., 375.
Annie E., 374.
Arlowine S., 416.
Barton, 591.
Bertie N., 375.
Betsey, 274.
Burton, 591.
Calvin, 276, 572.
Carlos D., 349.
Carrie L., 192.
Celia, 412.
Charles, 220.
Charles T., 375.
Chauncey, 375.
Clifton O., 375.
Comfort, 274.
Cornelia, 179.
Daisy B., 375.
Daniel, 374.
Daniel K., 374.
Darius, 590, 591.
David, 528, 591.
Delia, 615.
DeWitt C., 528.
Diana, 528.

Smith, Edward C., 375.
Edward H., 192.
Edwin, 313, 591.
Electa, 528.
Ellen, 591.
Ellen A., 378.
Emily, 529.
Esther, 615.
Eugene, 387.
Eunice, 348, 528.
Fanny, 528.
Fidelia, 312.
Frank H., 375.
Frederick E., 375.
Hannah, 89, 257.
Harriet, 529.
Harriet M., 531.
Helen, 374.
Henry, 374.
Henry B., 375.
Henry D. W., 375.
J. Charles, 441.
James A., 424.
James G., 374.
Janie M., 458.
John B., 458.
John C., 196.
Jonathan, 123.
Joseph, 257.
Joseph K., 424.
Joshua, 212.
Julia E., 374.
Leonard, 412.
Louisa H., 275.
Lucy, 274.
Luman, 591.
M. Louise, 299.
Mabel, 529.
Marie A., 555.
Martha, 209.
Martha J., 525.
Martha M., 107.
Marvin, 191.
Matthew, 471.
Mary, 374, 552.
Mary A., 188, 306, 615.
Mary E., 375.
Mary I., 424.
Mary J., 479.
Maud B., 528.
Maud S., 375.
Miriam, 123.
Nancy, 257.
Nelson T., 375.
Nettie C., 375.
Normand, 365.
Obadiah, 209, 212.
Obadiah K., 528.
Smith, Olie C., 375.
Orlando, 591.
Phebe, 324.
Prudence, 209.
Recompense, 374.
Richard, 581.
Robert W., 374.
Roswell, 528, 529.
Salina, 196.
Sally, 591.
Sarah, 148, 609.
Simon, 50.
Sylvester, 531, 591.
Thomas A., 366.
Walter, 582.
William, 365, 374, 615.
William H., 374.
Wilmot, 424.
Smyth, Alice, 54.
John, 64.
Smythe, Thomas, 43, 44.
Snelgrave, Edward, 434.
Edward J., 434.
Edward T., 434.
Joseph C., 434.
Loenza A., 434.
Maria, 434.
Owen E., 434.
William K., 434.
Snell, Dr., 218.
Snyder, Joseph, 365.
Sober, Lennie, 164.
Somerby, Rebecca, 91, 92.
Somes, James, 66.
Southerland, Grace V., 398.
Thomas, 398.
Thomas R., 398.
Southworth, Lora, 531.
Sarah, 169.
Spalding, Chester P., 424.
Edward, 223.
Enos, 113.
Ezarah, 120.
Florence, 424.
Henry K., 424.
Isaac, 200.
Jonathan, 113.
Lois, 113.
Merriam, 123.
Nathaniel, 122, 123.
Rowena K., 424.
Sarah, 120, 122, 123.
Sparke, John, 69.
Spaulding, ———, 517.
Anna, 113, 340.
Benajah, 119.
David, 113.
Deborah, 223, 224.

Spaulding, Dorcas, 113, 117, 118, 168.
Edward, 119, 120.
Eleazar, 113, 117, 168.
Eunice, 113.
F. C., 140.
Fannie, 156.
Hezekiah, 113.
Isaac, 120.
John, 113.
Penuel, 113.
Simon, 340.
Timothy, 113.
Spencer, Gen., 242, 573.
———, 326.
Amos, 614.
Anne, 180.
Cyrenius D., 372.
Huldah, 486.
John, 60.
Lora, 177.
Samuel W., 180.
Susie, 372.
Sprague, Mary, 239.
Samuel N., 608.
Springer, Addie, 472.
John, 472.
Sproul, Emily, 443.
Sprout, Ebenezer, 276.
Squire, Deliverance, 214.
Matilda, 305.
Stacy, Gilbert, 329.
Stacye, John, 597.
Stafford, ———, 122.
Stanley, Alice L., 140, 609.
Ashbel, 139.
Benjamin, 248.
Charlotte E., 139.
Frederick W., 140.
Freelove, 216, 248.
George C., 140.
Grace W., 140.
James, 139, 140, 609.
James W., 140.
James (Mrs.), 129, 143.
Mary A., 140.
Norman W., 140.
Sarah E., 140.
Stanton, John, 316.
Prudence, 350.
Thomas, 350.
Staple, Peter, 497.
Staples, Albion P., 505.
Asia (Roswell C.), 505.
Betsey, 265.
Cyrus M., 505.
Henry A., 505.
Lily M., 505.
Leonora, 390.
Staples, Louisa G., 399.
Lucia P., 505.
Lucius A., 505.
Susan R. E., 505.
Staring, Lucy, 192.
Starkweather, Antoinette C., 153.
Elizabeth, 463.
Starr, ———, 281.
Fanny, 532.
Josiah, 147.
Noah, 532.
Richard W., 423.
Sarah C., 423.
Stead, Sara A., 487.
Stearns, Jennie A., 461.
Leonard A., 461.
Stebbins, ———, 444.
Henry, 320.
Jane C., 320.
Stedman, Buckley, 285, 618.
James, 176.
Marietta, 185.
Steele, Ellen D., 312.
Martha, 430.
Ruth, 248, 249.
Steven (Rev.), 248.
Steven (Capt.), 248.
Steers, L. Mary, 440.
Stephens, Almond, 130.
Ann E., 426, 427.
Bessie, 427.
Burton K., 426, 427.
Charles M., 427.
Charlotte F., 427.
Clarissa, 424.
Cynthia I., 426.
Esther, 220.
Eudora D., 427.
Eva Z., 427.
Frederick K., 427.
George, 427.
George H., 426.
Georgiana, 427.
Grace G., 427.
Harriet E., 427.
Helen M., 426.
Henry (Mrs.), 134, 135.
Ira E., 426, 427.
Ira H., 426, 427.
Jessie B., 427.
John, 125.
John F., 427.
Kate E., 427.
Lois, 519.
Lore, 427.
Louisa K., 427.
Margaret M., 427.
Marion E., 427.

Stephens, Mary A., 427.
Mary E., 426.
Maud E., 427.
Ruby A., 427.
Sylvia V., 426.
William H., 426.
Stephenson, Lydia A., 148.
Stern, George H., 547.
Sterne, Charles G., 547.
George, 295, 547.
George F., 295, 547.
Gladys L., 548.
Helen, 295, 547.
Helen M., 548.
Henry, 547.
Joseph S., 295, 547.
Mary, 547.
Sanford K., 547.
Sanford K., Jr., 547, 548.
Sarah, 295, 547.
Thomas, 295, 547.
Thomas E., 15, 547, 548.
William F., 547.
William G., 547.
Stevens, Harriet E., 445.
John, 125, 574.
Richard, 582.
Stevenson, John McM., 465.
Sarah C., 465.
Stewart, Gen. ———, 294.
Cinthy, 155.
Persis, 294.
Stickney, Asa K., 145.
Duty, 145.
Elizabeth M., 145.
John, 91, 493.
Kimball, 145.
Mary, 91, 493.
Moses K., 145.
William K., 145.
Still, John, 24, 79.
Stillman, Allyn, 267.
Mary, 268.
Nathaniel, 267.
Prudence, 268.
Samuel A., 268.
Stimson, Charles, 105.
Edward, 105.
Frederick, 105.
Jennie S., 105.
John R. C., 104.
Margaret M., 105.
Sarah, 289.
William, 105.
Stistead, Lawrence, 64.
St. John, Anna, 111.
Martha, 416.
Stocum, Susan, 522.
Stoddard, Solomon, 239.
Stoell, Patience, 177.
Stokeley, Woodman, 575.
Stone, Benjamin, 493.
Clarissa, 188.
Ephraim, 280, 570.
Lydia M., 545.
Martin V., 352.
Nathan, 545.
William, 586.
Storey, Frances L., 412.
Storrs, Ada M., 423.
Anna E., 155.
Edgar F., 423.
Ephraim, 176, 573.
Gilbert H., 423.
Henry L., 154.
Henry R., 155.
Leonard K., 154.
Raymond H., 423.
Richard S., 247.
W. L., 404.
Story, Harvey A., 413.
Isaac, 412.
Stowe, John, 33.
William, 33.
Stranahan, S. J. T., 408.
Stratton, Annah H., 449.
Benjamin H., 449.
Streeter, Alonzo, 384.
Caroline, 384.
Cynthia M., 384.
Helen C., 384.
John M. G., 385.
Julia A., 385.
Strickland, C. H., 382.
Elizabeth, 377.
Striker, Mary, 522.
Stripling, Anne, 460.
Eloise, 460.
Kate, 460.
Lucy, 460.
Pauline, 460.
Wesley C., 460.
William K., 460.
Strong, Hannah, 224.
Judah, 226.
Lucinda, 307.
Martha, 226.
Oliver, 116.
Rachel, 271.
Sarah, 442.
Sturges, Anna K., 430.
Clarence B., 429.
Edward B., 429.
George S., 430.
Marion, 430.
Thomas B., 429.

Suckman, John, 578.
Sugars, Mary, 552.
Sullivan, Gen., 12, 116, 242, 261, 571, 573.
Sumner, Austin, 325, 620.
Charles, 154.
Elizabeth, 315.
Eunice M., 193.
Sutliff, Dana S., 157.
Millie, 157.
Ross, 157.
Sutton, ———, 527.
Swan, Sarah, 98.
Sarah P., 129.
William, 98.
Swank, Mira, 164.
Swarson, Helena C., 195.
Sweetland, Clarissa A., 137.
Harriet, 261.
Harriet E., 299.
Harriet M., 485.
Henry K. W., 299.
Levi, 298.
Levi P., 299.
Mary A., 298.
Oliver W., 299.
Swetland, Caleb, 230.
Mary, 230.
Swett, Benjamin, 199.
Swift, ———, 255.
Asa K., 537.
Charles B., 537.
Cornelia A., 537.
Flavel C., 537.
Lemuel, 279, 536.
Rhoda A., 537.
William A., 537.
Symonds, Samuel, 85.
Taft, Betsey, 195.
Taillor, ———, 558.
Taintor, Walter S., 442.
Tait, Loraine, 443.
Talcott, Alfred K., 528.
Allyn, 378.
Allyn K., 378.
Benj., 528.
Benj. O., 528.
Charles H., 337.
Chloe, 289.
Eleazer P., 246.
Fanny, 528.
Gad, 261.
George, 370.
John, 289.
John, 370.
Joseph, 371.
Joseph, 244, 246.
Mary K., 7, 15, 70, 288, 370, 371.
Talcott, Moseley, 201.
Roxy, 391.
Russell, 370.
Russell G., 7, 288, 370.
William, 246.
Tanner, Henry, 44, 55.
Tapley, George, 63.
John, 65.
Tappan, Abraham, 93.
Patience, 93, 95.
Tarbell, Jacob P., 131.
Lezzor, 131.
Thomas, 131.
Tarbox, Miriam, 103.
Tasker, Benj., 579.
Thomas, 581.
Tate, Elvira, 331.
Taylor, Allen, 525.
Electa, 196.
Eva, 410.
Jack, 150.
Joseph P., 410.
Mary, 265, 598.
Mary L., 417.
Rachel, 29.
Zachary, 392, 410, 457.
Teckenerby, Alida, 197.
Teedrick, Carrie O., 350.
Temple, Isaac, 281.
Tenney, Andrew, 348.
David, 436.
Emeline D., 436.
Laura O., 435.
Lora, 348.
Terry, ———, 527.
Abigail, 225.
Alice, 268.
Amanda E., 341.
Betsey, 430.
Caroline E., 341.
Christian, 259.
Ebenezer, 259.
Edwin H., 341.
Elizabeth, 297.
Emeline, 537.
Ephraim, 256.
Fred'k E., 341.
Harmon, 341.
Huldah, 342.
Jerusha, 431.
Joseph, 268.
Julia, 341.
Louisa, 137.
Louisa L., 341.
Lucy, 430.
Mabel, 268.
Mary, 268.
Mary E., 341.

Terry, Nathaniel, 258, 268.
Rollin E., 341.
Samuel, 268, 342.
Solomon, 341.
Tewksbury, James, 100.
Thacher, Mercy, 305.
N., 428.
Peter, 305.
Thomas, 305.
Thalheimer, Margaret, 540.
Thatcher, N., 428.
Thayer, Elijah, 99.
Jonathan, 99.
Louisa, 461.
Rosanna, 251.
Sophie H., 465.
Stephen H., 465.
Violetta, 402.
Thaxter, William, 98.
Thomas, Drusilla E., 456.
Emma N., 466.
George H., 392.
James H., 547.
Jesse, 456.
John, 466, 582.
Rhoda, 546.
Roscoe G., 547.
Thompson, Alice M., 431.
Alzira J., 510.
Ann M., 511.
Arthur A., 431.
Charles, 620.
Daniel, 498, 499.
Edith E., 431.
Eva, 196.
Grace A., 431.
Green, 455.
Jeff, 155.
John E., 510.
Joseph, 509.
Josiah, 509.
Julia B., 510.
Olive E., 510.
Richard, 431.
Richard M., 431.
Sarah A., 510.
Thorndike, Henry, 293.
Thorndyke, Hannah, 219.
Thrall, Betsey, 379.
Carrie L., 454.
Ira, 377.
James, 608.
Julius S., 454.
Nancy, 377.
Susan O., 375.
Thrasher, John, 83.
Thume, John J., 542.
Minnie E., 542.
Thurston, Mary J., 506, 513.
Susan, 57.
Thomas, 64, 65.
Tibbets, Nancy, 503.
Tichenor, Eunice E., 544.
Ticknor, Edith, 129.
Tilden, Lemuel, 275.
Stillman, 276.
Till, Alice, 51, 67.
Richard, 51.
Tills, Abigail, 67, 68.
Tilton, Jettia L., 193.
Timberlake, Mary A., 590, 591.
Tinkham, David P., 480.
Fred'k K., 480.
Hattie M., 480.
John F., 480.
Seth, 97.
Tiplocke, Richard, 60.
Tisdale, William, 562.
Titcomb, John, 96.
Moses, 93, 94, 96.
Rebecca, 96.
Samuel, 96.
Sarah, 96.
William, 96.
Tod, John, 88.
Todd, Amy, 67.
Ann, 67, 68.
Dorothy, 65.
Ella E., 440.
Lydia R., 103.
Tompkins, ———, 403.
Toohill, Mary, 477.
Torrey, Charles, 307.
Totten, Carrie L., 355.
Tower, Alice P., 149.
Carlos, 149.
Clarence, 149.
Clayton, 149.
George, 149.
Waldo, 445.
Town, Israel, 552.
Mary, 552.
Towne, Judith, 416.
Townsend, Adele, 470.
Amelia, 267.
Edward M., 470.
Esther, 552.
Heber, 529.
Isaac H., 470.
John, 267.
Jonathan, 552.
Mary, 267.
Tracy, Addison L., 303.
Asa K., 279.
Asahel, 279.
Caroline, 243.

Townsend, Caroline A., 279.
Chandler, 279.
Daniel C., 303, 619.
Dudley, 279.
Eliphalet, 568.
Elizabeth, 212, 217, 279.
Emily, 343.
Fred'k B., 303, 619.
Hezekiah, 279.
Horatio, 279.
Jabez, 243.
Josiah, 567, 568.
Lois A., 303.
Lucy C., 279.
Mary R., 303.
Peter, 303.
Prudence, 343.
Samuel, 561.
Sarah, 279, 303, 561.
Simon, 303.
Simon K., 303.
Theodore H., 303.
Uriah, 279.
Winslow, 561.
Transler, Ephraim, 149.
Minnie, 150.
Trask, Frank, 313.
Treat, Lucy, 268.
Treadway, Eliza, 331.
Trefethen, Ann S., 513.
Tremere, Sarah A., 431.
William T., 431.
Trenbath, Robt. C., 297.
Robt. W., 297.
Trerice, Josiah H., 541.
Tripler, Dr. ———, 366.
Truman, P. Thomas, 577.
Truell, Helen M., 146.
Trumbull, Benj., 528.
Sarah, 528.
Tubbs, Betsey, 146.
Phebe, 157.
Tucker, Dorothy, 178, 225, 610.
Edwin L., 539.
Ephraim, 225, 226.
Jane, 225, 226, 470.
John L., 539.
Joseph, 226, 613.
Robt. S., 415.
Susan, 229.
Tuckerman, Geo. W., 314.
Henry, 314.
Tufts, Delmont L., 621.
Effie M., 621.
Helen, 622.
Irving E., 621.
James A., 621.
John T., 622.
Tufts, Jonas, 621.
Sara, 622.
Sophie, 621.
Theodora, 621.
Timothy, 359, 621.
Tunbridge, Mary, 61.
Turnbull, R., 455.
Turner, Joshua, 289.
Julia M., 402.
Mary, 528.
Sarah E., 300.
Thomas T., 402.
William, 575, 579.
Tuthill, Esther, 262.
Moses, 262.
Tuttle, Benj. F., 529.
Chester A., 151.
Edward S., 528.
Edward T., 528.
Elam, 528.
Elizabeth, 529.
Emily, 528.
George W., 529.
Hezekiah, 528.
Hiram O., 387.
Jas. A., 528.
John H., 529.
Mary, 528.
Sarah, 529.
Tuxbury, Frank H., 108.
Tweedy, Dwight S., 179.
Edwin A., 178.
Henrietta, 169, 170, 173, 179, 610.
John, 178.
John A., 179.
John E., 179.
John R., 179.
Philo K., 178.
Twining, Thos., 9.
Tyler, Ebenezer D., 305.
Esther, 612.
Harriet E., 305.
Jabez, 305.
Jane, 348.
John, 305.
Josephine A., 546.
Julius, 305.
Mary E., 305.
Williston K., 305.
W. S., 529, 530.
Tyrril, Betsey, 226.
Thomas, 226.
Ujhazy, Ladislaus, 457.
Underwood, Anna, 436.
Joan, 52.
Upcher, Marion, 29.
Upham, Jabez, 273.

Utley, Anna, 171.
Freelove, 245, 289.
James, 167, 171.
Mary, 171.
Samuel, 171.
Thomas, 171.
Van Aiken, Lydia A. P., 301.
Simeon, 301.
Van Allan, Eva G., 515.
Henry, 515.
Van den Nest, Amadée, 410.
Vanderheyden, Hester, 443.
Van Dyke, Elizabeth N., 302.
William J., 302.
Van Fleet, Nancy, 520.
Vannorder, John, 498.
Van Patten, Ellen, 517.
Emily, 517.
John T., 517.
Joseph, 517.
Joseph B., 517.
Maggie, 517.
Van Wormer, William, 151.
Veatch, James, 575.
Venable, Abram Watkins, 397.
Abram Woodson, 397.
Bessie B., 398.
Martha, 398.
Mary G., 398.
Thomas B., 397.
Thomas R., 398.
Vernold, Sarah A., 145.
Vickery, Clara A., 350.
Viets, Sylvester, 259.
Vince, Alphonse H., 476.
Lucy A., 476.
Vincent, Beth, 307.
Cornelius H., 307.
John, 60.
Vivian, Thomas, 70.
Vorra, Sarah R., 338.
Vosburgh, Joseph, 355.
Vreland, Albert, 193.
Wade, Alice, 596.
Benjamin F., Jr., 316.
John, 51.
Nathaniel, 570.
William, 596.
Wadsworth, Benjamin, 277.
Peleg, 260, 266, 287, 569, 672.
Celia L., 277.
Charlotte H., 277.
David D., 265.
Epaphras, 304.
Harriet, 304.
Homer N., 277.
Joseph B., 264.
Loring, 277.
Wadsworth, Martha D., 277.
Olive E., 277.
Sarah, 208.
Wagner, ———, 544.
Charlotte M., 427.
Ethel M., 427.
Franklin P., 427.
Wainwright, ———, 556.
Simon, 201.
Wait, H. C., 442.
Waite, Isaac, 95.
Waits, Carrie E., 463.
John C., 463.
Wake, William, 62.
Wakefield, Inez M., 471.
William, 471.
Walbridge, Martha M., 451.
Walcott, Henry S., 220.
Walden, Delia, 524.
Thomas, 524.
Waldo, Cyprian, 220.
Daniel, 220, 281, 618.
Ebenezer, 221.
Edward, 219.
Elizabeth, 220.
Enoch W., 455.
Eunice, 220, 281, 282, 283, 618.
Hannah, 281.
John, 220.
Joseph, 220.
Lucinda, 455.
Ozias, 221.
Ruth, 220.
Shubael, 281.
Talitha, 220.
Zaccheus, 219, 220.
Wales, Benjamin B., 157.
Edna A., 157.
Sally, 175.
Walker, Capt., 573, 615.
Cora K., 469.
Elizabeth, 424.
Julia, 469.
Martha, 469.
Mary, 505.
Rawleigh W. H., 469.
Samuel B., 469.
Wall, Mr., 65.
Wallace, Allen E., 419.
Emulus F., 419.
Harriet N., 419.
Helen C., 419.
James, 554.
Joseph C., 419.
Nelly, 516.
William, 613.
Wallies, John, 54.
Wallis, ———, 178.

Wallis, James, 553.
Kingsbury, 178.
Martha, 553.
Walton, Caroline, 163.
Caroline M., 505.
Daniel K., 163.
Eudora E., 163.
Frederick M., 163.
George W., 163.
Henry E., 163.
Jesse, 383.
Lena E., 163.
Mary P., 383.
William, 167.
Ward, Artemas, Gen., 390.
John, 86.
Joseph, 620.
Nathaniel, 505.
Nathaniel, Rev., 102.
Phebe, 355.
Wardner, James, 144.
Laura, 144, 609.
Wardwell, Ebenezer, 617.
Ruth, 617.
Ware, Harry N., 411.
Howard R., 411.
Reuben, 411.
Reuben N., 411.
Samuel, 47.
Warner, Anson, 324.
Hannah, 329.
William, 277.
Warren, Abigail, 200.
Elizabeth, 116.
Emily, 436.
Emma, 387.
Hannah, 98.
Jacob, 200.
John W., 436.
Margareta, 36.
Ruth, 436.
Warriner, Washington, 313.
Waryn, Jane, 38, 86.
Washburn, J. J., 313.
Keziah, 289.
Washe, James, 59.
Waterman, Adele K., 402.
Adele L., 402.
Alfred M., 402.
Clarence, 403.
Elisha, 212, 213.
Eliza C., 402.
Elizabeth, 213.
Eunice, 213.
Grace J., 402.
Henry, 402.
James K., 402.
John, 213.
Waterman, Julia K., 402.
Lydia, 212.
Marie A., 403.
Mary V., 403.
Thomas T., 402.
Winifred, 402.
Waters, Harriet M., 542.
Mary, 175, 212.
Watkins, Capt., 128, 574.
Elizabeth, 389.
Nathan, 570.
Watling, ffinit, 598.
Watrous, Belle, 140.
Elijah A., 421.
Emily, 421.
Frederick, 140.
George D., 140.
Watts, Elizabeth, 514.
Way, Sarah, 135.
Weaver, Ida J., 346.
Nicholas, 484.
Ruth, 486.
Sanford P., 421.
Zora I., 483.
Webb, Charles, 177, 573.
Lydia A., 149.
Philip, 64.
S. B., 126, 573, 615.
Sarah, 64.
Webster, ———, 412.
Anna, 592.
Chalmer M., 592.
Daniel, 11, 167, 514.
Ebenezer, 167, 269.
Ephraim, 269.
Ferris, 592.
Harry, 592.
Jesse K., 592.
John, 371.
Lois, 448.
Noah, 604.
Rebecca, 269.
Weeks, George W., 188.
James L., 447.
Viola M., 188.
Weikert, Peter, 159.
Rebecca, 159.
Welch, Benjamin, 133.
E. M., 448.
Elizabeth E., 369.
Emily W., 369.
Frances G., 369.
Henry K. W., 369.
James, 114.
Lewis S., 369.
Louisa P., 133.
Welles, Esther, 448.
Hannah, 528.

Wells, Hannah, 230.
Henry A., 197.
Richard, 580.
Lucy A., 197.
Olive, 305.
Sarah, 486.
Welton, Lavinia, 323.
West, Lieut., 606.
Abel, 229.
Christopher, 231.
Emily, 546.
Hannah, 306.
John, 231.
Sarah E., 302.
Samuel, 139, 278, 357.
Samuel C., 302.
Weston, John, 589.
Weymouth, James, 503.
Sarah, 503.
Whall, Robert, 60.
Wheeler, Benjamin, 113, 117.
Effie D., 107.
Whipple, Anthony, 188.
Whisson, Margaret, 23, 31, 78, 82, 83.
Mary, 194.
Whitcomb, Eliza, 349.
Robert, 349.
White, A. E., 549.
Abner, 139.
Adonijah, 270, 271.
Alice, 281.
Almira C., 139.
Anna, 616.
Augustus K., 271.
Charles C., 381.
Charles T., 380.
Charlotte, 140, 609.
Daniel, 175, 246.
Elizabeth, 140, 616.
Emeline, 616.
Evaline, 380.
Frances, 616.
Francis, 447.
Gardner, 271.
George, 271, 616.
Henry K., 616.
Jabez L., 178.
James, 89, 129, 139, 140, 270, 609.
Jane A., 616.
Jennie C., 381.
John, 65.
John C., 616.
Jerusha, 139.
Lemuel, 271.
Lora C. K., 178.
Lydia, 271, 375.
White, Maria C., 381.
Mary, 175.
Nancy A., 271.
Peregrine, 280.
Ruth, 280.
Samuel, 246.
Samuel P., 616.
Sarah, 271, 616.
Sybil, 271.
Thomas, 168.
Whitehead, Thomas, 66.
Whiting, Elias, 265.
Nathan, 318.
Whitlock, Christian, 29.
Whitney, Col., 608.
Caroline, 432.
Clarissa, 184.
David, 116.
Esther, 116.
Joshua, 124.
Mary, 124.
Newell K., 432, 433.
Rebecca, 619.
Whiton, Frank H., 299.
Whittaker, Abraham, 166.
Whittemore, John, 325.
Whittier, Richard, 201.
Whitwick (*see* Tills), 67.
Wickware, Caroline, 325.
Wigglesworth, Esther, 93.
Michael, 93, 103.
Wight, Alice A., 297.
Alice M., 302.
Anna I., 302.
Arthur M., 302.
Calvin, 302.
Clara E., 302.
Cora C., 302.
Cornelia, 301.
Daniel, 297, 300.
Daniel P., 301.
Edward B., 302.
Edward V. D., 303.
Edwin M., 297.
Elizabeth von B., 302.
Emma, 302.
Fannie E., 302.
George W., 303.
James E., 302.
Jessie R., 303.
Joseph A., 302.
Joseph K., 302.
Julia C., 303.
Lizzie L., 302.
Luther, 302.
Mary B., 297.
Mary R., 303.
Mary S., 303.

Wight, Margaret V. D., 303.
Sereno E., 301.
William W., 15, 301.
William W., Jr., 301.
Wightman, John, 172.
Wilbur, Thomas, 499.
Wilcox, ———, 189.
———, 228.
Ebenezer, 187.
Ellen M., 446.
Ethelbert S., 237.
Julia A., 187.
Maria L., 533.
Nathan, 139.
Wilkin, Elizabeth, 54.
John, 51, 54.
Wilkinson, Gen., 600.
Willard, Alexis E., 473.
Bessie R., 473.
Betsey, 100, 281.
John, 100.
Joseph, 281.
Margaret, 100.
Mary, 100.
Perrin, 281.
Susan, 281.
Willcock, Daniel M., 427.
Frank, 427.
James V., 427.
Willcocks, Ezekiel, 123.
Williams, ———, 241.
Adella T., 441.
Albert, 186.
Andrew, 362.
Annie G., 368.
Annie H., 368.
Archie, 162.
Bernard T., 369.
Bathsheba, 257.
Caroline W., 291.
Chester, 291.
David, 241.
Ebenezer, 291.
Ebenezer K., 291.
Edward F., 441.
Edward H., 303.
Eleazer, 291.
Eleazer C., 291.
Elisha, 291.
Elizabeth, 241.
Elizabeth T., 369.
Elizabeth W., 483.
Emily S., 369.
Eunice A., 291.
Frances, 369.
Frank P., 441.
Frederick, 162.
George G., 246, 369.
Williams, George S., 441.
Harriet, 291.
Henry J., 441.
James B., 186, 194.
Joanna, 291.
Lucinda E., 362.
M. Edith, 441.
Margaret, 291.
Margaret H., 369.
Mary, 186.
Mary E., 291, 368.
Mary G., 368.
Mary S., 369.
Montrose F., 162.
Nehemiah, 291.
Nellie S., 162.
Norman C., 146, 609.
Norman E., 146.
Peggy, 291.
Rhoda, 359.
Robert E., 368, 441.
Robert S., 368.
Robert Z., 441.
Sally, 590.
Sarah A., 291, 382.
Solomon, 368, 369.
Surrial, 186, 195.
Thomas S., 368.
Walter C., 146.
Walter F. (*see* page 146), 609.
William, 267.
William H., 291.
William R., 441.
William S., 369.
Williamson, Jonathan, 95.
Williston, Hannah, 247.
Noah, 248.
Sarah, 247.
Willis, Parnal, 211.
Wills, Thomas, 72.
Willson, Estelle, 427.
George W., 525.
Robert, 117.
Wilson, ———, 356.
———, 523.
Abigail, 237.
Clara A., 446.
Elizabeth, 295.
Ellen M., 446.
Emma G., 446.
Harmony M., 354.
Harold C., 446.
Harriet A., 446.
James G., 446.
James S., 446.
John, 353.
Mary, 419, 547.
Mary A., 446.

Wilson, Ruth F., 446.
Samuel, 295, 618.
Sarah B., 446.
Scot W., 354.
Winchell, Hilpah, 372.
Oliver, 372.
Winchester, Edmund, 514.
Marion, 514.
Wing, Cynthia, 296.
Mary, 182.
Moses, 296.
Sabin, 356.
Winnie, Catherine, 196.
Winterflood, George, 47.
Winthrop, Adam, 23, 79, 607.
Anne, 607.
Bridget, 23, 79.
Fitz John, 110.
John, Gov., 22, 23, 27, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 86, 87, 110, 607.
Wisner, Geoffrey A., 467.
Kate P., 467.
Witt, Emma, 162.
William, 364.
Wixe, Alice, 37.
Wolcott, David C., 182.
Frances E., 182, 610.
Henry B., 182.
James, 182.
Marietta H., 182.
Melvin A., 182.
Norton, 182.
Olive E., 182.
Sarah W., 182.
William, 182.
William W., 182.
Wood, Rev. Mr., 604.
Angeline, 457.
Cornelia, 519.
Estelle, 374.
Green, 457.
Harriet, 521.
Jane, 97.
Nancy, 457.
Sarah, 244, 607.
Woodward, David, 146.
Rebeckah, 146.
Woodbery, Thomas, 201.
Woodbridge, Annie L., 448.
Benjamin, 95, 202.
Deodatus, 448.
Harriet, 448.
Henry C., 178.
Jabez L., 178.
John, 103.
John W., 448.
Mary, 448.
Theodore, 275, 573.
Woodbridge, Ward, 370.
Welles, 448.
Welles K., 448.
Woodbury, Aptha, 250.
Woode, Margaret, 34.
Woodruff, Rev. Mr., 300, 338.
Sophronia, 335.
Woods, Anna H., 430.
Bertha E., 430.
Cherry, 150.
E. Florence, 430.
Guy O., 527.
Nicholas, 69.
William, 430.
Woodward, ———, 277.
Alba, 132.
Erastus, 333.
James, 272.
Jonathan, 121.
Margaret, 121.
P. H., 220.
Susanna, 121.
Woodworth, Erastus, 419.
Woollaston, John, 58.
Woolsey, Mary A., 244, 615.
William W., 615.
Worthington, Fannie, 359.
Wright, Capt., 92.
Arthur, 442.
Caleb, 258.
Cecil, 106.
Ephraim, 471.
Eunice, 258.
Helen, 442.
Henry K., 106.
Jane M., 101.
Jemima, 234.
Lucy, 106.
Mary L., 471.
Otis O., 15, 106.
Polly, 338.
Roswell, 338.
Selah H., 106.
Susan, 336.
Wyatt, Joseph, 58.
Wyllys, George, 371.
John P., 126, 573.
Yates, Andrew, 274.
George, 581.
Yeomans, George B., 331.
York, Esther, 615.
Young, Mr., 65.
Benjamin, 590.
Jonathan, Jr., 493.
Margaret, 503.
Mary, 379.
Samuel, 503.

INDEX OF PLACES.

Abingdon, Eng., 27.
Abington, Conn., 180, 184.
Acworth, N. H., 359.
Ada, O., 527.
Adams, Ind., 527.
Adams, N. Y., 352.
Adamsville, R. I., 445.
Agawam, Mass., 102, 189.
Agency City, Ia., 361.
Agincourt, France, 24.
Akron, Minn., 186.
Akron, O., 188, 278, 357, 435, 443.
Albany, Me., 265.
Albany, N. Y., 94, 131, 186, 233, 247, 282, 283, 301, 308, 341, 342, 350, 522, 539, 604, 616.
Albia, N. Y., 300, 384.
Albion, Me., 265.
Alburgh, Vt., 291.
Aldersgate (London), Eng., 66.
Alexandria, Egypt, 410.
Alexandria, Va., 466, 539.
Alfred, Me., 107, 502, 506, 507.
Algiers, Algeria, 509.
Allegan, Mich., 192, 362.
Allentown, N. J., 449.
Alliance, O., 135, 149, 150, 159, 160, 442.
Almsbury, Mass., *see* Amesbury.
Alpena, Mich., 520.
Alstead, N. H., 236, 237, 279, 280, 281, 285, 286, 357, 358, 359, 364, 365, 533, 534, 535, 569, 570, 573, 618.
Alstead Center, N. H., 359.
Altenburg, Ger., 185.
Alton, Eng., 41, 62.
Alton, Ill., 332, 464, 512, 549, 550, 551.
Altoona, Ga., 383.
Amenia, N. Y., 352.
Amesbury, Mass., 89, 91, 92, 105, 108, 166, 516.
Amherst, Mass., 130, 262, 263, 399, 465, 516, 533, 534, 535.
Ammon, Va., 474.
Anderson, Ind., 527.
Andersonville, Ga., 146, 326, 419.
Andover, Conn., 7, 170, 175, 202, 206, 207, 212, 215, 223, 226, 227, 228, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 240, 245, 246, 263, 266, 267, 271, 272, 273, 296, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 420, 421, 422, 571, 572, 613, 614.
Andover, Mass., 87, 103, 211, 218, 256, 257, 263, 303, 336, 405, 502.
Andover, N. H., 614.
Andover Society, Conn., 231.
Annapolis, Md., 575, 576, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 588, 589.
Ann Arbor, Mich., 178, 481.
Antietam, Md., 11, 322, 390, 409, 410.
Antwerp, N. Y., 136.
Appleton, Minn., 186, 192, 193.
Ararat, Pa., 306.
Arden, Eng., 16.
Arkadelphia, Ark., 311, 401.
Arkansas City, Kans., 489.
Arlington Heights, Ill., 457.
Armada, Mich., 193.
Arundel, Me., 509.
Asbury, Pa., 157.
Ashburnham, Mass., 314.
Ashfield, Mass., 486.
Ashford, Conn., 172, 178, 208, 241, 291, 292, 379, 619.
Ashtabula, O., 347, 433.
Assandon, Eng., 27.
Assington, Eng., 23, 24, 25, 26, 30, 46, 47, 50, 53, 54, 59, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 86, 598.
Asthen, Eng., 72.
Aston, Eng., 46.
Atchison, Kans., 331, 351.
Athens, Mich., 188.
Athens, N. Y., 424.
Athens, O., 281, 548.
Athens, Pa., 346, 348, 424, 425, 426, 427, 430.

Atlanta, Ga., 356, 366, 382, 459, 462.
Atlantis, Ia., 151.
Attleboro, Mass., 305, 306.
Attica, N. Y., 420.
Auburn, N. Y., 330.
Auburndale, Mass., 368.
Augusta, Ga., 136, 462, 600.
Augusta, Me., 383.
Augusta, N. Y., 542.
Austerlitz, N. Y., 124.
Ava, N. Y., 537, 538.
Avon, Conn., 137.
Avon, N. Y., 151.
Avon, O., 276.
Avondale, N. J., 424.
Babergh Hundred, Eng., 12, 75, 76.
Ballington, Eng., 73.
Ballouville, Conn., 488.
Ballston, N. Y., 436.
Baltic, Conn., 298, 487.
Baltimore, Md., 9, 15, 100, 161, 185, 297, 305, 346, 398, 410, 580.
Bangor, Me., 99, 504.
Baraboo, Wis., 300, 301.
Baracoa, Cuba, 624.
Barkhamsted, Conn., 372.
Barnack, Eng., 20, 69.
Barnardstone, Vt., 534.
Barnet, Vt., 152.
Barnstable, Mass., 99, 260.
Barre, N. Y., 8.
Barre, Vt., 313.
Batavia, N. Y., 8, 313, 334.
Bath, Eng., 79.
Bath, Me., 103, 104, 105, 333, 384.
Bath, N. Y., 415, 428.
Baton Rouge, La., 408.
Bayonne, N. J., 484.
Beaver Dam, Wis., 362, 622.
Beaver Meadow, Pa., 229.
Becket, Mass., 211, 277, 362.
Bedford, Mass., 421.
Bedfordbury (London), Eng., 66.
Belchamp S. Paul, Eng., 41, 48.
Belfast, Me., 430, 507.
Bellville, Can., 151.
Belknap, Tex., 125.
Bellefontaine, O., 252.
Bellows Falls, Vt., 398.
Beloit, Wis., 325, 326.
Belpre, O., 304.
Belvedere, Ill., 479, 490.
Bennington, Vt., 170, 176, 211, 212, 234, 250, 282, 611, 612, 616.
Bentley, Eng., 597.
Benton, Ala., 456.
Benton, Mo., 549.
Benton, N. Y., 267.
Bentonville, N. C., 459.
Berea, O., 148.
Berkshire, N. Y., 220.
Berlin, Vt., 272.
Bersbo, Sweden, 195.
Berville, Mich., 520.
Berwick, Ill., 181, 187, 188, 195, 464.
Berwick, Me., 93, 499, 504, 506.
Berwick, Pa., 306.
Bethany, N. Y., 137, 334.
Bethany, Pa., 307.
Bethel, Vt., 144, 156, 313.
Bethlehem, Conn., 217, 617.
Bethlehem, Mass., 235, 275, 276, 277.
Beverly, Mass., 360.
Biddeford, Me., 103, 106, 108, 502.
Bilaspur, India, 541.
Bildeston, Eng., 596.
Billerica, Mass., 228.
Binghamton, N. Y., 372, 384, 424.
Bintrye, Eng., 69.
Bishopsgate (London), Eng., 597.
Bismarck, N. Dak., 525.
Blackfriars (London), Eng., 66, 597.
Black Hall, Conn., 322.
Bloomfield, Conn., 136, 137, 150, 273, 330.
Bloomfield, N. J., 301.
Bloomfield Center, Mich., 546.
Bloomington, Ill., 481, 526, 531, 533.
Bloomsburg, Pa., 146.
Blue Island, Ill., 471.
Blunt, S. Dak., 541.
Bolton, Conn., 12, 114, 123, 168, 170, 174, 175, 177, 178, 203, 206, 207, 211, 214, 216, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 233, 234, 235, 256, 257, 261, 263, 272, 273, 289, 328, 335, 336, 421, 528, 558, 568, 610, 613, 617, 620.
Bolsters Mills, Me., 103.
Boone, Ia., 471.
Booneville, Mo., 456.
Boonville, N. Y., 278, 537, 553.
Bordentown, N. J., 449.
Boscawen, N. H., 304.
Boston, Mass., 12, 14, 25, 78, 95, 96, 100, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 126, 128, 140, 143, 144, 146, 153, 187, 233, 240, 244, 250, 273, 286, 299, 304, 305, 314, 332, 349, 360,

361, 368, 369, 381, 390, 393, 400, 404, 421, 428, 429, 438, 439, 443, 444, 452, 457, 460, 461, 466, 470, 500, 503, 504, 505, 507, 509, 510, 511, 513, 514, 516, 535, 537, 554, 571.
Boston, N. Y., 193.
Bosworth, Eng., 27.
Bound Brook, N. J., 116, 420.
Bowdoinham, Me., 384.
Bowling Green, Ky., 408.
Boxford, Eng., 13, 17, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 32, 38, 44, 45, 49, 50, 52, 53, 71, 75, 76, 86, 607.
Boxford, Me., 99.
Boylston, Mass., 518.
Bozrah, Conn., 212, 213, 217, 369.
Bradfield, Eng., 40, 59, 62.
Bradford, Mass., 86, 87, 91, 272, 436, 437, 438, 556.
Bradford, Pa., 327, 416, 472.
Brainerd's Bridge, N. Y., 616.
Braintree, Eng., 72.
Braintree, Mass., 8, 483.
Braintree, Vt., 349, 380, 438.
Brandon, Vt., 436.
Brandywine, Pa., 116.
Brasher, N. Y., 134, 147, 189, 196.
Brasher Center, N. Y., 525.
Brattleboro, Vt., 248, 294, 358, 414.
Brewer, Me., 99.
Bridewell (London), Eng., 65, 66.
Bridgeport, Conn., 324, 452, 470, 476, 489.
Bridgewater, Mass., 422.
Brieg, Ger., 477.
Brightlingsea, Eng., 70.
Brighton, Can., 326, 327.
Brighton, Mich., 353.
Brighton, O., 276, 354, 355.
Brimfield, Mass., 300, 398.
Bristol, Conn., 233, 269, 487.
Bristol, R. I., 347.
Broadalbin, N. Y., 128.
Brockton, Mass., 438, 439, 444.
Brookfield, Mass., 218.
Brookfield, Vt., 219, 249, 250, 312, 313, 314, 402, 612, 615, 619, 624.
Brookings, S. Dak., 540.
Brookline, Mass., 377, 514.
Brooklyn, Conn., 139, 181, 244, 292, 488, 609, 610, 615, 618.
Brooklyn, N. Y., 100, 128, 140, 179, 180, 185, 247, 302, 388, 389, 391, 393, 394, 395, 408, 424, 427, 466, 467, 476, 489, 505, 514, 525, 540.
Brooklyn, O., 148.
Brownsville, Tex., 436.
Brunswick, Mo., 308.
Brunswick, O., 235, 277, 278, 356, 357.
Buenos Ayres, Argentina, 457.
Buffalo, N. Y., 167, 184, 234, 283, 332, 343, 360, 361, 385, 407, 424, 425, 443, 448, 555, 597, 605.
Bungay, Eng., 27, 28, 66, 67, 598.
Bures St. Mary, Eng., 54, 598.
Burlington, Kans., 476, 489, 490, 623.
Burlington, Vt., 439.
Burnside, Conn., 367, 368, 370.
Burr Oak, Ia., 470, 471.
Bury St. Edmunds, Eng., 13, 22, 42, 64, 597, 607.
Butler, Pa., 446.
Butte, Mont., 357, 477, 541.
Butte City, Mont., 144.
Butternuts, N. Y., 372.
Buxton, Me., 107, 199, 507.
Cabin Creek, Kans., 387.
Cairo, Ill., 388.
Cairo, Mo., 388.
Cairo, N. Y., 139, 361.
Caishoe, Eng., 17.
Caledonia, N. Y., 151, 152.
Cambridge, Eng., 24, 79.
Cambridge, Ind., 381.
Cambridge, Mass., 144, 176, 196, 218, 221.
Cambridgeport, Mass., 221.
Camden, Me., 99.
Camden, N. C., 444.
Camden, N. J., 188.
Camden, O., 353.
Camillus, N. Y., 329.
Camp Ford, Tex., 539.
Camp Point, Ill., 423.
Camptonville, Cal., 621.
Canaan, Conn., 115, 116, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 130, 133, 134, 135, 519, 569, 571, 572, 574, 608.
Canastota, N. Y., 546.
Canon City, Colo., 435.
Canterbury, Conn., 112, 180, 207, 208, 215, 226, 243, 249, 292, 455, 612.
Canterbury, Eng., 42, 46, 54, 59, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 69.
Canton, Conn., 310, 614.
Canton, N. Y., 132, 176, 177, 183.
Canton, O., 150.
Canton, S. Dak., 422.

Cara, Tex., 456.
Carbondale, Pa., 307.
Carlinville, Ill., 551.
Carlyle, Ill., 549, 550.
Carrollton, Ga., 295, 381, 382, 383, 456, 458, 459, 460.
Carsy, Eng., 60, 62.
Cartersville, Ga., 455.
Carthage, N. Y., 279.
Cassopolis, Mich., 442.
Cassville, Ill., 315.
Cassville, N. Y., 194.
Castleton, Vt., 432.
Castre, Eng., 69.
Caughnawaga, Can., 131.
Cayuga, Ont., 544.
Cazenovia, N. Y., 266, 273, 333, 334, 351, 352, 419, 420, 474, 553.
Cedar Point, Kans., 546.
Centerbrook, Conn., 332.
Centerville, Pa., 365, 446, 484.
Central Village, Conn., 444, 622.
Chaffee Corners, Pa., 346.
Chambersburg, Pa., 366.
Champaign City, Ill., 327.
Chancellorsville, Va., 330, 390.
Chaplin, Conn., 177, 376, 450, 451, 452.
Chardon, O., 442.
Charleston, S. C., 234, 459.
Charlestown, Mass., 77, 101, 103, 106, 233.
Charlestown, N. H., 621.
Charlestown, O., 147.
Charlottesville, Va., 623.
Charlotte Town, P. E., 515.
Chatham, N. Y., 547, 548.
Cheddar, Eng., 72.
Chefoo, China, 302, 303.
Chelmsford, Mass., 113.
Chelsea, Mass., 100.
Chelsea, Vt., 196, 609.
Chelsworth, Eng., 40.
Cherry Valley, N. Y., 221, 259, 326, 327.
Cheseldon, Eng., 70.
Cheshire, Conn., 604.
Cheshire, N. H., 121.
Cheshunt, Eng., 20.
Chester, N. Y., 192.
Chesterfield, N. H., 216, 282.
Chews, N. J., 153.
Chicago, Ill., 107, 133, 143, 155, 156, 174, 186, 190, 235, 252, 266, 279, 293, 298, 301, 321, 322, 334, 358, 361, 362, 381, 387, 388, 407, 420, 423, 429, 442, 457, 464, 465, 470, 471, 479, 480, 483, 486, 490, 536, 539, 540, 542, 546, 621.
Chickamauga, Tenn., 408, 459.
Chico, Cal., 524.
Chicopee, Mass., 311.
Chili, N. Y., 150, 160.
Chiliaquaque, Pa., 158, 161.
Chillicothe, O., 309, 395, 548.
China, Me., 383, 384.
Chinan-fu, China, 302, 303.
Churchville, N. Y., 150.
Cincinnati, O., 145, 153, 251, 266, 281, 299, 388, 395, 435, 543.
Claremont, N. H., 12, 112, 122, 242, 243, 293, 295, 547, 615.
Clarksburg, Mass., 413.
Clarksfield, O., 107, 276.
Clarksville, N. Y., 327.
Cleveland, O., 11, 145, 277, 284, 285, 334, 343, 344, 345, 354, 360, 361, 362, 363, 380, 388, 407, 419, 441, 443, 444, 466, 485, 526, 605, 615, 618, 622.
Clifton Springs, N. Y., 439.
Clinton, Conn., 217, 273.
Clinton, Mass., 146.
Clinton, Mich., 255.
Clinton, N. Y., 350.
Clippus, Cal., 426.
Clyde, N. Y., 308, 309, 352.
Cohoes, N. Y., 234, 307.
Colchester, Conn., 234, 475.
Colchester, Eng., 61, 65, 67, 70.
Coldwater, Mich., 173.
Coleshelle, Eng., 19.
Colfax, Ia., 356.
Colorado, Tex., 456.
Colorado Springs, Colo., 443.
Columbia, Conn., 129, 236, 423, 432, 451.
Columbiaville, Mich., 125, 520.
Colusa, Cal., 390.
Comanche, Tex., 456.
Concord, Mass., 622.
Concord, N. H., 358.
Concord, O., 347.
Conesus, N. Y., 181, 184, 185.
Congress, Ariz., 511.
Conneaut, O., 195, 282, 283, 285.
Constantinople, Turkey, 133.
Contocook, N. H., 453.
Contreras, Mex., 407.
Copley, O., 188.
Cornard Magna, Eng., 22, 25.
Cornard Parva, Eng., 596, 597, 598.
Corning, N. Y., 184, 185, 192.
Cornish, N. H., 143.

Cornwall, Conn., 111, 131, 608.
Cornwall, Vt., 247.
Corona, N. Y., 465.
Corpus Christi, Tex., 392.
Cortland, N. Y., 373, 374, 440, 448.
Cosford, Eng., 13, 75, 76.
Cottageville, W. Va., 346.
Cowes, Eng., 23, 77.
Coventry, Conn., 15, 121, 122, 129, 139, 140, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 173, 174, 175, 176, 181, 203, 205, 206, 207, 214, 215, 216, 217, 219, 220, 223, 225, 226, 227, 228, 230, 231, 233, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 244, 245, 246, 266, 269, 271, 286, 287, 288, 289, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 328, 329, 334, 335, 338, 339, 341, 348, 357, 369, 372, 373, 374, 376, 377, 378, 379, 385, 421, 423, 447, 450, 451, 453, 454, 485, 486, 487, 558, 567, 569, 570, 571, 573, 608, 609, 610, 624.
Coventry, Eng., 103.
Covington, Ky., 234, 418.
Coxhall, Me., 499.
Cranston, N. Y., 366.
Cranston, R. I., 139, 291.
Crescent City, Fla., 302.
Cresco, Ia., 414, 470.
Crown Point, Ind., 471, 532.
Cuba, Ill., 448.
Cusseta, Ala., 458.
Dallas, Tex., 455, 456, 457, 458.
Damariscotta, Me., 383, 384.
Damascus, Syria, 450.
Dana, Mass., 416.
Danbury, Conn., 178, 286, 287.
Danielson, Conn., 292, 379, 488.
Dannemora, N. Y., 132.
Dansville, N. Y., 180, 184.
Danville, Ill., 330, 331.
Danville, Vt., 152, 160.
Dayton, Wash., 387.
Deansboro, N. Y., 354.
Deansville, N. Y., 354.
Decorah, Ia., 415, 470.
Dedham, Mass., 7, 8, 22, 23, 78, 80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 108, 153, 358, 551, 552.
Dedham Plains, Mass., 84, 551.
Deerfield, Mass., 590.
DeKalb, Ill., 415, 441, 621.
Delavan, Wis., 538, 546.
Delhi, N. Y., 375.
Denison, Tex., 543.
Denmark, O., 197.
Denver, Colo., 107, 196, 345, 402, 425, 456, 457, 479, 507.
Deposit, N. Y., 297.
Derby, Vt., 293, 294, 295, 380, 381, 382, 383, 457, 461.
Derby Line, Vt., 15, 461, 547.
Derrick City, Pa., 474.
De Ruyter, N. Y., 419.
Des Moines, Ia., 277, 378, 448, 454.
De Soto, Ia., 419.
Detroit, Mich., 252, 254, 322, 350, 352, 391, 463, 605.
Dexter, Mich., 243.
Dexter, N. Y., 419.
Dillon, Mont., 549, 624.
Doeleska, Cal., 544.
Donaldsonville, La., 548.
Dorchester, Mass., 107, 108, 451, 507.
Dorset, Vt., 176.
Douglas, Mass., 553.
Dover, N. H., 157.
Dover, O., 148.
Dranesville, Va., 340.
Dresden, Me., 99.
Dublin, Ireland, 596.
Dudley, Mass., 553, 554.
Duluth, Minn., 316.
Dundee, Scotland, 481.
Dunkirk, N. Y., 191, 192.
Dunkirk, O., 15, 527, 528.
Dunlap, Ia., 377, 378, 454.
Durant, Ind. Ter., 455.
Durham, Conn., 324.
Eagle Bend, Minn., 193.
East Alburgh, Vt., 439.
East Alsted, N. H., 237.
East Barnet, Vt., 160.
East Bloomfield, N. Y., 323, 411.
East Brookfield, Vt., 612.
Eastbury, Conn., 225.
East Canaan, Conn., 124, 125, 134, 135, 523.
East Clarksfield, O., 353.
East Donyland, Eng., 67, 68.
East Douglas, Mass., 400.
East Glastonbury, Conn., 342.
East Granby, Conn., 370.
East Greenwich, R. I., 554.
East Haddam, Conn., 152, 258.
East Hanover, N. H., 272.
East Hardwick, Vt., 152.
East Hartford, Conn., 226, 231, 232, 269, 270, 271, 272, 274, 334, 337, 338, 367, 368, 370, 421, 422.
East Haven, Conn., 124, 365.
East Jaffrey, N. H., 364, 444, 445.

East Liberty, O., 147.
East Lyme, Conn., 452.
East Oakland, Cal., 187.
East Orange, N. J., 513.
East Tilton, N. H., 156.
East Windsor, Conn., 208, 226, 256, 263, 265, 269, 301, 308, 332, 336, 342, 375, 376, 391, 449, 573, 613.
East Windsor Hill, Conn., 336.
Eaton, N. Y., 542.
Edmeston, N. Y., 529.
Edwardstone, Eng., 22, 25, 27, 50, 71.
Edwardsville, Ill., 549.
Elgin, Ill., 177.
Eliot, Me., 498, 500, 501, 504, 510, 512.
Elizabeth City, N. C., 309.
Elkhart, Ind., 483.
Elkland, Pa., 183.
Ellington, Conn., 175, 178, 209, 216, 226, 227, 244, 259, 260, 263, 264, 265, 303, 328, 331, 332, 333, 417, 418, 570, 572, 573, 613, 616, 617.
Ellsworth, Conn., 318.
Elmhurst, Pa., 466.
Elmira, N. Y., 125, 246, 333, 352, 420, 421, 427, 476, 478, 521, 522.
Elmwood, Ill., 303, 528.
El Paso, Tex., 457.
Elyria, O., 276.
Endion, Minn., 425.
Enfield, Conn., 11, 223, 229, 232, 234, 235, 256, 257, 258, 259, 267, 268, 273, 274, 308, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 391, 430, 431, 432, 479, 570, 572, 614, 615.
Enosburg, Vt., 136.
Erie, Pa., 148, 184, 191, 284, 305, 316, 317, 605.
Essex, Conn., 273.
Essex, Mass., 107.
Eugene, Ind., 330.
Eureka, Cal., 424.
Excelsior, Minn., 195.
Exeter, N. H., 89, 101, 167, 221, 508, 513, 621.
Fairfax, Vt., 324, 325, 412, 413.
Fairfield, Conn., 287, 608.
Fairfield, N. Y., 355.
Fairfield, Vt., 412.
Fairfield, Wis., 483.
Fair Haven, Conn., 368, 624.
Fairmount, Ga., 382.
Fairmount, Pa., 161.
Fair Oaks, Va., 189, 541, 542.
Fairport, N. Y., 550.
Fairport, O., 432.
Fairview, Pa., 464.
Fall River, Mass., 445, 506.
Falmouth, Mass., 95.
Falmouth, Me. (*see* Portland), 97.
Farmersville, N. Y., 472, 622.
Farmington, Conn., 137, 228, 245, 255, 269, 338, 614.
Farmington, N. Y., 611.
Fayette, Me., 265.
Fayetteville, N. C., 395.
Fayetteville, N. Y., 185, 352.
Feeding Hills, Mass., 312.
Fells' Point, Md., 585, 590.
Fenner, N. Y., 474.
ffrailing, Eng., 70.
Fillmore, N. Y., 180.
Findlay, O., 624.
Fishing Creek, Pa., 147, 159.
Fiskdale, Mass., 310.
Fitchburg, Mass., 15, 359, 444, 445, 609.
Flatbush, N. Y., 286.
Fletcher, Vt., 324.
Floyd, N. Y., 182, 188, 194.
Folsomdale, N. Y., 167.
Fond du Lac, Wis., 515.
Ford River, Mich., 480.
Forest Lake, Pa., 305.
Forestville, Conn., 448.
Fort Abercrombie, N. Dak., 366.
Fort Brady, Mich., 320.
Fort Covington, N. Y., 525.
Fort Dodge, Ia., 307.
Fort Gratiot, Wis., 321, 322.
Fort Hamilton, N. Y., 490.
Fort Hayes, Kans., 366.
Fort Mellen, Fla., 254.
Fort Mifflin, Pa., 120, 123.
Fort Myer, Va., 468.
Fort Niagara, N. Y., 282, 321, 327.
Fort Riley, Kans., 155, 482.
Fort Sill, Okla. Ter., 623.
Fort Snelling, Minn., 366.
Fort Stanton, N. Mex., 356.
Fort Walla Walla, Wash., 482.
Fort Wayne, Ind., 527.
Fort Wilkinson, Ga., 600, 601.
Fort Worth, Tex., 440, 456, 459, 460.
Fortress Monroe, Va., 153, 444, 490.
Forty Fort, Pa., 116.

Framingham, Mass., 514.
Frampton, Eng., 598.
Francestown, N. H., 7.
Frankford, Pa., 450.
Franklin, Conn., 12, 201, 203, 210, 211, 212, 213, 218, 219, 221, 222, 223, 236, 239, 249, 251, 253, 254, 255, 278, 279, 286, 303, 315, 316, 317, 403, 486, 600, 601, 602, 619.
Franklin, Ind., 331.
Franklin, Mass., 461.
Franklin, N. Y., 273, 301.
Franklinville, N. Y., 416.
Fredericksburg, Va., 390.
Frederickstown, O., 479.
Freedom, O., 525.
Freetown, Mass., 553.
Fremont, Neb., 539.
Fresh Water, Conn., 229.
Friendship, N. Y., 416, 473.
Friendsville, Ill., 548.
Gaines, N. Y., 420.
Gaines' Mills, Va., 305, 398.
Gainesville, Ala., 380, 462.
Gainesville, N. Y., 192.
Galena, Ill., 539.
Galesburg, Ill., 195, 383, 384, 463, 464.
Gallatin, Tenn., 456.
Gambier, O., 465.
Ganges, Mich., 192, 197.
Garbutts, N. Y., 152.
Gardiner, Me., 98, 293, 295, 296, 619.
Gardnersville, Nev., 381.
Garrett, Ind., 486.
Gates, N. Y., 160.
Geddes, N. Y., 221.
Geneseo, N. Y., 180.
Geneva, N. Y., 348.
Geneva, O., 330.
Genoa, Nev., 380.
Genoa, N. Y., 246.
Georgetown, D. C., 15, 542, 543, 547, 589.
Georgetown, Mass., 109.
Georgia, Vt., 211, 412, 413, 439.
German Flats, N. Y., 255, 536.
Germantown, Pa., 116, 263, 512, 572.
Gilead, Conn., 270.
Gill, Vt., 534.
Gillett, Wis., 145.
Girard, Ga., 616.
Giverville, France, 315.
Glasgow, Scotland, 341.
Glastonbury, Conn., 152, 153, 261, 268, 272, 273, 337, 339, 340, 341, 368, 369, 370.
Glenn, Mich., 355.
Gloucester, Mass., 108, 553.
Gloversville, N. Y., 421.
Goderich, Ont., 473.
Gorgeana, Me., 508.
Gorham, N. Y., 442.
Goshen Gore, Vt., 138, 609.
Gouverneur, N. Y., 190.
Granby, Conn., 112, 136, 150, 212, 275, 617.
Grand Haven, Kans., 345, 346.
Grand Isle, Vt., 211.
Grand Rapids, Mich., 90, 347, 348, 374, 432, 435, 480, 535.
Grant's Pass, Ore., 544.
Granville, Mass., 218, 262.
Granville, N. Y., 228.
Granville, Vt., 156.
Great Barrington, Mass., 274, 316, 353, 476.
Great Bend, Pa., 306.
Great Bromley, Eng., 28, 30, 596, 597.
Great Cornard (*see* Cornard Magna), Eng., 35, 42, 44, 46, 47, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 63, 74, 75, 76.
Great Falls, Mont., 477.
Great Henny, Eng., 28, 596.
Great Maplested, Eng., 54.
Great Waldingfield, Eng., 38.
Greenbush, N. Y., 274, 311.
Greencastle, Ind., 549.
Green Cove Springs, Fla., 302.
Greene, R. I., 139.
Greenfield, Mass., 140, 324, 534.
Greenfield, N. H., 445.
Greenfield, O., 479.
Greenfield Hill, Conn., 429.
Green Point, L. I., 376.
Green River, N. Y., 124.
Greenville, Ill., 548, 549, 550, 551.
Greenville, Ind., 548.
Greenville, N. H., 106.
Griswold, Conn., 300.
Groton, Conn., 244, 419.
Groton, Eng., 23, 25, 27, 35, 76, 77, 79, 598.
Groton, Mass., 98, 115, 131, 176, 226, 445.
Guerneville, Cal., 350.
Guildhall, Vt., 376, 449.
Guilford, Conn., 263, 303.
Hackettstown, N. J., 306.
Haddonfield, N. J., 449.
Hadleigh, Eng., 23, 24, 79, 86.

Hadley, Mass., 257, 422.
Hagerstown, Md., 366.
Halford, Eng., 20.
Half Moon Bay, Cal., 545.
Halifax, N. C., 309, 397.
Halifax, Vt., 258, 324, 325, 326, 413, 414, 615, 619.
Hallowell, Me., 383.
Hamden, Conn., 528, 604.
Hamilton, N. Y., 186, 192, 193, 279, 542, 546.
Hamilton, Ont., 544.
Hamilton, Tex., 436.
Hammond's Corners, N. Y., 478.
Hampshire, Ill., 471.
Hampton, Conn., 8, 167, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 177, 178, 179, 180, 206, 207, 208, 223, 224, 225, 243, 609.
Hannibal, N. Y., 518.
Hanover, Conn., 220, 612, 624.
Hanover, N. H., 131, 271, 272, 290, 348, 349, 435, 436.
Hansonville, Cal., 426.
Harbor Creek, Pa., 331.
Harbor Springs, Mich., 128.
Harcolana, Mo., 548.
Hardwick, Vt., 152.
Harford, Pa., 247, 248, 305, 306, 307, 529, 530.
Harpers' Ferry, W. Va., 392.
Harrisburg, Pa., 164, 366.
Harrisden, N. Y., 375.
Harrisonville, Mo., 547.
Harrisville, Pa., 484.
Hartford, Conn., 7, 12, 15, 17, 111, 112, 119, 137, 138, 139, 140, 143, 175, 203, 208, 216, 220, 231, 232, 234, 239, 243, 244, 246, 247, 255, 256, 271, 278, 286, 287, 288, 303, 308, 332, 335, 337, 339, 341, 342, 350, 357, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 373, 377, 391, 402, 404, 418, 427, 438, 443, 448, 470, 488, 528, 569, 600, 601, 602, 609, 610, 615, 616, 620.
Hartford, Mich., 356.
Hartland, Conn., 234, 235, 257, 258, 259, 572, 573, 617.
Hartland, Vt., 156, 381, 401, 608.
Harvard, Mass., 221, 265.
Harwich, Conn., 205.
Harwinton, Conn., 533, 534.
Hastings, Minn., 360, 362.
Hastings, Neb., 303.
Hatfield, Mass., 483.
Hatley, Can., 381.
Hattiesburg, Miss., 462.
Havana, Ill., 422.
Haverhill, Eng., 86.
Haverhill, Mass., 13, 15, 22, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 110, 111, 166, 167, 170, 199, 200, 201, 202, 204, 205, 208, 222, 253, 288, 348, 436, 438, 556, 609.
Haverhill, N. H., 290.
Hawthorne, N. J., 465.
Haxwell, Eng., 26.
Hazardville, Conn., 431.
Heany, Eng., 61.
Hebron, Conn., 230, 231, 233, 234, 261, 266, 270, 271, 278, 334, 471, 624.
Hector, N. Y., 521, 522.
Helena, Mont., 475.
Henrietta, O., 278.
Herkimer, N. Y., 182, 536.
Hill City, S. Dak., 441.
Hillsboro, N. C., 397.
Hillsborough, Ill., 549, 624.
Hillsborough, N. H., 280, 359, 360.
Hinsdale, Mass., 331.
Hinsdale, N. Y., 520.
Hiram, O., 526.
Hobbie, Pa., 164.
Holbrook, Mass., 438.
Holyoke, Mass., 156, 378.
Holland, Mass., 400.
Holland Patent, N. Y., 186, 195.
Holland Purchase, N. Y., 553.
Hollis, Me., 106, 107.
Holton, Me., 321.
Homer, N. Y., 124, 288, 372, 373, 374, 446, 447, 448, 484.
Honesdale, Pa., 306, 307.
Hopkinton, N. Y., 132, 196, 272.
Hoquiam, Wash., 132.
Hornellsville, N. Y., 420.
Horseheads, N. Y., 521, 522.
Horseneck, N. Y., 220.
Horton, Eng., 84, 551.
Hot Springs, Ark., 149.
Houston, Tex., 622.
Hubbardston, Mass., 518.
Hudson, Mass., 104.
Hudson, Mich., 301.
Hudson, N. Y., 246, 247, 274, 616.
Hudson, O., 133, 134, 147, 523, 525, 526.
Humboldt, Kans., 537, 543.
Hunter's Creek, Mich., 520, 521.
Huntington, Ind., 384.
Huntington, Pa., 130, 133, 146, 157, 158, 159, 162, 163, 164.
Huntington Mills, Pa., 157, 163.

Huntsville, Ala., 459, 616.
Ilion, N. Y., 255.
Igo, Cal., 544.
Independence, N. Y., 416.
Indianapolis, Ind., 145, 358, 381, 417, 418, 435, 473, 474.
Ingersoll, Can., 522.
Ionia, Va., 474.
Iowa City, Ia., 341, 483.
Ipswich, Eng., 13, 42, 61, 64, 65, 597, 598.
Ipswich, Mass., 13, 22, 82, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 94, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206, 222, 556.
Irish Bend, La., 369.
Ironton, Mo., 332.
Irvington, Ind., 417, 474.
Irvington, N. Y., 179.
Iselham, Eng., 26, 45, 50.
Ithaca, N. Y., 333.
Jackson, Ga., 382.
Jackson, Mich., 368.
Jackson, Pa., 305.
Jacksonville, Ala., 456.
Jacksonville, Ill., 384, 464.
Jamaica Plain, Mass., 107, 443.
Jamestown, N. Y., 447.
Janesville, Wis., 148.
Jefferson, O., 182, 316.
Jericho, Vt., 247, 248, 349, 438.
Jersey City, N. J., 391, 465.
Jerseyville, Ill., 463.
Jewett City, Conn., 300, 301, 302, 303.
Johnson, Vt., 144.
Johnstown, N. Y., 391, 531.
Joliet, Ill., 429, 465.
Kalamazoo, Mich., 158, 449, 538.
Kansas City, Mo., 156.
Kansas Mills, O., 479.
Keene, N. H., 279, 609.
Keene, O., 345.
Kennebunk, Me., 96, 508, 509, 514.
Kennebunkport, Me., 96, 106, 498, 504, 514.
Kent, Conn., 173, 610.
Kenton, O., 527, 528.
Kent's Hill, Me., 515.
Kersey, Eng., 39, 598.
Kesgrave, Eng., 597.
Killingly, Conn., 114, 118, 119, 120, 121, 126, 127, 128, 129, 139, 291, 292, 455, 488, 554, 573, 618.
Kimberly, S. Dak., 545.
Kingsbury Castle, Herts, Eng., 17, 18.
Kingsbury, Warwickshire, Eng., 16, 20, 21.
Kingsbury, Md., 580, 585.
Kingsbury, Me., 295.
Kingsbury, Episcopii, Eng., 16, 21.
Kingsbury Hundred, Eng., 16.
Kingsbury, Middlesex, Eng., 20.
Kingsbury's, Md., 9.
Kingsbury's Furnace, Md., 585, 589.
Kingston, Mich., 147.
Kingston, Ont., 431.
Kingsville, O., 188, 195, 197, 198.
Kirkwood, Neb., 196.
Kirtland, O., 433.
Kittery, Me., 93, 96, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 503, 505, 508, 510, 511, 516, 570, 572.
Lackawanna, Pa., 529.
Lake Benton, Minn., 415.
Lamarsh, Eng., 29, 59, 596.
Lancaster, Mass., 122, 146, 233.
Langdon, N. H., 262, 281, 364, 365, 534.
Lansingburgh, N. Y., 271, 443.
Lapeer, Mich., 520, 521.
La Porte, Ind., 148.
La Porte, Pa., 478.
Lawrence, Kan., 15, 471, 623.
Lawrence, Mass., 156, 368.
Lawrence, N. Y., 190, 191.
Leavenheath, Eng., 38.
Leavenworth, Kan., 351.
Lebanon, Conn., 200, 202, 207, 213, 219, 234, 239, 245, 246, 262, 278, 300, 301, 303, 368, 369, 486, 616, 617.
Lebanon, Ill., 550.
Lebanon, N. H., 272, 348, 349.
Lecompton, Kans., 623.
Ledyard, N. Y., 179.
Lee, Mass., 211, 218.
Lee, N. Y., 537, 538, 545.
Leesburg, N. C., 397.
Leetonia, O., 159.
Leicester, Mass., 273, 553.
Leipsic, Germany, 185.
Lemister, Eng., 69.
Lenora, Minn., 326, 413, 414, 470.
Lenox, O., 315, 316.
Leominster, Mass., 518, 519.
Le Raysville, Pa., 345.
Le Roy, Ind., 532.
Leroy, N. Y., 132, 151.
Lewisburg, Pa., 161.
Lewiston, Me., 515.
Lewiston, N. Y., 605.
Lexden, Eng., 61.

Lexington, Ky., 354.
Lexington, Mass., 126, 173, 174, 176, 236, 240, 243, 500, 552, 569, 670, 571, 572, 573.
Lexington, Va., 397.
Leyden, N. Y., 538.
Liberty, Pa., 305.
Lidyngton, Eng., 69.
Lima, Ind., 373.
Limerick, Me., 507.
Lincoln, Eng., 69.
Lincoln, Ill., 422.
Linn, Kan., 517.
Lisbon, Conn., 219, 612.
Lisbon, N. Y., 136.
Litchfield, Conn., 111, 180, 234, 255, 295, 304, 370.
Litchfield, Pa., 346, 424.
Little Bentley, Eng., 61.
Little Britain, Pa., 539.
Little Bromley, Eng., 61.
Little Cornard, Eng. (*see* Cornard Parva), 20, 22, 28, 36, 47, 50, 53, 54, 55, 59, 74.
Little Falls, Minn., 476.
Little Falls, N. Y., 351, 541, 542.
Little Falls, Wash., 515.
Little Rock, Ark., 381, 401, 456, 457.
Livermore, Me., 265.
Liverpool, Eng., 358, 538.
Livingston, Mont., 192.
Livonia, N. Y., 180, 181, 184, 185, 610.
Livonia Center, N. Y., 181, 184.
Livonia Station, N. Y., 181, 185.
Lockport, N. Y., 151.
Lockwood, N. Y., 478.
Locrenan, Brittany, 49.
London, Eng., 13, 15, 16, 25, 28, 42, 61, 65, 72, 80, 183, 377, 593, 597, 598, 607.
Loudon, Mass., 277.
Longmeadow, Mass., 229, 247, 310.
Long Creek, Kans., 623.
Louisburg, N. S., 496.
Louisville, Ky., 305, 380, 408, 480.
Lowville, N. Y., 187.
Los Angeles, Cal., 346, 456, 457, 539.
Los Gatos, Cal., 355.
Lowell, Ia., 390.
Lowell, Mass., 153, 461.
Lowestoft, Eng., 598.
Ludlow, Mass., 418.
Lunenburg, Mass., 101, 518, 519.
Lunenburg, Vt., 376.
Lyme, Conn., 322, 407.
Lyme, N. H., 140, 289.
Lyons, N. Y., 308, 309.
Mabel, Minn., 415.
Mackinaw, Mich., 252, 254, 321, 322, 366, 605, 606.
Madison, O., 188, 345, 347, 611.
Madison, Wis., 300.
Madras, India, 380.
Madrid, N. Y., 189.
Malaga, Spain, 623.
Mallard City, Idaho, 482.
Malden, Mass., 109, 360.
Malone, N. Y., 131.
Manchester, Conn., 178, 183, 261, 339, 357, 368, 369, 379, 420, 448.
Manchester, Eng., 297.
Manchester, Ia., 380.
Manila, P. I., 446.
Manlius, N. Y., 246.
Mannesheved, Eng., 593.
Mansfield, Conn., 136, 139, 180, 212, 281, 289, 342, 423, 451, 608, 610, 624.
Mansfield, Mass., 146.
Mansfield, O., 148, 235.
Manville, Wyo., 345.
Maquoketa, Ia., 356.
Marcellus, N. Y., 590.
Marietta, Pa., 374.
Marietta, O., 304, 388.
Marlborough, Conn., 261, 339.
Marlborough, Md., 589.
Marysville, Cal., 591.
Mason, Mich., 353.
Massena, N. Y., 525.
Matamoras, Mex., 436.
Maumee, O., 278.
Mayfield, Cal., 421, 425.
Mayfield, N. Y., 128.
Mayfield, O., 609.
Maysville, Ky., 380.
McDonough, Ga., 381.
McGrawville, N. Y., 185.
Mechanicsburg, O., 399.
Mecklenburg, N. Y., 420, 447.
Medford, Mass., 280, 359, 360, 607.
Medway, Mass., 300.
Memphis, Mich., 521.
Mendon, Ill., 423.
Mendon, N. Y., 519, 520.
Mentor, O., 435.
Mercer, Pa., 446.
Meriden, Conn., 337, 467, 487, 536, 621.
Mexico, N. Y., 531, 532, 533, 624.
Mexico City, Mex., 321, 457.
Middleboro, Mass., 305.

Middlebury, Vt., 228, 439.
Middlefield, Mass., 229.
Middle Haddam, Conn., 341, 465.
Middlesex, Vt., 609.
Middleton, Eng., 59, 63, 72.
Middletown, Conn., 351.
Milan, Italy, 104.
Milbanks, S. Dak., 193.
Milford, Conn., 332.
Milford, Mass., 99, 359.
Millbury, Mass., 358.
Mill Creek, Tenn., 480.
Millstone, Pa., 116.
Milton, Mass., 305.
Milton, Pa., 158.
Milwaukee, Wis., 15, 143, 301, 302, 384, 442, 482, 483, 620.
Minneapolis, Minn., 107, 145, 186, 316, 357, 430, 540, 541.
Mobile, Ala., 104, 351, 462.
Mohawk, N. Y., 278, 543.
Monmouth, Ill., 187.
Monmouth, Me., 509, 515.
Monmouth, N. J., 263, 572.
Monroe, Pa., 229.
Monson, Mass., 169, 370.
Montague, Mass., 187.
Montaudon, Pa., 157, 158, 161.
Montgomery, Ala., 616.
Montpelier, Vt., 293, 313, 314, 402.
Monticello, Ill., 356.
Monticello, Minn., 193, 194.
Montreal, Can., 270, 360, 381, 391, 456, 574, 602.
Montrose, Pa., 307.
Montville, Conn., 332.
Mooer's Forks, N. Y., 196.
Moorheads, Pa., 331.
Moorheadville, Pa., 330.
Moosup, Conn., 118, 121.
Morgan, Tex., 622.
Morgan, Vt., 381.
Morristown, N. J., 116, 485.
Mortlake, Conn., 112.
Mosinee, Wis., 107.
Mound City, Kans., 524.
Mount Ayr, Ia., 195, 303.
Mount Carmel, Ill., 548, 549.
Mount Holly, N. J., 449.
Mount Palatine, Ill., 531.
Mount Pleasant, Pa., 306.
Mount Vernon, Me., 101.
Mount Vernon, N. H., 329.
Mount Vernon, O., 486.
Much Bromley, Eng. (*see* Great B.), 59.
Mud Fort, N. J., 116.
Mumford, N. Y., 151.
Muncy, Pa., 137.
Munising, Mich., 435.
Murfreesboro, Tenn., 408, 459.
Muskegon, Mich., 191, 441, 480, 481.
Nacogdoches, La., 321.
Nacton, Eng., 61, 597.
Nagasaki, Japan, 468.
Nanticoke, Pa., 161.
Nantucket, Mass., 128.
Nashua, N. H., 144.
Nashville, Tenn., 192, 469, 480.
Nassau, New Providence, 96.
Nauvoo, Ill., 361, 432, 433.
Needham, Mass., 411, 551, 552.
Nestipeak, Pa., 162.
Nevada, Ia., 326.
Newark, N. J., 335, 402, 442.
Newark, N. Y., 395.
Newark, O., 149, 465.
New Bedford, Mass., 421, 554.
Newbern, N. C., 309.
New Brighton, Pa., 445, 446.
New Brighton, N. Y., 391.
New Britain, Conn., 529.
New Brunswick, N. J., 137.
Newbury, Mass., 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 103, 493, 494, 556.
Newbury, O., 526.
Newbury, Vt., 449.
Newburyport, Mass., 92, 93, 95, 96, 105, 108, 109, 304, 569.
New Canaan, Conn., 220, 269.
Newcastle, Eng., 444.
Newcastle, Me., 95, 384.
Newcastle, N. H., 513.
Newcastle, Pa., 440.
Newent Society, Conn., 233, 239.
Newfield, Me., 503.
New Gloucester, Me., 515.
New Hamburg, N. Y., 302, 303.
New Hartford, N. Y., 465.
New Haven, Conn., 244, 247, 248, 269, 270, 276, 318, 369, 398, 407, 470, 572, 604, 615, 616.
New Haven, O., 347.
New Hudson, N. Y., 327, 416.
Newington Butts, Eng., 597.
New Ipswich, N. H., 518.
New Lebanon, N. Y., 212.
New London, Conn., 126, 127, 139, 220, 237, 250, 252, 255, 263, 270, 278, 318, 338, 350, 357, 405, 451, 452, 569, 573, 601, 602.
New London, O., 179.
Newman, Ga., 382, 459.

New Marlborough, Mass., 123.
New Milford, Conn., 347.
New Milford, Pa., 306.
New Orleans, La., 234, 251, 252, 254, 321, 347, 348, 349, 392, 511.
Newport, N. H., 518.
Newport, R. I., 252, 410.
New Rochelle, N. Y., 411.
Newton, Ia., 483, 533.
Newton, Mass., 154, 225, 368, 439.
Newton Highlands, Mass., 143.
Newtonia, Mo., 155.
Newton-next-Sudbury, Eng., 22, 25, 30, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52, 75.
Newtonville, Mass., 143.
New York, N. Y., 101, 104, 123, 140, 153, 179, 184, 185, 195, 201, 213, 220, 221, 228, 247, 250, 269, 290, 297, 299, 300, 301, 303, 309, 311, 312, 320, 332, 347, 349, 350, 352, 354, 356, 358, 359, 366, 368, 370, 375, 377, 384, 385, 386, 387, 389, 400, 403, 411, 420, 429, 446, 447, 448, 461, 466, 470, 475, 477, 514, 516, 540, 542, 555, 569, 571, 590, 591, 600, 604, 615, 616, 619, 623.
New York Mills, N. Y., 133, 621.
Niagara, N. Y., 322.
Ningpo, China, 302.
Nome, Alaska, 546.
Norfolk, Conn., 115, 116, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135.
Norfolk, N. Y., 176, 177, 183, 189, 190, 191, 356, 525.
North Adams, Mass., 324, 329.
Northampton, Mass., 124, 233, 452, 453, 486, 488.
Northampton, N. Y., 128, 129, 350.
North Attleboro, Mass., 179.
North Berwick, Me., 507.
North Bolton, Conn., 114, 228, 229, 256, 528, 608, 620.
Northboro, Mass., 146.
North Brookfield, Mass., 341, 455.
Northbury, Conn., 111.
North Conway, N. H., 335.
North Coventry, Conn., 174, 301, 379.
North East, Pa., 330, 331.
North Evanston, Ill., 542.
North Fairfax, Vt., 413.
North Falmouth, Me., 503.
Northfield, Vt., 402.
North Hampton, N. H., 96, 504.
North Hero, Vt., 211.
North Liberty, Pa., 364.
North Rome, Pa., 427.
North Stonington, Conn., 228.
North Towanda, Pa., 478.
Northumberland, Eng., 452.
Northwick, Md., 583, 588.
North Williston, Vt., 430.
North Yakima, Wash., 538, 543.
Norton, Kans., 533.
Norwalk, Conn., 111, 175, 424.
Norwalk, O., 592.
Norwich, Conn., 172, 178, 179, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 209, 210, 211, 212, 216, 219, 222, 228, 233, 236, 237, 238, 239, 278, 279, 288, 292, 303, 306, 316, 317, 318, 328, 403, 432, 485, 486, 557, 558, 560, 561, 562, 567, 569, 599, 611, 612, 615.
Norwich, Vt., 349, 439.
Norwich West Farms, Conn., 201, 202, 204, 206, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 217, 221, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240, 249, 254, 557, 569, 570, 571, 572, 599, 610.
Oakland, Cal., 143, 335, 349, 361.
Oak Park, Ill., 442, 539.
Oberlin, O., 277, 278, 354, 355.
O'Fallon, Ill., 549.
Ogdensburg, N. Y., 132, 136, 485.
Old Lyme, Conn., 322.
Omaha, Neb., 107.
Oneida, N. Y., 357, 441.
Ontario, Can., 541.
Orange, N. J., 476.
Orangeville, Pa., 161.
Orford, N. H., 290.
Orion, Mich., 521.
Oriskany, N. Y., 544.
Oriskany Falls, N. Y., 350, 542.
Orrville, Cal., 426.
Ortonville, Minn., 193.
Orwell, Vt., 123, 130, 132, 133.
Osage City, Kans., 471.
Ossawatomie, Kans., 336.
Oswego, N. Y., 125, 282, 419, 518, 617.
Otis, Mass., 235, 275, 276, 277, 278.
Otsego, Mich., 145.
Ottawa, Can., 293.
Ottawa, Ill., 536.
Ovingtone, Eng., 48.
Owatonna, Minn., 327.
Owego, N. Y., 480, 521.
Oxford, Eng., 27, 79, 410, 595.

Oxford, Ind., 381.
Oxford, Mass., 178, 552, 553, 554.
Oxford, N. C., 308, 309, 310, 311, 391, 392, 395, 396, 397, 398, 468, 469, 470.
Oxford, N. J., 306, 389.
Oxford, N. Y., 187.
Oyster Bay, L. I., 470.
Paine's Hollow, N. Y., 255, 278, 279, 536, 537.
Painesville, O., 343, 344, 345, 347, 432, 605.
Painted Post, N. Y., 192.
Palmer, Mass., 140.
Paris, France, 15, 154, 314, 315, 373, 407, 410.
Paris, N. Y., 175, 181, 187, 188, 195.
Paris Hill, N. Y., 175.
Park City, Utah, 524.
Parkersburg, W. Va., 388.
Parkman, O., 147, 525.
Parma, N. Y., 151.
Pavilion, N. Y., 532.
Pawlet, Vt., 130, 135, 176.
Paw Paw, Mich., 481.
Pawtucket, R. I., 421.
Paynesville, Minn., 197.
Payson, Ill., 334.
Pearl Creek, N. Y., 474.
Pecatonica, Ill., 523.
Pekin, China, 468.
Penfield, N. Y., 367.
Pennacook, Mass., 167.
Penn Yan, N. Y., 361.
Pensacola, Fla., 104, 366.
Pentwater, Mich., 191.
Peoria, Ill., 133.
Perry, N. Y., 179, 180, 184.
Perrysburg, N. Y., 472.
Perryville, Tenn., 480.
Perth Amboy, N. J., 354.
Peru, O., 590.
Petaluma, Cal., 540.
Peterboro (or Peterborough), N. Y., 360, 418, 419.
Petersburg, Va., 324, 353, 444.
Philadelphia, Pa., 9, 101, 120, 123, 246, 312, 318, 332, 334, 356, 365, 366, 377, 427, 429, 443, 449, 450, 466, 477, 478, 485, 571.
Philipsburg, Pa., 234.
Phœnix, Ariz., 620.
Pictou, N. S., 544.
Piedmont, Va., 139.
Pike Township, Pa., 345.
Pitsylvania, Va., 383.
Pittsburgh, Pa., 8, 150, 355, 388, 390, 443, 446, 484.
Pittsfield, Mass., 154, 213, 229, 246, 400, 547.
Pittsfield, O., 239, 297, 387.
Pittston, Me., 295.
Plainfield, Conn., 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127, 129, 130, 168, 199, 200, 208, 223, 455, 517, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 608.
Plainfield, Ill., 436.
Plainfield, N. H., 121, 122, 126, 128, 129, 143, 144, 145, 146, 348, 517, 518, 570, 571, 573, 574, 608, 609.
Plainview, Minn., 194.
Platteville, Wis., 300.
Plattsburgh, N. Y., 325, 597.
Pleasant Hill, La., 539.
Pleasant Mount, Pa., 305.
Pleasant Valley, S. C., 323.
Plymouth, Ind., 442, 483.
Plymouth, Kans., 346.
Plymouth, Pa., 116.
Point Lookout, Md., 182.
Poison Springs, Ark., 456.
Poland, Me., 503.
Polstead (or Poulstead), Eng., 25, 607.
Pomfret, Conn., 112, 180, 184, 208, 214, 236, 241, 243, 291, 292, 618.
Pomfret Landing, Conn., 291.
Pompei, Mich., 355.
Pompey, N. Y., 150.
Pompey Hill, N. Y., 194, 197.
Pontiac, Mich., 353, 442.
Portage, O., 187.
Port Hudson, La., 351.
Portland, Conn., 451.
Portland, Me., 97, 100, 101, 103, 507, 508, 509, 511.
Portland, N. Y., 305.
Portland, Ore., 442, 537, 538.
Portsmouth, Eng., 28, 596.
Portsmouth, N. H., 299, 364, 500, 506, 510, 511, 512, 513, 515, 516, 624.
Potosi, Wis., 546.
Potsdam, N. Y., 189.
Pottersburg, Kans., 387.
Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 302.
Poultney, Vt., 124, 133, 135, 136.
Pownalborough, Me., 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 607.
Prairie du Chien, Wis., 315.
Prairie Grove, Ark., 155.

Prairieville, Wis., 329, 535.
Preston, Conn., 218, 221, 234.
Princeton, N. J., 167, 173, 302.
Prophetstown, Ill., 401.
Providence, R. I., 101, 108, 120, 140, 141, 142, 143, 220, 249, 261, 278, 313, 379, 399, 488, 501, 554, 555.
Pueblo, Colo., 427.
Putnam, O., 8, 304, 388.
Putnamville, Ind., 417, 418.
Quebec, Can., 602.
Queechee, Vt., 156.
Quincy, Cal., 523.
Quincy, Ill., 137, 526.
Quitman, Ga., 458.
Racine, Wis., 483.
Raleigh, N. C., 310, 395.
Randolph, Mass., 461.
Randolph, N. Y., 416, 473.
Randolph, Vt., 313.
Randolph Center, Vt., 313.
Ravenna, O., 147, 150, 362, 525, 526.
Raymond, Ia., 313.
Redghell, Eng., 51.
Red House, W. Va., 484.
Redondo Beach, Cal., 511.
Red River, Ind. Ter., 455.
Rehoboth, Mass., 83, 519, 624.
Rensselaer, N. Y., 515.
Resaca, Ga., 459.
Rhinelander, Wis., 442.
Richfield Springs, N. Y., 536.
Richmond, Mich., 520.
Richmond, Mass., 233, 241, 291, 352, 615.
Richmond, N. Y., 615.
Richmond, Va., 309, 318, 366, 392, 393, 398, 408, 409.
Richmond, Vt., 349.
Riga, N. Y., 150.
Ringgold Barracks, Tex., 365.
Rio, Ky., 408.
Ripper Lake, N. Y., 525.
Riverhead, L. I., 391.
Riverside, Cal., 156, 449.
Riverside, R. I., 106.
Rochester, N. Y., 151, 160, 183, 185, 196, 269, 277, 550, 605.
Rockford, Ill., 180, 183, 184, 424, 523, 524.
Rockingham, Vt., 533.
Rock Island, Ill., 373, 393.
Rockmart, Ga., 382, 462, 463.
Rockton, Ill., 132, 133.
Rockville, Conn., 140, 239, 303, 338, 342, 375, 377, 378, 379, 417, 452, 453, 454, 487, 528, 529, 622.
Rockville, Ill., 303.
Rogersville, Tenn., 460.
Rome, Ga., 459.
Rome, Italy, 344.
Rome, N. Y., 194, 326, 357, 425, 440, 441, 465, 466, 537, 621.
Roscoe, Ga., 458.
Rowley, Mass., 85, 86, 87, 90.
Roxbury, Conn., 350.
Roxbury, Mass., 78, 83, 236, 250, 359, 552.
Roxbury, N. Y., 519.
Royal Oak, O., 361.
Royalton, O., 148.
Royalton, Vt., 277.
Rush, N. Y., 125, 137, 138.
Rushford, N. Y., 326, 327, 415, 416, 472, 473, 620.
Rushsylvania, O., 527.
Russell, Mass., 259.
Russellville, Ky., 407.
Rutland, Mass., 265.
Rutland, Vt., 185.
Ryegate, Vt., 152, 609.
Sacarappa, Me., 97.
Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., 321, 322, 351, 401, 471.
Saco, Me., 498.
Saint Albans, Eng., 18, 20, 594, 595.
Saint Albans, Me., 265.
Saint Albans, Vt., 312, 314, 325, 412, 413, 619.
Saint Anthony's Falls, Minn., 339.
Saint Charles, Ill., 413, 471.
Saint John, Mich., 179.
Saint Johnsbury, Vt., 512.
Saint Lawrence, N. Y., 356.
Saint Louis, Mo., 308, 314, 315, 322, 332, 346, 350, 354, 402, 403, 422, 463, 464, 540, 549, 550, 555, 624.
Saint Mary's, Md., 575, 576, 577, 578.
Saint Paul, Minn., 193, 427, 435, 532, 533.
Saint Regis, Can., 131.
Salem, Mass., 144, 200, 201, 205, 290, 500.
Salem, O., 135.
Salem, S. Dak., 415.
Salisbury, Conn., 120, 134, 211, 235, 241, 275.
Salisbury, Eng., 28, 305.
Salisbury, Mass., 89, 90, 94, 105, 166.

Salisbury, Pa., 286.
Salisbury Point, Mass., 92, 105, 106.
Salt Lake City, Utah, 238, 345, 382, 432, 433, 434, 435, 478, 479, 481, 482.
Samokov, Bulgaria, 439.
San Antonio, Tex., 456, 457, 462.
Sanbornton, N. H., 156.
San Diego, Cal., 540.
Sandisfield, Mass., 228, 235, 256, 258, 259, 275, 276, 277, 548, 572, 610, 611, 614, 617, 618.
Sand Lake, N. Y., 300, 302.
Sandusky, O., 605.
Sandwich, Mass., 211, 611.
Sandy Hook, Conn., 15, 106.
Sanford, Me., 500, 501, 502, 513.
Sanford Corner, Me., 501.
San Francisco, Cal., 361, 375, 381, 425, 442, 446, 463, 554.
Sangerfield, N. Y., 175, 181, 182, 273, 350, 590.
Sangerville, Me., 503.
San José, Cal., 523, 524, 545.
Santa Anna, Tex., 382.
Santa Barbara, Cal., 369.
Santa Rosa, Cal., 138, 543.
Santiago, Cuba, 468.
Saranac, Mich., 149.
Saratoga, N. Y., 236, 442, 448, 553, 569, 574.
Saugatuck, Conn., 391.
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 320, 603.
Savannah, Ga., 376, 600.
Saybrook, Conn., 278, 470, 569.
Sayre, N. Y., 427.
Scarboro, Me., 106.
Schenectady, N. Y., 274, 398, 474, 542, 604.
Schuyler, N. Y., 542.
Scipio, N. Y., 178, 179.
Scituate, R. I., 126.
Scotland, Conn., 177, 220, 221, 242, 243, 244, 612.
Scotland Neck, N. C., 309.
Scottsville, N. Y., 152.
Scranton, Pa., 15, 164, 246, 305, 389, 390, 420, 425, 426, 428, 429, 430, 466, 467.
Seacaugue, Mass., 82.
Seal Harbor, Me., 514.
Seattle, Wash., 418, 538.
Sedgwick, Kans., 490.
Seneca Castle, N. Y., 420.
Shalersville, O., 526.
Shanghai, China, 302.
Sharon, Conn., 228, 318.
Sharon, Mass., 220.
Sharon, N. Y., 121.
Shawford, Eng., 55.
Sheberton, Eng., 65.
Sheboygan, Wis., 442.
Sheffield, Mass., 115, 316.
Sheffield, O., 182, 188, 195.
Shelburne, Vt., 325, 332.
Shelburne Falls, Mass., 359, 414.
Shelby, Ia., 354.
Shelby, Mich., 520.
Sheldon, Vt., 448.
Shelly, Eng., 27.
Sheridan, N. Y., 333.
Sherman, N. Y., 447.
Sherman, Tex., 382.
Sheshequin, Pa., 340, 425, 427, 430.
Shickshinny, Pa., 146, 147, 159, 163, 165.
Shrewsbury, Mass., 274.
Shutesbury, Mass., 534.
Simsbury, Conn., 136, 137, 391, 608, 609.
Simsbury, Mich., 346.
Sing Sing, N. Y., 408.
Sioux City, Ia., 415.
Sioux Falls, S. Dak., 421, 422, 423, 545, 546.
Skagway, Alaska, 538.
Skenesborough, N. Y., 624.
Slippery Rock, Pa., 364, 365, 445, 446.
Smithboro, N. Y., 346.
Smith Center, Kans., 415, 470, 471, 472.
Smithfield, Pa., 348.
Smithfield, Va., 458.
Smith's Corners, N. Y., 179.
Somers, Conn., 12, 218, 221, 222, 223, 247, 261, 274, 294, 312, 331, 342, 375, 399, 616.
Somersworth, N. H., 89.
Somersville, Conn., 312, 421.
Somerville, Mass., 368, 519.
Somerville, N. J., 297, 301, 366.
Somerville, Tenn., 308.
Soquel, Cal., 545.
Southampton, Eng., 28, 597.
Southampton, Mass., 391.
Southampton, L. I., 590.
Southampton, N. H., 108.
South Berwick, Me., 500, 504, 507, 514.
South Boston, Ia., 397.
South Coventry, Conn., 122, 129, 143, 168, 169, 245, 378, 421, 451, 452, 453, 485, 486, 487, 488.
South Glastonbury, Conn., 369.
South Hadley, Mass., 259.

South Hadley Falls, Mass., 412.
South Killingly, Conn., 128, 139, 379.
South Lee, Mass., 354.
South Manchester, Conn., 431.
South Norwalk, Conn., 391.
Southold, L. I., 262, 590.
South Parsonsfield, Me., 503.
South Stanhope, N. J., 306.
South Washington, Vt., 138.
Southwick, Mass., 137.
South Windham, Conn., 220.
South Windham, Me., 103.
South Windsor, Conn., 379, 528.
Spearfish, S. Dak., 414.
Spokane, Wash., 144, 545, 546, 609.
Springfield, Ill., 422, 441, 536.
Springfield, Mass., 105, 196, 208, 220, 223, 233, 270, 311, 332, 339, 341, 342, 348, 352, 359, 398, 399, 400, 401, 528.
Springfield, O., 149.
Springfield, Pa., 247, 348.
Spring Hill, Conn., 423.
Springville, Pa., 467.
Stafford, Conn., 211, 226, 227, 231, 274, 327, 333, 374, 375, 377, 378, 412, 451, 617, 622.
Stafford Springs, Conn., 374, 377.
Stamford, Conn., 287, 451, 608.
Stamford, Vt., 620.
Stanaway (Stanway), Eng., 61.
Stanbridge, Eng., 593.
Stanhope, N. J., 306.
Stannard, Vt., 138, 609.
Stanstead, Can., 293, 381.
Stanstead Plains, Can., 381.
Star Mills, Tex., 436.
Staten Island, N. Y., 398.
Sterling, Conn., 139.
Sterling, Ill., 538, 539, 540, 541.
Sterling, N. Y., 517, 518.
Steuben, N. Y., 186, 350, 355.
Stillville, N. Y., 621.
Stittville, N. Y., 440.
Stockbridge, Mass., 211, 336.
Stockholm, N. Y., 104, 105, 123, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 147, 148, 159, 189, 190, 191, 195, 196, 356.
Stockton, Cal., 399, 523.
Stoke, Eng., 24.
Stoke-next-Nayland, Eng., 25, 26, 27, 37, 45, 60, 64, 76, 86.
Stoneham, Mass., 106, 368.
Stonington, Conn., 112, 113, 278, 318, 350.
Stony Creek, Conn., 431.
Stoughton, Mass., 153.
Stourton, Eng., 597.
Stow, O., 133, 147.
Stratfield, Conn., 111, 112, 607, 608.
Stratford, Conn., 112, 318.
Strawtown, Ind., 548.
Streetsborough, O., 147.
Stretton, Eng., 597.
Strongsville, O., 277.
Sturbridge, Mass., 340, 399, 400.
Sudbury, Eng., 25, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60.
Suffield, Conn., 221.
Sulphur Creek, Cal., 426.
Sunbury, Pa., 161.
Surrey, Me., 503.
Susanville, Cal., 523, 524.
Sutton, Eng., 184.
Sutton, Mass., 399.
Swanton, Vt., 439.
Swanzey, N. H., 444.
Sycamore, Ill., 621.
Syracuse, Neb., 378.
Syracuse, N. Y., 15, 154, 221, 332, 333, 352, 419, 440, 447, 468, 474, 475, 510, 515, 624.
Syracuse, O., 419.
Tacoma, Wash., 132.
Talladega, Ala., 383.
Talmadge, O., 235.
Tampa, Fla., 321, 549.
Tarboro, N. C., 309.
Tarpon Springs, Fla., 425.
Tattingstone, Eng., 597.
Taunton, Mass., 82, 83, 106, 156, 157, 512.
Taylorsville, Ill., 334.
Tenino, Wash., 132.
Tewksbury, Mass., 106, 483.
Tewkesbury, Eng., 596.
The Cedars, Can., 120, 125, 126, 127, 571, 573, 574.
Thompson, Conn., 108, 291, 399.
Thompson, Mass., 306, 554.
Thompson, Pa., 306.
Thompsonville, Conn., 341, 342, 430, 431, 479.
Thorfield, Eng., 79.
Ticonderoga, N. Y., 122, 126, 236, 242, 498, 569, 570, 571, 573.
Tiffin, O., 347.
Tilton, N. H., 269.
Tippecanoe, Ind., 548.
Tishomingo, Ind. Ter., 455.
Titusville, Pa., 184.
Toledo, O., 145, 151, 278, 345, 466, 467.

Tolland, Conn., 138, 143, 152, 179, 204, 205, 206, 208, 209, 216, 224, 225, 226, 227, 229, 230, 231, 232, 237, 238, 241, 248, 249, 260, 261, 262, 263, 267, 286, 310, 311, 312, 327, 328, 329, 332, 372, 374, 391, 411, 416, 417, 534, 571, 617.
Tombstone, Ariz., 395.
Tonica, Ill., 531.
Topeka, Kans., 346, 387.
Topsfield, Mass., 205, 239, 509.
Toronto, Ont., 476, 540.
Torringford, Conn., 123.
Tottenville, N. Y., 355, 356.
Towanda, Pa., 229, 340, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 475, 476, 478, 489.
Townhill, Pa., 157, 158.
Trenton, N. J., 173, 177, 449, 574.
Trenton, N. Y., 441.
Trout Brook, Que., 160.
Trowbridge, N. Y., 356.
Troy, N. Y., 234, 297, 299, 300, 301, 302, 348, 350, 384, 385, 423, 429, 471, 476, 619.
Troy, Pa., 246, 247, 348, 484, 616.
Tunbridge, Vt., 275, 276, 277, 618.
Tung Chow, China, 303.
Turin, N. Y., 278, 357, 440, 536, 621.
Turner, Me., 265.
Twinsburgh, O., 442.
Tyringham, Mass., 130, 228, 353.
Unadilla, N. Y., 334, 424.
Uncasville, Conn., 444.
Underhill, Vt., 439.
Union City, Pa., 188.
Union Springs, N. Y., 518.
Unity, N. H., 281.
Upper Alton, Ill., 384, 463, 464.
Urbana, Ill., 418.
Utica, N. Y., 132, 283, 300, 309, 357, 440, 441, 443, 537, 538, 542, 544, 545, 604, 605, 616, 621.
Valdosta, Ga., 15, 458.
Valley Forge, Pa., 263, 572.
Valparaiso, Chile, 624.
Van Buren, N. Y., 271.
Vandalia, La., 98.
Van Wert, Ga., 383, 461, 462.
Vawter, Pa., 346.
Venice, N. Y., 179.
Ventura, Cal., 418.
Vera Cruz, Mex., 321.
Vermilion, Ill., 331.
Vernon, Conn., 174, 178, 211, 228, 229, 256, 262, 263, 286, 303, 377, 378, 379, 528, 529, 617.
Vernon, Vt., 444.
Vernon Center, Conn., 529.
Verona, N. Y., 440.
Versailles, Conn., 612.
Viarregio, Italy, 373.
Villa Reca, Ga., 462.
Vicksburg, Miss., 462.
Vineland, N. J., 148, 326.
Virgil, N. Y., 177.
Voluntown, Conn., 113, 128.
Waco, Tex., 392, 468, 622, 623.
Waitsfield, Vt., 461.
Wakefield, N. H., 107, 503.
Wakeman, O., 352, 353.
Walden, Vt., 152, 160, 161.
Waldenfelde, Eng., 38. (See Great Waldingfield.)
Wales, Mass., 341, 378.
Walnut Hills, O., 543.
Walpole, Mass., 84, 551.
Walpole, N. H., 300, 364.
Waltham, Mass., 145, 445.
Walton, N. Y., 247.
Wandsworth, Eng., 598.
Wappinger's Falls, N. Y., 465.
Wardner, Idaho, 546.
Ware, Mass., 140.
Wareham, Mass., 280.
Warehouse Point, Conn., 237, 248, 308, 312, 375, 390, 391.
Warnego, Kans., 192.
Warren, Me., 99.
Warren, Mich., 125, 520.
Warren, N. H., 152.
Warren, O., 255, 304, 442, 533.
Warren, Pa., 184.
Warren, Vt., 401.
Warrensville, O., 361.
Warrenton, N. C., 397.
Warrenton, Va., 254, 490.
Warsaw, N. Y., 184, 192, 353.
Warwick, Mass., 518.
Washington, D. C., 153, 167, 233, 321, 322, 346, 393, 410, 426, 450, 463, 487, 542, 601, 602, 618.
Washington, Mass., 229, 614.
Washington, Mo., 511.
Washington, N. H., 281.
Washington, N. J., 389.
Washington, O., 151.
Washington C. H., O., 479.
Waterbury, Conn., 12, 14, 111, 132, 255, 318, 319, 320, 322, 323, 324, 389, 404, 405, 407, 408, 411.

Waterbury, Vt., 439.
Waterford, N. Y., 233, 234.
Waterloo, Can., 293.
Waterloo, N. Y., 352, 522.
Watertown, Mass., 78, 82, 88, 295, 393, 547.
Watertown, N. Y., 271, 532.
Watertown, S. Dak., 546.
Waterville, N. Y., 350.
Watkins, N. Y., 522.
Waukegan, Ill., 191.
Waukesha, Wis., 144, 482.
Wawatosa, Wis., 302.
Waverly, N. Y., 426, 448, 478.
Wayland, Mass., 211.
Wayne, Mich., 440.
Wayne, N. Y., 125, 137.
Webster, Mass., 178, 241, 403, 553, 554.
Webster, N. H., 304.
Weld, Me., 509.
Wellesley, Mass., 551, 552.
Wellington, O., 276, 277, 354, 355, 387.
Wells, Eng., 71, 72, 79.
Wells, Me., 505.
Wellsville, N. Y., 327.
West Bergholt, Eng., 63, 65.
Westboro, Mass., 98.
West Boscawen, N. H., 304.
West Boylston, Mass., 380.
Westbrook, Me., 97.
West Brookfield, Mass., 554.
West Burke, Vt., 342.
Westbury, Mass., 121.
Westfield, Mass., 196, 197.
Westfield, N. Y., 354, 447.
Westfield, Vt., 136.
Westford, Vt., 438.
West Halifax, Vt., 413.
West Hartford, Conn., 221, 243, 244, 417, 443.
West Haven, Conn., 248.
Westleton, Eng., 65.
West Leyden, N. Y., 537.
Westmoreland, N. Y., 233, 532.
Westmoreland, Pa., 116.
West Point, N. Y., 222, 276, 314, 316, 317, 320, 345, 366, 392, 407, 408, 409, 468, 482, 490, 572, 573, 599, 604.
Westport, Mass., 445.
West Springfield, Mass., 274, 412.
West Springfield, Pa., 327.
West Stafford, Conn., 133.
West Suffield, Conn., 221, 248.
West Troy, N. Y., 385.
Westwood, Va., 398.
Wethersfield, Conn., 217, 234, 267, 350, 370, 373.
Wethersfield, Eng., 54.
Wetumka, Ala., 334.
Weymouth, Mass., 107, 108.
Wheatland Center, N. Y., 152.
Wheaton, Ill., 278.
Wheeling, W. Va., 159.
Wheelock, Vt., 138, 609.
White Colne, Eng., 597.
White Plains, N. Y., 177, 226, 286, 569, 574.
Whitesborough, N. Y., 133, 234.
Whitestown, N. Y., 532.
Whitingham, Vt., 325, 326, 413, 414, 530, 531, 619, 620.
Wichita, Kans., 388, 425.
Wickhambrook, Eng., 17.
Wickliff, O., 432.
Wiesbaden, Germany, 373.
Wilbraham, Mass., 257, 438, 449.
Wilkesbarre, Pa., 158, 159, 162.
Williamsburg, Ia., 341.
Williamsburg, N. Y., 453.
Williamsburgh, Can., 135.
Williamsburgh, Mass., 442.
Williamston, Vt., 241.
Williamstown, Mass., 229, 406, 407, 614.
Willimantic, Conn., 140, 178, 451, 452, 487.
Willington, Conn., 139, 178, 180, 184, 226, 256, 257, 260, 327, 374, 487, 488.
Willoughby, O., 345.
Wilmington, Mass., 304.
Wilmington, N. C., 15, 352, 395, 396, 397, 469, 470.
Wilmington, Vt., 531.
Wilton, Conn., 607, 608.
Wilton, Eng., 18, 19.
Winburne, Eng., 18, 19.
Winchester, Conn., 133.
Winchester, N. H., 248.
Winchester, Va., 194, 353.
Windfall, Ind., 527.
Windham, Conn., 12, 126, 127, 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 177, 183, 200, 202, 205, 206, 207, 208, 214, 219, 220, 221, 241, 242, 243, 248, 256, 257, 562, 568, 573, 610, 612, 624.
Windham, Me., 100.
Windham, Pa., 430.
Windsor, Conn., 209, 223, 226, 227, 256, 296, 330, 624.
Windsor, N. Y., 306.
Windsor, Vt., 113, 295, 547.
Winona, Minn., 326.

Winooski, Vt., 436, 438.
Winslow, Me., 98.
Winsted, Conn., 133, 135.
Winthrop, Me., 265.
Winthrop, N. Y., 148, 159, 190, 196, 525.
Wiscasset, Me., 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 502, 607.
Wisetown, Ill., 550.
Wivenhoe, Eng., 67.
Woburn, Mass., 101.
Woodbridge, Conn., 624.
Woodbury, Conn., 318, 443, 614.
Woodhull, N. Y., 425.
Woodstock, Conn., 243, 281, 618.
Woodstock, Vt., 365.
Woonsocket, R. I., 554.
Worcester, Mass., 15, 109, 119, 273, 274, 296, 358, 399, 401, 467, 548.
Wortwell, Eng., 83.
Wrentham, Mass., 83, 84, 279, 551.
Wyalusing, Pa., 475, 476.
Wysox, Pa., 306, 428, 478.
Wyoming, O., 380.
Wyoming, Pa., 116, 120.
Xenia, O., 412, 485.
Yakima, Wash., 543.
Yam Hill, Ore., 387.
Yankton, S. Dak., 422, 545.
Yantic, Conn., 403.
Yarmouth, Eng., 598.
Yarmouth, Me., 507.
Yonkers, N. Y., 154.
York, Eng., 81.
York, Me., 91, 92, 93, 96, 100, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 516, 571, 572, 624.
York Corner, Me., 508.
York Harbor, Me., 510, 513.
Yorktown, Va., 240, 393, 409.
York Village, Me., 15.
Youngstown, O., 446.
Yoxford, Eng., 598.
Zanesville, O., 304.
Zumbrota, Minn., 186, 187, 193, 194.

POSTSCRIPT.

March 1, 1905.

Delayed for additions.

Page 149 [No. 384]. Irene L. Kingsbury, wife of Ephraim Tranler, removed from Alliance, Ohio, to Saranac, Michigan; died Dec. 9, 1887.

Page 178 [No. 524]. Jabez Loomis Woodbridge was fitted for college at Dr. J. C. Fitch's preparatory school at South Windham, but went early in life to Texas, where he engaged in cattle raising. Later he returned to Connecticut, and became superintendent of the Windermere Woolen Mills at Rockville; he was afterwards in business in Rockville, and Assistant Quartermaster-General of the State on Gov. Waller's staff, 1883–1885; he was a clerk in the State Treasurer's office, and in August, 1893, he was appointed Warden of the Connecticut State Prison; he held this office until March 1, 1899; after that he engaged in mining in Alaska, and in the brokerage business in New Haven, where he died June 25, 1904; he was mar. and had 1 son.

Page 181 [No. 570]. Henry D. Kingsbury, of Livonia, N. Y., died Feb. 9, 1905.

Page 325 [No. 1226.] Fanny Kingsbury mar. George Porter, of Whitingham, Vt. Sons, *Herbert* G., not Horace, lives in Jacksonville, Vt.; elected member of the Vermont Legislature, Oct., 1904; Eli H., Democratic candidate for Governor of Vermont in Oct., 1904.

Page 329 [No. 931]. Tyler should be Fyler.

Page 330 [No. 1264]. Edward Beecher Kingsbury grad. Wabash Coll. 1862, A.M.

Page 337 [No. 1291]. Charles Reynolds Kingsbury died June 12, 1895, unm.

Page 347 [No. 965]. No. 1650 should be 1726.

Page 357 [No. 1379]. Imruna H. should read *Inverna Holmes.*

Page 357 [No. 1384]. Sarah Huntington Kingsbury m., Dec. 28, 1853, Francis Dwight Perkins, born May 11, 1829, son of Joseph and Betsey (Cook) Perkins. He died March 28, 1885.

Page 364 [No. 1053]. Charles Kingsbury died about 1866 [No. 1412]. Amilla should read *Aurilla;* she m. ——— Knight; res. Lincoln, Neb. [1413]. Harriet Kingsbury m. Dr. A. T. Agnew; lived in Samoth, Ill.; d. there, 1894, *s. p.* [1416]. Albert K. "went West."

Page 370 [No. 1062]. William Henry Goodwin was drowned in the Connecticut River near East Northfield, Mass., July 5, 1904. He was a young man of great promise. During his course in the High School he was considered the brightest member of the class. As editor-in-chief of the *Chronicle* he displayed unusual literary ability, and he was President of the Debating Club during his senior year. On his entrance examinations for Yale he obtained the prize for the highest mark in Latin. His sister, Mary Edwards Goodwin, married, Oct. 21, 1904, C. Henry Olmsted, of East Hartford.

Page 377 [No. 1454]. Mrs. Emily (Kingsbury) Kellogg died in Hartford, June 21, 1904.

Page 403 [No. 1175]. Mary Virginia Waterman m., Feb. 6, 1899, Cornelius Tompkins, Jr.; he d. May 24, 1903; ch.: 1 Adele Kingsbury, b. Jan. 26, 1900; d. June 2, 1901; 2 Louis Benoist, b. June 18, 1902.

Page 406. President Franklin Carter received the degree of LL.D. from Yale at the Bicentennial, 1901.

Page 417 [No. 1254]. John B. Kingsbury died in Rockville May 6, 1904; his wife survives him.

Page 455 [No. 1834]. Lucinda should be *Laurinda* Newton.

Page 494 [No. 16]. Elder Joseph Kingsbury died April 14, 1762. Patience, his wife, died June 23, 1753.

Page 495 [No. 17-7]. Captain Thomas Harmon mar. Olive Grow. Two other daughters mar. successively Captain Josiah Bragdon, one of the capable shipmasters who were so numerous in York. He had a ship called the *Ramdaloldi*, during the early part of the 19th century. A dau., Olive, b. 1772, said to have been named for a Siamese princess, mar. Captain Timothy Grow, born in York, July 2, 1769, son of William and Abigail (Young) Grow, a shipmaster, who d. June 14, 1821. He had previously married another of Capt. Harmon's daughters. The ch. of Timothy and Olive were: Hannah, born 1809; m. Capt. Joseph Kingsbury, now living in York Harbor; Olive, born May 12, 1821; m., Jan. 29, 1837, Captain Charles O. Clark, of York.

Page 495 [No. 25]. Tabitha Kingsbury died Jan. 14, 1805. [No. 31]. Mrs. Hannah (Kingsbury) Paul died Jan. 12, 1805. [No. 35]. Mrs. Mary (Kingsbury) Linscott d. Feb. 9, 1794.

1: Ag 2

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 021 549 703 3